



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

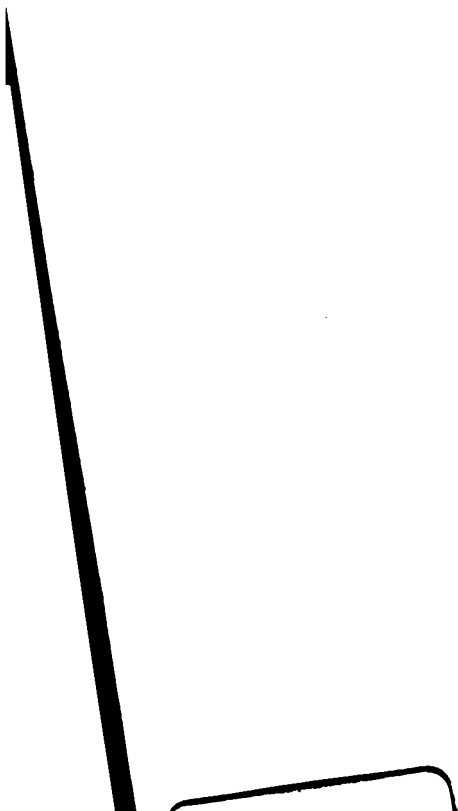
Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

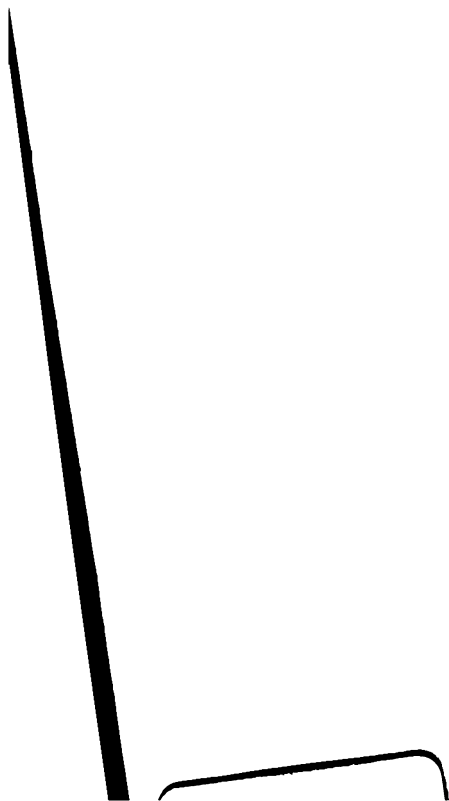
THE DICTIONARY OF
ENGLISH INFLECTED WORDS

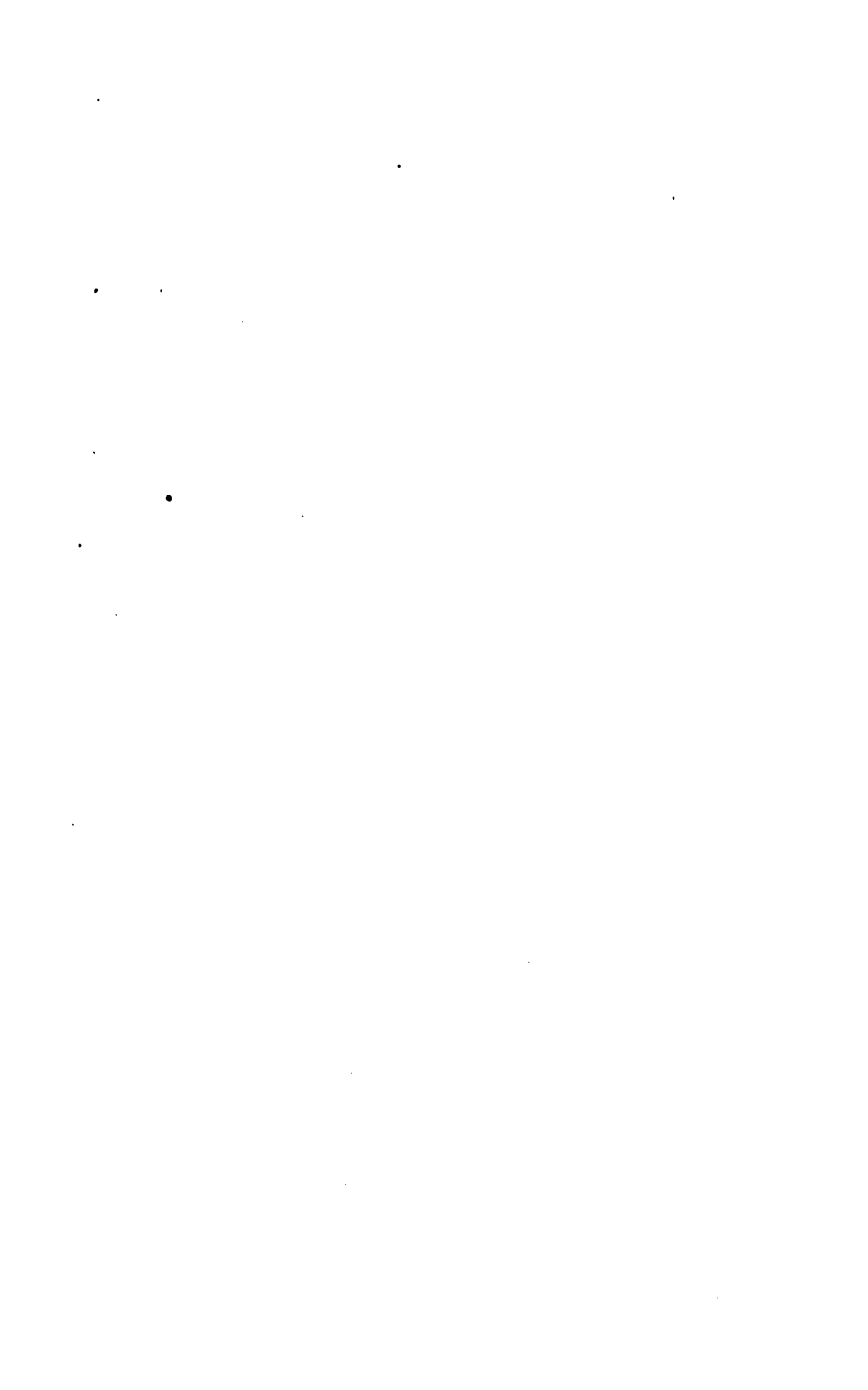


STORMONTH.











THE DICTIONARY
OF
ENGLISH INFLECTED WORDS.

**MURRAY AND GIBB, EDINBURGH,
PRINTERS TO HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.**

THE DICTIONARY
OF
ENGLISH INFLECTED WORDS,

WITH

THE SYLLABICATION OF ALL THE WORDS ACCORDING TO A
SYSTEM FOUNDED ON WELL-DEFINED PRINCIPLES;

AND

*THE SYSTEM OF SYLLABICATION AS APPLIED TO POETRY,
AND THE SCANSION OF VERSE,*

FORMING PART II. OF THE
HANDY ENGLISH WORD BOOK



BY THE REV. JAMES STORMONT

AUTHOR OF 'THE ETYMOLOGICAL AND PRONOUNCING DICTIONARY OF THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE,'
'ENGLISH SPELLINGS AND SPELLING RULES,' ETC.

WILLIAM P. NIMMO,
LONDON: 14 KING WILLIAM STREET, STRAND;
AND EDINBURGH.

1877.

210 1 51

MURRAY AND GIBB, EDINBURGH,
PRINTERS TO HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.



P R E F A C E.

THIS work now presented to the public has, at least, the merit of novelty to recommend it. But while it has that, it is hoped it has a great deal more, and that it will prove an indispensable *vade mecum*, not only to the general public, but to the professional man and the merchant.

Sudden doubts and perplexities not unfrequently occur to any one, while engaged in writing, as to the correct spelling of some noun in the plural, some adjective in the comparative or superlative degree, an inflection of a verb, or the spelling of an English derived word; and yet there is no means whatever ready at hand by which such doubts and perplexities may be quickly and satisfactorily solved. Inflections of words are not to be found in ordinary English Dictionaries, while the rules which may have been learnt at school for the spelling of English derived words, do not readily recur to the mind. The perplexity, at the same time, may be rendered still more perplexing by the effort to recall to memory whether the rule, or the exception to the rule, applies to the case in doubt. With this work at hand, there is no room for such doubts and perplexities. The work can be rapidly and easily consulted, and the difficulty at once removed by finding exactly the particular spelling wanted.

It may be as well to state to the reader, in brief details, the nature, contents, and uses of the present work.

The *Introduction* contains a short treatise on the syllabication of words, in which a new and better system is propounded than that hitherto in use.¹ The principles laid down are such as will recommend themselves to a scientific or practical mind. It is of some importance to be put in possession of rules and principles for the correct syllabication of words. Not only is that done, but every one of the words in the Dictionary is divided into syllables. Each syllable of a word is distinctly marked off by dots thus (·) or ('), raised to the centre of the line of type. By this simple and uniform plan, the syllables of a word are brought more closely together than could be done with hyphens, and the eye is enabled to embrace each word without effort.

Inflection is a change effected in the termination of a word, but sometimes otherwise, generally by the addition of one or more letters. In a noun, inflection is used (1) to form its plural, as *basket*, *baskets*, *dress*, *dresses*; (2) to distinguish the feminine from the masculine gender, as *author*, *authoress*, *actor*, *actress*, *hero*, *heroine*; and (3) to form its possessive case, as *lady* sing., *ladies* plu., *lady's* poss. sing., *ladies' poss. plu.*

¹ In regard to syllabication, Latham says: 'In the formation of syllables, I consider that the sound of breath arrested belongs to the first, and the sound of breath escaping to the second syllable. The reduplication of the p in happy, the t in pitted, etc., is a mere point of spelling.'

In an *adjective*, the inflections shew its comparative and superlative degrees, as in *thin*, *thinner* comp., *thinnest* superl.

In *verbs*, the inflections express number and person ; that is, the inflections express how many persons act, and whether it is the person or persons who speak, called the first person (I or we) ; the person or persons spoken to, called the second person (thou or you) ; or the person spoken about, called the third person (he, she, it, they, or a noun), that act or do.

The *pronouns*, or those words which stand for, or simply refer to, nouns as their complement, are inflected, but irregularly, to express number and person, as in the case of the verb.

The two *participles*, the one in 'd' or 'ed,' and the other in 'ing,' are inflections of regular verbs which do not express *number* and *person*, but *time* only ; 'd' or 'ed' expressing past and completed time, and 'ing' imperfect time, or what is still unfinished. The participles of irregular verbs, whether formed by a change in the vowel or by different words, will be found in their proper places, and indicated as such.

The *inflections* in English are very few in number, and easily understood. If English spellings are often difficult and anomalous, the same cannot be said, to any great extent, of English inflections. Any internal change in a verb, in order to express time, may also be called an *inflection*, as *sink* v., *sank* pt., *sinking* imperf. part., *sunk* pp. ; or in a noun to express number, as *man* n., *men* plu., *foot* n., *feet* plu.

All the words in the Author's *Etymological Dictionary of the English Language* will be found in *The Dictionary of English Inflected Words*, even including such foreign words and phrases as cannot, in strict propriety, be called English. It has been found extremely difficult to give plurals to many French and Latin semi-Anglicised words. In all cases, where such could be done, an English inflection for the plural has been preferred. Regarding such words, useful notes are often appended in their proper places : see note under 'patois,' and also note at bottom of p. 267.

Scientific systematic names are, from their very application, plural, if not in termination, at least in meaning ; yet even these are very frequently followed by a plural form, for the simple and satisfactory reason that it is a very easy step from the genera or the species to the individual in the application of such names ; and in practice this application to the individual is of frequent occurrence, which application, of course, necessitates a plural form.

In the formation of the plurals of such compounds as 'father-in-law,' 'court martial,' reference may be made to notes under 'choler,' p. 51, 'church,' p. 52, and 'process,' p. 229.

In actual practice, the general and safe rule for the comparison of adjectives is, that in adjectives which admit of comparison by inflection, 'words of one syllable are to be compared by "er" and "est" ;' and generally, 'adjectives of two syllables are also to be compared by "er" and "est," though many of two syllables can also admit of comparison by prefixing "more" and "most" ;' 'while adjectives of more than two syllables are, with few exceptions, compared only by prefixing "more" and "most." ' In the text, however, adjectives of *three syllables* are frequently compared by adding 'er' and 'est,' simply because

they are possible forms, and may be compared in that way, though strictly with less propriety.

The *inflections* of every word that can be employed as a verb are given. When the reader finds a word followed by *n.*, the letter standing for 'noun,' the plural, with occasional exceptions (see Art. VII. p. 4), comes next, usually in an abbreviated form, preceded by a hyphen. When a word is followed by *a.*, the letter standing for 'adjective,' the comparative and superlative degrees succeed, if it can admit of comparison by inflection. When a word is followed by *v.*, the letter standing for 'verb,' the inflections succeed always in the same order. The same word may be in use as a *n.*, an *a.*, or a *v.*, in which case the words are repeated, each followed by its appropriate *inflections* in the same group. The *inflections* of verbs always follow in the same group in the same order, thus :—

THE REGULAR VERB 'RULE.'

Present Tense.

- (1. I) rule.
- (2. Thou) rulest.
- (3. He, she, it, or a noun *sing.*) rules.

Past Tense.

- (2. Thou) ruledst.
- Imp. Part.*, ruling.
- Perf. Part.*, ruled.

THE IRREGULAR VERB 'SPIN.'

Present Tense.

- (1. I) spin.
- (2. Thou) spinnest.
- (3. He, she, it, or a noun *sing.*) spins.

Past Tense.

- (2. Thou) spannest.
- Imp. Part.*, spinning.
- Past Tense*, span.
- Perf. Part.*, spun.

The *inflections* of verbs invariably follow in the preceding order, so that any inflection of the verb wished can readily be picked out, and properly applied. *Regular Verbs* invariably end in 'd' or 'ed' in the past tense and perfect participle, which are therefore always alike in spelling in such verbs. The case is different with *Irregular Verbs*. These have (1) the same spelling in the *pres.*, *pt.*, and *pp.*; (2) the same spelling in the *pt.* and *pp.*; or (3) different spellings for the *pres.*, *pt.*, and *pp.* Such irregularities are uniformly noted in the same order as above.

Throughout the work, the inflection of every word subject to inflection is given, with the few exceptions mentioned in Art. VII. p. 4. There is no attempt made to distinguish between easy and difficult inflections; the reader, therefore, can have no hesitation in consulting the Dictionary, for he has the perfect assurance he will find precisely what he wants.

When 'ed' of the *pp.* only forms part of a syllable, the whole or part of the participle is re-spelt for pronunciation, in order to remove any doubt as to the syllabication of such words. At the same time, it should not be forgotten for a moment, that any part of a word separated by the marks (·) or (˘) must have only one sound or impulse of the voice assigned to it. Several difficult words are also re-spelt for pronunciation. It will be observed that the letters *n.*, *a.*, *v.*, *ad.*, etc., indicating the parts of speech, the re-spellings for pronunciation, and any explanatory matter in the body of the work, not strictly forming part of the text, are printed in italics. This has been done in order to prevent confusion, and to guide the eye.

The principles on which the system of syllabication is founded are sufficiently detailed in the rules and observations extending from pp. 1-3.

It may be explained here, that the terms 'short' and 'long,' 'open' and 'shut sounds,' as applied to vowels in English words, are thoroughly misleading. To say that the *a* in 'paste,' 'patriot,' 'patient,' and 'pane' is the open sound of *a*; and that the *a* in 'pastor,' 'pack,' 'patrimony,' and 'pan' is the shut sound of *a*, does nothing more than inform us that usage has determined the particular sound in each of these words. In the same way, usage has determined that the first *a* in 'pagan' and the *a* in 'page' shall be pronounced *ā*, and that the first *a* in 'pagoda' and 'pageant' shall be pronounced *ă*. There is no doubt that general principles regulate many of these sounds, but the overruling principle in all the sounds of the vowels, and, indeed, the final court of appeal, is simply usage. These remarks assign one reason why the syllabication of the Dictionary does not concern itself with the facts that the sounds of vowels vary, not only with their position in a word or syllable, but also vary by usage.

The principles propounded for syllabication have also been applied to the scansion of verse. This cannot fail to be highly useful and interesting. The introductory remarks, and the notes and definitions throughout, will perfectly explain the object of this addendum. It is surely highly desirable to give some aid, however imperfect, not only towards better singing, but also towards the better reading of poetical compositions. *The Scottish Hymnal* has been selected as the book of reference, simply because it happened to be the work of that kind most familiar to the author. Any other hymn-book will meet the requirements, and may be studied on the same principles with equal advantage. Devotional hymns have been selected in preference to general extracts from poetical compositions, for the obvious reason that it was wished to direct attention to good enunciation of words, both in singing poetry, and in reading poetry. There have, however, been selected a few extracts from modern and early poets, in which the same principles have been applied, and which may be used with advantage as reading exercises in poetry.

Great care has been taken to secure accuracy and consistency throughout the work, and it is hoped that few errors or inaccuracies will be discovered. Of course, it cannot but be expected that in a work of such a novel kind, and one hitherto unattempted, difference of opinion will arise as to the manner of its execution, and, indeed, as to the need of such a work at all. The Author is assured, however, that this work will supply a felt want. Thus much he can say, he has brought his extensive experience to bear on its execution, and spent many anxious thoughts over its details, in order to make the whole as plain and intelligible as possible to ordinary minds. The work, unless in its exceptional features of *Inflection* and *Syllabication*, is nothing more than a *skeleton dictionary*. No definitions have been introduced, unless under very exceptional circumstances, to help to explain some special difficulty in spelling. For any information, apart from spelling, inflection, and syllabication, the reader is referred to the Author's *Etymological and Pronouncing Dictionary of the English Language*. The work on 'English Spellings and Spelling Rules,' forming Part I. of the present series, may be consulted

with advantage for a systematic view of the chief difficulties of English orthography.

Of words ending in 'ity,' 'it-y' is the proper syllabication, though the division of 'ity' in 'bility' is more generally 'bil-i-ty' than 'bil-it-y.' There are a few varying syllabications in the First Part of the work, but these in no way affect the general principles laid down.

It may also be noticed that words commencing with certain common prefixes, which merely form compounds, are omitted, the reader being referred to the simple words—that is, the words less the prefixes—for their inflections.

The following general rules as affecting the pronunciation of a large class of words having *c*, *g*, or *s* as one of their elements, cannot but prove useful to the reader in consulting the following pages. See list in 'English Spellings and Spelling Rules,' p. 70.

- I. *c* is generally pronounced as *k* (1) when followed by one of the vowels *a*, *o*, *u*, as in 'cake,' 'becoming,' 'concuss'; (2) when followed by a consonant, except *h*, as in 'accord,' 'clime'; (3) when it terminates a word, as in 'physic,' 'music,' 'zinc.'

c is generally pronounced *s* when it comes before one of the vowels *e*, *i*, *y*, as in 'avarice,' 'cipher,' 'fancy.'

- II. *g* is generally pronounced as *j* before *e*, *i*, *y*, *æ*, as in 'page,' 'pageantry,' 'rage,' 'origin,' 'oxygen,' 'regent,' 'pugilism,' 'rugæ,' 'monogyn.'

g is generally hard (1) when it comes before the vowels *a*, *o*, *u*, as in 'prefigure,' 'regulate,' 'organ,' 'regard,' 'legume,' 'rigorous'; (2) when it comes before any consonant, except *h*, as in 'progress,' 'quagmire,' 'pugnacious'; (3) when it terminates a word, as in 'rag,' 'ring,' 'rung,' 'strong.'

- III. *s* is very often pronounced as *z* when it comes between two vowels, as, reside, *rē-zid'*; presume, *prē-zūm'*; miser, *miz-ér*; deposit, *dē-pōz-īt*.

(a) But the *s* sound is generally retained when the preceding vowel is the vowel of a separable prefix, as, re-send, *rē-sēnd'*; misapply, *mis-āp-ply'*.

(b) In words ending in *se* in verbs which are also used as adjectives or nouns, the *s* in the verb is sounded *z*, but in the adjective or noun it retains its own sound, thus, close *a.*, *klōs*, close *v.*, *klōz*; house *n.*, *hōūs*, house *v.*, *hōūz*; diffuse *a.*, *dif-fūs'*, diffuse *v.*, *dif-fūz'*.

(c) There are numerous other exceptions.

To foreigners studying English, and as yet but imperfectly acquainted with it, this work must prove of peculiar value as a means of extending and consolidating their knowledge of the English tongue in all its literal anomalies and peculiarities.

It is now for the public to say whether they shall approve of the Author's labours, and acknowledge that there was a real necessity for the execution of such a work.

J. S.

CONTENTS.

| | PAGE |
|--|------|
| PREFACE, | v |
| SOUND-SYMBOLS USED IN RE-SPELLINGS, | xii |
| TABLE OF ABBREVIATIONS, | xii |
| THE SYLLABICATION OF WORDS, WITH RULES, | 1 |
| THE DICTIONARY OF ENGLISH INFLECTED WORDS, | 5 |
| THE SYLLABICATION AND SCANNING OF VERSE, | 335 |
| THE DIFFERENT METRES FOUND IN 'THE SCOTTISH HYMNAL,' | 339 |
| PECULIAR METRE IN HYMNS, | 341 |
| VERBAL CRITICISM OF POETICAL COMPOSITIONS, | 354 |
| ON THE CORRECT READING OF POETRY, | 357 |
| EXTRACTS FROM MODERN AND EARLY POETS SYLLABLED AND MARKED FOR SCANSION, | 358 |
| THE LAWS OF CONTRACTION OR ELISION IN POETICAL COMPOSITIONS, | 361 |

THE SOUND-SYMBOLS USED IN THE RE-SPELLINGS

FOUND IN

THE DICTIONARY OF ENGLISH INFLECTED WORDS.

| | |
|--|---|
| a, <i>ā</i> as in mate, fate, fail, aye. | ou, ow, <i>ōw</i> as in noun, bough, cow. |
| a, <i>ă</i> ,, mat, fat. | oi, oy, <i>ōy</i> ,, boy, boil. |
| a, <i>ā</i> ,, far, calm, father. | u, ew, <i>ū</i> ,, pure, due, few. |
| a, aw, <i>āw</i> ,, awl, fall, law. | c, <i>s</i> ,, acid, cell, face. |
| e, ee, <i>ē</i> ,, mete, meet, feet, free. | c, <i>k</i> ,, cone, colic, tract. |
| e, <i>ĕ</i> ,, met, bed. | ch, <i>tsh</i> ,, chair, beech, church. |
| e, <i>é</i> ,, her, fern, heard. | ch, <i>sh</i> ,, chemise, drench, match. |
| i, <i>ī</i> ,, pine, height, sigh, tie. | ch, <i>k</i> ,, chaos, anchor, scholar. |
| i, <i>ĭ</i> ,, pin, tin, ability. | g, <i>g</i> ,, game, gone, gun. |
| o, <i>ō</i> ,, note, toll, soul. | g, <i>j</i> ,, George, gem, gin. |
| o, <i>ŏ</i> ,, not, plot. | g, dg, <i>dj</i> ,, judge, ledge, bridge. |
| o, oo, <i>ō</i> ,, move, smooth. | th, <i>th</i> ,, thing, breath. |
| o, oo, <i>ō</i> ,, woman, foot, soot. | th, <i>th</i> ,, there, breathe. |

NOTE.—Among well-educated people, in Scotland at least, *ī* seems to have two sounds—

1. *ī* in its proper name-sound, as in sigh, try, high, my, tie, liar, bye, hire, sire.
2. *ĭ* forming a sound resulting from the combined sounds of *e* and *i*, as in height, pine, mine, sight, write, white, flight, fright, might, trite.

But the vowel sounds, indeed, are not pronounced exactly alike in any two parts of the country.

ABBREVIATIONS.

| | | | |
|-------------|-----------------------|------------|---------------------|
| a. or adj. | adjective. | n. pr. . . | noun proper. |
| ad. . . | adverb. | pers. . . | person. |
| conj. . . | conjunction. | plu. . . | plural. |
| fem. . . | feminine. | poss. . . | possessive. |
| gen. . . | gender. | pp. . . | perfect participle. |
| imp. . . | imperfect participle. | prep. . . | preposition. |
| impera. . . | imperative. | pres. . . | present. |
| int. . . | interjection. | pron. . . | pronoun. |
| masc. . . | masculine. | pt. . . | past tense. |
| n. . . | noun. | sing. . . | singular. |
| n. col. . . | noun collective. | v. . . | verb. |
| neut. . . | neuter. | | |

THE DICTIONARY OF ENGLISH INFLECTED WORDS.

ON THE SYLLABICATION OF WORDS.

SYLLABICATION is the art of correctly dividing words into syllables. A syllable is a single mouthful or bite of a word, and is formed by a single impulse of the voice, as *sun*; *form'id-a-ble*; *cre-a'tion*; *suff-er-ing*. A syllable must contain one or more vowels; only one vowel-sound, however, can be heard in any single syllable when pronounced, whatever it may be made up of conventionally, as in *sus-pen'sion*; *con'scious*; *eag'ler*; *view*.

NOTE 1.—The vowels are *a, e, i, o, u*; and *w, y* when used for *u* and *i*, as in *ewe, few, boy, by, pret'ty*—also in the latter vowel of an improper diphthong, as in *sew, blew, pray*.

NOTE 2.—A monosyllable is a word of one syllable, as *can, man, horse, dog*, which cannot and ought not on any account to be divided.

A dissyllable is a word of two syllables, as *man'ful*.

A trisyllable is a word of three syllables, as *man'ful.ly*.

A polysyllable is a word of more than three syllables, as *com-pe.titi'on*.

The attempt is here made to indicate a correct system of syllabication, though such forms no essential feature of the work. This portion of the work embraces those words only which have inflected forms, viz., many adjectives, and all verbs and nouns. Such words, and their inflections, when not monosyllables, are uniformly divided into syllables, and accented; numerous adjectives and adverbs, not capable of inflection, are also introduced, but only for the purpose of exhibiting their correct syllabication.

The following general rules are laid down as guides to correct syllabication, and as applicable to the vast majority of English words; but it has been judged better not to lay down a multitude of minute rules and exceptions, which could only tend to confuse and mystify. The general principles acted upon may be seen from a cursory glance of the groups of words on any page. The syllabications here given are founded on the pronunciation of the words, though such may often appear to differ from those given in the author's *Pronouncing and Etymological Dictionary of the English Language*, in that the accent is usually placed on the consonant as the termination of a syllable, and not on the vowel, even though it be a long vowel, but this in no case can really affect the proper sound of the vowel. This, as it will be seen, is only an apparent departure from the system followed in the author's other work, where correct and easy pronunciation has been chiefly studied, and strict concord between syllabication and re-spelling for pronunciation.

The system of syllabication here recommended cannot fail speedily to fix itself in the memory, and enable literary and professional men to avoid many awkward, inconsistent, and even absurd divisions of words into syllables. In every case, syllabication in printing and in *ms.* should indicate correct pronunciation, and be a guide to it by addressing the eye.

GENERAL RULES FOR THE SYLLABICATION OF WORDS.

I.—Syllables should be made, as much as possible, to terminate in a consonant and not in a vowel, particularly if the syllable has the primary or secondary accent, as in re-mun'er-a'tive, hab-it'u-at'ed.

NOTE 1.—In many positions where the vowel is long and accented, the vowel must terminate the syllable, but an accented syllable should never terminate in a short vowel.

NOTE 2.—Neither a monosyllable, nor a syllable marked as such, should be divided.

II.—If a word ends in the same consonant doubled, the double consonant should not be separated in the syllabication of the derived words, as *add*, *add'ed*, *add'ing*, *ad-diti'on*; *puff*, *puff'ing*, *puff'er*; *fall*, *fall'ing*, *fall'en*; *err*, *err'ing*, *err'or*; *miss*, *miss'ing*; *butt*, *butt'ing*, *butt'ed*; *buzz*, *buzz'ing*, *buzz'ard*; *possess*, *possess'ing*, *possess'ive*.

NOTE 1.—The same rule should be applied to all words which end in a double consonant. The general principle is, that the original word should always be recognised in its derivatives in syllabications, and the added matter, as well as prefixes or postfixes, pointed off, as in *pack*, *pack'er*, *pack'ing*, *pack'age*; *pick*, *pick'er*, *pick'ing*; *oord*, *oord'ing*, *oord'ed*; *tight*, *tight'er*, *tight'est*; *high*, *high'er*, *high'est*.

NOTE 2.—Even in the case of such derived words whose primitives are not now in use, the double consonant should be retained, as in *buffet*, *buff'er*.

III.—When words that end in single consonants double the consonants in their derivatives, such double consonants should invariably be separated in the syllabication (*see* Spelling Rules, II. p. 1), as in *bud*, *bud'ded*, *bud'ding*; *sob*, *sob'bing*, *sob'ber*; *ful-fil'*, *ful-fil'ling*; *sup*, *sup'ping*, *sup'per*; *crag*, *crag'gy*.

NOTE.—As a general rule, double and triple consonants should be separated in the syllabication, except in combinations which form only one consonantal power or sound, such as *ck*, *ch*, *sh*, *tr*, *ct*, *str*, *tt*, *rch*, *ph*, *th*, as in *pick*, *church*, *brush*, *trans.form*, *con.struct*, *hier.archy*, *phil.os'o.phy*, *pelt*, *pith*.

IV.—The participial termination *ed* should only be made to form a syllable when it is distinctly pronounced as such.

NOTE 1.—When *ed* only forms a part of a syllable, such syllables are uniformly re-spelt for pronunciation throughout the work.

NOTE 2.—Though it is an obvious error, and a great mistake, uniformly to treat *ed* as a separate syllable, yet many cases will occur when the exigencies of printing necessitate this and similar awkward syllabifications.

V.—Prefixes and postfixes should be made as much as possible to form syllables, as in *o-mit'*, *in'tim-ate*, *sus-pend'*, *co-her'e*, *cor-rob'or-at'tive*, *ab'dic-ate*.

NOTE.—The general principle is to address the eye, by exhibiting to it the constituent parts of words.

VI.—Certain prefixes change their final consonants into the initiatory ones of the roots, thereby forming double consonants. These double consonants should invariably be divided in the syllabication ('English Spelling and Spelling Rules,' p. 3, rule XII.), as *com-mand'*, *con-nect'*, *suc-ceed'*, *ac-cede'*, *ac-com-mod-ate*.

The prefixes which undergo such changes are ad, con, dis, ex, in, inter, ob, per, sub, and syn.

ad assumes the various forms of *ac*, *af*, *ag*, *al*, *am*, *an*, *ap*, *ar*, *as*, and *at*, as in *ac-cede'*, *ac-cent*, *ad-duce'*, *ad-diti'on*, *af-fix'*, *ag-gre-gate*, *al-lot'*, *am-mu-niti'on*, *an-nex'*, *ap-pend'*, *ar-rive'*, *as-sign'*, *at-tract'*.

con assumes the various forms of *col*, *com*, and *cor*, as in *col-lect'*, *com'merce*, *con-nect'*, *cor-rode'*.

dis assumes the form of *dif*, as in *dif'fer*, *dif'fi-cult*, *dif'fuse'*.

ex assumes the forms of *ec* and *ef*, as in *ec-cen'tric*, *ef'fect'*.

in assumes the various forms of *il*, *im*, *ir*, as in *il-lum'in-ate*, *im'mat-ure*, *ir-rig-ate*, *in'noc-ent*.

inter assumes the form of *intel*, as in *in-tel'li-gence*, *in'tel-lect*.

ob assumes the various forms of *oc*, *of*, *op*, as in *oc-ca'sion*, *of'fend'*, *op-pose'*.

per assumes the form of *pel*, as in *pel-luc'id*.

sub assumes the various forms of *suc*, *suf*, *sug*, *sum*, *sup*, *sur*, as in *suc-ceed'*, *suff'er*, *sug-gest'*, *sum'mon*, *sup-plant'*, *sur-rep-titi'ous*, *sur-ro-gate*; and the *F sur*, over, upon, as in *sur-rend'er*, *sur-round'*.

syn assumes the forms of *syl* and *sym*, as in *syl-la-ble*, *sym'met-ry*.

VII.—*ti*, *ci*, and *ssi* sounded *sh*, and *gi* sounded *dj*, should, when preceded by a short vowel, be invariably marked off as part of the preceding syllable, as in *tra-diti'on*, *per-nici'ous*, *pro-gressi'on*, *re-ligi'ous*, *de-cisi'on*.

ti, *ci*, and *si* sounded *sh* or *shi*, form syllables or parts of syllables, as in *in-it'i-at-ed*, *de-fec'tion*, *oc-ca'sion*, *de-men'ti-a*, *de-nun-ci-a'tion*.

NOTE 1.—The tendency in language is to change the *t* into the sibilant *s* or *sh*, similarly as we have the *ττ* in the Greek *θαλαττα*, *the sea*, interchanged with *σσ* in *θαλασσα*, *the sea*.

NOTE 2.—The voice, especially in an accented syllable, seeks naturally to rest on a consonant, or the sound of a consonant, and accordingly the pronunciation of such forms as *ti*, *ci*, *si*, and *ssi* results in *sh*. Surely it is right and proper to harmonize the syllabication of words with their correct pronunciation, and not syllable them in one way, and pronounce them in a way pretty much the opposite.

*Examples of the ordinary way As here proposed and found in the author's
of syllabication. Dictionaries.*

| | <i>Syllabication.</i> | <i>Re-spelling.</i> |
|-----------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| fru-i'tion. | fru-iti'on. | frō-ish'ūn. |
| co-a-li'tion | co-al-iti'on. | kō-āl-ish'ūn. |
| tra-di'tion. | tra-diti'on. | trā-dish'ūn. |
| com-pe-ti'tion. | com-pe-titi'on. | kōm-pē-tish'ūn. |
| in-i'ti-at-ed. | in-it'i-at-ed. | in-ish'i-āt-ēd. |
| per-ni'cious. | per-nici'ous. | pēr-nish'ūs. |
| pro-gres'sion. | pro-gressi'on. | prō-grēsh'ūn. |
| suc-ces'sion. | suc-cessi'on. | sūk-sēsh'ūn. |
| de-ci'sion. | de-cisi'on. | dē-tsh'ūn. |
| suf-fi'cient. | suf-fici'ent. | sūf-fish'ēnt. |
| de-mis'sion. | de-missi'on. | dē-mish'ūn. |
| fis'sion. | fissi'on. | fish'ūn. |
| fis'sure. | fiss'ure. | fish'ūr. |
| dis-cre'tion. | dis-creti'on. | dis-kresh'ūn. |
| jus-ti'ci-a-ry. | jus-tici'ar-y. | iūs-tish'ēr-t. |
| re-li'gion. | re-ligi'on. | rē-lidj'ūn. |
| sus-pi'cion. | sus-pici'on. | sūs-pish'ūn. |
| tu-i'tion. | tu-iti'on. | tū-ish'ūn. |
| ques'tion. | quest'ion. | kwest'yūn. |
| vi'cious. | vici'ous. | vish'ūs. |

The following observations should be carefully considered.

I. Literary and professional men who write much, by adopting the syllabication of the 'Dictionary of English Inflected Words,' may, at their pleasure, break a word at the termination of a line with any one full syllable of that word as there shown.

II. In the author's Dictionaries regard is had chiefly to the correct and easy pronunciation of words; but in the syllabication here recommended, while no violence is done to correct pronunciation, the natural syllabication is principally considered, as well as the constituent parts of the words, in order as much as possible to guide the eye.

III. Partial spellings are introduced, as in giving the plurals of nouns, and the derived parts of many verbs. Partial re-spellings for pronunciation are introduced only in cases of real difficulty. In all cases of doubt, learners are referred to the author's *Etymological and Pronouncing Dictionary of the English Language*.

IV. The syllabication is indicated by dots, thus (·), and accented syllables thus ('); a marked *stress* or *beat* of the voice must be made to fall on every accented syllable, represented thus ('), or thus (·), as in ad·here', pro·fu'sion.

V. A *noun* is followed by *n.*, and the *plural*, generally in an abbreviated form; the separating point for each entry being a semicolon, the plural is followed by the mark (;).

A *verb* is followed by *v.*; and the derived parts, which are frequently abbreviated, always succeed in the same order, separated from each other by a comma (,), and closed up by a semicolon (;), thus:—com·pass *v.*, -pass·est (2*d pers. sing., pres. tense*), -pass·es, (3*d pers. sing., pres. tense*), -pass·edst (2*d pers. sing., past tense*), -pass·ing (imperf. part.), -passed (perf. part.); see *v.*, se·est (2*d pers. sing., pres. tense*), sees (3*d pers. sing., pres. tense*), saw·est (2*d pers. sing., past tense*), see·ing (imperf. part.), saw (past tense), scen (perf. part.).

An *adjective* is followed by *a.*, and if it can be compared by inflections, the comparative and superlative degrees follow, separated from each other by commas, and the whole shut off by a semicolon (;), thus:—dry *a.*, dri·er (comp. degree), dri·est (superl. degree); bleak' *a.*, bleak·er (comp. degree), bleak·est (superl. degree).

VI. Related and derived words are always grouped, the leading word being printed in black letters; two or more words not related are frequently grouped in order to save space.

VII. Nouns that terminate in *ship*, *tion*, *er*, *or*, and *ment*, whose plurals always end in *s*, have their plurals frequently omitted, because they are occurring so constantly that such partial omissions can create no difficulty. The same may be said of *ness*, which always ends in *es*, kind'ness, kind'ness·es. Participles in *ing* used as *nouns* uniformly form their plurals by adding *s*. These, therefore, are never given as *nouns*.

VIII. Nouns that have no plurals are proper names, and collective nouns. The former are followed by *n. pr.*, and the latter by *n. col.*

IX. For the most part, compounds are not inserted, as the simple words will be found in their proper places.

THE DICTIONARY

OF

ENGLISH INFLECTED WORDS.

Aa-ron'ic *a.*: **ab'a-cus** *n.*, -cus-es.

A-bad'don *n. pr.*

a-band'on *v.*, -on-est, -ons, -on-edst, -on-ing, -oned, -*ōnd*; **a-band'on-ment** *n.*, -ments; **a-band'on-er** *n.*, -ers.

a-base' *v.*, **a-bas'est**, **a-bas'es**, **a-bas'edst**, **a-bas'ing**, **a-based'**, -*bāzd'*; **a-base-ment** *n.*, -ments.

a-bash' *v.*, **a-bash'est**, **a-bash'es**, **a-bash'edst**, **a-bash'ing**, **a-bashed'**, -*bāsh't'*; **a-bash'ment** *n.*, -ments.

a-bate' *v.*, **a-bat'est**, **a-bates'**, **a-bat'edst**, **a-bat'ing**, **a-bat'ed**; **a-bat'er** *n.*

ab'a-tis *n.*, also **ab'at-tis** *n.*, -tis-es; **ab'at-toir** *n.*, -toirs: **abb** *n.*, **abbs**.

ab'ba *n.*, -bas; **ab'ba-cy** *n.*, -cies; **ab-ba'ti-al** *a.*; **ab-bat'ic-al** *a.*; **ab'be** *n.*, -bes; **ab'bess** *n.*, -bess-es; **ab'bey** *n.*, -beys; **ab'bot** *n.*, -bots; **ab'bot-ship** *n.*, -ships.

ab-bre-vi-ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; **ab-bre-vi-a'tion** *n.*, -tions; **ab-bre-vi-at-or** *n.*, -ors; **ab-bre-vi-a-ture** *n.*, -ures.

ab-dic-ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; **ab-dic-a'tion** *n.*, -tions; **ab-dic-ant** *n.*, -ants, also **ab-dic-at-or** *n.*, -ors; **ab-dic-at-ive** *a.*

ab-do-men *n.*, -mens; **ab-dom'i-nal** *a.*; **ab-dom-in-al'es** *n. plu.*

ab-duce' *v.*, **ab-duc'est**, **ab-duc'es**, **ab-duc'edst**, **ab-duc'ing**, **ab-duced'**, -*dūst'*; **ab-duc'ent** *a.*; **ab-duct'** *v.*, **ab-duct'est**, **ab-ducts'**, **ab-duct'edst**, **ab-duct'ing**, **ab-duct'ed**; **ab-duct'or** *n.*, -ors; **ab-duc'tion** *n.*, -tions.

a-be'le *n.*, -les,

ab-er-ra'tion *n.*, -tions; **ab-er'rance** *n.*, -ranc-es; **ab-er'ranc-y** *n.*, -ranc-ies.

a-bet' *v.*, **a-bet'test**, **a-bets'**, **a-bet'tedst**, **a-bet'ting**, **a-bet'ted**; **a-bet'tor** *n.*, -tors; **a-bet'ment** *n.*, -ments.

a-bey'ance *n.*, -anc-es.

ab-hor' *v.*, **ab-hor'rest**, **ab-hors'**, **ab-hor'redst**, **ab-hor'ring**, **ab-horred'**, -*hōrd'*; **ab-hor'rence** *n.*, -renc-es; **ab-hor'rer** *n.*, -rers.

A'bib *n.*, -bibs.

a-bide' *v.*, **a-bid'est**, **a-bides'**, **a-bod'est**, **a-bid'ing**, **a-bode'** *pt. pp.*; **a-bid'er** *n.*

a-bi'e-ti'tes *n. plu.*; **ab-i-et'ic** *a.*

a-bil'i-ty, see 'able.'

ab'ject *a.*, **ab'ject-er**, **ab'ject-est**; **ab-jec'tion** *n.*; **ab'ject-ness** *n.*, -ness-es; **ab'ject'ed-ness** *n.*

ab-jure' *v.*, **ab-jur'est**, **ab-jures'**, **ab-jur'edst**, **ab-jur'ing**, **ab-jured'**, -*jōrd'*; **ab-jur-a'tion** *n.*; **ab-jur'or** *n.*, -ors.

ab-lac-ta'tion *n.*, -tions.

ab'lat-ive *n.*, -ives; **ab-la'tion** *n.*, -tions.

a'ble *a.*, **a'bler**, **a'blest**; **a'bly** *ad.*; **a'ble-ness** *n.*; **a-bil'i-ty** *n.*, -i-ties.

ab-luc'tion *n.*, -tions; **ab-lu'ent** *n.*, -ents.

ab'ne-gate *v.*, -gat-est, -gates, -gat-edst, -gat-ing, -gat-ed; **ab-ne-ga'tion** *n.*, -tions; **ab'ne-gat'or** *n.*, -ors.

ab-norm'al *a.*; **ab-norm'i-ty** *n.*, -ties.

a-bode' *v.*, see 'abide.'

ab-ol'ish *v.*, -ish-est, -ish-es, -ish-edst, -ish-ing, -ished, -*isht*; **ab-ol'ish-er** *n.*, -ers; **ab-ol'ish-ment** *n.*, -ments; **ab-ol-i'ti'on** *n.*, -ons; **ab-ol-i'ti'on-ist** *n.*, -ists; **ab-ol-i'ti'on-ism** *n.*, -isms.

ab-o-mas'us *n.*, -mas'us-es.
ab-om'in-ate *v.*, -in-at-est, -in-ates, -in-at-edst, -in-at-ing, -in-at-ed; **ab-om'in-a-ble-ness** *n.*; **ab-om'in-a-tion** *n.*
ab-or-ig'in-al *n.*, -als; **ab-or-ig'in-es**.
ab-or-tion *n.*, -tions; **ab-or-tive** *a.*; **ab-or-tive-ness** *n.*, -ness-es.
ab-ound' *v.*, **ab-ound'est**, **ab-ounds'**, **ab-ound'edst**, **ab-ound'ing**, **ab-ound'ed**; **ab-und'ant** *a.*; **ab-und'ance** *n.*, -ance-es.
ab-ra-ca-da-b'ra *n.*, -ras.
ab-rad'e *v.*, **ab-rad'est**, **ab-rades'**, **ab-rad'edst**, **ab-rad'ing**, **ab-rad'ed**; **ab-ra'sion** *n.*, -sions.
A-bra-ham'ic *a.*: **a-bran'chi-a'ta** *n. plu.*; **a-bran'chi-ate** *a.*
ab-rep'tion *n.*, -tions.
ab-ridge' *v.*, **ab-ridg'est**, **ab-ridg'es**, **ab-ridg'edst**, **ab-ridg'ing**, **ab-ridged'**, -ridgd'; **ab-ridg'er** *n.*; **ab-ridg'ment** *n.*
ab-ro-gate *v.*, -gat-est, -gates, -gat-edst, -gat-ing, -gat-ed; **ab-ro-ga-tion** *n.*
ab-rupt *a.* **ab-rupt'er**, **ab-rupt'est**; **ab-rupt'ion** *n.*, -tions; **ab-rupt'ness** *n.*
ab-sc'ess *n.*, **ab-sc'ess-es**.
ab-scind' *v.*, **ab-scind'est**, **ab-scinds'**, **ab-scind'edst**, **ab-scind'ing**, **ab-scind'ed**.
ab-sciss *n.*, -sciss-es; **ab-sciss'a** *n.*, **ab-sciss'æ**; **ab-sciss'ion** *n.*, -ons.
abs-cond' *v.*, **abs-cond'est**, **abs-conds'**, **abs-cond'edst**, **abs-cond'ing**, **abs-cond'ed**; **abs-cond'er** *n.*, -ers.
abs'ent *a.*, **abs'ent'er**, **abs'ent'est**; **abs'ent'** *v.*, **abs'ent'est**, **abs'ents'**, **abs'ent'edst**, **abs'ent'ing**, **abs'ent'ed**; **abs'ent'er** *n.*, -ers; **abs'ent-ee** *n.*, -ees; **abs'ent-ee-ism** *n.*, -isms; **abs'ence** *n.*, -ence-es.
ab-sinth'i-an *a.*; **ab'sinthe** *n.*, **ab'sinthes**, -*sinths*; **ab-sinth'in** *n.*, -ins.
ab-sol-ute *a.*; **ab-sol-u'tion** *n.*, -tions; **ab'sol-ut-ism** *n.*, -isms; **ab'sol-ut-ist** *n.*, -ists; **ab'sol-ut-or-y** *a.*
ab-solve' *v.*, **ab-solv'est**, **ab-solves'**, **ab-solv'edst**, **ab-solv'ing**, **ab-solved'**, -solv'd; **ab-solv'er** *n.*, -ers; **ab-solv'at-or-y** *a.*
ab-sorb' *v.*, **ab-sorb'est**, **ab-sorbs'**, **ab-sorb'edst**, **ab-sorb'ing**, **ab-sorbed'**, -sorb'd; **ab-sorb'ent** *n.*, -ents; **ab-sorb'ible** *a.*; **ab-sorp'tive** *a.*; **ab-sorp'tion** *n.*, -tions; **ab-sorb-a-bil'i-ty** *n.*, -i-ties.
abs-tain' *v.*, **abs-tain'est**, **abs-tains'**, **abs-tain'edst**, **abs-tain'ing**, **abs-tained'**,

-tānd'; **abs-tain'er** *n.*, -ers; **abs'tin-ence** *n.*, -ence-es; **abs'tin-ent** *a.*
ab-ste'mi-ous *a.*; **ab-ste'mi-ous-ness** *n.*
abs-ter-gent *a.*; **abs-ter-sive** *a.*
abs-tract *n.*, -tracts; **abs-tract'** *v.*, **abs-tract'est**, **abs-tracts'**, **abs-tract'edst**, **abs-tract'ing**, **abs-tract'ed**; **abs-tract'ed-ness** *n.*; **abs-tract'er** *n.*, -ers; **abs-trac'tion** *n.*, -tions; **abs-tract-ness** *n.*, -ness-es; **abs-tract'ive** *a.*
ab-string'e *v.*, **ab-string'est**, **ab-string'es**, **ab-string'edst**, **ab-string'ing**, **ab-string'ed'**, -string'd; **ab-strict'ed** *a.*
abs-truse' *a.*; **abs-truse-ness** *n.*, -ness-es.
ab-surd' *a.*, **ab-surd'er**, **ab-surd'est**; **ab-surd'i-ty** *n.*, -i-ties; **ab-surd'ness** *n.*
ab-und'ance, **ab-und'ant**, *see* 'abound.'
ab-use' *v.*, **ab-us'est**, **ab-us'es**, **ab-us'edst**, **ab-us'ing**, **ab-used'**, -ūzd'; **ab-use'** *n.*, **ab-us'es**; **ab-us'er** *n.*, -ers; **ab-us'ive-ness** *n.*
a-but' *v.*, **a-but'test**, **a-but's**, **a-but'tedst**, **a-but'ting**, **a-but'ted**; **a-but'ment** *n.*, -ments.
a-byss' *n.*, -byss'es; **Ab-ys-sin'i-an** *a.*
a-ca'ci-a *n.*, -ci-as.
ac-ad'em-y *n.*, -ies; **ac-ad'em'ic** *a.*; **ac-ad'em-ic'i-an** *n.*, -ans; **ac-ad'em-i-an** *n.*, -ans; **ac-ad'em-ist** *n.*, -ists.
ac-a-le'phæ *n. plu.*: **ac-an'tho-des** *n. plu.*; **ac-an-thod'i-dæ** *n. plu.*; **ac-an-tha'ceous** *a.*; **ac-an-a'ceous** *a.*; **ac-an'thus** *n.*, -thus-es; **ac-an-thop-ter-yg'i-an** *a.*
ac-an'tho-teu'this *n.*, -thes; **ac-ar'fi-dæ** *n. plu.*; *also* **ac-a're-a** *n. plu.*
ac-at-a-lect'ic *n.*, -ics; **ac-aul'ous** *a.*, *also* **ac-aul'ine** *a.*
ac-cede' *v.*, -ced'est, -cedes', -ced'edst, -ced'ing, -ced'ed.
ac-cel'er-ate *v.*, -er-at-est, -er-ates, -er-at-edst, -er-at-ing, -er-at-ed; **ac-cel-er-a'tion** *n.*; **ac-cel'er-a-tive** *a.*
ac-cen-di-bil'i-ty *n.*, -ties.
ac'cent *n.*, -cents; **ac-cent'** *v.*, **ac-cent'est**, **ac-cents'**, **ac-cent'edst**, **ac-cent'ing**, **ac-cent'ed**; **ac-cent-u-ate** *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; **ac-cent-u-a'tion** *n.*, -tions; **ac-cent'or** *n.*, -ors.
ac-cept' *v.*, **ac-cept'est**, **ac-cepts'**, **ac-cept'edst**, **ac-cept'ing**, **ac-cept'ed**; **ac-cept'er** *n.*, -ers; **ac-cept'or** *n.*, -ors; **ac-cept-a-ble-ness** *n.*; **ac-cept-a-bil'i-ty** *n.*, -i-ties; **ac-cept'ance** *n.*, -ance-es; **ac-cept'a-tion** *n.*, -tions,

ac-cess'*n.*, -cess'es; **ac-cess-i-bil-i-ty** *n.*, -ties; **ac-cess-ion** *n.*, -ons; **ac-cess-or-i-al** *a.*; **ac-cess-ar-y** *n.*, -aries; *also* **ac-cess-or-y** *n.*, -ies; **ac-cess-ar-i-ness** *n.*
ac-ci-ac-ca-tu-ra *n.*, -tu'ras: **ac-ci-pen-ser-i-dæ** *n. plu.*
ac-ci-dent *n.*, -dents; **ac-ci-dent-al-ness** *n.*; **ac-ci-dence** *n.*, -denc-es.
ac-cip-i-tres *n. plu.*; **ac-cip-i-trine** *a.*
ac-claim' *n.*, -claims'; **ac-claim**' *v.*, **ac-claim'est**, **ac-claims'**, **ac-claim'edst**, **ac-claim'ing**, **ac-claimed'**, -klāmd'; **ac-clam-a'tion** *n.*, **ac-clam-at-or-y** *a.*
ac-climate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; **ac-clim-a'tion** *n.*, -tions; **ac-clim'at-ure** *n.*, -ures.
ac-clim'at-ise *v.*, -is-est, -is-es, -is-edst, -is-ing, -ised, -izd'; **ac-clim'at-is-a'tion** *n.*, -tions.
ac-cliv-i-ty *n.*, -i-ties; **ac-cliv'ous** *a.*
ac-col-ade *n.*, -ades.
ac-com-mod-ate *v.*, -mod-at-est, -mod-ates, -mod-at-edst, -mod-at-ing, -mod-at-ed; **ac-com-mod-a'tion** *n.*, -tions; **ac-com-mod-ate-ness** *n.*; **ac-com-mod-at-or** *n.*, -ors.
ac-com'pan-y *v.*, -pan-i-est, -pan-ies, -pan-i-edst, -pan-y-ing, -pan-ied; **ac-com'pan-i-er** *n.*, -ers; **ac-com'pan-i-ment** *n.*; **ac-com'pan-ist** *n.*, -ists.
ac-com-pline *n.*, -plic-es.
ac-com'plish *v.*, -plish-est, -plish-es, -plish-edst, -plish-ing, -plished, -plisht'; **ac-com'plish-ment** *n.*, -ments; **ac-com'plish-er** *n.*, -ers.
ac-compt' *n.*, -compts'.
ac-cord' *v.*, **ac-cord'est**, **ac-cords'**, **ac-cord'edst**, **ac-cord'ing**, **ac-cord'ed**; **ac-cord'er** *n.*, -ers; **ac-cord'ance** *n.*, -anc-es; **ac-cord-ion** *n.*, -ons.
ac-cost' *v.*, **ac-cost'est**, **ac-costs'**, **ac-cost'edst**, **ac-cost'ing**, **ac-cost'ed**; **ac-cost-a-ble** *a.*
ac-couch-eur *n.*, -eurs; **ac-couche'ment** *n.*, -ments; **ac-couch-euse**' *n.*, -euses.
ac-count' *v.*, **ac-count'est**, **ac-counts'**, **ac-count'edst**, **ac-count'ing**, **ac-count'ed**; **ac-count-a-ble-ness** *n.*; **ac-count-a-bil-i-ty** *n.*, -ties; **ac-count'ant** *n.*, -ants; **ac-count-anc-y** *n.*, -anc-ies; **ac-count-ant-ship** *n.*, -ships.
ac-cou'tre *v.*, -trest, -tres, -térz, -tredst, -tring, -tred, -térđ; **ac-cou'tre-ments** *n. plu.*
ac-cred'it *v.*, -it-est, -its, -it-edst, -it-ing, -it-ed.

ac-cre'tion *n.*, -tions; **ac-cre'tive** *a.*; **ac-cresc'ence** *n.*, -enc-es.
ac-crue' *v.*, **ac-cru'est**, **ac-crues'**, **ac-cru'edst**, **ac-cru'ing**, **ac-crue'd'**, -kród'; **ac-crue'nt** *n.*, -ments.
ac-cumb'ent *a.*; **ac-cumb'en-cy** *n.*, -en-cies.
ac-cum-ul-ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; **ac-cum-ul-a'tion** *n.*, -tions; **ac-cum-ul-a-tive** *a.*; **ac-cum-ul-at-or** *n.*, -ors.
ac-cur-ac-y *n.*, -ac-ies; **ac-cur-ate** *a.*; **ac-cur-ate-ness** *n.*
ac-curse' *v.*, **ac-curs'est**, **ac-curs'es**, **ac-curs'edst**, **ac-curs'ing**, **ac-cursed'**, -kérst'; **ac-curs'ed** *a.*
ac-cuse' *v.*, **ac-cus'est**, **ac-cus'es**, **ac-cus'edst**, **ac-cus'ing**, **ac-cused'**, -küzd'; **ac-cus-a'tion** *n.*, -tions; **ac-cus'er** *n.*, -ers; **ac-cus-a-ble** *a.*; **ac-cus-at-or-y** *a.*; **ac-cus-a-tive** *a.*
ac-cus'tom *v.*, -tom-est, -toms, -tom-edst, -tom-ing, -tomed, -tūmd'; **ac-cus'tom-ar-y** *a.*
ac-el'da-ma *n.*, -mas.
ac-erb'i-ty *n.*, -i-ties; **ac-erb'i-tude** *n.*, -tudes.
ac-erv-ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; **ac-erv'al-a**; **ac-erv-a'tion** *n.*
ac-esc'ent *a.*; **ac-esc'ence** *n.*, -enc-es; **ac-esc'enc-y** *n.*, -enc-ies.
ac-e-tab-ul-um *n.*, -ul-a.
ac-et-ate *n.*, **ac-et-ates**; **ac-et-ite** *n.*, -ites; **ac-et-at-ed** *a.*; **ac-et-a'rious** *a.*; **ac-et-ar-y** *n.*, -aries; **ac-et'ic** *a.*
ac-et'i-fy *v.*, -fi-est, -fies, -fi-edst, -fy-ing, -fied; **ac-et'i-fi-er** *n.*, -fi-ers; **ac-et'i-fi-ca'tion** *n.*, -tions; **ac-et-one** *n.*, -ones; **ac-et-ose**, *also* **ac-et'ous** *a.*; **ac-et-os'i-ty** *n.*, -i-ties.
ache *n.*, **aches**; **ache** *v.*, **ach'est**, **aches**, **ach'edst**, **ach'ing**, **ached**, -ākt.
a-chieve' *v.*, **a-chiev'est**, **a-chieves'**, **a-chiev'edst**, **a-chiev'ing**, **a-chieved'**, -ishēvd'; **a-chiev-a-ble** *a.*; **a-chiev'ance** *n.*, -anc-es; **a-chiev'ment** *n.*, -ments; **a-chiev'er** *n.*, -ers.
ach'mite *n.*, **ach'mites**.
a'chor *n.*, **a'chors**.
ach'ro-ite *n.*, -ites.
ach'ro-mat'ic *a.*; **ach-rom'a-tic-i-ty** *n.*, -i-ties; **ach-rom'at-ism** *n.*, -isms.
ac-i-cu-lar *a.*; **ac-i-cu-lite** *n.*, -ul-itea.
ac-i-form *a.*
ac'id *n.*, **ac'id-s**; **ac'id'i-ty** *n.*, -i-ties; **ac'id-ness** *n.*; **ac'id-i-fy** *v.*, -i-fi-est,

-i-fies, -i-fi-edst, -i-fy-ing, -i-fied, *-fid*;
ac'id'i-fi-a-ble *a.*; ac'id'i-fi-ca'tion *n.*,
-tions; ac'id'i-fi-er *n.*, -ers; ac'i-dim'
et-er *n.*, -ers.
ac-i-das'pis *n.*, -das'pes.
ac'id'u-late *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst,
-at-ing, -at-ed; ac'id'u-lous *a.*; ac'id'
ul-æ *n. plu.*
ac-knowl'edge *v.*, -edg-est, -edg-es,
-edg-edst, -edg-ing, -edged, *-edjd*;
ac-knowl'edg-ment *n.*, -ments; ac-
knowl'edg-er *n.*, -ers.
ac'me *n.*, ac'mes.
ac'ne *n.*, ac'nes.
ac'ol-yte *n.*, -ytes; ac'ol-yth *n.*, -yths.
ac'on-ite *n.*, -ites; ac'on'it-ine *n.*, -ines;
ac'on'it-um *n.*, -it-a or -it-ums.
a'corn *n.*, a'corns.
ac'or-us *n.*, ac'or-i or ac'or-us-es.
ac'o-ty-le'don *n.*, -le'dons.
ac-oust'ics *n. plu.*; ac-oust'ic, *also*
ac-oust'ic-al *a.*
ac-quaint'v., ac-quaint'est, ac-quaints',
ac-quaint'edst, ac-quaint'ing, ac-
quaint'ed; ac-quaint'ance *n.*, -anc-es;
ac-quaint'ance-ship *n.*, -ships.
ac-qui-esc'e' *v.*, -esc'est, -esc'es, -esc'
edst, -esc'ing, -esc'ed', *-est'*; ac-qui-esc'
encen, -esc'enc-es; ac-qui-esc'enc-y'n.,
-esc'enc-ies.
ac-quire' *v.*, ac-quir'est, ac-quires',
ac-quir'edst, ac-quir'ing, ac-quired',
-kwird'; ac-quire'ment *n.*, -ments; ac-
quir'a-ble *a.*
ac-quis'it-ive *a.*; ac-quis'it-ive-ness *n.*;
ac-quis'it-ion *n.*, -ons.
ac-quit' *v.*, ac-quit'test, ac-quits', ac-
quit'tedst, ac-quit'ting, ac-quit'ted;
ac-quit'tal *n.*, -tals; ac-quit'tance *n.*,
-tanc-es.
ac're *n.*, ac'res; ac're-age *n.*, -ag-es.
ac'rid *a.*; ac'rid-ness *n.*; ac'rid'i-ty *n.*,
-i-ties; ac'ri-tude *n.*, -tudes.
ac'ri-mo'ni-ous *a.*; ac'ri-mo'ni-ous-
ness *n.*; ac'ri-mon-y *n.*, -mon-ies.
ac-ro-bat *n.*, -bats.
ac-ro-dont *n.*, -donts; ac-ro-dus *n.*, ac'
ro-di.
ac-ro-gen *n.*, -ens; ac-rog'en-ous *a.*;
ac-rog-na'thus *n.*, -na'thi.
ac-ron'yc *a.*; ac-ron'yc-al *a.*
ac-rop'ol-is *n.*, -ol-es.
ac-ro-saur'us *n.*, -saur'i.
ac-ro-spire *n.*, -spires; ac-ro-spired *a.*,
-spird.
ac-rost'ic *n.*, -ics; ac-rost'ic-al-ly *a.*

act *n.*, acts; act *v.*, act'est, acts, act'
edst, act'ing, act'ed; ac'tion *n.*, -tions;
ac'tion-a-ble *a.*; ac'tion-ar-y *n.*, -ar-ies;
ac'tion-ist *n.*, -ists; active *a.*, act'
iv-er, act'iv-est; act'iv-i-ty *n.*, -i-ties;
act'or *n.*, -ors; act'ress *n.*, -ress-es;
act-u-al *a.*; act-u-al'i-ty *n.*, -i-ties; act'
u-ar-y *n.*, -ar-ies; act-u-al-ise *v.*, -is'
est, -is'es, -is'edst, -is'ing, -ised, *-fed*;
act-u-ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst,
-at-ing, -at-ed; act-u-a'tion *n.*, -tions.
ac'te-o-saur'us *n.*, -saur'i.
ac-tin'i-a *n.*, -i-æ; ac'tin-ism *n.*, -isma.
ac'tin-oc'rin-us *n.*, -rin-i; ac'tin-oc'
rin-ite *n.*, -rin-ites.
ac-tin'ol-ite *n.*, -ites; ac'tin-ote *n.*, -otes.
ac'tin-om'et-er *n.*, -et-ers; ac'tin-o-
zo'on *n.*, -zo'a.
a-cu'men *n.*, a-cu'min-a; a-cu'min-
at-ed *a.*; a-cu'min-ous *a.*; a-cu'min-a'
tion *n.*, -tions.
ac-u-press'ure *n.*, -ures; ac-u-punct'
ure *n.*, -ures; ac-u-punct'ur-a'tion *n.*
a-cute' *a.*, a-cu'ter, a-cu'test; a-cute'
ness *n.*
a-dac'tyl *n.*, a-dac'tyls.
ad'age *n.*, ad'ag-es.
a-dag'i-o *n.*, -i-os.
Ad'am *n. pr.*; Ad'am-ite *n.*, -ites;
Ad'am'ic *a.*
ad'a-mant *n.*, -mants; ad'a-mant'ine *a.*
ad'ap-is *n.*, ad'ap'a-des.
ad'apt' *v.*, ad'apt'est, ad'apts', ad'apt'
edst, ad'ap'ting, ad'ap'ted; ad'apt'a-
ble *a.*; ad'apt'a-bil'i-ty *n.*, -i-ties; ad'
apt-a'tion, -tions; ad'apt-ed-ness *n.*
add *v.*, add'est, adds, add'edst, add'ing,
add'ed; add'i-ble *a.*; add'it-ive *a.*;
add'i-bil'i-ty *n.*, -i-ties; add'it-ion *n.*,
-ons; add'it-ion-al *a.*

NOTE.—ad being a prefix, add—from ad and
do—in its derived forms should strictly
be divided add'itive, etc.

ad-den'dum *n.*, ad-den'da.
ad'der *n.*, ad'ders.
ad-dict' *v.*, -dict'est, -dicts', -dict'edst,
-dict'ing, -dict'ed; ad-dict'ed-ness *n.*;
ad-dic'tion *n.*, -tions.
ad-dit'ion, *see under* 'add.'
add'le *v.*, add'le-est, add'les, add'le-
edst, add'ling, add'led.
ad-dress' *v.*, ad-dress'est, ad-dress'es,
ad-dress'edst, ad-dress'ing, ad-dressed',
-drest'; ad-dress' *n.*, ad-dress'es; ad-
dress'er *n.*, -ers.
ad-duce' *v.*, ad-duc'est, ad-duc'es, ad-

duc'edst, ad-duc'ing, ad-duced', -*dūst*;
 ad-duc'er *n.*, -ers; ad-duc'i-ble *a.*;
 ad-duc'ent *a.*; ad-duc'tive *a.*; ad-
 duc'tion *n.*, -tions; ad-duc'tor *n.*, -ors.
 ad-en-ol'o-gy *n.*, -o-gies; ad'en-ose *a.*;
 ad'en-og'raph-y *n.*, -raph-ies.
 ad-ep't' *n.*, ad-ep'ts'.
 ad'e-quate *a.*; ad'e-quate-ness *n.*;
 ad'e-quac-y *n.*, -quac-ies.
 ad-her'e' *v.*, ad-her'est, ad-heres', ad-
 her'edst, ad-her'ing, ad-hered', *hērd*;
 ad-her'ence *n.*, -enc-es; ad-her'enc-y
n., -enc-ies; ad-her'ent *n.*, -ents; ad-
 her'er *n.*, -ers.
 ad-hes'ive *a.*; ad-hes'ive-ness *n.*; ad-
 hes'ion *n.*, -sions.
 ad-hib'it *v.*, -it-est, -its, -it-edst, -it-ing,
 -it-ed; ad-hib'it'ion *n.*, -it'ions.
 ad'i-poc'ere *n.*, -eres; ad'i-poc'er-ite *n.*,
 -er-ites.
 ad'ip-ose *a.*; ad'ip-ous *a.*
 ad'it *n.*, ad'its.
 ad-ja'cenc-y *n.*, -cenc-ies; ad-ja'cent *a.*
 ad-ject' *v.*, ad-ject'est, ad-jects', ad-
 ject'edst, ad-ject'ing, ad-ject'ed; ad-
 ject'ion *n.*, -tions; ad-ject'it'ious *a.*;
 ad-ject'ive *n.*, -ives; ad-ject'iv'al *a.*
 ad-join' *v.*, ad-join'est, ad-joins', ad-
 join'ing, ad-join'edst, ad-joined',
-jōynd'.
 ad-journ' *v.*, ad-journ'est, ad-journs', ad-
 journ'edst, ad-journ'ing, ad-journed',
-jērnd'; ad-journ'ment *n.*, -ments.
 ad-judge' *v.*, ad-judge'est, ad-judg'es,
 ad-judg'edst, ad-judg'ing, ad-judged',
-jūjd'; ad-judg'ment *n.*, -ments.
 ad-jud'icate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-
 edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; ad-jud'ic-a'tion
n., -tions.
 ad-junct *n.*, -juncts; ad-junc'tion *n.*,
 -tions; ad-junct'ive *a.*
 ad-jure' *v.*, ad-jur'est, ad-jures', ad-
 jur'edst, ad-jur'ing, ad-jured', -*jōrd*';
 ad-jur'a'tion *n.*; ad-jur'er *n.*, -ers.
 ad-just' *v.*, ad-just'est, ad-justs', ad-
 just'edst, ad-just'ing, ad-just'ed; ad-
 just'ment *n.*, -ments.
 ad-jut'ant *n.*, -ants; ad-jut'anc-y *n.*,
 -anc-ies; ad-jut'or *n.*, -ors; ad-jut'
 rix *n.*, -ric-es; ad-juv'ant *n.*, -ants.
 ad-meas'ure-ment *n.*, -ments.
 ad-min'is-ter *v.*, -is-ter-est, -is-ters, -is-
 ter-edst, -is-ter-ing, -is-tered, -*tērd*; ad-
 min-is-tra'tion *n.*, -tions; ad-min'is-
 tra-ble *a.*; ad-min-is-ter'i-al *a.*; ad-
 min-is-trat'ive *a.*; ad-min-is-trat'or *n.*,

-trat'ors; ad-min-is-trat'rix *n.*, -trat'
 tric-es; ad-min-is-trat'or-ship *n.*
 ad-mir'al *n.*, -als; ad-mir'al-ty *n.*, -ties.
 ad-mire' *v.*, ad-mir'est, ad-mires', ad-
 mir'edst, ad-mir'ing, ad-mired', -*mīrd*';
 ad-mir-a-ble *a.*; ad-mir'ing-ly *ad.*; ad-
 mir-a-ble-ness *n.*; ad-mir-a-bil'i-ty *n.*,
 -ties; ad-mir-a'tion *n.*, -tions; ad-
 mir'er *n.*, -ers.
 ad-mis'sion *n.*, -sions, *also* ad-missi'on;
 ad-mis'si-ble *a.*; ad-mis-si-bil'i-ty *n.*,
 -i-ties.
 ad-mit' *v.*, ad-mit'test, ad-mits', ad-
 mit'tedst, ad-mit'ting, ad-mit'ted;
 ad-mit'ta-ble *a.*; ad-mit'ter *n.*, -ters;
 ad-mit'tance *n.*, -tanc-es.
 ad-mix' *v.*, ad-mix'est, ad-mix'es, ad-
 mix'edst, ad-mix'ing, ad-mixed',
-mīkst'; ad-mix't-ure *n.*, -ures; ad-mix'
 tion *n.*, -tions.
 ad-mon'ish *v.*, -ish-est, -ish-es, -ish-edst,
 -ish-ing, -ished, -*isht*; ad-mon'ish'er
n., -ers; ad-mon'it'ion *n.*, -ons; ad-
 mon'it'ive *a.*; ad-mon'it-or-y *a.*
 a-do' *n.*, a-does'.
 ad-ol-esc'ence *n.*, -esc'enc-es; ad-ol-
 esc'ent *a.*
 ad-opt' *v.*, ad-opt'est, ad-opts', ad-opt'
 edst, ad-opt'ing, ad-opt'ed; ad-op'
 tion *n.*, -tions; ad-opt'ive *a.*; ad-opt'
 er *n.*, -ers.
 ad-ore' *v.*, ad-or'est, ad-ores', ad-or'edst,
 ad-or'ing, ad-ored', -*ōrd*'; ad-or'er *n.*,
 -ers; ad-or'a-ble *a.*; ad-or'a-ble-ness
n.; ad-or-a'tion *n.*, -tions.
 ad-orn' *v.*, ad-orn'est, ad-orns', ad-orn'
 edst, ad-orn'ing, ad-orned', -*ōrnd*';
 ad-orn'ment *n.*, -ments.
 ad-oc'cul-a'tion *n.*, -tions; ad-stric'
 tion *n.*, -tions.
 a-droit' *a.*; a-droit'ly *ad.*; a-droit'ness *n.*
 ad-ul-a'ri-a *n.*, -ri-æ.
 ad-ul-a'tion *n.*, -tions; ad-ul-at-or *n.*,
 -ors; ad-ul-at-or-y *a.*
 ad-ult' *n.*, -ults'.
 ad-ult'er-ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst,
 -at-ing, -at-ed; ad-ult'er-a'tion *n.*, -tions;
 ad-ult'er-at-or *n.*, -ors; ad-ult'er-ant
n., -ants; ad-ult'er-ate-ness *n.*; ad-ult'
 er-er *n.*, -ers; ad-ult'er-ess *n.*, -ess-es;
 ad-ult'er-ous *a.*; ad-ult'er-y *n.*, -er-ies;
 ad-ult'er-ine *n.*, -ines.
 ad-um'brate *v.*, -brat'est, -brates, -brat-
 edst, -brat-ing, brat-ed; ad-um-bra'
 tion *n.*, -tions.
 ad-vance' *v.*, ad-vanc'est, ad-vanc'es,

- ad·van·cedst, ad·van·cing, ad·vanced',
-vānst'; ad·van·cer n., -ers; ad·vance'
ment n., -ments.
- ad·vant·age v., -ag·est, -ag·es, -ag·edst,
-ag·ing, -aged, -ājd; ad·vant·ag·eous
a.; ad·vant·ag·eous·ness n.
- ad·vent n., ad·vents; ad·vent·iti·ous a.;
ad·vent·iti·ous·ness n.
- ad·vent·ure v., -ur·est, -ures, -ur·edst,
-ur·ing, -ured, -ūrd; ad·vent·ur·er n.,
-ur·ers; ad·vent·ur·ous a.; ad·vent·
ur·ous·ness n.; ad·vent·ure·some a.
- ad·verb n., -verbs; ad·verb·i·al a.
- ad·verse a.; ad·verse·ness n.; ad·vers'
i·ty n., -i·ties; ad·vers·ar·y n., -sar·
ies; ad·vers·at·ive a.
- ad·vert' v., ad·vert·est, ad·verts', ad·
vert·edst, ad·vert·ing, ad·vert·ed; ad·
vert·ent·ly ad.; ad·vert·ence n., -enc·
es; ad·vert·enc·y n., -ies.
- ad·vert·ise v., -is·est, -is·es, -is·edst, -is·
ing, -ised -īzd; ad·vert·ise·ment n.,
-ments; ad·vert·is·er n., -ers.
- ad·vice' n., ad·vic·es.
- ad·vis·e v., ad·vis·est, ad·vis·es, ad·vis·
edst, ad·vis·ing, ad·vised', -vīzd'; ad·
vis·ed·ness n.; ad·vis·er n., -ers; ad·
vis·or·y a.; ad·vis·a·ble·ness n.
- ad·voc·ate n., -ates; ad·voc·ate v.,
-at·est, -ates, -at·edst, -at·ing, -at·ed;
ad·voc·ac·y n., -ac·ies; ad·voc·at·ion
n., -ships; ad·voc·at·ion n.,
-tions.
- ad·vow·son n., -sons; ad·vow·er n.,
-ers; ad·vow·ee n., -ees.
- ad·y·tum n., ad·y·ti.
- adz·e or adz n., ad·z'es.
- sch·mod·us n., -mod·us·es.
- ad·ile n., ad·iles.
- æg·is n., æg·i·des.
- Æn·e·id n., Æn·e·ids; Æ·ol·i·an a.;
Æ·ol·ic a.
- æ·on n., æ·ons.
- æp·i·or·nis n., æp·i·or·nis·es.
- a·er·ate v., -at·est, -ates, -at·edst,
-at·ing, -at·ed; a·er·at·ion n., -tions.
- æ·rie n., æ·ries.
- aer·i·fy v., -fi·est, -fies, -fi·edst, -fy·ing,
-fied; aer·i·fi·cat·ion n., -tions.
- aer·o·lite n., -lites; aer·o·lith n., -liths.
- aer·ol·o·gy n., -gies; aer·ol·o·gist n.,
-gists; aer·ol·o·gic·al a.
- aer·o·manc·y n., -manc·ies; aer·om·et·
er n., -ers.
- aer·o·nant n., -nauts; aer·o·naut·ics
n. plu.
- aer·o·stat n., -stats; aer·o·stat·ics n.
plu.; aer·o·sta·tion n., -tions; ær·ug'
in·ous a.
- æs·cul·in n., -ins; aer·o·phytes n. plu.
- æs·thet·ics n. plu.; æ·thi·ops n. plu.;
æ·ti·tes n. plu.
- af·fa·ble a.; af·fa·bil·i·ty n., -ties.
- af·fair' n., af·fairs'.
- af·fect' v., af·fect·est, af·fects', af·fect'
edst, af·fect·ing, af·fect·ed; af·fect·er
n., -ers; af·fect·or n., -ors; af·fec·ta'
tion n., -tions; af·fect·ed·ness n.; af·
fec·tion n.; af·fec·tion·ate·ness n.
- af·fet·tu·o·so ad.
- af·fi·ance v., -anc·est, -anc·es, -anc·edst,
-anc·ing, -anced, -ānst; af·fi·anc·er n.
- af·fi·da·vit n., -vits.
- af·fil·i·ate v., -at·est, -ates, -at·edst,
-at·ing, -at·ed; af·fil·i·at·ion n., -tions.
- af·fin·i·ty n., -i·ties.
- af·firm' v., af·firm·est, af·firms', af·
firm·edst, af·firm·ing, af·firm·ed',
-fermd'; af·firm·a·ble a.; af·firm·ant
n., -ants; af·firm·er n., -ers; af·firm·
at·ion n., -tions; af·firm·at·ive n.,
-ives.
- af·fix' v., af·fix·est, af·fix·es, af·fix'
edst, af·fix·ing, af·fix·ed', -fikst'; af·fix·
ure n., -ures.
- af·fla·tus n., af·fla·tus·es or af·fla·ti;
af·fla·tion n., -tions.
- af·flict' v., af·flict·est, af·flicts', af·flict'
edst, af·flict·ing, af·flict·ed; af·flict·er
n., -ers; af·flict·ion n., -tions; af·
flict·ive a.
- af·flu·ence n., -enc·es; af·flu·enc·y n.,
-enc·ies; af·flu·ent n., -ents.
- af·flux n., af·flux·es; af·flux·ion n., -ions.
- af·ford' v., af·ford·est, af·fords', af·ford'
edst, af·ford·ing, af·ford·ed.
- af·for·est v., -est·est, -ests, -est·edst,
-est·ing, -est·ed; af·for·est·at·ion n.
- af·fray' n., af·frays'.
- af·fright' v., af·fright·est, af·frights', af·
fright·edst, af·fright·ing, af·fright·ed.
- af·front' v., af·front·est, af·fronts', af·
front·edst, af·front·ing, af·front·ed;
af·front·ive a.
- af·fuse' v., af·fus·est, af·fus·es, af·fus·
edst, af·fus·ing, af·fused', -fūzd'; af·
fu·sion n., -sions.
- Af·ghan n., Af·ghans; Af·rit n., -rites,
also Af·rite n., -rites.
- a·field' ad.; a·float' ad.; a·fore' ad.;
a·fore·said a.; a·fraid' a.; a·fresh' ad.;
aft·er a. or prep.; aft·er·ward ad.

Af-ric-an *n.*, -ans; **Af-ric** *n.*, -rics.

af-ter-math *n.*, -maths.

A'ga *n.*, **A'gas**: **a-gain'** *ad.*

ag'al-mat'ol-ite *n.*, -ites: **Ag-a-pem'o-ne** *n.*, -o-nés.

ag-ar'io *n.*, -ics.

ag'ate *n.*, **ag'ates**; **ag'at-ine** *a.*; **ag'at-ised** *a.*

ag'ave *n.*, -aves, *also* **ag'a-ve** *n.*, -ves.

age *n.*, **ag'es**; **ag'ed** *a.*; **ag'ed-ly** *ad.*

ag'eno-y *n.*, -ies; **ag'ent** *n.*, **ag'ents**.

ag-en'da *n. plu.*

ag-glom'er-ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; **ag'glom-er-a'tion** *n.*, -tions.

ag-glut'in-ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; **ag-glut'in-ant** *n.*, -ants; **ag-glut'in-a'tions** *n.*, -tions; **ag-glut'in-at-ive** *a.*

ag'grand-ise *v.*, -is-est, -is-es, -is-edst, -is-ing, -is-ed, -izd; **ag'grand-is'er** *n.*, -ers; **ag'grand-ise'ment** *n.*, -ments; **ag'grand-is-a-ble** *a.*

ag'grav-ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; **ag'grav-a'tion** *n.*

ag-greg-ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; **ag'greg-a'tion** *n.*, -tions; **ag'greg-at-or** *n.*, -ors; **ag'greg-at-ive-ly** *ad.*

ag-gress' *v.*, **ag-gress'est**, **ag-gress'es**, **ag-gress'edst**, **ag-gress'ing**, **ag-gressed'**, -grèst'; **ag-gress'ion** *n.*, -ons; **ag-gress'or** *n.*, -ors; **ag-gress-ive-ness** *n.*

ag-grieve' *v.*, **ag-griev'est**, **ag-grieves'**, **ag-griev'edst**, **ag-griev'ing**, **ag-grieved'**, -grèvd'; **ag-griev-ance** *n.*, -anc-es.

a-ghast' *ad.*

ag'ile *a.*, **ag'il-er**, **ag'il-est**; **ag'ile-ly** *ad.*; **ag'il-i-ty** *n.*, -ties.

ag'io *n.*, **ag'ios**; **ag'io-t-age** *n.*, -ot-ages.

ag'ist' *v.*, **ag-ist'est**, **ag-ists'**, **ag-ist'edst**, **ag-ist'ing**, **ag-ist'ed**; **ag-ist'or** *n.*, -ors; **ag-ist'ment** *n.*, -ments.

ag'it-ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; **ag'it-a-ble** *a.*; **ag'it-a'tion** *n.*, -tions; **ag'it-at-or** *n.*, -ors; **ag'i-tat-ive** *a.*

ag'let *n.*, *also* **ag'let** *n.*, -lets.

ag'nail *n.*, -nails.

ag'nate *n.*, **ag'nates**; **ag-na'tion** *n.*, -tions; **ag-na'tic** *a.*

ag-niti'on *n.*, -ons; **ag-no'men** *n.*, -mens: **Ag'nus Dei**.

a-go' *ad.*; **a-go'ing** *ad.*; **a-gone'** *ad.*; **a-gog'** *ad.*

ag'on-ise *v.*, -is-est, -is-es, -is-edst, -is-ing, -is-ed', -izd; **ag'on-y** *n.*, **ag'on-ies**; **ag-on-ist** *n.*, -ists; **ag-on-is'tes** *n. plu.*; **ag-on-ist'ic-a** *a.*

a-grar'i-ana; **a-grar'i-an-ism** *n.*, -isms; **a-grar'i-an-ist** *n.*, -ists.

a-gree' *v.*, **a-gre'est**, **a-grees'**, **a-gre'edst**, **a-gree'ing**, **a-greed'**; **a-gree'a-ble-ness** *n.*; **a-gree'ment** *n.*, -ments.

ag'ri-cult'ure *n.*, -ures; **ag'ri-cult'ur-a** *a.*; **ag'ri-cult'ur-ist** *n.*, -ists.

ag'ri-mon-y *n.*, -mon-ies: **a-ground'** *ad.*

a'gue *n.*, **a'gues**; **a'gue** *v.*, **a'gu-est**, **a'gues**, **a'gu-edst**, **a'gu-ing**, **a'gued**, -gud'; **a'gu-ish** *a.*

a-guil'la *n.*, -las: **a-ha'**: **a-hoy'**.

a-head' *ad.*: **a-hull'** *ad.*

aid *n.*, **aids**; **aid** *v.*, **aid'est**, **aids**, **aid'edst**, **aid'ing**, **aid'ed**; **aid'er** *n.*, -ers; **aid'less** *a.*; **aid'ant** *n.*, -ants; **aid'ance** *n.*, -anc-es.

aide'-de-camp *n.*, **aides'-de-camp**; *also* **aid-de-camp**, **aids-de-camp**.

ai'gret *n.*, **ai'grets**.

ai-guille' *n.*, -guilles'; **ai'gu-let** *n.*, -lets; **ai'gu-let** *n.*, -lets.

ail *v.*, **ail'est**, **ails**, **ail'edst**, **ail'ing**, **ailed**, -ald'; **ail'ment** *n.*, -ments.

aim *v.*, **aim'est**, **aims**, **aim'edst**, **aim'ing**, **aimed**, -amd'; **aim'er**, -ers.

air *n.*, **airs**; **air** *v.*, **air'est**, **airs**, **air'edst**, **air'ing**, **aired**, -ard'; **air'y** *a.*, **air'i-er**, **air'i-est**; **air'i-ly** *ad.*; **air'i-ness** *n.*

aiale *n.*, **aisles**; **aisled** *a.*, -ild.

ait *n.*, **aits**: **a-kim'bo** *a.*: **a-kin'** *a.*

al-a-ban'dine *n.*, -dines: **al-a-bast'er** *n.*

a-lac'ri-ty *n.*, -ties.

al-arm' *n.*, -arms'; **al-arm'** *v.*, **al-arm'est**, **al-arms'**, **al-arm'edst**, **al-arm'ing**, **al-armed'**, -drmd'; **al-arm'ist** *n.*, -ists; **al-ar'um** *n.*, -ums.

al-ar-y *a.*; **al'ate** *a.*: **al-as'** *interj.*

alb *n.*, **albs**: **al-bain'** *n.*, -bains', *also* **au-baine'** *n.*, -baines'.

al'ba-tross *n.*, -tross-es: **al'be-it** *conj.*

al'bert-ite *n.*, -ites: **al-besc'ent** *a.*

Al'bi-gen-ses *n. plu.*: **Al'bi-on** *n. pr.*

al-bi'no *n.*, -noes; **al'bin-ism** *n.*, -isms.

alb'ite *n.*, -ites.

al'bor-ak *n.*, -aks: **Al-deb'ar-an** *n. pr.*

al'bum *n.*, -bums; **al-bu'men** *n.*, -mens; **al-bu'min-ous** *a.*

al-bur-num *n.*, -numa: **al-bu'go** *n.*, -goes; **al-bug'in-ous** *a.*

al'ca-hest *n.*, -hests: Al'ca'ic *n.*, -ics.
 al'ca'id' *n.*, -caids, *also* al'cal'de *n.*, -des.
 al'ce'do *n.*, -does.
 al'chem-y *n.*, -chem-ies; al'chem'ic *a.*; al'chem-ist *n.*, -ists; al'chem-ist'ic *a.*
 al'co-hol *n.*, -hols; al'co-hol'ate *n.*, -ates; al'co-hol-ise *v.*, -is'est, -is'es, -is'edst, -is'ing, -ised, -izd'; al'co-hol-i-sa'tion *n.*, -tions; al'co-hol'met-er *n.*
 Al'cor-an *n.*, -ans: al'cove *n.*, -coves.
 al'cy-on-ite *n.*, -ites: ald'er *n.*, -ers.
 ald'er-man *n.*, -men; ald'er-man'ic *a.*
 ale *n.*, ales: al'e-gar *n.*, -gars.
 al'em'bic *n.*, -bics: a-length' *ad.*
 al'ert' *a.*, al'ert'er, al'ert'est; al'ert'ness *n.*
 a-le'thi-o'l-o-gy *n.*, -gies: al'e-thop'ter-is *n.*, -ter-es or -ter-id'es.
 Al'ex-an'drine *a.*; Al'ex-an'dri-an *a.*
 a-lex'i-pharm'ic *n.*, -ics; a-lex'e-ter'ic *n.*, -ics.
 al'gae *n. plu.*; al'gous *a.*; al'goid *a.*
 al'ge-bra *n.*, -bras; al'ge-bra'ic *a.*; al'ge-bra'ist *n.*, -ists.
 Al'ger-ine *n.*, -ines: al'gor *n.*, -gors; al'gid *a.*
 al'gua-zil *n.*, -zils.
 al'i-as *n.*, -ases: al'i-bi *n.*, al'i-bies.
 al'ien *n.*, al'iens; al'ien-age *n.*, -ag-es; al'ien-ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; al'ien-a-bil'i-ty *n.*, -ities; al'ien-a'tion *n.*, -tions; al'ien-at-or *n.*, -ors; al'ien-ee *n.*, -ees.
 al-if'er-ous *a.*; al'i-form *a.*
 a-light' *v.*, a-light'est, a-light's, a-light'edst, a-light'ing, a-light'ed.
 a-ligne'ment *n.*, -ments: a-like' *ad.*
 al'i-ment *n.*, -ments; al'i-ment *v.*, -ment'est, -ments, -ment'edst, -ment'ing, -ment'ed; al'i-ment'al-ly *ad.*; al'i-ment'ar-y *n.*, -aries; al'i-ment'ar-i-ness *n.*; al'i-ment-a'tion *n.*, -tions; al'i-mon-y *n.*, -mon-ies; al'i-ment'ive-ness *n.*
 al'i-ped *n.*, -peds: al'i-quant *a.*: al'i-quot *a.*
 a-liz-ar-ine *n.*, -ines.
 al'kal-i *n.*, -ies; al'kal-in'i-ty *n.*, -ties; al'kal-is-a'tion *n.*, -tions; al'kal-is-a-ble *a.*; al'kal-esc'ent *a.*; al'kal-esc'enc-y *n.*, -ies; al'kal'i-fy *v.*, -fi-est, -fies, -fi-edst, -fy-ing, -fied, -fid'; al'kal-i-fi'a-ble *a.*; al'kal-ig'en-ous *a.*; al'kal-im'et-er *n.*, -ers; al'kal-im'et-ry

n., -ries; al'kal-oid *n.*, -oids: al'ka-net *n.*, -nets.
 Al'kor-an *n.*, -ans; al'kor-an'ic *a.*; al'kor-an'ist *n.*, -ists.
 Al'lah *n. pr.*, -lahs: al'lan-to'ic *a.*
 al-lay' *v.*, al-lay'est, al-lays', al-lay'edst, al-lay'ing, al-layed', -laid'; al-lay'ment *n.*, -ments; al-lay-er *n.*, -ers.
 al-leg'e' *v.*, al-leg'est, al-leg'es, al-leg'edst, al-leg'ing, al-legged', -laid'; al-leg-a-ble *a.*; al-leg'er *n.*, -ers; al-le-ga'tion *n.*, -tions.
 al-leg'i-ance *n.*, -i-ances.
 al'le-gor-y *n.*, -gor-ies; al'le-gor-ise *v.*, -is'est, -is'es, -is'edst, -is'ing, -ised', -izd'; al'le-gor'ic-al *a.*; al'le-gor'ic-al-ness *n.*; al'le-gor-ist *n.*, -ists.
 al-le'gro *ad.*, *n.*, -groes; al'le-gret'to *n.*, -toes.
 al'le-lu'iah *n.*, -iahs.
 al-lev'i-ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst, at-ing, -at-ed; al-le'vi-a'tion *n.*, -tions; al-le'vi-a-tive *a.*
 al'ley *n.*, al'leys.
 al-li-ance *n.*, -ances; al-lied' *a.*; al-lies', *see* 'ally.'
 al-li-ga'tion *n.*, -tions: al'li-gat-or *n.*
 al-lit'er-a'tion *n.*, -tions; al-lit'er-at-ive *a.*
 al'loc-ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; al'loc-a'tion *n.*, -tions.
 al-loch-ro-ite *n.*, -ites.
 al-lo-cu'tion *n.*, -tions.
 al-lo'di-um *n.*, -di-ums.
 al-lop'ath-y *n.*, -ies; al'lop-ath'ic *a.*; al'lop-ath'ic-al-ly *ad.*; al'lop-ath-ist *n.*, -ists.
 al'lo-phant *n.*, -phanes.
 al-lot' *v.*, al-lot'test, al-lots', al-lot'tedst, al-lot'ting, al-lot'ted; al-lot'ter *n.*, -ters; al-lot'ment *n.*, -ments.
 al-lot-ro-py *n.*, -rop-ies; al'lott-rop'ic *a.*
 al-low' *v.*, al-low'est, al-lows', al-low'edst, al-low'ing, al-lowed', -lowl'd'; al-low-a-ble-ness *n.*; al-low-ance *n.*, -ances.
 al-loy' *n.*, al-loys'; al-loy' *v.*, al-loy'est al-loys', al-loy'edst, al-loy'ing, al-loyed', -lloyd'; al-loy'age *n.*, -ag-es.
 all'spice *n. col.*
 al-lude' *v.*, al-lud'est, al-ludes', al-lud'edst, al-lud'ing, al-lud'ed; al-lu'sion *n.*, -sions; al-lu'sive *a.*
 al-lure' *v.*, al-lur'est, al-lures', al-lur'edst, al-lur'ing, al-lured', -lurd'; al-lure-ment *n.*, -ments; al-lur'er *n.*, -ers.

al·lu·vi·um *n.*, -vi·a; al·lu·vi·on *n.*, -ons; al·lu·vi·al *a.*
 al·ly' *n.*, al·lies'; al·ly' *v.*, al·li·est, al·lies', al·li·edst, al·ly'ing, al·lied', -lied'; al·li·ance *n.*, -anc·es.
 al·man·ac *n.*, -acs; al·man·dine *n.*, -dines.
 Al·might'y *n. pr.*; al·might'i·ly *ad.*; al·might'i·ness *n.*
 alm·ond *n.*, -onds.
 al·mon·er *n.*, -ers; al·mon·ry *n.*, -ries.
 alms *n. plu.*: al·mug *n.*, -mugs.
 al·oe *n.*, al·oes; al·o·et'ic *a.*
 al·o·peo·y *n.*, -pec·ies; al·o·pe·ci·a *n.*, -ci·a.
 al·pac·a *n.*, -as.
 Al·pha *n.*, -phas; al·pha·bet *n.*, -bets; al·pha·bet'ic *a.*
 Alp·ine *a.*; alp·en·stock *n.*, -stocks.
 al·qui·fou *n.*, -fous; Al·ston·ite *n.*, -ston·ites.
 alt *n.*, alts; alt'·o *n.*, alt'·oes; alt'·o·re·lie·vo *n.*, -voes.
 alt'·ar *n.*, -ars; alt'·ar·age *n.*, -ag·es.
 alt'·er *v.*, alt'·er·est, alt'·ers, alt'·er·edst, alt'·er·ing, alt'·ered, -erd'; alt'·er·a·ble·ness *n.*; alt'·er·a·bil'i·ty *n.*, -i·ties; alt'·er·a·tion *n.*, -tions; alt'·er·a·tive *n.*
 alt'·er·cate *v.*, -cat·est, -cates, -cat·edst, -cat·ing, -cat·ed; alt'·er·ca·tion *n.*, -tions.
 alt'·ern·ate *v.*, at·est, -ates, -at·edst, -at·ing, -at·ed; al·tern·ant *a.*; al·tern·a·tion *n.*, -tions; al·tern·a·tive *n.*, -ives; al·tern·a·tive·ness *n.*
 Al·the·a *n. pr.*, -the·as; al·though' *conj.*
 alt'·im'et·er·n., -ers; al·tim'et·ry·n., -ries.
 alt'i·tude *n.*, -tudes; al·to·geth'er *conj.*
 al·um·n., -ums; al·umed *a.*, -umd'; al·um' in·a *n.*, -in·as; al·um·ine *n.*, -ines; al·um·in'i·form *a.*; al·um·in·if·er·ous *a.*; al·um·in·ous *a.*; al·um·in·ite *n.*, -ites; al·um·in·um *n.*, -iu·a; al·um·in'i·um *n.*, -i·a.
 al·um·nus *n.*, al·um'ni.
 al·un·ite *n.*, -ites; al·un·o·gene *n.*, -genes.
 al·ve·ar·y *n.*, -ar·ies; al·ve·ol·ar *a.*; al·ve·ol·ar·y *a.*; al·ve·ol·ate *a.*; al·ve·ole *n.*, -oles; al·ve·ol·us *n.*, -oli; al·ve·ol·ite *n.*, -ites; al·vine *a.*; al·ve·us *n.*, -ve·i; al·vus *n.*, al·vi.
 am'a·dou *n.*, -dous; a·main' *ad.*
 a·mal·gam *n.*, -gams; a·mal·gam·ate *v.*, -at·est, -ates, -at·edst, -at·ing, -at·ed; a·mal·gam·a·tion *n.*, -tions.

a·man·u·en'sis *n.*, -en'ses.
 am'ar·anth *n.*, -anths; am·ar·anth'us *n.*, -anth'i; am·ar·anth'ine *a.*
 am·ar·yl'is *n.*, -yl'ies.
 a·mass' *v.*, a·mass'est, a·mass'es, a·mass'edst, a·mass'ing, a·mass'ed', -māst'; a·mass'ement *n.*, -ments.
 am'a·teur *n.*, -teurs.
 am'a·tive·ness *n.*; am'a·tor·y *a.*; am'a·tor'i·al *a.*
 am'a·u·ro'sis *n.*, -ro'ses.
 a·maze' *v.*, a·maz'est, a·maz'es, a·maz'edst, a·maz'ing, a·mazed', -māzd'; a·maze'ment *n.*; a·maz'ed·ness *n.*
 Am'a·zon *n.*, -zons; am'a·zo·ni·an *a.*; am'ba·ges *n. plu.*
 am·bas'sa·dor *n.*, -dors; am·bas'sa·dress *n.*, -dress·es; am·bas'sa·dor'i·al *a.*
 am'ber *n.*, -bers; am'ber·gris *n.*, -gris·es.
 am'bi·dex·ter *n.*, -ters; am·bi·dex'trous *a.*; am'bi·ent *a.*
 am'big·u'i·ty *n.*, -i·ties; am'big·u·ous *a.*; am'big·u·ous·ness *n.*
 am·bil'·o·gy *n.*, -gies; am·bil'·o·quy *n.*, -quies.
 am·bit'i·on *n.*, -ons; am·bit'i·ous *a.*
 am'ble *v.*, am'blest, am'bles, -bilz, am'bledst, am'bling, am'bled, -bild; am'bler *n.*, -blers.
 am·blyg'on·ite *n.*, -on·ites.
 am·blyp'ter·us *n.*, -ter·i.
 am'bre·ine *n.*, -ines; am'bre·ic *a.*
 am·bro'si·a *n.*, -si·as; am·bro'si·al *a.*
 am'bry *n.*, -bries; aum'ry *n.*, -ries.
 am'bul·a·cra *n. plu.*; am'bul·a·cral *a.*
 am'bul·ant *a.*; am'bul·ance *n.*, -anc·es; am·bul·a·tion *n.*, -tions; am'bul·at'or·y *n.*, -or·ies.
 am'bus·cade *n.*, -cades; am'bus·cade *v.*, -cad'est, -cades, -cad'edst, -cad'ing, -cad'ed.
 am'bush *n.*, -bush·es; am'bush *v.*, am'bush·est, am'bush·es, am'bush·edst, am'bush·ing, am'bushed, -bōōsh.
 a·mel'ior·ate *v.*, -at·est, -ates, -at·edst, -at·ing, -at·ed; a·mel'ior·at·or *n.*, -ors; a·mel'ior·a·tion *n.*, -tions.
 a'men' *n.*, a'mens'.
 a·men'a·ble *a.*; a·men'a·bil'i·ty *n.*, -ties.
 a·mend' *v.*, a·mend'est, a·mends', a·mend'edst, a·mend'ing, a·mend'ed; a'mend'a·ble *a.*; a·mend·at·or·y *a.*; a·mend'ment *n.*, -ments; a·menda *n. col.*

a-mende' *n.*, a-mendes'; a-mende'-hon-or-a'ble *n.*, a-mendes'-hon-or-a'ble.
 a-men'i-ty *n.*, -ties.
 a-men'ti-a *n.*, -ti-as.
 a-ment-um *n.*, a-ment'i; a-ment' *n.*, -ments'; am'en-ta'ceous *a.*
 a-merce' *v.*, a-merc'est, a-merc'es, a-merc'edst, a-merc'ing, a-merced', -merst'; a-mercement *n.*, -ments; a-merc'er *n.*, -ers; a-merce-a'ble *a.*
 A-mer'i-can *n.*, -cans; A-mer'i-can-ism *n.*, -isms.
 am'e-thyst *n.*, -thysts; am'e-thys'tine *a.*; am'e-thys'tol-ine *n.*, -ines.
 a-mi-a-ble *a.*; a-mi-a-bil'i-ty *n.*, -i-ties; a-mi-a-ble-ness *n.*
 am'i-anth *n.*, -anths; am-i-anth'us *n.*, -anth'us-es; am-i-anth'i-form *a.*; am-i-anth'oid *a.*
 am'ic-a-ble *a.*; am'ic-a-ble-ness *n.*; am'ice *n.*, am'ic-es.
 am'ide *n.*, -ides; am'mide *n.*, -mides; am'id-ine *n.*, -ines; am'id-o-gen *n.*, -gens; am'mon-ide *n.*, -ides.
 am'i-ty *n.*, -ties.
 am-mo'ni-a *n.*, -ni-as; am-mo'ni-ac *n.*, -ni-acs; am'mo-ni'ac-al *a.*; am-mo-ni-um *n.*, -ni-ums.
 am'mon-ite *n.*, -ites; am'mon-it'i-dæ *n. plu.*
 am-mu-niti'on *n.*, -ons; am'nes-ty *n.*, -ties.
 am'ni-on *n.*, -ni-ons; am'ni-os *n.*, -os-es; am'ni-ot'ic *a.*
 am-cæ'ba *n.*, am-cæ'bæ.
 am'or-ous *a.*; am'or-ous-ness *n.*
 a-morph'ous *a.*; a-morph'o-zo'a *n. plu.*
 a-mort'ise *v.*, -is-est, -is-es, -is-edst, -is-ing, -ised, -izd; a-mort-is-a'tion *n.*
 a-mount' *n.*, a-mounts'; a-mount' *v.*, a-mount'est, a-mounts', a-mount'edst, a-mount'ing, a-mount'ed.
 a-mour' *n.*, a-mours': am'pel-ite *n.*, -ites.
 am-phib'i-a *n. plu.*, also am-phib'i-ans; am-phib'i-an *a.*; am-phib'i-ous *a.*; am-phib'i-ous-ness *n.*
 am-phib-ich'nites *n. plu.*: am-phib'ole *n.*, -oles; am-phib'ol-ite *n.*, -ol-ites; am'phi-brach *n.*, -brachs.
 am-phic'y-on *n.*, -y-ons; am'phi-gens *n. plu.*: am'phi-sar'ca *n.*, -sar'cæ.
 am-phis-bæ'na *n.*, -bæ'næ.
 am-phisc'i-i *n. plu.*, also am-phisc'i-ans *n. plu.*

am-phi-the'a-tre *n.*, -tres; am'phi-the-a'tric-al *a.*
 am'phor-a *n.*, -æ; am'phor-al *a.*
 am'ple *a.*, am'pler, am'plest; am'ple-ness *n.*; am-p'li-a'tive *a.*; am'pli-fy *v.*, -fi-est, -fies, -fi-edst, -fy-ing, -fied, -fid; am'pli-fi-ca'tion *n.*, -tions; am'pli-fi-er *n.*, -ers; am'pli-tude *n.*, -tudes.
 am-pul'sa *n.*, -pul'læ; am-pul-la'ceous *a.*: am-plex'i-caul *a.*
 am'put-ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst, am'put-at-ing, -at-ed; am-put-a'tion *n.*, -tions.
 am-ul-et *n.*, -ets; am-ul-et'ic *a.*: a-muck' *ad.*: a-mur'cous *a.*; am'urc-os'i-ty *n.*, -ities.
 a-muse' *v.*, a-mus'est, a-mus'es, a-mus'edst, a-mus'ing, a-mused', -mūzd'; a-mus'ive *a.*; a-mus'er *n.*, -ers; a-muse'ment *n.*, -ments.
 a-myg'dal-oid *n.*, -oids; a-myg'dal-oid'al *a.*; a-myg'dal-ate *n.*, -ates; am-yg-dal'ic *a.*; a-myg'dal-ine *n.*, -ines; a-myg'dal-in'ic *a.*
 am'yl-ine *n.*, -ines; am-yl'ic *a.*; am-yl-a'ceous *a.*
 an-a-bap'tist *n.*, -tists; an-a-bap'tis'tic *a.*; an-a-bap'tism *n.*, -tisms.
 an-a-camp'tics *n. plu.*
 an-a-card'i-um *n.*, -ia or -i-ums.
 an'a-ca-thart'ic *n.*, -ics.
 an-ach'ar-is *n.*, -ar-es
 an-ach'ron-ism *n.*, -isms; an-ach'ron-ist'ic *a.*
 an-a-clast'ics *n. plu.*: an-a-co-luth'on *n.*, -luth'ons, also an'a-co-luth *n.*, -luths.
 an-a-con'da *n.*, -con'das.
 an-ac're-on'tic *a.*
 an-ad-em *n.*, -ems.
 an'a-di-plot'sis *n.*, -plo'ses.
 an-ad'rom-ous *a.*
 an'a-glyph *n.*, -glyphs; an-a-glyph'ic *a.*; an-a-glyp'tic *a.*: an-a-gog'ic-al *a.*
 an'a-gram *n.*, -grams; an'a-gram-mat'ic *a.*; an-a-gram'mat-ise *v.*, -is'est, -is'es, -is'edst, -is'ing, -ised', -izd'; an-a-gram'mat-ist *n.*, -ists.
 an'a-graph *n.*, -graphs; a'nal *a.*
 an'al-cime *n.*, -cimes.
 an'a-lects *n. plu.*; an-a-lect'ic *a.*
 an-a-lem'ma *n.*, -mas.
 an-a-lep'sis *n.*, -lep'ses; an-a-lept'ic *n.*, -ics.
 an-al'o-gy *n.*, -gies; an-al'o-gous *a.*; an-a-log'ic-al *a.*; an-a-log'ic-al-ness *n.*;

an'al'o-gise *v.*, -gis'est, -gis'es, -gis'edst, -gis'ing, -gised, -jizd; an'al'o-gist *n.*, -gists; an'al'o-gism *n.*, -gisms; an'al'ogue *n.*, -ognes.

an'al'y-sis *n.*, an'al'y-ses; an'al-yse *v.*, -ys'est, -ys'es, -ys'edst, -ys'ing, -ysed, -izd; an'al-yt *n.*, -ysts; an'al-yser *n.*, -ers; an'al-y-s-a-ble *a.*; an'al-ytic *a.*; an'al-ytic-al *a.*, an'al-ytic-al-ly *ad.*; an'al-y'tics *n. plu.*

an-a-morph'o-sis *n.*, -ses; an-am-nest'ic *a.*

an'an-chy'tes *n. plu.*

an'a-pest *n.*, -pests; an'a-pest'ic *a.*

an'arch-y *n.*, -ies; an'arch-ist *n.*, -ists; an-arch'ic *a.*; an-arch'ic-al *a.*; an-ar-throp'o-da *n. plu.*

an-a-sar'ca *n.*, -sar'cæ; an-a-sar'cous *a.*

an-as'tom-ose *v.*, -os'est, -os'es, -os'edst, -os'ing, -osed, -ôzd; an-as'tom-os'is *n.*, -os'es; an-as'tom-ot'ic *n.*, -ot'ics.

an-at-ase *n.*, -as-es.

an-ath'e-ma *n.*, -emas; an-ath'e-matise *v.*, -is'est, -is'es, -is'edst, -is'ing, -ised, -izd; an-ath'e-mat-is'er *n.*, -ers; an-ath'e-mat-is-a'tion *n.*, -tions.

an-at-om-y *n.*, -ies; an-at-om-ise *v.*, -is'est, -is'es, -is'edst, -is'ing, -ised, -izd; an-at-om-ist *n.*, -ists; an-at-om'i-cal *a.*, an-at-om'ic-al-ly; an-at-om-is-a'tion *n.*, -tions.

an-at-ro-pal *a.*; an-at-ro-pous *a.*; an'bur-y *n.*, -ies.

an'cest-or *n.*, -ors; an'cest-ress *n.*, -resses; an-cest'ral *a.*; an'cest-ry *n.*, -ries.

an'chor *n.*, -chors; an'chor *v.*, an'chor-est, an'chors, an'chor-edst, an'chor-ing, an'chored, -kôrd; an'chor-age *n.*, -ages; an'chor-a-ble *a.*

an'chor-et *n.*, -ets; an'chor-ite *n.*, -ites; an'chor-et'ic *a.*

an'chov-y *n.*, -ies.

an'chy-lo'sis *n.*, -ses; an'chy-losed *a.*, an'chy-lo'tic *a.*

an'cient *a.*; an'cients *n. plu.*; an'cient-ly *ad.*; an'cient-ness *n.*; an'cient-ry *n.*, -ries.

an-ci'le *n.*, an-ci'li-a *n. plu.*

an-cil'lar-y *a.*; an-cip'it-al *a.*

an-cy-loc'er-as *n.*, -as-es; an-da-lus'ite *n.*, -ites.

An'des *n.*; An-de'an *a.*; an'des-ite *n.*, -ites; an'des-ine *n.*, -ines.

an'd'iron *n.*, -irons; an-dro-cœ-um *n.*, -cœ-ums or -cœ-a.

an-drog'yn-us *n.*, -yn-us-es or -yn-i; an-drog'yn-al *a.*; an-drog'yn-ous *a.*

an'droid *n.*, an'droids or an-droid'es.

an'ec-dote *n.*, -dotes; an-ec-dot'al *a.* or an-ec-dot'ic-al *a.*

an-em'on-e *n.*, -on-es, also an-em'on-y *n.*, -on-ies; an-em'on-ine *a.*; an-em'o-scope *n.*, -scopes; an'em-om'et-er *n.*, -et-ers; an-em-om'et-ry *n.*, -et-ries.

an'er-oid *n.*, -oids or -oid-es.

an'eur-ism *n.*, -isms; an-eur-is'mal *a.*

a-new' *ad.*; an-frac'tu-ose *a.*

an'gel *n.*, -gels; an'gel'ic *a.* or an'gel'ic-al *a.*; an'gel-ic'i-ty *n.*, -ties; an'gel'i-ca *n.*, -i-cas; an'gel-ol'o-gy *n.*, -gies.

an'ger *n.*, -gers; an'ger *v.*, an'ger-est, an'gers, an'ger-edst, an'ger-ing, an'gered, -gêrd; an'ger-ly *ad.*, also an'grily *ad.*; an'gry *a.*, an'gri-er, an'gri-est.

an-gi'na *n.*, -gi'næ.

an-gi-og'raph-y *n.*, -raph-ies.

an-gi-o-sperms *n. plu.*; an-gi-o-sperm'ous *a.*

an'gle *n.*, an'gles; an'gle *v.*, an'glest, an'gles, an'gledst, an'gling, an'gled, -glâd; an'gler *n.*, -glers; an'gul-ar *a.*; an'gul-ar-i-ty *n.*, -i-ties.

An'gles *n. plu.*; An'gli-can *n.*, -cans; an'gli-ce *a.*; an'gli-cism *n.*, -cisms; an'gli-cise *v.*, -cis'est, -cis'es, -cis'edst, -cis'ing, -cised, -sizd.

an'guil-li-form *a.*; an'guin'e-al *a.*

an'guish *n.*, an'guish-es; an'guish *v.*, an'guish-est, an'guish-es, an'guish'edst, an'guish-ing, an'guished, -guisht.

an'gul-ar, see 'angle.'

an'he-la'tion *n.*, -tions; an-hy'drite *n.*, -drites; an-hy'drous *a.*

an'il *n.*, an'ills; an'il-ine *n.*, -ines.

an'ile *a.*; an'il'i-ty *n.*, -i-ties.

an'im-ad-vert *v.*, -vert'est, -verts, -vert'edst, -vert'ing, -vert'ed; an'im-ad-vert'er *n.*, -ers; an'im-ad-ver'sion *n.*

an'im-al *n.*, -als; an'im-al'i-ty *n.*, -i-ties; an'im-al-ise *v.*, -is'est, -is'es, -is'edst, -is'ing, -ised, -izd; an'im-al-is-a'tion *n.*; an'im-al-ism *n.*, -isms.

an-im-al'cule *n.*, -cules or -cul-a; an'im-al'cul-ar *a.*

an'im-ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; an'im-at-or *n.*, -ors; an'im-a'tion *n.*, -tions; an'im-at'ive *a.*

an'im-e *n.*, an'i-mæ.

an'im-ism *n.*, -isma.

- an-im-os'i-ty *n.*, -ties; an'im-us *n.*, an'im-us-es or an'im-i.
 an'i-on *n.*, an'i-ons.
 an'ise *n.*, an'is-es; an'i-seed *n.*; an'is-ette *n.*, -ettes: an'i-sos-tem'on-ous *a.*
 ank'er *n.*, ank'ers.
 ank'le *n.*, ank'les, -ils; ank'let *n.*, -lets; ank'led *a.*, -ild.
 an'na *n.*, an'nas.
 an'nals *n. plu.*; an'nal-ist *n.*, -ists; an'nats *n. plu.*
 an'neal' *v.*, an'neal'est, an'neals', an'neal'edst, an'neal'ing, an'nealed', -neld'.
 an-nel'i-dan *plu.*, also an'nel-ids *n. plu.*
 an-nex' *v.*, an-nex'est, an-nex'es, an-nex'edst, an-nex'ing, an-nexed', -nekst'; an-nex'i-ble *a.*; an'nex-a'tion *n.*, -tions; an-nexe' *n.*, an-nex'es.
 an-ni'hil-ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; an-ni'hil-at-or *n.*, -ors; an-ni'hil-a'tion *n.*, -tions.
 an-ni-ver-sar-y *n.*, -saries.
 an'not-ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; an'not-a'tion *n.*, -tions; an'not-at-or-y *a.*; an'not-at-or *n.*, -ors.
 an-not-to *n.*, also ar-not-to *n.*, -toes.
 an-nounce' *v.*, an-nounc'est, an-nounc'es, an-nounc'edst, an-nounc'ing, an-nounced', -nouns'; an-nounce-ment *n.*, -ments; an-nounc'er *n.*, -ers.
 an-noy' *v.*, an-noy'est, an-noys', an-noy'edst, an-noy'ing, an-noyed', -noyd'; an-noy-ance *n.*, -ances; an-noy'er *n.*
 an-nu-al *n.*, -als; an'nu-al-ly *ad.*; an-nu-i-ty *n.*, -i-ties; an-nu-it-ant *n.*, -ants.
 an-nul' *v.*, an-nul'lest, an-nuls', an-nul'ledst, an-nul'ling, an-nulled', -nuld'; an-nul-ment *n.*, -ments.
 an-nul-ar *a.*; an-nul-ar-y *a.*; an-nul-at-ed *a.*; an-nul-ose *a.*; an-nul-et *n.*, -ets; an-nul-a'ri-a *n. plu.*; an-nul-os'a *n. plu.*
 an-num'er-ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; an-num-er-a'tion *n.*, -tions.
 an-nun-ci-ate *v.*, an-nun-ci-at-est, an-nun-ci-ates, an-nun-ci-at-edst, an-nun-ci-at-ing, an-nun-ci-at-ed; an-nun-ci-at-or *n.*, -ors; an-nun-ci-a'tion *n.*
 an-ode *n.*, -odes; an'o-don *n.*, an-o-dont'a or an'o-dons, *n. plu.*: an'o-dyne *n.*, -dynes.
 an-oint' *v.*, an-oint'est, an-oints', an-oint'edst, an-oint'ing, an-oint'ed; an-oint'er *n.*, -ers; an-oint-ment *n.*
 an-om'al-y *n.*, -al-ies; an-om'al-ous *a.*; an-om'al-ist'ic *a.*; an-om'al-ist *n.*, -ists; an-om'al-a *n. plu.*
 an-om-op'ter-is *n.*, -ter-es or -ter'i-des.
 an-om-our'a *n.*, -our'es, also an-om-ur'a *n.*; an-om-our'al *a.*
 an-on-ym-ous *a.*; an'on-ym'i-ty *n.*, -ties.
 an'o-plo-ther'i-um *n.*, -ther'i-a.
 an'orth-ite *n.*, -ites: an-oth'er *a.*
 an-our'a *n.*, -our'es; an-our'ous *a.*: an-ser-ine *a.*
 an'swer *n.*, -swers; an'swer *v.*, an'swer'est, an'swers, an'swer-edst, an'swer-ing, an'swered', -serd; an'swer'er *n.*, -ers; an'swer-a-ble-ness *n.*; an'swer-less *a.*
 ant *n.*, ants; ant-ac'id *n.*, -ac'ids.
 ant-ag-on-ist *n.*, -ists; ant-ag-on-ism *n.*, -isms; ant-ag-on-ise *v.*, -is'est, -is'es, -is'edst, -is'ing, -ised, -isd; ant-ag-on-ist'ic *a.*; ant-ag-on-ist'ic-al-ly *ad.*
 ant-alg'i-c *a.*: ant-arct'ic *a.*
 an-te-cede *v.*, -ced'est, -cedes, -ced'edst, -ced'ing, -ced'ed; an-te-ced'ent *n.*, -ents; an-te-ced'ence *n.*, -enc-es; an-te-ced'ency *n.*, -enc-ies; an-te-cess'or *n.*, -ors.
 an-te-ci-ans *n. plu.*; an-to'ci *n. plu.*
 an-te-date *v.*, -dat-est, -dates, -dat-edst, -dat-ing, -dat-ed.
 an-te-di-lu-vi-an *n.*, -ans; an-te-di-lu-vi-al *n.*, -als.
 an-te-lope *n.*, -lopes: an-te-lu'can *a.*
 an-ten'nae *n. plu.*; an-ten'nal *a.*; an-ten'nul-es *n. plu.*
 an-te-past *n.*, -pasts.
 an-te-pen-ult' *n.*, -ults'; an-te-pen-ult'im-ate *a.*
 an-ter'i-or *a.*; an-te'ri-or-i-ty *n.*, -i-ties.
 ant-he-li-on *n.*, ant-he'li-a.
 an-thel-mint'ic *n.*, -mint'ics.
 an'them *n.*, an'thems.
 an'ther *n.*, an'ther's; an'ther-al *a.*; an'ther-if'er-ous *a.*; an'ther-o-zoi-des *n. plu.*
 an-the'sis *n.*, -the'ses: an'tho-carp'ous *a.*
 an-tho'di-um *n.*, -di-ums or -di-a.
 an'tho-lites *n. plu.*, or an'tho-lith'es.
 an-thol'o-gy *n.*, -o-gies; an'tho-log'ic-al *a.*
 an'tho-phil'ite *n.*, -ites; an'tho-phil'lum *n.*, -phil'a or -phil'lums.
 an'tho-phore *n.*, -phores.
 an'thrac-ite *n.*, -ites; an'thrac'on-ite *n.*, -ites; an'thrac-it'ic *a.*

an'thra-co-saur'us *n.*, -saur'i.
 an'thra-co-thar'ium *n.*, -ri-a.
 an'thra-kerp'et-on *n.*, -et-a.
 an'throp-og'raph-y *n.*, -raph-ies.
 an'throp-oid *n.*, -oids or oid'es.
 an'throp-ol'ite *n.*, -ol-ites.
 an'throp-ol'o-gy *n.*, -o-gies; an'throp-ol-og'ic-al *a.*; an'throp-op'ath-y *n.*, -ath-ies; an'thro-po-path'ic-al *a.*
 an'thro-po-morph'ite *n.*, -ites; an'thro-po-morph'ism *n.*, -isms; an'thro-po-morph'ous *a.*
 an'thro-poph'a-gi *n. plu.*; an'thro-poph'a-gous *a.*; an'thro-poph'a-gy *n.*, -gies.
 ant'ic *n.*, ant'ics; ant'ic-ly *a.*
 an'ti-christ *n.*; an'ti-christ'i-an *a.*
 an'tic-i-pate *v.*, -pat-est, -pates, -pat-edst, -pat-ing, -pat-ed; an'tic-i-pa'tion *n.*, -tions; an'tic-i-pat-or *n.*, -ors; an'tic-i-pat-ive *a.*
 an'ti-clin'al *a.*: ant'ic-ous *a.*
 an'ti-dote *n.*, -dotes; an'ti-dot'al *a.*, an'ti-dot'al-ly *ad.*; an'ti-dot'ic-al *a.*; an'ti-dot'ic-al-ly *ad.*
 an'ti-mon-y *n.*, -mon-ies; an'ti-mo'ni-al *n.*, -als; an'ti-mo'ni-ate *n.*, -ates; an'ti-mo'ni-ated *a.*; an'ti-mon'ic *a.*, also an'ti-mo'ni-ous *a.*; an'ti-mon-ite *n.*, -ites.
 an'ti-no'mi-an *n.*, -ans; an'ti-no'mi-an-ism *n.*, -isms; an'tin'om-y *n.*, -om-ies.
 an'tip'ath-y *n.*, -ath-ies.
 an'ti-phlo-gist'ic *n.*, -ics.
 an'tiph'on-y *n.*, -on-ies; an'tiph'on-e *n.*, -on-es; an'tiph'on-al *n.*, -als; an'tiph-on *n.*, -ons.
 an'tiph'ra-sis *n.*, -ra-ses; an'ti-phrast'ic-al *a.*
 an'tip-ode *n.*; an'tip'od-es *n. plu.*; an'tip'od-al *a.*
 an'ti-quar'ian *n.*, -ans; an'ti-quar-y *n.*, -quar-ies; an'ti-quar'i-an-ism *n.*, -isms; an'ti-quatev, -quat-est, -quates, -quat-edst, -quat-ing, -quat-ed; an'ti-quat'ed-ness *n.*; an'tique' *n.*, antiques'; an'tique'ness *n.*; an'tiq'ui-ty *n.*, -ties.
 an'tisc'i-ans *n. plu.*, also an'tisc'i-i *n. plu.*
 an'ti-scor-but'ic *a.*: an'ti-sept'ic *n.*, -ics; an'ti-spas-mod'ic *a.*
 an'tis'troph-e *n.*, -troph-es.
 an'tith'e-sis *n.*, -ses; an'tith-et'ic *a.*, or an'tith-et'ic-al.

an'tit'rop-al *a.*; an'tit'rop-ous *a.*
 an'ti-type *n.*, -types; an'ti-typ'ic-al *a.*; an'ti-typ'ic-al-ly *ad.*
 ant'ler *n.*, -lers; ant'lered *a.*, -ler'd.
 ant're *n.*, ant'res, -érz.
 a'nus *n.*, a'ni.
 an'vil *n.*, an'vils.
 an-xi'e-ty *n.*, -ties; anx'ious *a.*; anx'iously *ad.*; anx'ious-ness *n.*
 an'y *a.*; an'y-wise *ad.*; an'y-where *ad.*; an'y-how *ad.*; an'y-bod-y *n.*
 a'or-ist *n.*, -ists: A'o'ni-an *a.*
 a-ort'a *n.*, a-ort'as or a-ort'æ; a-ort'al *a.*, also a-ort'ic *a.*
 ap'a-go'ge *n.*, -go'ges; ap'a-gog'ic-al *a.*
 a-part' *a.*; a-part'ment *n.*, -ments.
 ap'ath-y *n.*, ap'ath-ies; ap'ath-ist *n.*, -ists; ap'ath-et'ic *a.*, also ap'ath-et'ic-al *a.*
 ap'at-ite *n.*, -ites.
 ape *n.*, apes; ape *v.*, ap'est, apes, ap'edst, ap'ing, aped, *apt*; ap'er *n.*, -ers; ap'ish *a.*; ap'ish-ness *n.*
 Ap'en-nine *n.*, -nines.
 a-per'i-ent *n.*, -ents; a-per'i-ent *a.*
 ap'ert-ure *n.*, -ures.
 a-pet'al-ous *a.*; a-pet'al-ous-ness *n.*
 a'pex *n.*, a'pex-es or ap'i-ces; ap'ic-al *a.*; ap'ic'ul-us *n.*, -ul'i; ap'ic'ul-ate *a.*
 ap'h'e-r'e-sis or ap'h'e-r'e-sis *n.*, -e-ses.
 ap'h'an-ite *n.*, -ites; ap'h-an-ist'ic *a.*
 a-phas'i-a *n.*, -i-æ.
 ap'h'e-li-on *n.*, ap'h'e-li-a.
 ap'h'is *n.*, ap'h'id-es.
 ap'h-lo-gist'ic *a.*
 ap'h'o-ny *n.*, -nies; ap'h-o'ni-a *n.*, -ni-as.
 ap'h'o-r-ism *n.*, -isms; ap'h-or-ist'ic *a.*, or ap'h-or-ist'ic-al *a.*; ap'h-or-ist *n.*, -ists.
 ap'h'rite *n.*, -rites.
 ap'h-ro-dis'i-a *a.*
 ap'h'thes *n. plu.*; ap'h'thous *a.*
 ap'h'thong *n.*, -thongs; ap'h-yl'lous *a.*
 a'pi-ar-y *n.*, -ar-ies; a'pi-ar-ist *n.*, -ar-ists: a-piece' *ad.*
 ap-i-oc'rin-ite *n.*, -ites.
 ap'lan-at-ic *a.*
 ap'lomb *n.*, ap'lombs.
 ap-nœ'a *n.*, ap-nœ-as.
 a-poc'al-ypse *n.*, -yps-es; a-poc'al-yp'ic *a.*; a-poc'al-yp'ic-al *a.*; a-poc'al-yp'ic-al-ly *ad.*
 ap-o-carp'ous *a.*
 a-poc'o-pe *n.*, -o-pes; a-poc'o-pat-ed *a.*
 A-poc'ry-pha *n.*, -phas; a-poc'ry-phal *a.*; a-poc'ry-phal-ness *n.*
 ap'od-al *a.*; ap'od-a *n.*, -od-æ.

ap-o-dix'is *n.*, -dix-es; **ap-o-dict'ic** *a.*, or **ap-o-dict'ic-al** *a.*

a-pod'o-sis *n.*, -ses.

ap'o-gee *n.*, -gees; **ap'o-ge-an** *a.*

A-pol'ly-on *n.*, -ons.

ap'ol-ogue *n.*, -ogues.

a-pol'o-gy *n.*, -o-gies; **a-pol-o-get'ic** *a.*; **a-pol-o-get'ics** *n. plu.*; **a-pol'o-gist** *n.*, -gists; **a-pol-o-gis'er** *n.*, -ers; **a-pol'o-gise** *v.*, -gis'est, -gis'es, -gis'edst, -gis'ing, -gis'ed, -gis'd.

ap'oph-thegm *n.*, -thegms; **ap'o-thegm**, which *see*.

a-poph'y-sis *n.*, -ses.

ap'o-plex-y *n.*, -plex-ies; **ap'o-plect'ic** *a.*, or **ap'o-plect'ic-al** *a.*

a-pos'i-o-pe'sis *n.*, -ses.

a-pos'tas-y *n.*, -tas-ies, also **a-pos'tac-y** *n.*, -tac-ies; **a-pos'tate** *n.*, -tates; **ap-os-tat'ic-al** *a.*; **a-pos'tat-ise** *v.*, -is'est, -is'es, -is'edst, -is'ing, -is'ed, -is'd.

ap'os-teme *n.*, -temes.

a-pos'tle *n.*, **a-pos'tles**; **a-pos'tle-ship** *n.*, -ships; **ap-os-tol'ic** *a.*; **ap-os-tol'ic-al** *a.*; **ap-os-tol'ic-al-ness** *n.*; **a-pos'tol-ate** *n.*, -ates.

a-pos-tro-phe *n.*, -phes; **ap-os-troph'ic** *a.*; **ap-os-troph'ic-al-ly** *ad.*; **a-pos'troph-ise** *v.*, -is'est, -is'es, -is'edst, -is'ing, -is'ed, -is'd.

a-poth'e-car-y *n.*, -car-ies; **ap-o-the-ci-um** *n.*, -cia.

ap'o-thegm *n.*, -thegms; **ap'o-theg-mat'ic** *a.*, also **ap'o-theg-mat'ic-al** *a.*; **ap-o-theg-mat-ist** *n.*, -ists.

ap-o-the'o-sis *n.*, -ses.

a-pot'o-me *n.*, -o-mes.

ap-pal' or **ap-pall'** *v.*, **ap-pal'lest**, **ap-pals'**, **ap-pal'ledst**, **ap-pal'ling**, **ap-palled'**, **päuld'**; **ap-pal'ling-ly** *ad.*; **ap-pal'ment** *n.*, -ments.

ap'pan-age *n.*, -ag-es; **ap-par-a'tus** *n. col.*

ap-par'el *n.*, -els; **ap-par'el** *v.*, -el-lest, **ap-par'els**, **ap-par'el'edst**, **ap-par'el-ling**, **ap-par'elled**, -eld.

ap-peal' *v.*, **ap-peal'est**, **ap-peals'**, **ap-peal'edst**, **ap-peal'ing**, **ap-pealed'**, -peld'; **appeal'a-ble** *a.*; **ap-pel'lant** *n.*, -lants; **ap-peal'er** *n.*, -ers; **ap-pel'late** *a.*; **ap-pel'lat-or-y** *a.*; **ap-pel-la'tion** *n.*; **ap-pel'lat-ive** *n.*, -ives; **ap-pel-lee** *n.*, -lees; **ap-pel'lor** *n.*, -lors.

ap-pear' *v.*, **ap-pear'est**, **ap-pears'**, **ap-pear'edst**, **ap-pear'ing**, **ap-peared'**, -përd'; **ap-pear-ance** *n.*, -anc-es; **ap-**

pear'er *n.*, -ers; **ap-par'ent** *a.*; **ap-par-iti'on** *n.*, -ons; **ap-par'it-or** *n.*, -ora.

ap-pease' *v.*, **ap-peas'est**, **ap-peas'es**, **ap-peas'edst**, **ap-peas'ing**, **ap-peased'**, -pëul'; **ap-peas'er** *n.*, -ers; **ap-peas-ment** *n.*, -ments; **ap-peas'a-ble** *a.*; **ap-peas'a-ble-ness** *n.*; **ap-peas'ive** *a.*

ap-pend' *v.*, **ap-pend'est**, **ap-pends'**, **ap-pend'edst**, **ap-pend'ing**, **ap-pend'ed**; **ap-pend'agen**, -ag-es; **ap-pend'ant** *n.*, -ants; **ap-pend'i-cle** *n.*, -i-cles; **ap-pend'ix** *n.*, **ap-pend'ix-es** or **ap-pend'ic-es**.

ap-per-tain' *v.*, -tain'est, -tains', -tain'edst, -tain'ing, -tained', -tänd'; **ap-per-tain'ment** *n.*, -ments; **ap-pert'en-ance** *n.*, -anc-es; **ap-pert'in-ent** *n.*, -ents.

ap'pet-ent *a.*; **ap'pet-ence** *n.*, -enc-es; **ap'pet-enc-y** *n.*, -enc-ies; **ap'pet-i-ble** *a.*; **ap'pet-i-bil'ity** *n.*, -bil-i-ties; **ap'pet-ite** *n.*, -ites; **ap'pet-it'ive** *a.*

ap-plaud' *v.*, **ap-plaud'est**, **ap-plauds'**, **ap-plaud'edst**, **ap-plaud'ing**, **ap-plaud'ed**; **ap-plaud'er** *n.*, -ers; **ap-plause'** *n.*, **ap-plaus'es**.

ap'ple *n.*, **ap'ples**.

ap'plic-ate *n.*, -ates.

ap-ply' *v.*, **ap-pli'est**, **ap-plies'**, **ap-pli'edst**, **ap-ply'ing**, **ap-plied'**, -plüd'; **ap-plier** *n.*, -ers; **ap-pli'a-ble** *a.*; **ap-pliance** *n.*, -anc-es; **ap'pli-ca-bil'ity** *n.*, -i-ties; **ap'pli-ca-ble-ness** *n.*; **ap'plic-ant** *n.*, -ants; **ap'plic-anc-y** *n.*, -ies; **ap'plic-a'tion** *n.*, -tions; **ap'plic-at-ive** *a.*; **ap'plic-at-or-y** *n.*, -or-ies.

ap-pog'gia-tu'ra *n.*, -tu'ras.

ap-point' *v.*, **ap-point'est**, **ap-points'**, **ap-point'edst**, **ap-point'ing**, **ap-point'ed**; **ap-point'er** *n.*, -ers; **ap-point'a-ble** *a.*; **ap-point'ment** *n.*, -ments; **ap-point'ee** *n.*, -ees.

ap-portion *v.*, -tion'est, -tions, -tion'edst, -tion'ing, -tioned, -shünd'; **ap-portion'ment** *n.*, -ments; **ap-portion'er** *n.*, -ers.

ap'pos-ite *a.*, **ap'pos-it'er**, **ap'pos-it'est**; **ap'pos-ite-ness** *n.*; **ap'pos-iti'on** *n.*, -ons.

ap-praise' *v.*, **ap-prais'est**, **ap-prais'es**, **ap-prais'edst**, **ap-prais'ing**, **ap-praised'**, -präud'; **ap-prais'er** *n.*, -ers; **ap-praise'ment** *n.*, -ments.

ap-pre-ci-ate *v.*, -at'est, -ates, -at'edst, -at'ing, -at'ed; **ap-pre-ci-a-ble** *a.*; **ap-pre-ci-a-bly** *ad.*; **ap-pre-ci-a'tion** *n.*

ap-pre-hend' *v.*, -hend'est, -hends', -hend'edst, -hend'ing, -hend'ed; **ap-**

and'er *n.*, -ers; ap-pre-hens'i-ble
 ap-pre-hen'sion *n.*, -sions; ap-pre-
 ive *a.*; ap-pre-hen'sive-ness *n.*
 n'tice *n.*, -tices; ap-pren'tice *v.*,
 it, -tices, -tic-edst, -tic-ing, -ticed,
 ap-pren'tice-ship *n.*, -ships.
 v, ap-pris'est, ap-pris'es, ap-
 d'st, ap-pris'ing, ap-pris'd', -priz'd'.
 ach' *v.*, ap-proach'est, ap-proach'
 -proach'edst, ap-proach'ing, ap-
 hed', -prōtsht'; ap-proach'er *n.*,
 ap-proach'a-ble *a.*; ap-proach'
n., -ments; ap-proach'less *a.*
 -ba'tion, see 'approve.'
 'pri-ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at'edst,
 g, -at-ed; ap-prop'ri-ate-ness *n.*;
 op'ri-a'tion *n.*, -tions; ap-pro-
 or *n.*, -ors; ap-prop'ri-a-ble *a.*;
 op'ri-a-tive *a.*
 ve' *v.*, ap-prov'est, ap-proves',
 v'edst, ap-prov'ing, ap-proved',
 d'; ap-prov'er *n.*, -ers; ap-prove'
n., -ments; ap-pro-ba'tion *n.*,
 ; ap-pro-ba'tive *a.*; ap-pro-ba't'
 less *n.*; ap-pro-ba'tor-*y a.*; ap-prov'
a.; ap-prov'a-ble-ness *n.*; ap-
 al *n.*, -als.
 x'im-a'te *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at'edst,
 g, -at-ed; ap-prox-im-a'tion *n.*;
 ox'im-a-tive *a.*
 se' *n.*, ap-puls'es; ap-pul'sion *n.*,
 ; ap-puls'ive *a.*
 ten-ance *n.*, -anc-es; ap-pur'
 at *a.*
 ot *n.*, -cots; A'pril *n.*, A'prils.
 ri *n.*, -ories; a pos-ter'i-or-i *n.*,
 s.
 n., a'prons; a'proned *a.*, -prōnd.
 n., ap'si-des; apse *n.*, ap'ses.
 apt'er, apt'est; apt'ly *ad.*; apt'
 i.; apt'i-tude *n.*, -tudes.
 al *a.*; ap'ter-yx *n.*, ap'ter-yx-es;
 ous *a.*; ap'ter-a *n. plu.*
 n., ap'totes.
 n., a'pus-es.
 nus *n.*, -eni.
 x'y *n.*, -ex'ies; a'pyr-ous *a.*;
 et'ic *a.*
 n., a'quæ *n. plu.*, but a'quas *n.*
 as applied to brandy or other
 s; a-qua'tic *a.*; a-qua'ri-um *n.*,
 as or -ria; a-qua'ri-us *n.*, -ri-i.
 duct *n.*, -ducts; a'que-ous *a.*;
 ous-ness *n.*: a'quiline *a.*
n. pr., Ar'abs; Ar-a'bi-an *n.*,
 Ar'ab-ic *n. pr.*; Ar'ab-ist *n.*, -ists;

Ar-a-besque *n.*, -besques; Ar'ab-ism *n.*,
 -isms; Ar'ab-y *n. pr.*
 ar-a-ble *a.*
 ar-ach'noid *a.*; ar-ach'ni-da *n. plu.*,
 also ar-ach-nid'i-ans *n. plu.*
 Ar-a-ma'ic *a.*; Ar-a-me'an *a.*
 ar-a-ne-ous *a.*
 ar-au'car-ites *n. plu.*; ar-au-ca'ri-æ *n.*
 plu.
 ar-bal-ist *n.*, -ists; ar-bal-ist'er *n.*, -ers.
 ar-bit'er *n.*, -ers; ar-bit-ra-ment *n.*,
 -ments; ar-bit-ra-ble *a.*; ar-bit-ral *a.*;
 ar-bit-rar-y *a.*; ar-bit-rar-i-ness *n.*;
 ar-bit-rate *v.*, -rat-est, -rates, -rat-
 edst, -rat-ing, -rat-ed; ar-bit-ra'tion
n.; ar-bit-rat-or *n.*, -ors; ar-bit-ress *n.*,
 -ress-es; ar-bit-ra'trix *n.*, -tric-es.
 ar-bour *n.*, -bours, also ar-born *n.*, -bors;
 ar-bor-at-or *n.*, -ors; ar-bored *a.*, -berd;
 ar-bor-ous *a.*; ar-bor-e-ous *a.*; ar-bor-
 esc'ent *a.*; ar-bor-esc'ence *n.*, -enc-es;
 ar-bor-i-sa'tion *n.*, -tions; ar-bor-et *n.*,
 -ets; ar-bor-e'tum *n.*, -tums; ar-bor-i-
 cul-ture *n.*, -ures; ar-bor-i-cult'ur-al
a.; ar-bor-i-cult'ur-ist *n.*, -ists; ar-
 bor-vine *n.*, -vines; ar-bor-ist *n.*, -ists.
 ar-bus-cle *n.*, -bus-cles; ar-bus-cul-ar *a.*
 ar-bute *n.*, -butes; ar-bute-an *a.*
 arc *n.*, arcs; arc-ade' *n.*, -ades'; arc-
 ad'ed *a.*
 arc'a *n.*, arc'as.
 Ar-cad'i-an *a.*
 arc-a-num *n.*, -a'na; arc'an-ite *n.*,
 -ites.
 arch *n.*, arch'es; arch *v.*, arch'est,
 arch'es, arch'edst, arch'ing, arched,
 -ātsht'; arch *a.*, arch'er, arch'est;
 arch'ly *ad.*; arch'ness *n.*; arch'an-gel *n.*;
 arch'bish-op *n.*, -ops; arch'i-e-pis-co-
 pal *a.*; arch'i-e-pis-co-pac-y *n.*, -ies;
 arch-bish'op-ric *n.*, -rics; arch-dea'-
 con *n.*, -cons; arch-dea'-con-ship *n.*,
 -ships; arch-dea'-con-ry *n.*, -ries; arch'i-
 di-a'-con-al *a.*; arch-en'em-y *n.*; arch-
 duke' *n.*, -dukes'; arch-duck'ess *n.*,
 -ess-es.
 ar-chæ-o-cid'ar-is *n.*, -ar-es.
 ar-chæ-ol'o-gy *n.*, also ar-chai-ol'o-gy
n., -o-gies; ar-chæ-ol'o-gist *n.*, -gists;
 ar-chæ-o-log'ic-al *a.*; ar'cha-ism *n.*,
 -isms.
 ar-chæ-on-is-cus *n.*, -is'ci.
 ar-chæ-op'ter-yx *n.*, -yx-es.
 ar-che-go-saur'us *n.*, -saur'i.
 arch'er *n.*, -ers; arch'er-y *n.*, -er-ies.
 arch'e-type *n.*, -types; arch-e-ty'p'al *a.*

arch'il *n.*, -ils.

Ar'chi-me-dé'an *a.*: Ar'chi-pel'a-gon *n.*, -goes; ar'chi-pel'ag'ic *a.*

ar'chi-tect *n.*, -tects; ar'chi-tect-ive *a.*; ar'chi-tect-on'ic *a.*; ar'chi-tect-on'ics *n. plu.*; ar'chi-tect-ure *n.*, -ures.

ar'chi-trave *n.*, -traves.

ar'chives *n. plu.*; ar'chiv'al *a.*; ar'chiv'ist *n.*, -ists.

ar'chon *n.*, ar'chons.

Arctic *a.*; Arc'tur'us *n. pr.*

arc'u-a'tion *n.*, -tions; arc'u-ate *a.*

ard'enc'y *n.*, -ies; ard'ent *a.*; ard'our *n.*, ard'ours.

ard'u-ous *a.*; ard'u-ous-ly *ad.*; ard'u-ous-ness *n.*

ar'e-a *n.*, ar'e-as; ar'e-ca *n.*, -cas.

ar'e-fac'tion *n.*; ar'i-fy *v.*, -fi-est, -fies, -fi-edst, -fy-ing, -fied, *fid.*

ar'e-na *n.*, -nas; ar'en-a'ceous *a.*; ar'en-ic'ol-ites *n. plu.*; ar'en-il-it'ic *a.*; ar'en-ose *a.*; ar'en-ous *a.*

ar'e-ol-a *n.*, -as; ar'e-ol-ar *a.*; ar'e-ol-ate *a.*; ar'e-ol-a'tion *n.*, -tions.

ar'e-om'et-er *n.*, -et-ers; ar'e-om'et-ry *n.*, et-ries; ar'e-om-et'ric'al *a.*

Ar'e-op'a-gus *n.*, -op'a-gi; Ar'e-op'a-gite *n.*, -gites.

ar'ge'an *a.*: Ar'gand *a.*

ar'gent *n.*, -gents; ar'gent-ine *n.*, -ines; ar'gen-ti'na *n. plu.*; ar'gent'al *a.*; ar'gent'ic *a.*; ar'gent-an *a.*; ar'gent-a'tion *n.*, -tions; ar'gent-if'er-ous *a.*; ar'gen-ite *n.*, -ites.

ar'gil *n.*, -gils; ar'gil-la'ceous *a.*; ar'gil-lif'er-ous *a.*; ar'gil-lite *n.*, -lites.

Ar'give *n.*, -gives; ar'gots *n. plu.*; ar'go-naut *n.*, -nauts; ar'gos-y *n.*, ar'gos-ies.

ar'gue *v.*, ar'gu-est, ar'gues, ar'gu-edst, ar'gu-ing, ar'gued, -gud; ar'gu-er *n.*, -ers; ar'gu-ment *n.*, -ments; ar'gu-ment-a-ble *a.*; ar'gu-ment-a'tion *n.*, -tions; ar'gu-ment-at-ive *a.*, ar'gu-ment-at-ive-ness *n.*

Ar'gus *n. pr.*: ar'gute *a.*; ar'gute'ness *n.*

ar'i-a *n.*, ar'i-as; ar'i-et'ta *n.*, -tas.

Ar'i-an *n.*, Ar'i-ans; Ar'i-an-ism *n.*

ar'i-ce'na *n.*, -nas.

ar'id *a.*, ar'id-er, ar'id-est; ar'id-i'ty *n.*, -ties; ar'id-ness *n.*

Ar'ies *n. pr.*: ar'il *n.*, -ils; ar'il'lus *n.*, -li; ar'illed *a.*, -lled; ar'il-lat-ed *a.*

a-rise' *v.*, a-ris'est, a-ris'es, a-ros'est, a-ris'ing, a-rose' *pt.*, a-ris'en *pp.*

Ar'is-tarch *n.*, -tarchs; ar'ist'ate *a.*

ar'is-toc'rac-y *n.*, -rac-ies; ar'ist-o-crat *n.*, -crats; ar'ist-o-crat'ic *a.*, or ar'ist-o-crat'ic-al *a.*; ar'ist-o-crat'ic-al-ness *n.*; ar'ist-o-crat-ism *n.*, -isms; ar'ist-o-crat-ise *v.*, -crat-is'est, -crat-is'es, -crat-is-edst, -crat-is'ing, -crat-is-ed, -tzed.

Ar'ist-o-phan'ic *a.*

ar'ith'met'ic *n.*, -ics; ar'ith-met'ic-al *a.*; ar'ith'met-ic'i'an *n.*, -ans; ar'ith-manc-y *n.*, -manc-ies; ar'ith-mom'et-er *n.*, -et-ers.

ark *n.*, arks; ark'ite *n.*, -ites; ark'ose *n.*, -os-es.

arles *n. plu.*; arle *v.*, arl'est, arles, arl-edst, arl'ing, arled, *arld.*

arm *v.*, arm'est, arms, arm-edst, arm'ing, armed, *arm'd.*; arms *n. plu.*; arm'y *n.*, arm'ies; arm'a *n. plu.*; arm'is-tice *n.*, -tic-es; arm'our *n.*, -ours; arm'our-er *n.*, -ers, also arm'or-er *n.*; arm'or'ial *a.*; arm'or-ist *n.*, -ists; arm'or-y *n.*, -or-ies; arm *n.*, arms; arm'ful *n.*, -fuls; arm'hole *n.*, -holes; arm'a-ment *n.*, -ments; arm'at-ure *n.*, -ures.

Arm-a'da *n.*, -das.

arm-a-dil'lo *n.*, -loes.

Ar-me'ni-an *n.*, -ans; ar-me'ni-um *n.*, -ni-ums or -ni-a.

arm'ig'er *n.*, -ers; arm-ig'er-ous *a.*

arm-il'la *n.*, -las; arm-il-lar-y *a.*; arm'il *n.*, -ils.

Ar-min'i-an *n.*, -ians; Ar-min'i-an-ism *n.*, -isms.

arm-ip'ot-ence *n.*, -enc-es; arm-ip'ot-ent *a.*

Ar-mor'ic *a.*; Ar-mor'ic-an *a.*; ar-nat'to *n.*, also ar-not'to *n.*, -toes.

arn'i-ca *n.*, -i-cas.

ar'nott *n.*, -notts, also ar'nut *n.*, -nuts.

ar'o-ma *n.*, -mas; ar-o-mat'ic *a.*; ar-o-mat'ics *n. plu.*; ar-o-mat'ic-al *a.*; ar'o-mat-ise *v.*, -is'est, -is'es, -is-edst, -is'ing, -ised, -tzed; ar'o-mat-is-a'tion *n.*, -tions; ar'o-mat-is'er *n.*, -ers.

a-rose', see 'arise.'

a-rouse' *v.*, a-rous'est, a-rous'es, a-rous-edst, a-rous'ing, a-roused' -rowzd'.

ar-peg'gio *n.*, -gios.

ar'que-buse *n.*, -bus-es; ar'que-bus-ier' *n.*, -iers'; ar'que-bus-ade' *n.*, -ades'.

ar'quer-ite *n.*, -ites.

ar'rack *n.*, ar'racks.

Ar-rag'on-ite *n.*, -ites.

ar-raign' *v.*, ar-raign'est, ar-raigns', ar-raign'edst, ar-raign'ing, ar-raigned', -rānd'; ar-raign'er *n.*, -ers; ar-raign'ment *n.*, -ments.

ar-range' *v.*, ar-rang'est, ar-rang'es, ar-rang'edst, ar-rang'ing, ar-ranged', -rānjā'; ar-rang'er *n.*, -ers; ar-range'ment *n.*, -ments.

ar-rant *a.*, ar-rant'er, ar-rant'est; ar-rant-ly *ad.*

ar-ras *n.*, ar-ras-es.

ar-ray' *n.*, -rays'; ar-ray' *v.*, ar-ray'est, ar-rays', ar-ray'edst, ar-ray'ing, ar-rayed', -rād'; ar-ray'er *n.*, -ers.

ar-rears' *n. plu.*

ar-rest' *n.*, -rests'; ar-rest' *v.*, ar-rest'est, ar-rests', ar-rest'edst, ar-rest'ing, ar-rest'ed; ar-rest'er *n.*, or ar-rest'or *n.*, -ers or -ors; ar-rest'ment *n.*, -ments; ar-rest'ation *n.*, -tions.

ar-ris *n.*, ar-ris-es.

ar-rive' *v.*, ar-riv'est, ar-rives', ar-riv'edst, ar-riv'ing, ar-rived', -rivd'; ar-riv'al *n.*, -als.

ar-ro-gate *v.*, -gat'est, -gates, -gat'edst, -gat'ing, -gat'ed; ar-ro-gance *n.*, -ganc-es; ar-ro-ganc-y *n.*, -ganc-ies; ar-ro-gation *n.*, -tions; ar-ro-gant *a.*; ar-ro-gative *a.*

ar-ron'disse-ment *n.*, -ments.

ar-row *n.*, ar-rows; ar-row-y *a.*: ar-sen'al *n.*, -als.

ar-sen-ic *n.*, -ics; ar-sen'i-ous *a.*; ar-sen'i-cal *a.*; ar-sen'i-cate *v.*, -at'est, -ates, -at'edst, -at'ing, -at'ed; ar-sen'i-ate *n.*, -ates; ar-sen-ite *n.*, -ites.

ar-sis *n.*, ar-ses.

ar-son *n.*, ar-sons.

art *v.*, see verb 'be.'

art *n.*, arts; art'ful *a.*, art'ful-ler, art'ful-lest; art'less *a.*; art'less-ness *n.*; art'ful-ness *n.*; art'i-fice *n.*, -fices; art'i-fic'er *n.*, -ers; art'i-fic'i-al *a.*; art'i-fic'i-al-ness *n.*; art'i-fic-i-al-i-ty *n.*, -ities; art'i-s-an *n.*, -ans.

ar-te-mis'i-a *n.*, -i-as.

art-er-y *n.*, art-er-ies; art-er'i-al *a.*; art-er-i-al-ise *v.*, -al-is'est, -al-is'es, -al-is'edst, -al-is'ing, -al-is'ed, -izd'; art-er-i-al-is-a-tion *n.*, -tions; art-er-i-ot-om-y *n.*, -om-ies.

art-e-si-an *a.*

art'ful, art'i-fice, etc., see under 'art.'
ar-thrit'ic *a.*, or ar-thrit'ic-al; ar-thrit'is *n.*, -tes; ar-thro'di-a *n.*, -di-æ.

art'i-choke *n.*, -chokes.

art'i-cle *n.*, -ic-les; art'i-cle *v.*, -ic-lest, -ic-les, -ic-les, -ic-ledst, -ic-le-ing, -il'ing, art'i-cle-tils, -ild; art'i-cle-ulate *v.*, -at'est, -ates, -at'edst, -at'ing, -at'ed; art'i-cle-ulate-ness *n.*; art'i-cle-ula-tion *n.*; art'i-cle-ul-ar *a.*; art'i-cle-ul-a'ta *n. plu.*

art-il'ler-y *n.*, -ler-ies; art-il'ler-ist *n.*, -ists.

art'i-o-dac'tyl-a *n. plu.*

art'is-an, see under 'art.'

art'ist *n.*, -ists; art'ist' *n.*, art-istes'; art-ist'ic *a.*, also art-ist'ic-al *a.*

art-o-carp'us *n.*, -carp'i.

ar-um *n.*, ar-ums.

Ar-un-del'i-an *a.*; ar-un'din-a'ceous *a.*; ar-un-din'e-ous *a.*

ar-us'pice *n.*, -pic-es; ar-us'pic-y *n.*, -pic-ies.

as-a-fet'i-da *n.*, -i-das.

as-ar-a-bac'ca *n.*, -bac'cæ.

as-ar-ine *n.*, -ines.

as-best'os *n.*, also as-best'us *n.*, as-best'i; as-best'ine *a.*; as-best'i-form *a.*
as-car-is *n.*, as-car'i-des *n. plu.*; as-car'i-na *n.*, -i-næ.

as-cend' *v.*, as-cend'est, as-cends', as-cend'edst, as-cend'ing, as-cend'ed; as-cend'ant *n.*, -ants; as-cend'enc-y *n.*, -enc-ies; as-cens'ive *a.*; as-cen'sion *n.*; as-cent' *n.*, -cents'; as-cend'a-ble *a.*

as-cer-tain' *v.*, -tain'est, -tains', -tain'edst, -tain'ing, -tained', -tānd'; as-cer-tain'a-ble *a.*; as-cer-tain'ment *n.*, -ments; as-cer-tain'er *n.*, -ers.

as-cet'ic *n.*, -ics; as-cet'ic-al *a.*; as-cet'i-cism *n.*, -cisms.

as-cid'i-um *n.*, -i-a, also as-cid'i-ans *n. plu.*

as-ci-i *n. plu.*, also as-ci-ans.

as-ci'tes or **as'cites** *n. plu.*; as-cit'ic *a.*, or as-cit'ic-al *a.*

as-ci-titi'ous *a.*

as-cle-pi-ad *n.*, -ads.

as-cribe' *v.*, as-crib'est, as-cribes' as-crib'edst; as-crib'ing, as-crib'ed', -kribd'; as-crib'a-ble *a.*; as-crip'tion *n.*, -tions.

as'cus *n.*, as'ci or as'cus-es.

ash *n.*, ash'es; ash'en *a.*; ash'y *a.*, ash'i-er, ash'i'est; ash'er-y *n.*, -er-ies.

a-shamed' *a.*, -shāmd'.

ash'er-a *n.*, ash'er-as.

ash'ler *n.*, -lers, or ash'lar *n.*, -lars; ash'ler-ing *n.*, -ings.

Ash'tar-eth or **-oth** *n. pr.*: a-shore' *ad.*

A'si-an *a.*; **A-si-at-ic** *n.*, -ics; **A-si-at-ic-ism** *n.*, -isms.

a-side' *ad.*: **a's-in-ine** *a.*, *see under* 'ass.'
ask *v.*, **ask'est**, **asks**, **ask'edst**, **ask'ing**,
asked, *askt*; **ask'er** *n.*, -ers.

a-skance' *ad.*; **a-skant'** *ad.*; **a-skew'** *ad.*
a-slant' *ad.*; **a-sleep'** *ad.*; **a-slope'** *ad.*

As-mo-ne'an *a.*, or **As-mo-nas'an** *a.*

a-som'at-us *a.*

asp *n.*, **asps**; **asp'ic** *n.*, **asp'ics**.

as-par-a-gus *n.*, -gus-es or -a-gi; **as-par-ag'in-ous** *a.*; **as-par-ag-ine** *n.*,
-ines; **as-partic** *a.*

as'pect *n.*, -pects.

asp'en *n.*, -ens; **asp** *n.*, **asps**.

as'per-ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst,
-at-ing, -at-ed; **as-per-a'tion** *n.*; **as-per-i-fol'i-ous** *a.*; **as-per-i-ty** *n.*, -ties.

as'per-ges *n. plu.*; **as-per-gill** *n.*, -gills;
as-per-gil'lus *n.*, -gil'li; **as-per-gil'li-form-is** *a.*

as-perm'ous *a.*

as-pers'e *v.*, **as-pers'est**, **as-pers'es**,
as-pers'edst, **as-pers'ing**, **as-pers'ed'**,
-péret'; **as-pers'er** *n.*, -ers; **as-per-sion**
n., -sions; **as-pers'or-y** *a.*

as-phalt' *n.*, -phalts'; **as-phalt'um** *n.*,
as-phalt'a; **as-phalt'ic** *a.*

as'pho-del *n.*, -dels.

as-phys'y *n.*, **as-phys'ies**; **as-phys'i-a**
n., -i-as; **as-phys'i-at-ed** *a.*

as'pid-i-ar'i-a *n. plu.*; **as-pid'i-um**
n., -i-a.

as'pi-do-rhyn'chus *n.*, -rhyn'chi.

as-pi-du'ra *n.*, -re.

as'pir-ate *n.*, -ates; **as'pir-ate** *v.*, -at-
est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; **as-pir-a'tion** *n.*, -tions; **as-pir-at-ory** *a.*

as-pire' *v.*, **as-pir'est**, **as-pires'**, **as-pir'**
edst, **as-pir'ing**, **as-pired'**, *-pird'*; **as-pir'er** *n.*, -ers; **as-pir'ant** *n.*, -ants.

as-port-a'tion *n.*, -tions.

a-squint' *ad.*

ass *n.*, **asses**; **a's-in-ine** *a.*

as-sa-gay or **as-sa-gai** *n.*, -gays or -gais.
as-sail' *v.*, **as-sail'est**, **as-sails'**, **as-sail'**
edst, **as-sail'ing**, **as-sailed'**, *-sáld'*; **as-sail'a-ble** *a.*; **as-sail'ant** *n.*, -ants.

as-sas-sin *n.*, -sins; **as-sas-sin-ate** *v.*,
-sin-at-est, -sin-ates, -sin-at-edst; **sin-at-ing**,
-sin-at-ed; **as-sas-sin-a'tion** *n.*, -tions; **as-sas-sin-at-or** *n.*, -ors.

as-sault' *n.*, -saults'; **as-sault'** *v.*, **as-sault'est**,
as-saults', **as-sault'edst**, **as-sault'ing**, **as-sault'ed**; **as-sault'er** *n.*,
-ers; **as-sault'a-ble** *a.*

as-say' *n.*, **as-says'**; **as-say'** *v.*, **as-say'est**,
as-says', **as-say'edst**, **as-say'ing**, **as-sayed'**,
-sádd'; **as-say'er** *n.*, -ers.

as-sem'ble *v.*, -sem'blest, -sem'bles,
-sem'bledst, -sem'bling, -sem'bled,
-bld'; **as-sem'bler** *n.*, -blers; **as-sem-blage** *n.*,
-blag-es; **as-sem'bly** *n.*, -blyes.

as-sent' *n.*, -sents'; **as-sent'** *v.*, **as-sent'est**,
as-sents', **as-sent'edst**, **as-sent'ing**, **as-sented**.

as-vert' *v.*, **as-vert'est**, **as-verts'**, **as-vert'edst**,
as-vert'ing, **as-vert'ed**; **as-vert-ion** *n.*, -tions;
as-vert-ive *a.*; **as-vert-or** *n.*

as-sess' *v.*, **as-sess'est**, **as-sesses**, **as-sess'edst**,
as-sess'ing, **as-sessed'**, *-sét'*; **as-sess'a-ble** *a.*; **as-sess-ment** *n.*,
-ments; **as-sess-or** *n.*, -ors; **as-sess-or'i-al** *a.*;
as-sess-ion-ar-y *a.*

as-sets' *n. plu.*

as-sev'er-ate *v.*, -er-at-est, -er-ates, -er-at-edst,
-er-at-ing, -er-at-ed; **as-sev'er-a'tion** *n.*, -tions.

as-sid-ent *a.*

as-sid'u-ous *a.*; **as-sid'u-ous-ness** *n.*;
as-sid-u'i-ty *n.*, -i-ties.

as-sign' *v.*, **as-sign'est**, **as-signs'**, **as-sign'edst**,
as-sign'ing, **as-signed'**, *-stádd'*; **as-sign'er** *n.*, -ers; **as-sign-or** *n.*, -ors;
as-sign'a-ble *a.*; **as-sign-a'tion** *n.*, -tions;
as-sign-ee *n.*, -sign-ees; **as-sign-ment** *n.*, -ments.

as-sign-ata *n. plu.*

as-sim'il-ate *v.*, -il-at-est, -il-ates, -il-at-edst,
-il-at-ing, -il-at-ed; **as-sim'il-a-ble** *a.*; **as-sim'il-at-ive** *a.*; **as-sim'il-at-or-y** *a.*; **as-sim'il-a'tion** *n.*, -tions.

as-sist' *v.*, **as-sist'est**, **as-sists'**, **as-sist'edst**,
as-sist'ing, **as-sist'ed**; **as-sist-ance** *n.*, -ances;
as-sist-ant *n.*, -ants.

as-size' *n.*, **as-sizes**; **as-size'** *v.*, **as-siz'est**,
as-sizes, **as-siz'edst**, **as-siz'ing**, **as-sized'**,
-sized'; **as-siz'er** *n.*, -ers.

as-so'ci-ate *n.*, -ates; **as-so'ci-ate** *v.*, -ci-at-est,
-ci-ates, -ci-at-edst, -ci-at-ing, -ci-at-ed; **as-so'ci-a'tion** *n.*, -tions;
as-so'ci-at-ive *a.*; **as-so'ci-at-or** *n.*, -ors;

as-so'ci-a-ble *a.*; **as-so'ci-a-ble-ness** *n.*; **as-so'ci-a-bil'i-ty** *n.*, -i-ties;
as-so'ci-ate-ship *n.*, -ships; **as-so'ci-a'tion-al** *a.*

as-soil'zie *v.*, **as-soil'zies**, **as-soil'ziedst**, *-tédst*, **as-soil'zie-ing**,
as-soil'zied, *-téd*.

as-son-ant *a.*; **as-son-ance** *n.*, -ances.

as-sort' *v.*, **as-sort'est**, **as-sorts'**, **as-sort'edst**,
as-sort'ing, **as-sort'ed**; **as-sort'er** *n.*, -ers;
as-sort-ment *n.*, -ments.

as-suage' v., as-suag'est, as-suag'es, as-suag'edst, as-suag'ing, as-suaged', -swādjd'; as-suage'ment *n.*, -ments; as-suag'er *n.*, -ers; as-suas'ive *a.*

as-sue'tude *n.*, -tudes.

as-sume' v., as-sum'est, as-sumes', as-sum'edst, as-sum'ing, as-sumed', -sūmd'; as-sum'er *n.*, -ers; as-sump'tion *n.*, -tions; as-sump'tive *a.*; as-sump'sit *n.*, -sits.

as-sure' v., as-sur'est, as-sures', as-sur'edst, as-sur'ing, as-sured', -sūrd'; as-sur'ed-ness *n.*; as-sur'ance *n.*, -anc-es.

As-syr'i-an *n.*, -ans.

as-tac'ol-ite *n.*, -ites.

as-tat'ic *a.*: as'ter *n.*, -ers.

as'ter-a-can'thus *n.*, -thi.

as'ter-i-a *n.*, -ias; as'ter-ite *n.*, -ites; as'ter'i-at-ed *a.*; as'ter'i-dæ *n. plu.*

as'ter-iak *n.*, -isks: a-stern' *ad.*

as'ter-oid *n.*, -oids; as'ter-oid'a *n. plu.*; as'ter-oid'al *a.*

as'ter-o-le'pis *n.*, -lep'i-des.

as'ter-o-phyll'ites *n. plu.*

as'then'ic *a.*: as'then-ol'o-gyn, -o-gies.

asth'ma *n.*, -mas; asth-mat'ic *a.*, also asth-mat'ic-al.

a-stom'at-ous *a.*, also as'tom-ous *a.*: a-stir' *ad.*

as-ton'ish *v.*, -ish-est, -ish-es, -ish-edst, -ish-ing, -ished, -isht; as-ton'ish-ment *n.*, -ments; as-ton'ied *v.*

as-tound' v., as-tound'est, as-tounds', as-tound'edst, as-tound'ing, as-tound'ed.

a-strad'dle *ad.*

As-træ'a *n. pr.*; as-træ'i-dæ *n. plu.*

as-tra-gal *n.*, -gals.

as'tral *a.*: a-stray' *ad.*

a-stric'tion *n.*, -tions; a-stric'tive *a.*; a-stric'tor-y *a.*: a-stride' *ad.*

a-string'e' v., a-string'est, a-string'es, a-string'edst, a-string'ing, a-stringed', -strījd'; a-string'ent *n.*, -ents; a-string'enc-y *n.*, -enc-ies.

as-trog'raph-y *n.*, -raph-ies.

as'tro-labe *n.*, -labes.

as-trol'o-gy *n.*, -o-gies; as-trol'o-ger *n.*, -gers; as-trol'o-gic-al *a.*; as-trol'o-gise *v.*, -gis'est, -gis'es, -gis'edst, -gis'ing, -gis'ed', -jīzd'; as-trol'at-ry *n.*, -ries.

as-tron'om-y *n.*, -om-ies; as-tron'om'er *n.*, -ers; as-tron-om'ic *a.*, also as-tron-om'ic-al *a.*; as-tron'om-ise *v.*, -om-is'est, -om-is'es, -om-is'edst, -om-is'ed', -īzd', -om-is'ing.

as-tute' a., as-tut'er, as-tut'est; as-tute'ly *ad.*; as-tute'ness *n.*

a-syl'um *n.*, -ums: a-sund'er *ad.*

as-ym-met-ric-al *a.*: as-ym-tote *n.*, -totes.

a-synd'et-on *n.*, -et-ons.

a-tac'am-iten, -ites: at'av-ism *n.*, -isms.

a-tax'ic a., also a-tac'tic; a-tax'i-a *n.*, -i-as.

ate'li-er *n.*, -ers.

Ath'an-a'si-an *a.*

a'the-ism *n.*, -isms; a'the-ist *n.*, -ists;

a'the-ist'ic *a.*, or a'the-ist'ic-al *a.*;

a'the-ist'ic-al-ness *n.*

ath'el-ing *n.*, -ings.

ath'e-nē-um *n.*, also ath'e-nē-um *n.*, -ums: A'the'ni-an *n.*, -ans.

ath'er-ic'er-an. plu.; ath'er-ic'er-ous *a.*

ath'er-om'a *n.*, -mas; ath'er-om'at-ous *a.*

a-thirst' ad.: a-thwart' *ad.*: a-tilt' *ad.*

ath'lete *n.*, -letes; ath'le'tæ *n. plu.*;

ath'let'ic *a.*; ath'let-ism *n.*, -isms.

At-lan'tic a.: at'las *n.*, -las-es: At-lan'tes *n. plu.*; At-lan'te'an *a.*; At-lan'ti-an *a.*

at-mol'o-gy *n.*, -o-gies; at'mo-log'ic-al *a.*; at-mol'o-gist *n.*, -gists.

at-mom'et-er *n.*, -et-ers.

at-mo-sphere *n.*, -spheres; at-mo-spher'ic *a.*, also at-mo-spher'ic-al *a.*

at'oil *n.*, at'olla.

at'om *n.*, at'oms; at'omed *a.*; at'om'ic *a.*, also at-om'ic-al *a.*; at'om-ist *n.*, -ists; at'om-ise *v.*, -is'est, -is'es, -is'edst, -is'ing, -is'ed', -īzd'; at'om-less *a.*; at'om-ism *n.*, -isms.

at-one' v., at-on'est, at-ones', at-on'edst, at-on'ing, at-oned', -ōnd'; at-one'ment *n.*, -ments; at-on'er *n.*

a-ton'ic a.; at'on-y *n.*, at'on-ies.

at-ra-bil'i-ar-y a.; at-ra-bil'i-ar *a.*; at-ra-bil'i-ous *a.*

a-tro'cious a., a-tro'cious-ly *ad.*; a-tro'cious-ness *n.*; a-tro'ci'ty *n.*, -i-ties.

at-roph-y *n.*, -ies; at-rop'i-a *n.*, -ias;

at-rop-ine *n.*, -ines; at-rop-in-a *n.*, -in-as; at'ry-pa *n.*, -pas.

at-tach' v., at-tach'est, at-tach'es, at-tach'edst, at-tach'ing, at-tached', -tāht'; at-tach'a-ble *a.*; at-tach'ment *n.*; at'ta-che *n.*, at'ta-ches, -shās.

at-tack' v., at-tack'est, at-tacks', at-tack'edst, at-tack'ing, at-tacked', -tākt'.

at-tain' v., at-tain'est, at-tains', at-tain'

edst, at-tain'ing, at-tained', -tānd'; at-tain'a-ble *a.*; at-tain'a-bil'i-ty *n.*, -i-ties; at-tain'a-ble-ness *n.*; at-tain-ment *n.*, -ments.

at-taint' *v.*, at-taint'est, at-taints', at-taint'edst, at-taint'ing, at-taint'ed; at-taint' *n.*, -taints'; at-taint'ure *n.*, -ures; at-taint'er *n.*, -ers.

at-tar *n.*, at-tars.

at-temp'er *v.*, -er-est, -ers, -er-edst, -er-ing, -ered, -ērd.

at-tempt' *v.*, at-tempt'est, at-tempts', at-tempt'edst, at-tempt'ing, at-tempt'ed; at-tempt'er *n.*, -ers; at-tempt'a-ble *a.*

at-tend' *v.*, at-tend'est, at-tends', at-tend'edst, at-tend'ing, at-tend'ed; at-tend'ant *n.*, -ants; at-tend-ance *n.*, -ances; at-ten-tion *n.*, -tions; at-tent'ive *a.*; at-tent'ive-ness *n.*

at-ten-u-ate *v.*, -u-at-est, -u-ates, -u-at-edst, -u-at-ing, -u-at-ed; at-ten-u-a-tion *n.*, -tions; at-ten'u-ant *n.*, -ants.

at-test' *v.*, at-test'est, at-tests', at-test'edst, at-test'ing, at-test'ed; at-test'or *n.*, -ors; at-test'er *n.*, -ers; at-test-a-tion *n.*, -tions.

at-tic *n.*, -tics; at-tic-ism *n.*, -isms; at-tic-ise *v.*, -is'est, -is'es, -is'edst, -is'ing, -is'ed', -izd'.

at-tire' *v.*, at-tir'est, at-tires', at-tir'edst, at-tir'ing, at-tired', -tird'; at-tire' *n.*, -tires'; at-tir'er *n.*, -ers.

at-ti-tude *n.*, -tudes; at-ti-tud'in-al *a.*; at-ti-tud'in-ise *v.*, -in-is'est, -in-is'es, -in-is'edst, -in-is'ing, -in-is'ed', -izd'.

at-tile *n.*, at-tiles: at-tol'lent *a.*

at-tor'ney *n.*, -neys; at-tor'ney-ship *n.*, -ships; at-torn' *v.*, at-torn'est, at-torns', at-torn'edst, at-torn'ing, at-torned'.

at-tract' *v.*, at-tract'est, at-tracts', at-tract'edst, at-tract'ing, at-tract'ed; at-tract'or *n.*, -ors; at-tract'a-ble *a.*; at-tract-a-bil'i-ty *n.*, -ities; at-tract-ile *a.*; at-traction *n.*, -tions; at-tract-ive *a.*; at-tract'ive-ness *n.*

at-tra-hent *a.*

at-trib'ute *v.*, -ut-est, -utes, -ut-edst, -ut-ing, -ut-ed; at-trib-ute *n.*, -utes; at-trib-ut-ive *a.*; at-trib-ut-a-ble *a.*; at-trib-u-tion *n.*, -tions.

at-tri'tion *n.*, -ons.

at-tune' *v.*, at-tun'est, at-tunes', at-tun'edst, at-tun'ing, at-tuned', -tūnd'.
au'burn *a.*

au'ction *n.*, -tions; au'ction-ar-y *a.*; au'ction-er' *n.*, -cers'; au'ction-er-ing *n.*, -ings.

au-da'cious *a.*; au-da'cious-ness *n.*; au-da'ci-ty *n.*, -ities.

aud'i-ble *a.*; aud'i-ble-ness *n.*; aud-i-bil'i-ty *n.*, -ities; aud'i-ence *n.*, -ences.

aud'it *n.*, aud'its; aud'it *v.*, aud'it'est, aud'its, aud'it-edst, aud'it-ing, aud'it-ed; aud'it-or *n.*, -ors; aud'it-or-ship *n.*; aud'it-or-y *n.*, -ories.

aug'er *n.*, -ers; aug'ite *n.*, -ites; aug-it'ic *a.*

aug-ment' *v.*, aug-ment'est, aug-ments', aug-ment'edst, aug-ment'ing, aug-ment'ed; augment *n.*, -ments; aug-ment'a-ble *a.*; aug-ment-a'tion *n.*, -tions; aug-ment-at-ive *n.*, -ives; aug-ment'er *n.*, -ers.

aug'ur *n.*, -urs; aug'ur *v.*, aug'ur'est, aug'urs, aug'ur-edst, aug'ur-ing, aug'ured, -ērd; aug'ur-ship *n.*, -ships; aug'ur-al *a.*; aug'ur-ous *a.*; aug'ur-y *n.*, aug'ur-ics; aug'ur-ate *v.*, -at'est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed.

au-gust' *a.*, au-gust'er, au-gust'est; au-gust'ly *ad.*; au-gust-ness *n.*: Au-gust *n.*, -gusts; Au-gust'an *a.*; Au-gust'ine *n. plu.*; Au-gust-an *n. pr.*

auk *n.*, auks.

au-lar'i-an *n.*, -i-ans; aul'ic *a.*

aum'bry *n.*, -bries, also aum'ry *n.*, -rics.

aunt *n.*, aunts.

aur'a *n.*, aur'as or aur'æ; aur'al *a.*

aur'ate *a.*; aur'ic *a.*: aur'e-li-a *n.*, -li-as; aur'e-li-an *n.*, -ans; aur'e-ol-a *n.*, -ol-as.

aur'ic-le *n.*, -ic-les; aur'ic-led *a.*; aur'ic-ul-ar *a.*; aur'ic-ul-ate *a.*; aur'ic-ul-at-ed *a.*; aur'i-form *a.*; aur'ist *n.*, -ists; aur'ic-ul-a *n.*, -as; aur-if'er-ous *a.*

aur'och *n.*, -ochs; au-top'h'o-gi *n. plu.*

aur-or'a *n.*, -or-æ; aur-or'al *a.*; aur-or-a bor-e-al'is *n.*, aur-or-æ bor-e-al'es *n. plu.*: aur-or-a aus-tral'is *n.*, aur-or-æ aus-tral'es.

aus-cult-a'tion *n.*, -tions; aus-cult-at-or-y *a.*; aus-cult-at'or *n.*, -ors.

aus-pic-es *n. plu.*; aus-pic'ious *a.*; aus-pic'ious-ly *ad.*; aus-pic'ious-ness *n.*

aus-tere' *a.*, aus-ter'er, aus-ter'est; aus-tere'ly *ad.*; aus-tere'ness *n.*; aus-ter-i-ty *n.*, -ities.

aus'tral *a.*; Aus'tral-a'si-an *n.*, -si-ans;

Aus-tral'i-an *n.*, -ans : Aus'tri-an *n.*, -ans.
 au-then'tic *a.*, also au-then'tic-al ; au-then'tic-ate *v.*, -tic-at-est, -tic-ates, -tic-at-edst, -tic-at-ing, -tic-at-ed ; au-then'tic-a'tion *n.*, -tions ; au'then-tic'i-ty *n.*, -i-ties.
 au'thor *n.*, au'thors ; au'thor-ess *n.*, -ess-es ; au'thor-i-ty *n.*, -i-ties ; au'thor-i-ta'tive *a.* ; au'thor-i-ta'tive-ness *a.* ; au'thor-ise *v.*, -is'est, -is'es, -is'edst, -is'ing, -is'ed', -izd' ; au'thor-is-a'tion *n.*, -tions ; au'thor-ship *n.*
 au'to-bi-og'raph-y *n.*, -raph-ies ; au'to-bi-o-graph'i-cal *a.* ; au'to-bi-og'raph-er *n.*, -ers.
 au'to-cra'cy *n.*, -rac-ies ; au'to-crat *n.*, -crats ; au'to-cra-trix *n.*, -trix-es ; au'to-cra'tic *a.*, also au'to-cra'tic-al *a.* ; au'to-cra'tic-al-ness *n.*
 au'to-ge'ne-al *a.* ; au'to-gen'ous *a.*
 au'to-graph *n.*, -graphs ; au'to-graph'ic *a.*, also au'to-graph'ic-al ; au'tog'raph-y *n.*, -raph-ies.
 au'tom'al-ite *n.*, -ites.
 au'to-math *n.*, -maths.
 au'tom'a-ton *n.*, au'tom'a-ta or au'tom'a-tions ; au'to-ma'tic *a.*, also au'to-ma'tic-al *a.*
 au'to-nom'a-sy *n.*, -a-sies ; au'ton'om-y *n.*, -om-ies ; au'ton'om-ous *a.*
 au'top'sy *n.*, au'top'sies ; au'top'si-a *n.*, -si-as ; au'top'tic-al *a.*
 au'to-type *n.*, -types.
 au'to-ty-pog'raph-y *n.*, -raph-ies.
 au'tumn *n.*, au'tumns ; au'tum'nal *a.*
 Au-vergne' *n. pr.*
 aux-e'sis *n.*, -e-ses.
 aux-il'i-ar-y *n.*, -ar-ies ; aux-il'i-ar *a.*
 a-vail' *v.*, a-vail'est, a-vails', a-vail'edst, a-vail'ing, a-vailed', -vāld' ; a-vail' *n.*, a-vails' ; a-vail'a-ble *a.* ; a-vail'a-bil'i-ty *n.*, -i-ties ; a-vail'a-ble-ness *n.*
 av'a-lanche' *n.*, -lanch'es.
 a-vant-cour'i-er *n.*, -i-ers ; a-vant-guard *n.*, -guards.
 a-van'tur-ine *n.*, also a-ven'tur-ine *n.*, -tur-ines.
 av'arice *n.*, -ic-es ; av-ar-i-ci'ous *a.* ; av-ar-i-ci'ous-ness *n.* ; av-ar-i-ci'ous-ly *ad.* : a-vast' *ad.*
 av'a-tar *n.*, -tars : a-vaunt' *interj.*
 a've *n.*, a'ves ; a've-Ma-ri'a *n.*, a've-Ma-ri'as.
 av'en-a'ceous *a.* ; av'en-age *n.*, -ag-es.

a-venge' *v.*, a-venge'est, a-venge'es, a-venge'dst, a-venge'ing, a-venge'd', -vėnjd' ; a-venge'er *n.*, -ers ; a-venge-ment *n.*, -ments.
 av'en-ue *n.*, av'en-ues.
 a-ver' *v.*, a-ver'est, a-vers', a-ver'edst, a-ver'ing, a-verred', -vėrd' ; a-ver-ment *n.*, -ments.
 av'er-age *n.*, -ag-es ; av'er-age *v.*, -ag-est, -ag-es, -ag-edst, -ag-ing, -aged, -ājd.
 a-verse' *a.* ; a-verse'ly *ad.* ; a-verse'ness *n.* ; a-ver'sion *n.*, -sions.
 a-vert' *v.*, a-vert'est, a-verts', a-vert'edst, a-vert'ing, a-vert'ed ; a-vert'er *n.*
 a-vi-ar-y *n.*, -ar-ies.
 a-vic'u-la *n.*, -ul-as.
 av'id *a.* ; av'id'i-ty *n.*, -i-ties.
 a-vis *n.*, a'ves : av-i-zan'dum *n.*, -dums.
 av-o-ca'tion *n.*, -tions.
 a-void' *v.*, a-void'est, a-voids', a-void'edst, a-void'ing, a-void'ed ; a-void'a-ble *a.* ; a-void'ance *n.*, -anc-es ; a-void'er *n.*, -ers.
 a-voir-du-pois *a. n.* ; -pois-es.
 a-vouch' *v.*, a-vouch'est, a-vouch'es, a-vouch'edst, a-vouch'ing, a-vouched', -voutsh' ; a-vouch'er *n.*, -ers.
 a-vow' *v.*, a-vow'est, a-vows', a-vow'edst, a-vow'ing, a-vowed', -vōwd' ; a-vow'er *n.*, -ers ; a-vow'a-ble *a.* ; a-vow'al *n.*, -als ; a-vow'ed-ly *ad.*
 a-vulsed' *a.* ; a-vul'sion *n.*, -sions.
 a-wait' *v.*, a-wait'est, a-waits', a-wait'edst, a-wait'ing, a-wait'ed.
 a-wake' *v.*, a-wak'est, a-wakes', a-wok'est or a-wak'edst, a-wak'ing, a-woke'pt, a-waked', -wākt' ; a-wak'en *v.*, -en-est, -ens, -en-edst, -en-ing, -ened, -ėnd ; a-wak'en-er *n.*, -ers.
 a-ward' *v.*, a-ward'est, a-wards', a-ward'edst, a-ward'ing, a-ward'ed ; a-ward' *n.*, a-wards' ; a-ward'er *n.*, -ers.
 a-ware' *ad.* : a-way' *ad.*
 awe *v.*, aw'est, awes, aw'edst, aw'ing, awed, āwd ; awe *n.*, awes ; aw'ful *a.*, aw'ful-ler, aw'ful-lest ; aw'ful-ly *ad.* ; aw'ful-ness *n.* ; awe'less *a.*
 a-wear'y *ad.* : a-while' *ad.*
 awk'ward *a.*, awk'ward-er, awk'ward-est ; awk'ward-ness *n.*
 awl *n.*, awls : awne or aume *n.*, awmes.
 awn *n.*, awns ; awned *a.* ; awn'less *a.* ; awn'y *a.*, awn'i-er, awn'i-est ; awn'ing *n.* : a-wry' *ad.*
 axe *n.*, ax'es : ax'in-ite *n.*, -ites.

ax'il n., ax'ile; ax'il-lar *a.*, also ax'il-lar-y *a.*
ax'i-om n., -oms; ax-i-o-mat'ic *a.*, also ax'i-o-mat'ic-al *a.*
ax'is n., ax'es; ax'i-al *a.*; ax'le *n.*, ax'les; ax'led *a.*: ax-ot'om-ous *a.*
ax-unge' n., -ung'es; ax-un'ge-a *n.*, -ge-as.
a'yah n., a'yahs.
az'i-muth n., -muths.
az-o'ic a.; az'ote *n.*, az'otes; az-ot'ic *a.*; az-ot'ised *a.*
Az'tec n., Az'tecs.
a'zure n., a'zures; a'zured *a.*; a'zure-ite *n.*, -ites.
az-yg-ous a.: az'ym-ous *a.*

Ba'al n., -als *Eng. plu.*, Ba'al-im *Heb. plu.*
bab'ble v., bab'blest, bab'bles, bab'bledst, bab'bling, bab'bled, -bld; bab'bler *n.*, -blers; bab'ble *n.*, -bles.
babe n., babes; ba'by *n.*, ba'bies; ba'bish-ness *n.*; ba'by-hood *n.*; ba'by-ism *n.*, -isms; ba'bel *n.*, -bels.
ba-boon' n., ba-boons'.
bae'chan-al n., -als; bae'chan-al'i-an *n.*, -i-ans; bae'chan-al'i-a *n. plu.*; bae'chan'tes *n. plu.*
bach'el-or n., -ors; bach'el-or-ship *n.*, -ships; bach'el-or-ism *n.*, -isms.
back n., backs; back *v.*, back'est, backs, back'edst, back'ing, backed, -bakt; back'er *n.*, -ers; back'et *n.*, -ets.
back-gam'mon n., -mons.
back'shish or back'sheesh n., -shish-es or -sheesh-es.
ba'con n., -cons; bac'tris *n.*, bac'tres or bac'tris-es; bac'ter'i-um *n.*, -iums.
bae'ul-ite n., -ites; bae-ul-om-et-ry *n.*, -et-ries.
bad a., worse, worst, *an irregular comparison*; badly *ad.*; bad'ness *n.*
bade, pt. of 'bid,' which see.
badge n., badg'es.
badg'er n., -ers; badg'er *v.*, badg'er'est, badg'ers, badg'er-edst, badg'er-ing, badg'ered, -erd.
bad'i-an n., -ans.
bad'i-geon n., -geons; bad'i-nage *n. col.*
bae'fle v., baeflest, baefles, baefledst, baefling, baefled; baefler *n.*, -flers.
bag n., bags; bag *v.*, bag'gest, bags, bag'gedst, bag'ging, bagged, -bagd; bag-gage *n. col.*

ba-gasse' n., ba-gass'es; ba-gauz' *n.*, -gauz'es.
bag'a-telle n., -telles, -tells.
bagn'ion n., -ios; ba-guette' *n.*, -guettes'.
bae'kal-ite n., -ites; baie'ker-ite *n.*, -ites.
bae'l n., bails; baie *v.*, baie'est, baie, baie'edst, baie'ing, baied, -baie; baie'ment *n.*, -ments; baie-es' *n.*, baie-es'.
baie'y n., -eys; baie'ie *n.*, -ies.
baie'iff n., -iffs; baie'i-wick *n.*, -wicks.
Bae'ram n., -rams.
baie n., baies; baie *v.*, baie'est, baie, baie'edst, baie'ing, baied.
baize n., baiz'es.
bake v., bak'est, bakes, bak'edst, bak'ing, baked or bak'en *pp.*; bak'er *n.*, -ers; bak'er-y *n.*, -er-ies.
bae'ni-dae n. plu.; ba'e-no-don *n.*, -dons.
bae'ance n., -ances; bae'ance *v.*, ba'e-anc'est, ba'e-anc-es, ba'e-anc-edst, ba'e-anc-ing, ba'e-anced, -aest; ba'e-anc'er *n.*
bae'an-ite n., -ites; ba'e-ass *n.*, -ass-es.
bae-aus'tine n., -tines; bae-aus'ta *n.*, -tae.
bae'con-y n., -con-ies.
bae'da-chin n., -chins.
bae'der-dash n., -dash-es; ba'e'rick *n.*, -ricks.
bae'dness n., -ness-es.
bale n., bales; bale *v.*, baie'est, bales, baie'edst, baie'ing, baied, -baie.
bale'ful-ness n.: ba'e-en' *n.*, -eens'.
bae'is-ter n., also ba'e'lis-ter *n.*, -ters; ba'e'is'tes *n. plu.*
balk n., balks; balk *v.*, balk'est, balks, balk'edst, balk'ing, balked, -bakt; balk'er *n.*, -ers.
ball n., balls; ball *v.*, baie'est, balls, baie'edst, baie'ing, baied, -baie.
bae'lad n., -lads; ba'e'lad-ry *n.*, -ries.
bae'last n., -lasts; ba'e'last *v.*, ba'e'last'est, ba'e'lasts, ba'e'last-edst, ba'e'last-ing, ba'e'last-ed.
bae'let n., -lets; ba'e'lis'ta *n.*, -tae.
bae-loon' n., -loons'; ba'e-loon'ing *n.*, -ings; ba'e-loon'ist *n.*, -ists; ba'e'lom *n.*, -lons.
bae'lot n., -lots; ba'e'lot *v.*, ba'e'lot'est, ba'e'lots, ba'e'lot-edst, ba'e'lot-ing, ba'e'lot-ed.
balm n., balms; balm *v.*, baie'est, balms, baie'edst, baie'ing, baied, -baie; balm'ya, balm'i-er, balm'i-est; balm'i-ness *n.*; ba'e-sam *n.*, -sams; ba'e-sam'ica *n. plu.*

bal'us-ter *n.*, -ters; **bal'us-trade** *n.*, -trades.

bam'boo' *n.*, -boos'.

bam'booz'le *v.*, -*l*, -booz'lest, -booz'les, -*l*s, -booz'ledst, -booz'ling, -booz'led, -*l*ed.

ban *n.*, bans; **ban** *v.*, ban'nest, bans, ban'nedst, banned, -bānd; bans *or* banns *n. plu.*

ban'a-na *n.*, -nas; **ban'co** *n.*, ban'coes.

band *n.*, bands; **band** *v.*, band'est, bands, band'edst, band'ing, band'ed: band'age *n.*, -ages; band'age *v.*, band'ag'est, band'ag'es, band'ag-edst, band'ag-ing, band'aged, -ādjd; band'let *n.*, -lets: band'ol'eers *n. plu.*; band'er *n.*, -ers.

band'it *n.*, band-it'ti *or* band'its *n. plu.*

band'ol-ine *n.*, -ines.

band'ore *n.*, -ores: band'rol *n.*, -rols.

band'y *v.*, band'i'est, band'ies, band'i-edst, band'y-ing, band'ied, -*id*; band'i-er *n.*, -ers.

bane *n.*, banes; bane'ful, bane'ful-ler, bane'ful-lest; bane'ful-ness *n.*

bang *v.*, bang'est, bangs, bang-edst, bang'ing, banged, bāngd.

ban'gles *n. plu.*: bague *n.*, also bang *n.*, bangles *and* bangs: Ban'ian *n.*, -ians.

ban'ish *v.*, ban'ish'est, ban'ish-es, ban'ish-edst, ban'ish-ing, ban'ished, -isht; ban'ish-ment *n.*, -ments.

ban'is-ter *n.*, -ters.

bank *n.*, banks; **bank** *v.*, bank'est, banks, bank'edst, bank'ing, banked; bank'er *n.*, -ers; bank'ing *n.*, -ings: bank'rupt *n.*, -rupts; bank'rupt *v.*, -rupt'est, -rupts, -rupt-edst, -rupt-ing, -rupt-ed; bank'rupt-cy *n.*, -rupt-cies.

ban'ner *n.*, -ners: ban'ner-et *n.*, -ets: ban'ner-ol *n.*, -ols.

Ban'ni-an *n. plu.*: ban'nock *n.*, -nocks. **banqu'et** *n.*, -banqu'ets; banqu'et *v.*, banqu'et'est, banqu'ets, banqu'et-edst, banqu'et-ing, banqu'et-ed; banqu'et-er *n.*, -ers.

banqu'ette' *n.*, banqu'ettes'.

bant'am *n.*, bant'ams.

bant'er *n.*, bant'ers; bant'er *v.*, bant'er'est, bant'ers, bant'er-edst, bant'er-ing, bant'ered, -ērd; bant'ling *n.*, -lings.

ba'o-bab *n.*, -babs.

bap'tism *n.*, -tisms; bap'tist *n.*, -tists; bap'tise' *v.*, bap'tis'est, bap'tis'es,

bap'tis'edst, bap'tis'ing, bap'tis'ed', -*izd'*; bap'tis'ter-y *n.*, -ter-ies.

bar *n.*, bars; **bar** *v.*, bar'rest, bars, bar'redst, bar'ring, barred', bārd': bar'ry *a.*, bar'ri-er, bar'ri-est.

barb *n.*, barbs; **barb** *v.*, barb'est, barbs, barb'edst, barb'ing, barbed', bārbd'.

bar-bar'i-an *n.*, -ans; bar'bar-ism *n.*, -isms; bar-bar'i-ty *n.*, -ities; bar'bar-is'e *v.*, -is'est, -is'es, -is'edst, -is'ing, -is'ed', -*izd'*; bar'bar-ous-ness *n.*

barb'e-cue *n.*, -cues; barb'e-cue *v.*, -cu'est, -cues, -cu-edst, -cu-ing, -cued, -*kud*.

bar-ber'ry *n.*, -ries: barb'et *n.*, -ets: barb'ette' *n.*, -ettes'.

barb'ic-an *n.*, -ic-ans: bar-car-ol'les *n. plu.*

barb'ule *n.*, -ules; barb'el *n.*, -els.

bard *n.*, bards; bard'ism *n.*, -isms.

bare *a.*, bar'er, bar'est; bare *v.*, bar'est, bares, bar'edst, bar'ing, bared, bārd': bare-ness *n.*; bare-fac'ed-ness *n.*

bar-eg'ine *n.*, -ines; bar-eg'e' *n.*, -eg'es.

bar'gain *n.*, -gains; bar'gain *v.*, bar'gain'est, bar'gains, bar'gain-edst, bar'gain-ing, bar'gained, -gānd; bar'gain-ee' *n.*, -gain-ees'.

barge *n.*, barg'es.

bar-il'la *n.*, -las: bar'i-um *n.*, -ums.

bark *n.*, barks; **bark** *v.*, bark'est, barks, bark'edst, bark'ing, barked, bārk't; bark'er *n.*, -ers; bark'er-y *n.*, -er-ies; bark *or* barque *n.*, barks *or* barques.

bar'ley *n.*, -leys.

barm *n.*, barms; barm'y *a.*, barm'i-er, barm'i-est.

barn *n.*, barns: bar'na-cle, -cles.

bar'ol-ite *n.*, -ol-ites.

bar-om'et-er *n.*, -et-ers; bar-om'et-ry *n.*, -ries.

bar'on *n.*, -ons; bar'on-age *n.*, -ages; bar'on-y *n.*, -on-ies; bar'on-et *n.*, -ets; bar'on-et-age *n.*, -et-ages; bar'on-et-cy *n.*, -et-cies.

bar-o-sel'en-ite *n.*, -ites: bar-ouche' *n.*, -ouch'es.

barque, see 'bark.'

bar-rack *n.*, -racks.

bar-rac-oon *n.*, -rac-oons: bar'ras *n.*, bar'ras-es.

bar-rat-or *n.*, -ors; bar-rat-ry *n.*, -ries.

bar-rel *n.*, -rels; bar-rel *v.*, bar-rel'est, bar'rels, bar-rel-edst, bar-rel-ing, bar-relled, -ēld.

bar'ren *a.*, bar'ren-er, bar'ren-est; bar' ren-ness *n.*
 bar'ric-ade *n.*, -ic-ades; bar'ric-ade *v.*, -ic-ad'est, -ic-ades, -ic-ad'edst, -ic-ad' ing, -ic-ad'ed; bar'ric-ad'er *n.*, -ers; bar'ri-er *n.*, -ers.
 bar'ris-ter *n.*, -ters; bar'ris-ter-at-law *n.*, bar'ris-ters-at-law.
 bar'row *n.*, -rows.
 bar'ter *n.*, -ters; bar'ter *v.*, bar'ter-est, bar'ters, bar'ter-edst, bar'ter-ing, bar'tered, -têrd; bar'ter-er *n.*, -ers.
 bar'tis-an *n.*, -ans: bar-y'ta or bar-y'tes *n.*, no *plu.*
 bar'y-tone *n.*, -tones.
 ba-salt' *n.*, -salts: bas'an-ite *n.*, -ites.
 base *a.*, bas'er, bas'est; base'ness *n.*; base *n.*, bas'es; base *v.*, bas'est, bas'es, bas'edst, bas'ing, based, *bâzd*; base-ment *n.*, -ments; bas'is *n.*, bas'es.
 ba-shaw' *n.*, -shaws'.
 bash'ful *a.*, bash'ful-ler, bash'ful-lest; bash'ful-ness *n.*
 bas'i-fy *v.*, -fi-est, -fies, -fi-edst, -fy-ing, -fied, -fid; bas'i-fi-er *n.*, -ers.
 bas'il *n.*, -ils; bas'il *v.*, bas'il-est, bas' ils, bas'il-edst, bas'il-ing, bas'iled, *îld*.
 bas-il'ic-a *n.*, -ic-as; bas-il'ic-on *n.*, -ic-ons.
 bas'il-isk *n.*, -isks.
 bas'in *n.*, -ins: bas'is, *see under* 'base.'
 bask' *v.*, bask'est, basks, bask-edst, bask'ing, basked, *bâskt*.
 bask'et *n.*, -ets; bask'et *v.*, bask'et-est, bask'ets, bask'et-edst, bask'et-ing, bask'et-ed.
 bass *n.*, bass'es; bass *a.*, bass'er, bass'est; bass'ist *n.*, -ists.
 bass'et *n.*, -ets; bass'et *v.*, bass'et-est, bass'ets, bass'et-edst, bass'et-ing, bass'et-ed: bass'et-to *n.*, -toes.
 bass-in-ette' *n.*, -ettes: bas-soon' *n.*, -soons'; bas-soon'ist *n.*, -ists: bas'sor ine *n.*, -ines: bast *n.*, basts.
 bass-re-lief' *n.*, -re-liefs: bas'so-re-liev'o *n.*, -re-liev'o'es.
 bast'ard *n.*, -ards; bast'ard-ism *n.*, -isms; bast'ard-ise *v.*, -is'est, -is'es, -is'edst, -is'ing, -ised, *-îzd*; bast'ard-y *n.*, -ard-ies.
 baste *v.*, bast'est, bastes, bast-edst, bast'ing, basted; bast'er *n.*, -ers.
 Bas-tile' *n.*, Bas-tiles', -têlz'.
 bas-tin-ade' *v.*, -ad'est, -ades', -ad'edst, -ad'ing, -ad'ed; bas-tin-ade *n.*, -ades, *also* bas-tin-a'do *n.*, -a'does.

bas'tion *n.*, -ions.
 bat *n.*, bats; bat *v.*, bat'test, bats, bat'tedst, bat'ting, bat'ted: bat'ar-deau *n.*, -deaus.
 batch *n.*, batch'es: bate *v.*, bat'est, bates, bat'edst, bat'ing, bat'ed.
 bath *n.*, baths; bathe *v.*, bath'est, bathes, bath'edst, bath'ing, bathed, *bâthd*; bath'er *n.*, -ers.
 bath'os *n.*, bath'os-es.
 bat'let *n.*, -lets: bat'on *n.*, bat'ons.
 ba-trach'i-a *n. plu.*; ba-trach'i-an *n.*, -ans; ba-trach'ol-ites *n. plu.*
 bat'ta *n.*, -tas.
 bat-tal'ion *n.*, -ions; bat-tal'ia *n.*, -tal'ias; bat-tal'ioned *a.*
 bat'ten *v.*, bat'ten-est, bat'tens, bat'ten-edst, bat'ten-ing, bat'tened, -tênd.
 bat'ter *n.*, -ters; bat'ter *v.*, bat'ter-est, bat'ters, bat'ter-edst, bat'ter-ing, bat'tered, -têrd; bat'ter-er *n.*, -ers; bat'ter-y *n.*, -ter-ies.
 bat'tle *n.*, bat'tles; bat'tle *v.*, bat'tle-est, bat'tles, bat'tling, bat'tled; bat'tle-ment *n.*, -ments: bat'tle-dore *n.*, -dores: bat'tue *n.*, -tues.
 bau'ble *n.*, bau'bles.
 baulk *n.*, baulks: bawk *n.*, bawks.
 baw'bee' *n.*, -bees': baw'ble *n.*, -bles: bawd *n.*, bawds.
 bawl *v.*, bawl'est, bawls, bawl'edst, bawl'ing, bawled, *bâwld*; bawl'er *n.*
 bay *a.*, bay'er, bay'est; bay *n.*, bays; bay *v.*, bay'est, bays, bay-edst, bay'ing, bayed, *bâd*.
 bay'ard *n.*, -ards.
 bay'on-et *n.*, -on-ets; bay'on-et *v.*, -on-et'est, -on-ets, -on-et-edst, -on-et-ing, -on-et'ed.
 baz-aar' *n.*, -aars'.
 bdel'li-um *n.*, -ums.
 beach *n.*, beach'es; beach *v.*, beach'est, beach'es, beach'edst, beach'ing, beached, *bêcht*; beach'y *a.*, beach'i-er, beach'i-est.
 beac'on *n.*, beac'ons; beac'on *v.*, beac'on-est, beac'ons, beac'on-edst, beac'on-ing, beac'oned, -ônd; beac'on-age *n.*, -on-ag-es.
 bead *n.*, beads; bead'ing *n.*, -ings.
 bead'le *n.*, bead'les; bead'le-ship *n.*, -ships.
 beag'le *n.*, beag'les.
 beak *n.*, beaks; beak'er *n.*, -ers.
 beam *n.*, beams; beam *v.*, beam'est, beams, beam'edst, beam'ing, beamed,

- bēmd*; beam'y *a.*, beam'i-er, beam'i-est.
- bean** *n.*, beans.
- bear** *n.*, bears; *bear v.*, bear'est, bears, bor'est, bear'ing, bore *pt.*, borne *pp.*, also born *pp.*; bear'er *n.*, -ers.
- beard** *n.*, beards; *beard v.*, beard'est, beards, beard'edst, beard'ing, beard'ed; beard'less-ness *n.*
- beast** *n.*, beasts; *beastly a.*, beast'ly-er, beast'ly-est; *beast'li-ness n.*; *best-i-al'ity n.*, -ities.
- beat** *n.*, beats; *beat v.*, beat'est, beats, beat'edst, beat'ing, beat'en *pp.*; beat'er *n.*, -ers.
- be-at'i-fy** *v.*, -i-fi-est, -i-fies, -i-fi-edst, -i-fy-ing, -i-fied, -fid; *be-at'i-fic-a'tion n.*, -tions; *be-at'i-tude n.*, -tudes.
- be-at-ri'ce-a** *n.*, -ce-as.
- beau** *n.*, beaus, less commonly beaux; *beau-es-prit' n.*, beaus-es-prit'; *beau-i-de'al n.*, -i-de'als or beaus-i-de'al; *beau-monde n.*, beau-mondes.
- beau'ty** *n.*, -ties; *beau'te-ous a.*; *beau'te-ous-ness n.*; *beau'ti-fy v.*, -ti-fi-est, -ti-fies, -ti-fi-edst, -ti-fy-ing, -ti-fied, -fid; *beau'ti-fi-er n.*, -ers.
- beav'er** *n.*, -ers.
- bebe'er-in** *n.*, -ins: *be-ca-fi-co n.*, -coes.
- be-calm' v., be-calm'est, be-calms', be-calm'edst, be-calm'ing, be-calmed', -kām'd; *be-came' v.*, see 'become.'**
- beck** *n.*, becks; *beck v.*, beck'est, becks, beck'edst, beck'ing, becked, *bēkt*: *beck-et n.*, -ets.
- beck-on** *v.*, *beck-on-est*, *beck-ons*, *beck-on-edst*, *beck-on-ing*, *beck-oned*, -ēnd.
- be-cloud' v., *be-cloud-est*, *be-clouds'*, *be-cloud'edst*, *be-cloud'ing*, *be-cloud'ed*.**
- be-come' v., *be-com'est*, *be-comes'*, *be-cam'est*, *be-com'ing*, *be-came' pt.*, *be-come' pp.*; *be-com'ing-ness n.***
- bed** *n.*, beds; *bed v.*, bed'dest, beds, bed'dedst, bed'ding, bed'ded.
- bede** *n.*, bedes.
- bed'e-guar** *n.*, or *bed'e-gar n.*, -gars.
- bed'all** *n.*, -ells; *bed'al-ry n.*, -ries.
- be-dix'en** *v.*, -en-est, -ens, -en-edst, -en-ing, -ened, -ēnd.
- bed-lam** *n.*, -lams; *bed'lam-ite n.*, -ites.
- Bed'ou-in** *n.*, -ins.
- bee** *n.*, bees: *beech n.*, beech'es.
- beef** *n.*, beefs, *kinds of beef*, but 'beeves' when the animals are meant.
- beek-ite** *n.*, -ites: *beeld* or *beild n.*, beelds.
- Be-el'ze-bub** *n. pr.*, -bubs.
- beer** *n.*, beers.
- beest'ings** *n. plu.*, also *biest'ings n. plu.*, and *beest'ning n.*, -nings.
- beet** *n.*, beets: *beet'le n.*, *beet'les*; *beet'le v.*, *beet'lest*, *beet'les*, -ils, *beet-ledst*, *beet'ling*, *beet'led*, -ild.
- beg** *v.*, *beg'gest*, *begs*, *beg'gedst*, *beg'ging*, *begged*, *bēgd*; *beg'gar n.*, -gars; *beg'gar v.*, *beg'gar-est*, *beg'gars*, *beg'gar-edst*, *beg'gar-ing*, *beg'gared*, -gērd; *beg'gar-li-ness n.*; *beg'gar-yn.*, -gar-ics.
- be-get' v., see 'get.'**
- be-gin' v., *be-gin'nest*, *be-gins'*, *be-gan'nest*, *be-gin'ning*, *be-gan' pt.*, *be-gun' pp.*; *be-gone' v.***
- be-go'ni-a** *n.*, -ni-as.
- be-got' v., see 'beget.'**
- be-grime' v., *be-grim'est*, *be-grimes'*, *be-grim'edst*, *be-grim'ing*, *be-grimed'*, -grimd'.**
- be-grudge' v., see 'grudge.'**
- be-guile' v., *be-guil'est*, *be-guiles'*, *be-guil'edst*, *be-guil'ing*, *be-guiled'*, -gild'; *be-guil'er n.*, -ers; *be-guile'ment n.*, -ments.**
- beg'uins** *n. plu.*: *be'gum n.* or *be'gaum*, -gums.
- be-gun' v., see 'begin.'**
- be-half' n., no *plu.***
- be-have' v., *be-hav'est*, *be-haves'*, *be-hav'edst*, *be-hav'ing*, *be-haved'*, -hāv'd'; *be-hav'our n.*, -iours.**
- be-head' v., *be-head'est*, *be-heads'*, *be-head'edst*, *be-head'ing*, *be-head'ed*.**
- be-hem-oth** *n.*, -hem-oths.
- be-hen** *n.*, -hens.
- be-hest' n., -hests'.**
- be-hold' v., *be-hold'est*, *be-holds'*, *be-held'est*, *be-held'ing*, *be-held' pt.*, *be-held'en pp.*, also *be-held' pp.*; *be-hold'er n.*, -ers.**
- be-hove' v., *be-hov'est*, *be-hoves'*, *be-hov'edst*, *be-hov'ing*, *be-hoved'*, -hōvd'; *be-hoof' n.*, -hoofs'.**
- be-ing** *n.*, be'ings.
- be-ka** *n.*, -kas.
- be-late' v., *be-lat'est*, *be-lates'*, *be-lat'edst*, *be-lat'ing*, *be-lat'ed*.**
- be-lay' v., *be-lay'est*, *be-lays'*, *be-lay'edst*, *be-lay'ing*, *be-layed'*, -lād'.**
- belch** *v.*, *belch'est*, *belch'es*, *belch'edst*, *belch'ing*, *belched*, *bēlsh't*.
- bel-dam** *n.*, -dams.
- be-leagu'er** *v.*, -er-est, -ers, -er-edst, -er-ing, -ered, -ērd.

bel'em-nite *n.*, -nites; bel'em-nit'i-dæ
n. plu.; bel'em-mo-teu'this *n.*, -teu'thes.

bel'fry *n.*, -fries.

Bel'li-al *n.*, -als.

be-lief' *n.*, -liefs'; be-lieve' *v.*, be-liev'est, be-lieves', be-liev'edst, be-liev'ing, be-lieved', -lëvd'; be-liev'er *n.*, -ers.

bell *n.*, bells; bell *v.*, bell'est, bells, bell'edst, bell'ing, belled, *bëld*.

bel'la-don'na *n.*, -nas.

belle *n.*, belles; belles-let'tres *n. plu.*

Bel-ler'o-phon *n.*, -phons.

bel-lig'er-ent *n.*, -ents; bel-li-cose *a.*

bel'low *n.*, -lows; bel'low *v.*, bel'low'est, bel'lows, bel'low-edst, bel'low-ing, bel'lowed, -löd; bel'low-er *n.*, -ers; bel'lows *n. plu.*

bel'ly *n.*, -lies; bel'ly *v.*, bel'li-est, bel'lies, bel'li-edst, bel'ly-ing, bel'lied, -lid; bel'ly-ful *n.*, -fuls.

bel'o-ma-no-y *n.*, -man-cies.

be-long' *v.*, be-long'est, be-longs', be-long'edst, be-long'ing, be-longed', -lôngd'.

Bel'oo-chee' *n.*, -chees'.

bel-op'ter-a *n. plu.*: bel'o-teu'this *n.*, -teu'thes.

be-lov'ed *a.*, but be-loved', -löd, as a *pp.*: be-lov' *prep.*

belt *n.*, belts; belt *v.*, belt'est, belts, belt'edst, belt'ing, belt'ed.

bel'tane *n.*, -tanes, also bel'tein *n.*, -teins.

be-lu'ga *n.*, -gas.

bel-ve-dere' *n.*, -deres'.

be'ma *n.*, -mas.

be-mire', see 'mire.'

be-moan' *v.*, see 'moan.'

bench *n.*, bench'es; bench *v.*, bench'est, bench'es, bench'edst, bench'ing, benched, *bënsht*; bench'er *n.*, -ers.

bend *n.*, bends; bend *v.*, bend'est, bends, bend'edst or bent'est, bend'ing, bend'ed, also bent; bend'er *n.*, -ers; bend'let *n.*, -lets; bend'a-ble *a.*

Ben'e-dick *n.*, -dicks, also Ben'e-dict *n.*, -dicts; Ben'e-dict'ines *n. plu.*

ben-e-dic'tion *n.*, -tions; ben'e-dict'or-y *a.*

ben-e-fac'tion *n.*, -tions; ben-e-fact'or *n.*, -fact'ors; ben-e-fact'ress *n.*, -ress-es.

ben'e-fice *n.*, fic-es; ben-eff-icence *n.*, -cenc-es; ben-e-fici-ar-y *n.*, -ar-ies;

ben'e-fit *n.*, -fits; ben'e-fit *v.*, ben'e-

fit-est, ben'e-fits, ben'e-fit-edst, ben'e-fit-ing, ben'e-fit-ed.

ben-ev-ol-ence *n.*, -enc-es; ben-ev-ol-ent *a.*

beng *n.*, benges.

Ben-gal' *n. pr.*; Ben-gal-ee' *n. pr.*; Ben-gal-ese' *n. sing. or plu.*

be-night' *v.*, be-night'est, be-nights', be-night'edst, be-night'ing, be-night'ed.

be-nign' *a.*, be-nign'er, be-nign'est; be-nig-ni-ty *n.*, -ni-ties.

ben'i-son *n.*, -sons.

ben'net *n.*, -nets.

bent *n.*, bents.

be-numb' *v.*, be-numb'est, be-numbs', be-numb'edst, be-numb'ing, be-numbed', -nūmd'; be-numb'ness *n.*

ben'zo-ate *n.*, -ates; ben'zo-ine *n.*, -ines; ben'zole *n.*, -zoles; ben'zin *n.*, -zins; ben'zyle *n.*, -zyles; ben'zoyle *n.*, -zoyles; ben'zo'in *n.*, -ins; ben-zo'ic *a.*

be-queath' *v.*, be-queath'est, be-queaths', be-queath'edst, be-queath'ing, be-queathed', -kwëthd'.

be-quest' *n.*, be-quests'.

Ber'ber *n.*, -bers.

ber'ber-ine *n.*, -ines.

bere *n.*, beres.

be-reave' *v.*, be-reav'est, be-reaves', be-reft'est or be-reav'edst, be-reav'ing, be-reaved', -rëvd', also be-reft' *pp.*; be-reaver' *n.*, -ers; be-reave'ment *n.*

ber-en'gel-lite *n.*, -lites.

berg *n.*, bergs.

ber-ga-mot *n.*, -mots; berg'mote *n.*, -motes.

Ber-lin' *n. pr.*

berm *n.*, berms.

ber-nouse' *n.*, ber-nous'es.

ber'ry *n.*, ber'ries.

berth *n.*, berths.

ber'yl *n.*, ber'yls; ber'yx *n.*, ber'yx-es.

ber'zel-ine *n.*, -ines; ber'zel-ite *n.*, -ites.

be-seech' *v.*, be-seech'est, be-seech'es, be-seech'edst, also be-sought'est, be-seech'ing, be-sought' *pt.*, be-seeched' or be-sought' *pp.*; be-seech'er *n.*, -ers.

be-seem' *v.*, be-seem'est, be-seems', be-seem'edst, be-seem'ing, be-seemed', -sëmd'.

be-set' *v.*, be-set'test, be-sets', be-set'tedst, be-set'ting, be-set' *pt. and pp.*

be-siege' *v.*, be-sieg'est, be-sieg'es, be-sieg'edst, be-sieg'ing, be-sieged', -sëgd'; be-siege'r *n.*, -ers.

be-smear' *v.*, be-smear'est, be-smears', be-smear'edst, be-smear'ing, be-smear'ed', -smērd'.
 bes'om *n.*, -oms; bes'om *v.*, bes'om'est, bes'oms, bes'om-edst, bes'om-ing, bes'omed, -ūmd.
 be-sot' *v.*, be-sot'test, be-sots', be-sot'tedst, be-sot'ting, be-sot'ted; be-sot'ted-ness *n.*
 be-sought' *v.*, see 'beseech:' be-span'gle *v.*, see 'spangle:' be-spat'ter *v.*, see 'spatter:' be-speak' *v.*, see 'speak:' be-spread' *v.*, see 'spread:' be-sprin'kle *v.*, see 'sprinkle.'
 be-spoke' *v.*; be-spok'en, see 'speak.'
 Bes'sem-er *n.*, -ers.
 best *superl.* of 'good,' which see.
 be-stead' *a.*
 bestial *a.*; bes-ti-al'i-ty *n.*, -i-ties.
 be-stir' *v.*, see 'stir.'
 be-stow' *v.*, be-stow'est, be-stows', be-stow'edst, be-stow'ing, be-stowed', -stōd'; be-stow'al *n.*, -als; be-stow'ment *n.*, -ments; be-stow'er *n.*, -ers.
 be-stride' *v.*, see 'stride:' be-stud' *v.*, see 'stud.'
 bet *n.*, bets; bet *v.*, bet'test, bets, bet'tedst, bet'ting, bet'ted; bet'tor *n.*, -tors.
 be'ta *n.*, -tas; bet'el *n.*, -els.
 be-take' *v.*, see 'take:' be-think' *v.*, see 'think.'
 be-tide' *v.*, be-tid'est, be-tides', be-tid'edst, be-tid'ing, be-tid'ed.
 be-tok'en *v.*, be-tok'en'est, be-tok'ens, be-tok'en-edst, be-tok'en-ing, be-tok'ened, -ēnd.
 bet'o-ny *n.*, -o-nies; be-ton'ic-a *n.*, -ic-as.
 be-tray' *v.*, be-tray'est, be-trays', be-tray'edst, be-tray'ing, be-trayed', -trād'; be-tray'er *n.*, -ers.
 be-troth' *v.*, be-troth'est, be-troths', be-troth'edst, be-troth'ing, be-trothed', -trōth'; be-troth'al *n.*, -als; be-troth'ment *n.*, -ments.
 bet'ter *a. comp.*; bet'ter *v.*, bet'ter'est, bet'ters, bet'ter-edst, bet'ter-ing, bet'tered, -tērd; bet'ters *n. plu.*: be-tween' *prep.*
 bev'el *n.*, -els; bev'el'est, bev'els; bev'el'edst, bev'el-ing, bev'elled, -ēld; bev'el'ment *n.*, -ments.
 bev'er-age *n.*, -ag-es.
 bev'y *n.*, bev'ies.
 be-wail' *v.*, be-wail'est, be-wails', be-

wail'edst, be-wail'ing, be-wailed', -wāld'; be-wail'ment *n.*, -ments; be-wail'er *n.*, -ers.
 be-ware' *v.*, only used in the imperative.
 be-wild'er *v.*, -er'est, -ers, -er-edst, er-ing, er-ed, -ērd; be-wild'er-ment *n.*, -ments.
 be-witch' *v.*, be-witch'est, be-witch'es, be-witch'edst, be-witch'ing, be-witched', -wītsh'; be-witch'er *n.*, -ers; be-witch'er-y *n.*, -er-ies; be-witch'ment *n.*, -ments.
 be-wray' *v.*, be-wray'est, be-wrays', be-wray'edst, be-wray'ing, be-wrayed', -rād'.
 bey *n.*, beys.
 bey-rich'i-a *n. plu.*: bez-ants' *n. plu.*
 bez'el *n.*, -els.
 bi'a *n. plu.*: bez-ique' *n.*, -iques', -ēkz'.
 bi'as *n.*, bi'as-es; bi'as *v.*, bi'as'est, bi'as-es, bi'as-edst, bi'as-ing, bi'assed, -dāt.
 bib *v.*, bib'best, bibs, bib'bedst, bib'bing, bibbed, *bibd*; bib'ber *n.*, -bers; bibbs *n. plu.*
 bi-ba'cious *a.*; bib'ul-ous *a.*; bib-ac'i-ty *n.*, -i-ties.
 bib'i-o *n.*, -i-os; bi-bas'ic *a.*
 Bib'le *n.*, Bib'les; Bib'li-cist *n.*, -cists, also Bib'list *n.*, -lists.
 bib-li-og'raph-y *n.*, -raph-ies; bib-li-og'raph-er *n.*, -ers; bib-li-ol-a-try *n.*, -tries; bib-li-o-man'cy *n.*, -ies; bib-li-ol'o-gy *n.*, -gies; bib-li-o-ma'ni-a *n.*, -ni-as; bib-li-o-ma'ni-ac *n.*, -acs; bib-li-op'ol-ist *n.*, -ists, also bib'li-o-pole *n.*, -poles; bib'li-o-the'ca *n.*, -cas.
 bi-car'bon-ate *n.*, -ates; bi-cap'sul-a *a.*
 bice *n.*, bic'es.
 bi'ceps *n.*, -ceps-es; bi-cyc'le *n.*, -cyc'les, -ils.
 bick'er *n.*, -ers.
 bid *v.*, bid'est, bids, bad'est, bid'ding, bade *pt.*, bid'den *pp.*, also bid *pp.*; bidn., bids; bid'dern., -ders; bid'a-ble *a.*: bid'er-y *n.*, -er-ies.
 bide *v.*, bid'est, bides, bid'edst, bid'ing, bid'ed.
 bid'et *n.*, -ets.
 bi-en'ni-al *n.*, -als.
 bier *n.*, biers; biest'ings *n. plu.*
 bi'fin *n.*, -fins; bi'fur-ca'tion *n.*, -tions.
 big *a.*, big'ger, big'gest; big'ness *n.*
 big-a-my *n.*, -mies; big-am-ist *n.*, -ists.
 big'gin *n.*, -gins; bight *n.*, bights.
 big'ot *n.*, -ots; big'ot-ry *n.*, -ot-ries.

bi-jou' n., -jous or -joux; bi-jou'ter-ie n., -ies.
 bil-ber'ry n., -ries: bil'boes n. *plu.*
 bile n., biles; bil'ious-ness n.
 bilge n., bilg'es, *also* bil'age n., -ag-es: bilge v., bilg'est, bilg'es, bilg'edst, bilg'ing, bilged, *bilgd.*
 bilk v., bilk'est, bilks, bilk'edst, bilk'ing, bilked, *bilkt.*
 bill n., bills; bill v., bill'est, bills, bill'edst, bill'ing, billed, *billd.*
 bil'let n., -lets; bil'let-doux n., bil'lets-doux.
 bill'iards n. *plu.*: bill'ion n., -ions.
 bil'low n., -lows; bil'low v., bil'low'est, bil'lows, bil'low-edst, bil'low-ing, bil'lowed, *lold.*
 bi-man'a n. *plu.*; bi-man'ous a.
 bin n., bins; bing n., bings.
 bind n., binds; bind v., bind'est, binds, bind'edst, bind'ing, bind'ed; bind'er n., -ers; bind'er-y n., -er-ies.
 bin'na-cle n., -cles, *also* bin'a-cle n.: bin'o-cle n., -cles.
 bin-ox'al-ate n., -ates; bin-ox'ide n., -ides.
 bi'o-gen'e-sis n., -o-ses.
 bi-og'raph-y n., -raph-ies; bi-og'raph-er n., -ers.
 bi-ol'o-gy n., -gies; bi-ol'o-gist n., -gists.
 bi-o-plasm n., -plasms.
 bip-ar-titi'on n., -ons: bi'ped n., -ped.
 bi-quad'rate n., -rates; bi-quad'rat'ic n., -ics.
 birch n., birch'es.
 bird n., birds; bird v., bird'est, birds, bird'edst, bird'ing, bird'ed.
 birr n., birrs; birr v., birr'est, birrs, birr'edst, birr'ing, birred, *berd, also* birl v., birl'est, birls, birl'edst, birl'ing, birl'd, *berld.*
 birth n., births.
 bis'cuit n., bis'cuits.
 Bise n., Bis'es.
 bi-sect' v., bi-sect'est, bi-sects', bi-sect'edst, bi-sect'ing, bi-sect'ed; bi-sect'ion n., -tions.
 bish'op n., -ops; bish'op-ric n., -rics.
 bisk n., bisks.
 bis-mil'lah n., -lahs.
 bis'muth n., -muths; bis'muth-ine n., -ines; bis'muth-ite n., -ites, *also* bis'mut-ite n., -ites.
 bis'son n., -sons.
 bis-sex'tile n., -tiles.
 bis-tort n., -torts.

bis'tour-y n., -tour-ies.
 bis'tre n., -tres.
 bit n., bits; bit v., bit'test, bits, bit'tedst, bit'ting, bit'ted.
 bitch n. *fem.*, bitch'es.
 bite n., bites; bite v., bit'est, bites, bit'test, bit'ting, bit *pt.*, bit'ten *pp.*; bit'er n., -ers.
 bit'ter a., bit'ter-er, bit'ter'est; bit'ter n., bit'ters; bit'ter-ness n.; bit'ter-ish-ness n.
 bit'tern n., -terns: bitts n. *plu.*
 bit-u'men n., -mens; bit-u'min-ate v., -at'est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; bit-u'min-ise v., -is'est, -is'es, -is'edst, -is'ing, -ised, -isd; bit-u'min-is-a'tion n., -tions.
 bi'valve n., bi'valves.
 biv'ou-ac n., -acks; biv'ou-ac v., biv'ou-ack'est, biv'ou-acks, biv'ou-ack-edst, biv'ou-ack-ing, biv'ou-acked, *akkt.*
 NOTE.—Bivouac has been divided here according to its received English pronunciation, and spelt with a *k* in its derived forms; but it is recommended that these be not spelt with a *k*.
 blab n., blabs; blab v., blab'est, blabs, blab'bedst, blab'bing, blabbed, *blabd;* blab'ber n., -bers.
 black a., black'er, black'est; black v., black'est, blacks, black'edst, black'ing, blacked, *blakt;* black'ness n.; black'en v., black'en'est, black'ens, black'en-edst, black'en-ing, black'ened, *end;* black'en-er n., -ers.
 blad'der n., -ders.
 blade n., blades; blade v., blad'est, blades, blad'edst, blad'ing, blad'ed.
 blain n., blains.
 blame n., blames; blame v., blam'est, blames, blam'edst, blam'ing, blamed, *blamd;* blame'ful-ness n.; blam'er n.; blam'a-ble-ness n.; blame'less-ness n.
 blanch v., blanch'est, blanch'es, blanch'edst, blanch'ing, blanch'ed, *blansht;* blanch'er n., -ers.
 blanc-mange' n., -mang'es.
 bland a., bland'er, bland'est; bland'ness n.; bland-a'tion n., -tions; bland'il'o-quencen., -quenc-es; bland'ish v., bland'ish'est, bland'ish-es, bland'ish-edst, bland'ish-ing, bland'ished, *isht;* bland'ish-er n., -ers; bland'ish-ment n., -ments.
 blank a., blank'er, blank'est; blank n., blanks; blank v., blank'est, blanks,

blank'edst, blank'ing, blanked, *blāntk*;
blank'ness *n*.

blank'et *n*, -ets; blank'et-ing *n*, -ings.

blare *n*, blares; blare *v*, blar'est, blares,

blar'edst, blar'ing, blared, *blārd*.

blar'ney *n*, -neys.

blas'pheme' *v*, blas'phem'est, blas'phemes', blas'phem'edst, blas'phem'ing, blas'phemed', *fēmd'*; blas'phem'er *n*, -ers; blas'phem-y *n*, -phem-ies.

blast *n*, blasts; blast *v*, blast'est, blasts, blast'edst, blast'ing, blast'ed.

blas'te'ma *n*, -mas.

blas'to-derm *n*, -derms.

blat'ter *n*, -ters; blat'ter *v*, blat'ter'est, blat'ters, blat'ter-edst, blat'ter-ing, blat'tered, *tērd*.

blaze *n*, blazes; blaze *v*, blaze'est, blazes, blaze'edst, blazing, blazed, *blāzd*.

blaz'on *n*, -ons; blaz'on *v*, blaz'on'est, blaz'ons, blaz'on-edst, blaz'on-ing, blaz'oned, *blāz'nd*; blaz'on-ment *n*, -ments; blaz'on-er *n*, -ers; blaz'on-ry *n*, -ries.

bleach *v*, bleach'est, bleach'es, bleach'edst, bleach'ing, bleached, *blētsht*;

bleach'er *n*, -ers; bleach'er-y *n*, -er-ies.

bleak *a*, bleak'er, bleak'est; bleak'y *a*, bleak'i-er, bleak'est; bleak'ness *n*.

blear *a*, blear'er, blear'est; blear *v*, blear'est, blears, blear'edst, blear'ing, bleared, *blērd*; blear-ed'ness *n*.

bleat *n*, bleats; bleat *v*, bleat'est, bleats, bleat'edst or bleat'est, bleat'ing, bleat-ed or bleat.

bleed *v*, bleed'est, bleeds, bled'dest, bleed'ing, bled *pt. pp.*; bleed'er *n*.

blem'ish *n*, -ish-es; blem'ish *v*, blem'ish'est, blem'ish-es, blem'ish-edst, blem'ish-ing, blem'ished, *-isht*; blem'ish-er *n*, -ers.

blench *v*, blench'est, blench'es, blench'edst, blench'ing, blenched, *blēnsht*.

blend *v*, blend'est, blends, blend'edst, blend'ing, blend'ed; blend'er *n*, -ers.

blende *n*, blends; blend'ous *a*.

blen'cor-rhoe'a *n*, -rhe-as.

blen'ny *n*, -nies.

bless *v*, bless'est, bless'es, bless'edst, bless'ing, blessed, *blēst*, but bless'ed *a*; bless-ed'ness *n*; bless'er *n*, -ers.

blew, see 'blow.'

blight *n*, blights; blight *v*, blight'est, blights, blight'edst, blight'ing, blight'ed.

blind *a*, blind'er, blind'est; blind *n*, blinds; blind *v*, blind'est, blinds, blind'edst, blind'ing, blind'ed; blind'ness *n*, -ness-es.

blink *n*, blinks; blink *v*, blink'est, blinks, blink'edst, blink'ing, blinked, *blāntk*; blink'ers *n. plu.*; blink'y *a*, blink'i-er, blink'i-est.

bliss *n*, bliss'es; bliss'ful-ness *n*, -ness-es.

blis'ter *n*, -ters; blis'ter *v*, blis'ter'est, blis'ters, blis'ter-edst, blis'ter-ing, blis'tered, *tērd*.

blite *n*, blites.

blithe *a*, blith'er, blith'est; blithe'some *a*, blithe'som-er, blithe'som-est; blithe'ness *n*; blithe'some-ness *n*.

bloat *v*, bloat'est, bloats, bloat'edst, bloat'ing, bloat'ed; bloat'ed-ness *n*; bloat'er *n*, -ers.

block *n*, blocks; block *v*, block'est, blocks, block'edst, block'ing, blocked, *blōkt*; block'ish-ness *n*.

block'ade' *n*, -ades; block'ade' *v*, block'ad'est, block'ades', block'ad'edst, block'ad'ing, block'ad'ed.

blonde *n*, blondes; blond *a*, blond'er, blond'est.

blood *n*, bloods; blood *v*, blood'est, bloods, blood'edst, blood'ing, blood'ed; blood'y *a*, blood'i-er, blood'i-est; blood'i-ness *n*.

bloom *n*, blooms; bloom *v*, bloom'est, blooms, bloom'edst, bloom'ing, bloomed, *blōmd*; bloom'ing-ness *n*; bloom'y *a*, bloom'i-er bloom'i-est; bloom'er-y *n*, -er-ies.

blos'som *n*, blos'soms; blos'som *v*, blos'som'est, blos'soms, blos'som-edst, blos'som-ing, blos'somed, *-sūmd*.

blot *n*, blots; blot *v*, blot'est, blots, blot'tedst, blot'ting, blot'ted; blot'ter *n*, -ters.

blotch *n*, blotch'es; blotch *v*, blotch'est, blotch'es, blotch'edst, blotch'ing, blotched, *blōtsht*; blotch'y *a*, blotch'i-er, blotch'i-est.

blote *v*, blot'est, blotes, blot'edst, blot'ing, blot'ed; blot'er *n*, -ers.

blouse *n*, blouses.

blow *n*, blows; blow *v*, blow'est, blows, blew'est, blow'ing, blew *pt.*, blown *pp.*; blow'er *n*, -ers; blow'y *a*, blow'i-er, blow'i-est.

blowze *n*, blowz'es; blowz'y *a*, blowz'i-er, blowz'i-est.

- blub'ber *n.*, -bers; blub'ber *v.*, blub'ber-est, blub'bers, blub'ber-edst, blub'ber-ing, blub'bered, -berd; blub'ber-er *n.*, -ers.
- bludge'on *n.*, -ons.
- blue *n.*, blues; blue *a.*, blu'er, blu'est; blue *v.*, blu'est, blues, blu'edst, blu'ing, blued, *bld*; blue'ness *n.*, -ness-es; blu'ish-ness *n.*.
- bluff *n.*, bluffs; bluff *a.*, bluff'er, bluff'est; bluff'ness *n.*, -ness-es; bluff'y *a.*, bluff'i-er, bluff'i-est.
- blund'er *n.*, blund'ers; blund'er *v.*, blund'er-est, blund'ers, blund'er-edst, blund'er-ing, blund'ered -erd; blund'er-er *n.*; blund'er-buss *n.*, -buss-es.
- blunt *a.*, blunt'er, blunt'est; blunt *v.*, blunt'est, blunts, blunt-edst, blunt'ing, blunt'ed; blunt'ness *n.*, -ness-es.
- blur *n.*, blurs; blur *v.*, blur-rest, blurs, blur-redst, blur-ring, blurred, *blurd*.
- blurt *n.*, blurts; blurt *v.*, blurt'est, blurts, blurt-edst, blurt'ing, blurt'ed.
- blush *n.*, blush'es; blush *v.*, blush'est, blush'es, blush-edst, blush'ing, blushed, *blisht*.
- blus'ter *n.*, -ters; blus'ter *v.*, blus'ter-est, blus'ters, blus'ter-edst, blus'ter-ing, blus'tered, -têrd; blus'ter-er *n.*.
- bo'a *n.*, bo'as.
- boar *n.*, boars; boar'ish *a.*.
- board *n.*, boards; board *v.*, board'est, boards, board-edst, board'ing, board'ed; board'er *n.*, -ers.
- boast *n.*, boasts; boast *v.*, boast'est, boasts, boast-edst, boast'ing, boast'ed; boast'er *n.*, -ers; boast'ful-ness *n.*, -ness-es.
- boat *n.*, boats; boat *v.*, boat'est, boats, boat-edst, boat'ing, boat'ed; boat-swain *n.*, -swains.
- bob *n.*, bobs; bob *v.*, bob'best, bobs, bob-bedst, bob'bing, bobbed, *bôbd*.
- bob'bin *n.*, -bins; bob-bin-et' *n.*, -ets'.
- bode *v.*, bod'est, bodes, bod-edst, bod'ing, bod'ed; bode'ment *n.*, -ments.
- bod'ice *n.*, bod'ic-es.
- bod'kin *n.*, -kins.
- bod'y *n.*, bod'ies.
- bo'er *n.*, bo'ers.
- bog *n.*, bogs.
- bog'gle *n.*, bog'gles, *also* bog'le *n.*, -les; bog'gle *v.*, bog'glest, bog'gles, bog'gledst, bog'gling, bog'gled, *bôg'ld*; bog'gler *n.*, -glers.
- bog'gy *a.*, bog'gi-er, bog'gi-est.
- bo'gus *n.*, -gus-es.
- bog'y *n.*, bog'ies.
- bo'hea' *n.*, bo-heas'.
- bo'ar *n.*, -ars, *also* boy'ar; bo'ar-in *n.*, -ins.
- boil *n.*, boils; boil *v.*, boil'est, boils, boil-edst, boil'ing, boiled, *bôyl'd*; boil'er *n.*, -ers; boil'er-y *n.*, -er-ies.
- boist'er-ous-ness *n.*, -ness-es.
- bold *a.*, bold'er, bold'est; bold'ness *n.*.
- bole *n.*, boles; bol'ar-y *a.*.
- bol'er-o *n.*, -er-o'es; bol-et-us *n.*, -et-i or -et-us-es; bol-et'ic *a.*.
- boll *n.*, bolls; boll *v.*, boll'est, bolls, boll-edst, boll'ing, balled, *bôld*; boll'ards *n.* *plu.*.
- bol'ster *n.*, -sters; bol'ster *v.*, bol'ster-est, bol'sters, bol'ster-edst, bol'ster-ing, bol'stered, -stêrd; bol'ster-er *n.*.
- bolt *n.*, bolts; bolt *v.*, bolt'est, bolts, bolt-edst, bolt'ing, bolt'ed; bolt'er *n.*.
- bol'us *n.*, bol'us-es.
- bomb *n.*, bombs; bom-bard' *v.*, bom-bard'est, bom-bards', bom-bard-edst, bom-bard'ing, bom-bard'ed; bom-bard'ment *n.*, -ments; bom-bard-ier' *n.*, -iers'.
- bom'bas-ine' *n.*, -ines'.
- bom'bast *n.*, -basts; bom-bast'ic *a.*; bom'bic *a.*; bom-by'e-n-ous *a.*.
- bo'na-fi'de *n.*, *a.*.
- bo-nas'us *n.*, -nas-i or -nas-us-es.
- bon-bon *n.*, -bons.
- bond *n.*, bonds; bond *v.*, bond'est, bonds, bond-edst, bond'ing, bond'ed.
- bone *n.*, bones; bone *v.*, bon'est, bones, bon-edst, bon'ing, boned, *bônd*; bon'y *a.*, bon'i-er, bon'i-est.
- bon-i'to *n.*, -toes.
- bon-mot *n.*, -mots.
- bon'net *n.*, bon'nets; bon-nette' *n.*, -nettes'.
- bon'ny *a.*, bon'ni-er, bon'ni-est.
- bon-ton *n.*, -tons.
- bon'us *n.*, bon-us-es.
- bonze *n.*, bonz'es.
- booby *n.*, boob'ies.
- Boodh or Boodh'a *n. pr.*; Boodh'ism *n.*, -isms; Boodh'ist *n.*, -ists.
- book *n.*, books; book *v.*, book'est, books, book-edst, book'ing, booked, *bôkt*; book'ish-ness *n.*.
- boom *n.*, booms; boom *v.*, boom'est, booms, boom-edst, boom'ing, boomed, *bômd*.
- boom'er-ang *n.*, -angs.

boon *n.*, boons; boon *a.*, boon'er, boon'est.
 boor *n.*, boors; boor'ish-ness *n.*, -ness-es.
 boose *n.*, booses, also 'bouse,' which see; boos'y *a.*, boos'i-er, boos'i-est.
 boot *n.*, boots; boot *v.*, boot'est, boots, boot'edst, boot'ing, boot'ed; boot'y *n.*, boot'ies; boot'less-ness *n.*
 booth *n.*, booths; booth'y *n.*, booth'ies, also both'y *n.*, both'ies.
 bo-rach'i-o *n.*, -i-os.
 bor-ac'ic *a.*; bor-ac'ite *n.*, -ites; bor'ate *n.*, -ates.
 bor-age *n.*, bor'ag-es.
 bor-ax *n.*, bor'ax-es.
 bor-bor-yg'mus *n.*, -mus-es.
 bor'er *n.*, bor'ers.
 bord *n.*, bords.
 bord'er *n.*, -ers; bord'er *v.*, bord'er'est, bord'ers, bord'er-edst, bord'er-ing, bord'ered, -'ed; bord'er-er *n.*, -ers.
 bore *n.*, bores; bore *v.*, bor'est, bores, bor'edst, bor'ing, bored, b'ord: bore'cole *n.*, -coles; bor'ee *n.*, bor'ees.
 born, borne, see 'bear.'
 bor'on *n.*, -ons; bor'ur-et *n.*, -ets.
 bor'ough *n.*, bor'oughs.
 bor-row *v.*, bor-row'est, bor'rows, bor-row-edst, bor-row-ing, bor'rowed, -'ed; bor-row-er *n.*, -ers.
 bort *n.*, borts, also 'boort' *n.*
 bosc'age *n.*, bosc'ag-es.
 Bos-jes-man *n.*, -men.
 bosqu'et *n.*, -ets, also bosk'et *n.*, -ets; bosk'y *a.*, bosk'i-er, bosk'i-est.
 bosh *n.*, bosh'es.
 bos'om *n.*, -oms; bos'om *v.*, bos'om'est, bos'oms, bos'om-edst, bos'om-ing, bos'omed, -'ed.
 boss *n.*, bosses; boss'y *a.*, boss'i-er, boss'i-est.
 bot'an-y *n.*, -anies; bot'an-ist *n.*, -ists; bot'an-ise' *v.*, bot'an-is'est, bot'an-is'es, bot'an-is-edst, bot'an-is-ing, bot'an-ised, -'ed.
 botch *n.*, botch'es; botch *v.*, botch'est, botch'es, botch'edst, botch'ing, botched, b'otsh; botch'y *a.*, botch'i-er, botch'i-est; botch'er *n.*, -ers; botch'er-y *n.*, -er-ies.
 both'er *n.*, -ers; both'er *v.*, both'er'est, both'ers, both'er-edst, both'er-ing, both'ered, -'ed; both'er-a'tion *n.*
 both'ro-den'dron *n.*, -drons.
 both'y, see 'booth.'
 bot-ry-oid'al *a.*

bott *n.*, botts, also bots.
 bot'tal *n.*, bot'tels.
 bot'tle *n.*, bot'tles; bot'tle *v.*, bot'tlest, bot'tles, b'otls, bot'tledst, bot'tling, bot'tled, b'otld; bot'tler *n.*, -tlers.
 bot'tom *n.*, -toms; bot'tom *v.*, bot'tom'est, bot'toms, bot'tom-edst, bot'tom-ing, bot'tomed, -'ed; bot'tom-ry *n.*, -tom-ries.
 bouch *n.*, bouch'es; bouch *v.*, bouch'est, bouch'es, bouch'edst, bouch'ing, bouched, b'ousht.
 boud'oir *n.*, boud'oirs.
 bough *n.*, boughs.
 bought, see 'buy.'
 bou'gie *n.*, bou'gies.
 bou'lli *n.*, -lies; bou'llon *n.*, -lons.
 bould'ers *n. plu.*: boult, see 'bolt.'
 bounce *n.*, bounce'es; bounce *v.*, bounce'est, bounce'es, bounce-edst, bounce-ing, bounced, b'ounst; bounce'er *n.*, -ers.
 bound, see 'bind'; bound *n.*, bounds; bound *v.*, bound'est, bounds, bound'edst, bound'ing, bound'ed; bound'less-ness *n.*; bound'ary *n.*, -aries.
 boun'ty *n.*, boun'ties; boun'teous-ness *n.*; boun'ti-ful-ness *n.*, -ness-es.
 bouqu'et *n.*, bouqu'ets.
 bour-don' *n.*, -dons'.
 bour-geois' *n.* (*in printing*).
 bour'geon *v.*, bour'geon'est, bour'geons, bour'geon-edst, bour'geon-ing, bour'geoned, -'ed.
 bourn *n.*, bourns, also bourne *n.*
 bour-non-ite *n.*, -ites.
 bour'rans *n. plu.*
 bourse *n.*, bours'es.
 bouse *n.*, bous'es; bouse *v.*, bous'est, bous'es, bous'edst, bous'ing, boused, b'oud; bous'y *a.*, bous'i-er, bous'i-est.
 bout *n.*, bouts.
 bov'ine *a.*; bov'i-form *a.*
 bow *n.*, bows; bow *v.*, bow'est, bows, bow'edst, bow'ing, bowed, b'owd.
 bow'el *n.*, bow'els; bow'el *v.*, bow'el'est, bow'els, bow'el-edst, bow'el-ling, bow'elled, -'ed; bow'el-less *a.*
 bower *n.*, bowers; bower'y *a.*, bower'i-er, bower'i-est.
 bow'ie-knife *n.*, -knives.
 bowl *n.*, bowls; bowl *v.*, bowl'est, bowls, bowl'edst, bowl'ing, bowled, b'old; bowl'er *n.*, -ers.
 bows *n. plu.*; bowse *v.*, bows'est, bows'es, bows'edst, bows'ing, bowsed, b'owd.

- box** *n.*, box'es; **box** *v.*, box'est, box'es, box'edst, box'ing, boxed, *bókst*.
boy *n.*, boys; boy'hood *n.*, -hoods; boy'ish-ness *n.*, -ness-es.
boy'ar *n.*, -ars.
boy'au *n.*, boy'aux, *also* boy'aus.
brace *n.*, brace's; **brace** *v.*, brace'est, brace's, brace'edst, brace'ing, braced, *brást*; brace'let *n.*, -lets.
brach'i-ol-ite *n.*, -ites.
brach'i-o-pod *n.*, brach'i-op'o-da *or* brach'i-o-pods.
brach-yg'raph-y *n.*, -ies; brach-yg'raph-er *n.*, -ers.
brach-yl'o-gy *n.*, -o-gies.
brach'y-phys'ium *n.*, -lums.
brack'en *n.*, -ens, *see* 'brake.'
brack'et *n.*, -ets; **brack'et** *v.*, brack'et'est, brack'ets, brack'et-edst, brack'et-ing, brack'et-ed.
brack'ish-ness *n.*, -ness-es.
brack't'let *n.*, -lets.
brac'te-ole *n.*, -te-oles.
brad *n.*, brads.
brad-y-pod'i-dæ *n. plu.*
brad'y-pus *n.*, -pus-es.
brag *n.*, brags; **brag** *v.*, brag'gest, brags, brag'gedst, brag'ging, bragged, *brágd*; brag'ger *n.*, -gers; brag'gart *n.*, -garts; brag'gart-ism *n.*, -isms.
brag-ga-do-ci-o *n.*, -ci-os.
brag'get *n.*, -gets.
Brah'ma *n. pr.*; Brah'min *n.*, -mins; Brah'min-ism *n.*, -isms.
braid *n.*, braids; **braid** *v.*, braid'est, braids, braid'edst, braid'ing, braid'ed.
brain *n.*, brains; **brain** *v.*, brain'est, brains, brain'edst, brain'ing, brain'ed, *bránd*.
braird *n.*, brairds.
brait *n.*, braits.
brake *n.*, brakes, *also* brack'en *n.*; brak'y *a.*, brak'i-er, brak'i-est.
bram'ble *n.*, -bles.
bran *n.*, brans; bran'ny *a.*, bran'ni-er, bran'ni-est.
branch *n.*, branch'es; **branch** *v.*, branch'est, branch'es, branch'edst, branch'ing, branched, *bránsht*; branch'y *a.*, branch'i-er, branch'i-est; branch'i-ness *n.*; branch'let *n.*, -lets.
branch'i-æ *n. plu.*
branch-if'er-a *n. plu.*
branch'i-o-pod *n.*, -pods.
- brand** *n.*, brands; **brand** *v.*, brand'est, brands, brand'edst, brand'ing, brand'ed.
brand'ish *v.*, brand'ish'est, brand'ish-es, brand'ish'edst, brand'ish-ing, brand'ished, -isht; brand'ish-er *n.*
brand'y *n.*, brand'ies.
bran'gle *n.*, -gles; **bran'gle** *v.*, bran'glest, bran'gles, bran'gledst, bran'gling, bran'gled.
brank *n.*, branks.
bran'lin *n.*, -lins.
brash *n.*, brash'es.
bras'i-er *n.*, -ers, *also* braz'i-er *n.*, -ers; bras'il *n.*, -ils.
brass *n.*, brass'es; brass'y *a.*, brass-i-er, brass'i-est.
brat *n.*, brats; brat'tice *n.*, brat'tic-es.
braun'ite *n.*, -ites.
brav-ad'o *n.*, brav-ad'oes.
brave *a.*, brav'er, brav'est; **brave** *n.*, braves; brave *v.*, brav'est, braves, brav'edst, brav'ing, braved, *brávd*; brav'er-y *n.*, -er-ies.
brav'o *n.*, brav'oes.
brav-ur'a *n.*, -ur'as.
brawl *n.*, brawls; **brawl** *v.*, brawl'est, brawls, brawl'edst, brawl'ing, brawled, *bráwld*; brawl'er *n.*, -ers.
brawn *n.*, brawns; brawn'y *a.*, brawn'i-er, brawn'i-est; brawn'er *n.*, -ers; brawn'i-ness *n.*
brax'y *n.*, brax'ies.
bray *n.*, brays; **bray** *v.*, bray'est, brays, bray'edst, bray'ing, brayed, *brád*; bray'er *n.*, -ers.
braze *v.*, braz'est, braz'es, braz'edst, braz'ing, brazed, *brázd*; braz'en-ness *n.*; braz'i-er *n.*, -ers.
braz'il *a.*; braz'il-et'to *n.*, -toes.
breach *n.*, breach'es; **breach** *v.*, breach'est, breach'es, breach'edst, breach'ing, breached, *bréshht*.
bread *n.*, breads.
breadth *n.*, breadths.
break *n.*, breaks; **break** *v.*, break'est, breaks, brok'est, break'ing, broke *pt.*, brok'en *pp.*; break'er *n.*, -ers; break'age *n.*, break'ag-es.
break'fast *n.*, -fasts.
bream *n.*, breams; **bream** *v.*, bream'est, breams, bream'edst, bream'ing, breamed, *brémd*.
breast *n.*, breasts; **breast** *v.*, breast'est, breasts, breast'edst, breast'ing, breast'ed.

breath *n.*, breaths; breathe *v.*, breath'est, breathes, breath'edst, breath'ing, breathed, *brēthd*; breath'er *n.*, -ers; breath'less-ness *n.*

brec'ci-a *n.*, -ci-as.

bred, *see* 'breed.'

breech *n.*, breech'es; breech *v.*, breech'est, breech'es, breech'edst, breech'ing, breeched, *brēcht*.

breed *n.*, breeds; breed *v.*, breed'est, breeds, bred'dest, breed'ing, bred *pt.* and *pp.*; breed'er *n.*, -ers.

breeze *n.*, breez'es; breeze *v.*, breez'est, breez'es, breez'edst, breez'ing, breezed, *brēzd*; breez'y *a.*, breez'i-er, breez'i-est.

bre'hon *a.*, *n.*, -hons.

brei'thaup'tite *n.*, -tites: breth'ren, *see* 'brother.'

bres'sum-mer *n.*, -mers.

Brē-ton *n.*, -tons.

breve *n.*, breves.

brev'et *n.*, -ets; brev'et-cy *n.*, -et-cies.

brev'i-ar-y *n.*, -aries.

brev'i-ty *n.*, -ties.

brev'ier' *n.*, brev'iers'.

brew *v.*, brew'est, brews, brew'edst, brew'ing, brewed, *brōd*; brew'er *n.*, -ers; brew'er-y *n.*, -eries.

brews'ter-ite *n.*, -ites.

brews'tol-line *n.*, -lines.

bribe *n.*, bribes; bribe *v.*, brib'est, bribes, brib'edst, brib'ing, bribed, *brībd*; briber *n.*, -ers; brib'er-y *n.*, -eries.

brick *n.*, bricks; brick *v.*, brick'est, bricks, brick'edst, brick'ing, bricked, *brīkt*; brick'y *a.*, brick'i-er, brick'i-est.

bride *n.*, brides; brid'al *n.*, -als; bride'well *n.*, -wells.

bridge *n.*, bridg'es; bridge *v.*, bridg'est, bridg'es, bridg'edst, bridg'ing, bridged, *brīdj*.

brid'le *n.*, brid'les; brid'le *v.*, brid'lest, brid'les, brid'ledst, brid'ling, brid'led, *īld*; brid'ler *n.*, -lers.

brief *a.*, brief'er, brief'est; brief *n.*, briefs; brief'ness *n.*, -ness-es.

brī'er *n.*, -ers, *also* brī'ar *n.*, -ars.

brig *n.*, brigs.

brig'ade' *n.*, -ades'; brig'ade' *v.*, brig'ad'est, brig'ades', brig'ad'edst, brig'ad'ing, brig'ad'ed; brig'ad-ier' *n.*, -iers'.

brig'and *n.*, -ands; brig'and-age *n.*, -ag-es.

brig'an-tine *n.*, -tines.

bright *a.*, bright'er, bright'est; bright'ness *n.*; bright'en *v.*, bright'en'est,

bright'ens, bright'en-edst, bright'en-ing, *brīt'ning*, bright'ened, *-end*.

brill *n.*, brillis.

brill'iant *n.*, -iants; brill'iant-ness *n.*, brill'iancy *n.*, -iancies.

brim *n.*, brims; brim *v.*, brim'mest, brims, brim'medst, brim'ming, brimmed, *brīmd*; brim'mer *n.*, -mers.

brine *n.*, brines; brine *v.*, brin'est, brines, brin'edst, brin'ing, brined, *brīnd*; brin'y *a.*, brin'i-er, brin'i-est; brin'ish *a.*; brin'ish-ness *n.*

bring *v.*, bring'est, brings, brought'est, bring'ing, brought *pt.* and *pp.*

brink *n.*, brinks.

brisk *a.*, brisk'er, brisk'est; brisk'ness *n.*: brisk'et *n.*, -ets.

brist'le *n.*, brist'les; brist'le *v.*, brist'lest, brist'les, brist'ledst, brist'ling, brist'led; brist'ly *a.*, brist'li-er, brist'li-est.

Brit'an'nic *a.*; Brit'an'ni-a *n.* *pr.*: Brit'ish *n.* *pr.*; Brit'on *n.* *pr.*, -ons.

brit'tle *a.*, brit'tler, brit'tlest; brit'tle-ness *n.*

britz'ska *n.*, -skas.

broach *n.*, broaches; broach *v.*, broach'est, broach'es, broach'edst, broach'ing, broached, *brōcht*; broach'er *n.*, -ers.

broad *a.*, broad'er, broad'est; broad'ness *n.*; broad'en *v.*, broad'en'est, broad'ens, broad'en-edst, broad'en-ing, *brōd'ning*, broad'ened, *-ind*.

Brob'ding'nag *n.*; Brob'ding-na'gi-ana.

broc'ade' *n.*, broc'ades'.

broc'ard *n.*, -ards.

broc'a-tel'lo *n.*, -loes.

broc'co-li *n.*, -lies.

brochure' *n.*, -chures'.

brock *n.*, brocks; brock'et *n.*, -ets.

brog'an *n.*, brog'ans, *also* brogue *n.*, brogues.

broil *n.*, broils; broil *v.*, broil'est, broils, broil'edst, broil'ing, broiled, *brōyld*; broil'er *n.*, -ers.

broke *v.* *pt.*, brok'en *pp.* of 'break,' *which see*; brok'en-ness *n.*; brok'er *n.*, -ers; brok'er-age *n.*, -ag-es.

brom'ine *n.*, -ines; brom'al *n.*, -als; brom'ic *a.*; brom'ate *n.*, -ates; brom'ide *n.*, -ides; brom'ite *n.*, -ites; brom'ur-et *n.*, -ets.

branch'i-a *n.*, -i-æ; branch'i'tis *n.*, -tes.

branch'o-cale *n.*, -celes; branch'o'o-my *n.*, -mies.

branch'us *n.*, branch'i.

bronch-oph'on-y n., -on-ies.

bron'tes n. *plu.*

bronze n., bron'zes; bronze v., bronz'est, bronz'es, bronz'edst, bronz'ing, bronzed, *brōnzad*; bronz'y a., bronz'i-er, bronz'i-est.

bronz'ite n., bronz'ites.

brooch n., brooch'es; brooch v., brooch'est, brooch'es, brooch'edst, brooch'ing, brooched, *brōtsh*.

brood n., broods; brood v., brood'est, broods, brood'edst, brood'ing, brood'ed.

brook n., brooks; brook v., brook'est, brooks, brook'edst, brook'ing, brooked, *brōkt*; brook'let n., -lets; brook'y a., brook'i-er, brook'i-est.

broom n., brooms; broom'y a., broom'i-er, broom'i-est.

brose n., bros'es.

broth n., brotha.

broth'el n., -els.

broth'er n., broth'ers, *also* breth'ren; broth'er-hood n., -hoods; broth'er-ly a.; broth'er-li-ness n.; broth'er-ger-main n., broth'ers-ger-main; broth'er-ut'er-ine n., broth'ers-ut'er-ine; broth'er-in-law n., broth'ers-in-law.

brough'am n., -ams.

brought *pt. and pp. of 'bring,' which see.*

brow n., brows.

brown a., brown'er, brown'est; brown v., brown'est, browns, brown'edst, brown'ing, browned, *brōwnd*; brown'ness n., -ness-es.

browse n., brows'es; browse v., brows'est, brows'es, brows'edst, brows'ing, browsed, *brōwzd*.

bruc'ine n., -ines; bruc'ite n., -ites.

bru'in n., bru'ins.

bruise n., bruise'es; bruise v., bruise'est, bruise'es, bruise'edst, bruise'ing, bruised, *brōzd*; bruise'r n., -ers.

bru'it n., bru'its; bru'it v., bru'it'est, bru'its, bru'it-edst, bru'it-ing, bru'it-ed.

bru-nette' n., -nettes'.

brunt n., brunts.

brush n., brush'es; brush v., brush'est, brush'es, brush'edst, brush'ing, brushed, *brūst*; brush'er n., -ers; brush'i-ness n., -ness-es.

brusque a., brusqu'er, brusqu'est; brusque'ness n.; brusqu'er-le n., brusqu'er-ies.

brute n., brutes; brut'al-i-ty n., -i-ties;

brut'al-ise v., -is'est, -is'es, -is'edst, -is'ing, -ised, -isd; brut'i-fy v., -fi'est, -fies, -fi-edst, -fy-ing, -fied, -fid; brut'ish-ness n., -ness-es.

bry'on-y n., -ies, *also* bry-on'i-a n., -i-as; bry-on-ine n., -on-ines; bry'o-zo'a n., -zo'as.

bu'bal-us n., bu'bal-i.

bub'ble n., bub'bles; bub'ble v., bub'blest, bub'bles, bub'bledst, bub'bling, bub'bled; bub'bly a., bub'bli-er, bub'bli-est; bub'bler n., -blers.

bu'bo n., bu'boes; bu-bon'o-cele n., -celes.

buc'can-ear n., -eers; buc-can-ear'ing n., -ings.

buc-cin-at'or n., -ors.

bu-cen'taur n., -taurs.

buck n., bucks; buck v., buck'est, bucks, buck'edst, buck'ing, bucked, *būkt*; buck'ish a.

buck'et n., -ets; buck'et-ful n., -fuls.

buck'le n., -ils, buck'les, *also* buck'le v., buck'lest, buck'les, buck'ledst, buck'ling, buck'led, *ild*; buck'ler n., -lers.

buck'ra n., -ras; buck'ram n., -rams.

bu-col'ic n., -ics.

bud n., buds; bud v., bud'est, buds, bud'edst, bud'ing, bud'ed; bud'let n., -lets.

bud'dle n., bud'dles; bud'dle v., bud'dlest, bud'dles, bud'dledst, bud'dling, bud'dled, *ild*.

budge n., budg'es; budge v., budg'est, budg'es, budg'edst, budg'ing, budged, *būjd*; budg-et n., -ets.

buff n., buffs; buff'y a., buff'i-er, buff'i-est; buff'a-lo n., -loes.

buff'er n., buffers; buff'et n., -ets; buff'et v., buff'et-est, buff'ets, buff'et-edst, buff'et-ing, buff'et-ed; buff'et-er n., -ers.

buff'o n., buff'oos; buff'on-ite n., -on-ites.

buff-oon' n., -oons'; buff-oon' v., buff-oon'est, buff-oons', buff-oon'edst, buff-oon'ing, buff-ooned', *-ōnd'*; buff-oon'er-y n., -er-ies; buff-oon'ism n., -isms.

bug n., bugs; bug'gy n., bug'gies; bug'gy a., bug'gi-er, bug'gi-est; bug'gi-ness n.

bu'gle n., bu'gles.

bu'gloss n., bu'gloss-es.

buhl n., buhls.

build v., build'est, builds, build'edst,

- also built'est, build'ing, build'ed or built; build'er *n.*, -ers.
 bulb *n.*, bulbs; bulb'il *n.*, -ils, also bulb'let *n.*, -lets; bulb'ul *n.*, -buls.
 bulge *n.*, bulg'es; bulge *v.*, bulg'est, bulg'es, bulg'edst, bulg'ing, bulged; *būljā*.
 bu'lim'i-an., -i-as; bu'lim-y*n.*, -lim-ies.
 bulk *n.*, bulks; bulk *v.*, bulk'est, bulks, bulk'edst, bulk'ing, bulked, *būlkt*; bulk'y *a.*, bulk'i-er, bulk'i-est; bulk'i-ness *n.*; bulk'er *n.*, -ers.
 bull *n.*, bulls.
 bull'et *n.*, bull'ets.
 bull'et-in *n.*, -ins.
 bull'ion *n.*, -ions.
 bull'ock *n.*, -ocks.
 bull'y *n.*, bull'ies; bull'y *v.*, bull'i-est, bull'ies, bull'i-edst, bull'y-ing, bull'ied, -id; bull'i-rag *n.*, -rags.
 bul'rush *n.*, -rush-es.
 bulse *n.*, buls'es.
 bul'wark *n.*, -warks; bul'wark *v.*, -wark'est, -warks, -wark'edst, -wark'ing, -warked, -*wérkt*.
 bum *v.*, bum'mest, bums, bum'medst, bum'ming, bummed, *būmd*; bum'ble-bee *n.*, -bees.
 bu-mas'tos *n.*, -tos-es.
 bump *n.*, bumps; bump *v.*, bump'est, bumps, bump'edst, bump'ing, bumped, *būmpt*; bump'er, *n.*, -ers; bump'kin *n.*, -kins.
 bun or bunn *n.*, buns.
 bunch *n.*, bunch'es; bunch *v.*, bunch'est, bunch'es, bunch'edst, bunch'ing, bunched, *būnsh*; bunch'y *a.*, bunch'i-er, bunch'i-est; bunch'i-ness *n.*
 bund'le *n.*, bund'les, -ils; bund'le *v.*, bund'lest, bund'les, bund'ledst, bund'ling, bund'led, -ild.
 bung *n.*, bungs; bung *v.*, bung'est, bungs, bung'edst, bung'ing, bunged, *būngd*; bung'a-low *n.*, -lows.
 bung'le *n.*, bung'les, -ils; bung'le *v.*, bung'lest, bung'les, bung'ledst, bung'ling, bung'led, -ild; bung'ler *n.*, -lers.
 bun'ion *n.*, bun'ions.
 bunk *n.*, bunks; bunk'er *n.*, -ers; bunk'um *n.*, -ums.
 bunt *n.*, bunts; bunt'ing *n.* *col.*; bunt'er *n.*, bunt'ers.
 buoy *n.*, buoys; buoy *v.*, buoy'est, buoys, buoy'edst, buoy'ing, buoyed, *bōyd*; buoy'anc-y *n.*, -ies; buoy'ant, *a.*, -ant-er, -ant'est; buoy'ant-ness *n.*
 bu-prest'is *n.*, bu-prest'es.
 bur or burr *n.*, burs; bur'bot *n.*, -bota.
 burd'en *n.*, -ens; burd'en *v.*, burd'en-est, burd'ens, burd'en-edst, burd'en-ing, burd'ened, -*ēnd*; burd'en-er *n.*, -ers; burd'en-some-ness *n.*: 'burden' is also spelt 'burth'en': burth'en *n.*, -ens; burth'en *v.*, burth'en-est, burth'ens, burth'en-edst, burth'en-ing, burth'ened, -*ēnd*.
 bur'dock *n.*, -docks.
 bu-reau' *n.*, bu-reaus'; bu-reauc'rac-y *n.*, -rac-ies; bu-reauc'rat-ist *n.*, -ists.
 bu-rette' *n.*, bu-rettes'.
 burg *n.*, burgs, also burgh *n.*, burghs.
 burg-age *n.*, burg-ag-es; burg'ess *n.*, burg'ess-es; burg'ess-ship *n.*, -ships; burgh'er *n.*, -ers; burgh'er-ship *n.*
 bur-geois' *n.*, bur-geois'es; bur'geois *n.*, *bōr'zhwōd*, *sing.*, *bōr'zhwōdz*, *plu.*
 burg'lar *n.*, -lars; burg'lar-y *n.*, -lar-ies; bur'gout *n.*, -gouts.
 bur'in *n.*, -ins; bur'in-ist *n.*, -ists.
 burk *v.*, burk'est, burks, burk'edst, burk'ing, burked, *bérkt*; burk'er *n.*
 burl *v.*, burl'est, burls, burl'edst, burl'ing, burl'd, *bérld*; burl'er *n.*, -ers.
 bur-lesque' *n.*, bur-lesques'; bur-lesque' *v.*, bur-lesqu'est, bur-lesques, bur-lesqu'edst, bur-lesqu'ing, bur-lesqued', -*lēskt*; bur-lesqu'er *n.*, -ers.
 bur-let'ta *n.*, bur-let'tas.
 bur'ly *a.*, bur'li-er, bur'li-est; bur'li-ness *n.*; hur'ly-bur'ly *n.*, -bur'lies.
 burn *n.*, burns; burn *v.*, burn'est, burns, burn'edst or burn'test, burn'ing, burned or burnt; burn'er *n.*, -ers.
 burn'ish *n.*, burn'ish-es; burn'ish *v.*, burn'ish-est, burn'ish-es, burn'ish-edst, burn'ish-ing, burn'ished, -*isht*; burn'ish-er *n.*, -ers.
 bur-noose' *n.*, bur-nooses.
 burnt, *see* 'burn'; burr, *see* 'bur'.
 bur-rock *n.*, bur-rocks.
 bur'row *n.*, -rows; bur'row *v.*, bur'row-est, bur'rows, bur'row-edst, bur'row-ing, bur'rowed, -*rōd*.
 burs'e *n.*, burs'es; burs'ar *n.*, burs'ars; burs'ar-ship *n.*; burs'ar-y *n.*, -ar-ies.
 burst *n.*, bursts; burst *v.*, burst'est, bursts, burst'est, burst'ing, burst *pt. and pp.*; burst'er *n.*, -ers.
 burth'en *v. and n.*, *see* 'burden'.
 bur'ton *n.*, bur'tons.
 bur'y *v.*, bur'i-est, bur'ies, bur'i-edst, bur'y-ing, bur'ied, -id; bur'i-al *n.*, -als

bus *n.*, **bus'es**, contraction of 'omnibus.'

bush *n.*, **bush'es**; **bush** *v.*, **bush'est**, **bush'es**, **bush'edst**, **bush'ing**, **bushed**, **bóósh't**; **bush'et** *n.*, -ets; **bush'y** *a.*, **bush'i-er**, **bush'i-est**; **bush'i-ness** *n.*

bush'el *n.*, **bush'els**.

busi'ness, **bus'ied**, etc., see 'busy.'

busk *n.*, **busks**; **busk** *v.*, **busk'est**, **busks**, **busk'edst**, **busk'ing**, **busked**, **búsk't**; **busk'in** *n.*, -ins.

buss *n.*, **buss'es**; **buss** *v.*, **buss'est**, **buss'es**, **buss'edst**, **buss'ing**, **bussed**, **búst**.

bust *n.*, **busts**: **bust'ard** *n.*, -ards.

bust'le *n.*, **bust'les**, -*ils*; **bust'le** *v.*, **bust'lest**, **bust'les**, **bust'ledst**, **bust'ling**, **bust'led**, -*ild*; **bust'ler** *n.*, -lers.

bush'y *a.*, **bush'i-er**, **bush'i-est**; **bush'y** *v.*, **bush'i-est**, **bush'ies**, **bush'i-edst**, **bush'y-ing**, **bush'ied**, -*id*; **bush'i-ness** *n.*, -ness-es.

butch'er *n.*, -ers; **butch'er** *v.*, **butch'er-est**, **butch'ers**, **butch'er-edst**, **butch'er-ing**, **butch'ered**, -*erd*; **butch'er-y** *n.*, -eries; **butch'er-li-ness** *n.*,

but'ler *n.*, -lers; **but'ler-age** *n.*, -ages; **but'ler-ship** *n.*, -ships.

butt *n.*, **butts**; **butt** *v.*, **butt'est**, **butts**, **butt'edst**, **butt'ing**, **butt'ed**; **butte** *n.*, **buttes**.

but'ter *n.*, **but'ters**; **but'ter** *v.*, **but'ter-est**, **but'ters**, **but'ter-edst**, **but'ter-ing**, **but'tered**, -*térd*; **but'ter-y** *n.*, -ter-ies.

but'ter-is *n.*, -ter-is-es; **but'tocks** *n. plu.*

but'ton *n.*, -tons; **but'ton** *v.*, **but'ton-est**, **but'tons**, **but'ton-edst**, **but'ton-ing**, **but'toned**, -*tónd*.

but'tress *n.*, **but'tress-es**; **but'tress** *v.*, **but'tress-est**, **but'tress-es**, **but'tress-edst**, **but'tress-ing**, **but'tressed**, -*trést*.

but'yr-a'ceous *a.*; **but'yr'ic** *a.*

bux'e-ous *a.*

bux'om *a.*, **bux'om-er**, **bux'om-est**; **bux'om-ness** *n.*

buy *v.*, **buy-est**, **buys**, **bought'est**, **buy-ing**, **bought** *pt. and pp.*; **buy'er** *n.*

buzz *n.*, **buzz'es**; **buzz** *v.*, **buzz'est**, **buzz'es**, **buzz'edst**, **buzz'ing**, **buzzed**, **búzd**; **buzz'er** *n.*, -ers.

buzz'ard *n.*, -ards; **buzz'ard-et** *n.*, -ets.

byre *n.*, **byres**.

byss'ol-ite *n.*, -ites.

byss'us *n.*, **byss'us-es** or **byss'i**.

byz'an-tine *n.*, -tines.

ca'a-ba *n.*, -bas.

cab *n.*, **cabs**.

cab'al' *n.*, -als'; **cab'al'** *v.*, **cab'al'lest**, **cab'al's**, **cab'al'ledst**, **cab'al'ling**, **cab'al'led**, -*áld*; **cab'al'ler** *n.*, -lers.

cab'al-a *n.*, -alas; **cab'al** *n.*, -als; **cab'al-ism**, *n.*, -isms; **cab'al-ist** *n.*, -ists; **cab'al-line** *n.*, -lines.

cab'ar-et *n.*, -ets.

cab'bage *n.*, **cab'bag-es**; **cab'bage** *v.*, **cab'bag-est**, **cab'bag-es**, **cab'bag-edst**, **cab'bag-ing**, **cab'baged**, -*bájd*; **cab'bling** *n.*, -blings.

cab'in *n.*, -ins; **cab'in** *v.*, **cab'in-est**, **cab'ins**, **cab'in-edst**, **cab'in-ing**, **cab'ined**, -*índ*; **cab'in-et** *n.*, -ets.

cab'le *n.*, **cab'les**, -*ils*; **cab'let** *n.*, -lets.

cab'o-cle *n.*, -ocles, -*kúla*.

cab-oose' *n.*, **cab-oo's-es**; **cab'ri-ol-et** *n.*, -ol-ets.

cac-a'o *n.*, **cac-a'os**; **cac-a'ine** *n.*, -ines; **coc'oa** *n.*, **coc'oa's**.

cach'al-ong *n.*, -ongs.

cach'al-et *n.*, -ots.

cache *n.*, **cach'es**.

cach-ex'i-a *n.*, -i-as; **cach-ex'y** *n.*, **cach-ex'ies**.

cach-in-na'tion *n.*, -tions.

ca-cique' *n.*, **ca-ciques'**, -*áks*.

cack *n.*, **cacks**.

cack'le *n.*, **cack'les**; **cack'le** *v.*, **cack'lest**, **cack'les**, **cack'ledst**, **cack'ling**, **cack'led**, -*íld*; **cack'ler** *n.*, -lers.

cac-o-e'thes *n. plu.*

cac-og'raph-y *n.*, -raph-ies.

cac-ol'o-gy *n.*, -o-gies.

cac-oph'an-y *n.*, -an-ies.

cac'tus *n.*, **cac'ti** or **cac'tus-es**.

cad *n.*, **cads**.

cad-av'er-ous *a.*; **cad-av'er-ous-ness** *n.*

cad'dis *n.*, **cad'dis-es**.

cad'dy *n.*, **cad'dies**.

cade *n.*, **ca-des**.

cad'ence *n.*, **cad'enc-es**; **cad'ence** *v.*, **cad'enc-est**, **cad'enc-es**, **cad'enc-edst**, **cad'enc-ing**, **cad'enced**, -*énst*; **cad'en'za** *n.*, -zas.

cad-et' *n.*, **cad-ets'**; **cad-et-ship** *n.*

cad'ger *n.*, -ers.

cad'i *n.*, **cad'ies**.

cad'mi-um *n.*, -ums.

cad're *n.*, **cad'res**, **kád'érz**.

cac'um *n.*, -ums; **cac'al** *a.*

cac'i-um *n.*, -i-ums.

cac-ur'a *n.*, -as.

caf'e *n.*, **caf'es**; **caf-fe'ic** *a.*; **caf-fe'ine** *n.*, -ines.

caf'fre *n.*, **caf'fres**.
caf'tan *n.*, **caf'tans**.
cage *n.*, **cag'es**; **cage** *v.*, **cag'est**, **cag'es**, **cag'edst**, **cag'ing**, **caged**, *kājd*.
cal'man *n.*, **-mans**, *also* **cal'man** *n.*: **ca'ique'** *n.*, **ca'iques'** *-ēks'*.
cairn *n.*, **cairns**; **cairn-gorm'** *n.*, **-gorms**.
cais'on *n.*, **cais'ons**.
cait'iff *n.*, **-iffs**.
caj'ō-put *n.*, **-puts**.
ca-jol'e *v.*, **ca-jol'est**, **ca-jol'es**, **ca-jol'edst**, **ca-jol'ing**, **ca-jol'ed**, *-jōld'*; **ca-jol'er** *n.*, **-ers**; **ca-jol'er-y** *n.*, **-er-ies**.
cake *n.*, **cakes**; **cake** *v.*, **cak'est**, **cakes**, **cak'edst**, **cak'ing**, **cased**, *kākt*.
cal'a-bash *n.*, **bash-es**; **cal'a-mar-y** *n.*, **mar-ies**.
cal'am-ine *n.*, **-ines**.
cal'am-ite *n.*, **-ites**.
cal'am'i-ty *n.*, **-i-ties**; **cal'am'it-ous** *a.*; **cal'am'it-ous-ness** *n.*.
cal'am-us *n.*, **-am-i**; **cal'am-if'er-ous** *a.*.
cal-ash' *n.*, **cal-ash'es**.
cal-ath'i-form *a.*: **cal-can'e-um** *n.*, **-can-e'a** *or* **-can'e-ums**; **cal-can'e-al** *a.*.
cal'car *n.*, **-cars**; **cal-car'i-ous** *a.*; **cal-car'i-ous-ness** *n.*; **cal'car-if'er-ous** *a.*.
cal-ced'on-y *n.*, **-on-ies**, *also* **chal-ced'on-y** *n.*, **-ies**; **cal-ced'on-yx** *n.*, **-on-yx-es**.
cal-ce'ol-a *n.*, **-ol-as**; **cal-ce'ol-ar'i-a** *n.*, **-ol-ar'i-as**.
cal'cine *v.*, **cal'cin-est**, **cal'cines**, **cal'cin-edst**, **cal'cin-ing**, **cal'cined**, *-stnd*; **cal'cin-ation** *n.*, **-tions**; **cal'cite** *n.*, **-cites**; **cal'ci-um** *n.*, **-ums**.
cal-cog'raph-y *n.*, **-raph-ies**.
cal'cul-ate *v.*, **cal'cul-at-est**, **cal'cul-ates**, **cal'cul-at-edst**, **cal'cul-at-ing**, **cal'cul-at-ed**; **cal'cul-at-or** *n.*, **-ors**; **cal'cul-ation** *n.*, **-tions**.
cal'cul-us *n.*, **cal'cul-i**; **cal'cul-ar-y** *n.*, **-ar-ies**.
cald'ron *n.*, **-rons**: **cald'er'a** *n.* *plu.*
Cal-ed-on'i-an *n.*, **-i-ans**; **Cal-ed-on-ite** *n.*, **-ites**.
cal-e-fa'ci-ent *n.*, **-ents**; **cal-e-fac'tion** *n.*, **-tions**; **cal'e-fy** *v.*, **cal'e-fi-est**, **cal'e-fies**, **cal'e-fi-edst**, **cal'e-fy-ing**, **cal'e-fied**, *-fid*.
cal'en-dar *n.*, **-dars**; **cal'en-dar** *v.*, **cal'en-dar-est**, **cal'en-dars**, **cal'en-dar-edst**, **cal'en-dar-ing**, **cal'en-dared**, *-dērd*; **cal'ends** *n.* *plu.*
cal'en-der *n.*, **-ders**; **cal'en-der** *v.*, **cal'en-der-est**, **cal'en-ders**, **cal'en-der-edst**,

cal'en-der-ing, **cal'en-dered**, *-dērd*; **cal'en-drer** *n.*, **-drers**.
cal-end'ul-a *n.*, **-ul-as**.
cal'ent-ure *n.*, **-ures**.
cal-esc'ence *n.*, **cal-esc'enc-es**.
cal'f *n.*, **calves**; **calve** *v.*, **calv'est**, **calves**, **calv'edst**, **calv'ing**, **calved**, *kāvd*.
cal'i-bre *or* **cal'i-ber** *n.*, **-bres** *or* **-bers**.
cal'ic-o *n.*, **cal'ic-oes**.
cal'id *a.*, **cal'id-er**, **cal'id-est**; **cal'id'i-ty** *n.*, **-i-ties**.
cal'ig'raph-y *n.*, **-raph-ies**, *also* **cal-lig'raph-y** *n.*; **cal'ig'raph-ist** *n.*, **-ists**.
cal'ip-ash *n.*, **-ash-es**; **cal'ip-ee** *n.*, **-ees**.
cal'ip-ers *n.* *plu.*, *also* **cal'lip-ers** *n.* *plu.*
cal'iph *n.*, **cal'iphs**; **cal'iph-ate** *n.*, **-ates**.
cal-is-then'ic *n.* *plu.*; **cal-is-then'ic** *a.*.
calk *v.*, **calk'est**, **calks**, **calk'edst**, **calk'ing**, **calked**, *kākt*; **calk'er** *n.*, **-ers**: **calk'ins** *n.* *plu.*
call *n.*, **calls**; **call** *v.*, **call'est**, **calls**, **call'edst**, **call'ing**, **called**, *kāold*; **call'er** *n.*, **-ers**.
call'ous *a.*, **call'ous-er**, **call'ous-est**; **call'ous-ness** *n.*; **call'ous-i-ty** *n.*, **-i-ties**; **call'ose** *a.*: **call'us** *n.*, **call'i**.
call'ow *a.*, **call'ow-er**, **call'ow-est**.
calm *a.*, **calm'er**, **calm'est**; **calm** *n.*, **calms**; **calm** *v.*, **calm'est**, **calms**, **calm'edst**, **calm'ing**, **calmed**, *kāmd*; **calm'er** *n.*, **-ers**; **calm'ness** *n.*, **-ness-es**.
cal'o-mel *n.*, **-mels**.
cal-or'ic *n.*, **-ics**; **cal-or'i-fic-a'tion** *n.*, **-tions**; **cal-or'i-fere** *n.*, **-feres**; **cal-or-im'et-er** *n.*, **-ers**.
cal-otte' *n.*, **-ottes'**.
cal'o-type *n.*, **-types**: **cal-oy'er** *n.*, **-ers**.
cal'trop *n.*, **-trops**, *also* **cal'throp** *n.*.
cal-um'ba *n.*, **-bas**; **cal-um'bine** *n.*, **-bines**: **cal'um-et** *n.*, **cal'um-ets**.
cal-um'ni-ate *v.*, **-ni-at-est**, **-ni-ates**, **-ni-at-edst**, **-ni-at-ing**, **-ni-at-ed**; **cal-um'ni-at-or** *n.*, **-ors**; **cal-um'ni-a'tion** *n.*, **-tions**; **cal-um'ny** *n.*, **-um-nies**.
Cal'var-y *n.* *pr.*, **-var-ies**.
calve, *see* 'calf'.
Cal'vin-ist *n.*, **-ists**; **Cal'vin-ism** *n.*, **-isms**; **Cal'vin-ist'ic** *a.*.
calx *n.*, **calc'es**, *also* **calc'es**.
cal-y-me'ne *n.*, **-me'nes**.
cal-yp'tra *n.*, **-tras**; **cal-yp'trate** *a.*.
cal'yx *n.*, **cal'yx-es**, *also* **cal'yc-es**; **cal'yc-ine** *a.*; **cal'yc'in-al** *a.*; **cal'yc-le** *n.*,

-yc-les; cal-yc'ul-us *n.*, -ul-i or -ul-us-es; cal-yc'led *a*; cal-yc'ul-ate *a*.
cam *n.*, *cams*.
 ca-ma'tieu *n.*, -ieus.
 cam'ber *n.*, -bers; cam'ber-ing *a*; cam'bered *a*, -berd.
 cam'bi-st *n.*, -bists; cam'bis-try *n.*, -bis-tries; cam'bi-al *a*.
 cam'bi-um *n.*, -ums.
 Cam'br'i-an *a.*, *n.*, -ans.
 came, *see* 'come.'
 cam'el *n.*, cam'els.
 cam-el'li-a *n.*, -li-as.
 cam-el'o-pard *n.*, -pards.
 cam'e-o *n.*, cam'e-os.
 cam'er-a *n.*, -er-as; cam'er-a-luc'i-da *n.*, cam'er-as-luc'i-da; cam'er-a-ob-scur'a *n.*, cam'er-as-ob-scur'a; cam'er-at-ed *a*.
 Cam'er-on'i-an *n.*, -ans.
 cam'is-ade *n.*, cam'is-ades.
 cam'let *n.*, cam'lets; cam'let-ed *a*.
 cam'mock *n.*, cam'mocks.
 cam'o-mile *n.*, cam'o-miles.
 camp *n.*, camps; camp *v.*, camp'est, camps, camp'edst, camp'ing, camp'ed, *kāmp't*; camp-fol'low-ern., -fol'low-ers.
 cam-paign' *n.*, -paigns'; cam-paign' *v.*, cam-paign'est, cam-paigns', cam-paign'edst, cam-paign'ing, cam-paigned', -pānd'; cam-paign'ern., -ers.
 cam-pan-ile *n.*, cam-pan-iles.
 cam-pan-ol'o-gy *n.*, -o-gies.
 cam-pan'ul-a *n.*, -ul-as; cam-pan'ul-ate *a*.
 cam'phine or cam'phone *n.*, -phines or -phenes.
 cam'pho-gen *n.*, -gens.
 cam'phor *n.*, -phors; cam'phor-ate *v.*, -at'est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; cam'phor-a'ceous *a*; cam'phor'ic *a*.
 camp-ul-it'ro-pous *a.*, also camp'ul-it'ro-pal *a*.
 cam'wood *n.*, -woods.
 can *n.*, cans; can *v.*, canst, *no inflection for 3rd pers., couldst pt., no imperf. part., could pt., no pp.*
 Can-ad'i-an *n.*, -ans.
 can-a'il'e *n.*, -ailles'.
 can'al' *n.*, can'als; can'al-ic'ul-ate *a*.
 can-ar'y *n.*, -ar'ies.
 can'cel *v.*, can'cel-lest, can'cels, can'cel-ledst, can'cel-ling, can'celled, -sēld; can'cel-late *a*; can'cel-lat-ed *a*; can'cel-la'tion *n.*, -tions.
 can'cer *n.*, -cers; can'cer-ate *v.*, can'

cer-at'est, can'cer-ates, can'cer-at-edst, can'cer-at-ing, can'cer-at-ed; can'cer-a'tion *n.*, -tions.
 can'cer-ous *a*; can'cer-ous-ness *n*.
 canc'ri-form *a*; canc'rine *a*; canc'roid *a*.
 cand-el-a'brum *n.*, -bra.
 cand'id *a.*, cand'id-er, cand'id'est; cand'our *n.*, -ours; cand'id-ness *n*; cand'id-ate *n.*, -ates; cand'id-at-ure *n.*, -ures; cand'id-ate-ship *n.*, -ships.
 cand'ied, *see* 'candy.'
 cand'le *n.*, cand'les; Cand'le-mas *n.*, -mas-es.
 cand'ock *n.*, -ocks.
 cand'our, *see* 'candid.'
 cand'y *n.*, cand'ies; cand'y *v.*, cand'i-est, cand'ies, cand'i-edst, cand'y-ing, cand'ied, -id.
 cane *n.*, canes; cane *v.*, can'est, canes, can'edst, can'ing, caned, *kānd*; can'y *a.*, can'i-er, can'i-est.
 can-esc'ent *a*.
 can-ine' *a*; can-ines' *n. plu.*
 can'ist-er *n.*, can'ist-ers.
 cank'er *n.*, -ers; cank'er *v.*, cank'er-est, cank'ers, cank'er-edst, cank'er-ing, cank'ered, -ērd; cank'er-ish *a*; cank'er-ous *a*.
 can'nib'al *n.*, -als; can'nib-al-ism *n.*, -isms.
 can'non *n.*, -nons; can'non-ade *n.*, -ades; can'non-ade' *v.*, can'non-ad'est, can'non-ades', can'non-ad'edst, can'non-ad'ing, can'non-ad'ed; can'non-er' *n.*, -eers', also can'non-ier' *n.*, -iers'.
 can'ny *a.*, can'ni-er, can'ni-est.
 can-oe' *n.*, can-oes'.
 can'on *n.*, -ons; can'on-ess *n.*, -ess-es; can'on'ic-als *n. plu.*; can'on'ic-ate *n.*, -ates; can'on-ist *n.*, -ists; can'on-ist'ic *a*; can'on-ic'i-ty *n.*, -i-ties; can-on-ise' *v.*, can-on-is'est, can-on-is'es, can-on-is'edst, can-on-is'ing, can'on-ised, -izd; can'on-is-a'tion *n*; can'on-ship *n*; can'on-ry *n.*, -on-ries.
 can'op-y *n.*, -opies; can'op-y *v.*, can'op-i-est, can'op-ies, can'op-i-edst, -idst; can'op-y-ing, can'op-ied, -id.
 can-or-ous *a*; can-or-ous-ness *n*; can-or-ous-ly *ad*.
 cant *n.*, cants; cant *v.*, cant'est, cants, cant'edst, cant'ing, cant'ed.
 Cant'ab *n.*, -abs, also Cant'a-bridg'i-an *n.*, -ans; Cant'a-bri-an *n.*, -ans.

can't-al-ev'er *n.*, can't-al-ev'ers.
can-tank'er-ous *a.*; can-tank'er-ous-ness *n.*

can't-at'a *n.*, can't-at'as.

can't-oen' *n.*, can't-eens'.

can't'er *n.*, -ers; can't'er *v.*, can't'er-est, can't'ers, can't'er-edst, can't'er-ing, can't'ered, -érd.

can't'er-bur-y *n.*, -bur-ies.

canth'ar-is *n.*, canth'ar'id-es; canth'ar'id-ine *n.*, -ines.

canth'us *n.*, canth'i.

can't'ic-le *n.*, -icles.

can't'il-late *v.*, can't'il-lat-est, can't'il-lates, can't'il-lat-edst, can't'il-lat-ing, can't'il-lat-ed; can't'il-la'tion *n.*, -tions.
can't'o *n.*, can't'os or can't'o'es.

can't'on *n.*, -ons; can't'on' *v.*, can't'on'est, can't'ons', can't'on-edst, can't'on-ing, can't'on-ed', -ônd'; can't'on-ment *n.*

NOTE.—See Author's Dictionary.

can'vas *n.*, can'vas-es; can'vass *n.*, can'vass-es; can'vass *v.*, can'vass-est, can'vass-es, can'vass-edst, can'vass-ing, can'vassed, -vâst; can'vass-er *n.*

can'y *a.*: can'zon-et' *n.*, can'zon-ets'.

caou'tchouc *n.*, -tchoucs; caou'tchine *n.*, -tchines; caou'tchouc-ine *n.*, -ines.

cap *n.*, caps; cap *v.*, cap'pest, caps, cap'pedst, cap'ping, capped, kâpt; cap'ful *n.*, cap'fuls.

cap'a-ble *a.*; cap'a-ble-ness *n.*; cap-a-bil'i-ty *n.*, -ities.

cap'a'cious *a.*; cap'a'cious-ness *n.*

cap-ac'it-ate *v.*, cap-ac'it-at-est, cap-ac'it-ates, cap-ac'it-at-edst, cap-ac'it-at-ing, cap-ac'it-at-ed; cap-ac'it-a'tion *n.*, -tions; cap-ac'it-y *n.*, -ities.

cap-ar'i-son *n.*, -sons; cap-ar'i-son *v.*, cap-ar'i-son-est, cap-ar'i-sons, cap-ar'i-son-edst, cap-ar'i-son-ing, cap-ar'i-soned, -sînd.

cape *n.*, capes.

cap'er *n.*, cap'ers; cap'er *v.*, cap'er-est, cap'ers, cap'er-edst, cap'er-ing, cap'ered, -érd; cap'er-er *n.*, -ers; cap'ers *n. plu.*

cap'i-as *n.*, i-as-es.

cap-il-la'ire' *n.*, -la'ires'.

cap-il-lar-ies *n. plu.*; cap-il-lar'i-ty *n.*, -ities; cap-il-la'ceous *a.*; cap-il-la-ment *n.*, -ments; cap-il-li-form *a.*

cap'it-al *n.*, -als; cap'it-al-ist *n.*, -ists; cap-it-al-ise' *v.*, -is'est, -is'es, -is'ing, -ised', -îzd'; cap'it-al-is-a'tion *n.*, -tions; cap-it-a'tion *n.*, -tions.

Cap'it-an-Pa-cha' *n.*, -pa-chas'.

cap'it-ol *n.*, -ols: cap'it-ul-ar *n.*, -ars, also cap'it-ul-ar-y *n.*, -aries; cap'it-ul-ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; cap'it-ul-at-or *n.*, -ors; cap'it-ul-um *n.*, -ums.

cap'i-vi *n.*, cap'i-vies.

cap'no-manc-y *n.*, -manc-ies.

cap'no-mor *n.*, cap'no-mors.

cap-och' *n.*, -och'es, also cap'ouch *n.*, -ouch'es.

cap'on *n.*, -ons; cap-on-ise' *v.*, -is'est, -is'es, -is'est, -is'ing, -ised', -îzd'.

cap-on-iere' *n.*, cap-on-ieres'.

cap-ot' *n.*, -ots'; cap-ot' *v.*, cap-ot'est, cap-ots', cap-ot'est, cap-ot'ing, cap-ot'ted.

cap'ric *a.*; cap'rate *n.*, -rates.

cap-rice' *n.*, cap-ric'es; cap-ric'ious *a.*; cap-ric'ious-ness *n.*

cap-ri-corn *n.*, -corns.

cap'rid *a.*; cap'rine *a.*

cap-ri-fo-a'tion *n.*, -tions.

cap-ri-ol-ate *a.*

cap-ri-ole *n.*, -oles; cap-ri-ole *v.*, cap-ri-ol-est, cap-ri-oles, cap-ri-ol-edst, cap-ri-ol-ing, cap-ri-ol-ed, -ôld.

cap'sic-um *n.*, -sic-ums; cap'sic-ine *n.*, -sic-ines.

cap-size' *v.*, cap-siz'est, cap-siz'es, cap-siz-edst, cap-siz'ing, cap-sized', -sîzd'.

cap'stan *n.*, cap'stans.

caps'ule *n.*, -ules; caps'ul-ar *a.*; caps'ul-ar-y *a.*; caps'ul-ate *a.*; caps'ul-at-ed *a.*

capt'ain *n.*, -ains; capt'ainc-y *n.*, -ies; capt'ain-ship *n.*, -ships; capt'ain-gen'er-al *n.*, capt'ains-gen'er-al.

cap'tious *a.*; cap'tious-ness *n.*, -ness-es.

capt'iv-ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; capt-iv-a'tion *n.*, -tions; capt'ive *n.*, -ives; capt-iv-i-ty *n.*, -ities.

capt'ure *n.*, capt'ures; capt'ure *v.*, capt'ur-est, capt'ures, capt'ur-edst, capt'ur-ing, capt'ured, -ûrd; capt'or *n.*
cap'u-chin *n.*, -chins.

car *n.*, cars.

car'a-bine *n.*, -bines, also car'bine *n.*; car-a-bin-er' *n.*, or car-bin-er' *n.*, -eers'.

car'ac-ole *n.*, car'ac-oles.

car'am-el *n.*, car'am-els: car'afe' *n.*, car'afes'.

car'a-pace *n.*, car'a-pac-es: car'at *n.*, car'ats.

car'a-van *n.*, -vans; car-a-van'sar-y *n.*, -sar-ies, also car-a-van'ser-a *n.*, -ser-as.
 car'av-el *n.*, -els.
 car'a-way *n.*, -ways.
 car-ba-zot'ic *a.*
 car'bol-ene *n.*, -enes.
 car'bon *n.*, -bons; car-bon'ic *a.*; car-bon'a-ceous *a.*; car-bon-ate *n.*, -ates; car-bon-at-ed *a.*; car-bon-if'er-ous *a.*; car-bon-ise' *v.*, car-bon-is'est, car-bon-is'es, car-bon-is'edst, car-bon-is'ing, car-bon-is'ed, -izd; car-bon'ic *a.*; car-bon-is-a'tion *n.*, -tions.
 car'bo-veg-e-tab'il-is *n.*
 car'boy *n.*, -boys.
 car-bunc'le *n.*, car-bunc'les.
 car'bur-et *n.*, -ets; car'bur-et *v.*, car-bur-et'test, car'bur-ets, car-bur-et'ting, car-bur-et'ted; car-bur-et'ter *n.*, -ters; car-bur-a'tion *n.*, -tions.
 car'can-et *n.*, car'can-ets.
 car'cass *n.*, car'cass-es; car'casse *n.*, -cass-es.
 car'cer-nule *n.*, car'cer-nules.
 car-char-o-don *n.*, car-char-o-dons.
 car-char-op'sis *n.*, -op'ses.
 car-cin-o-ma *n.*, -mas; car'cin-om'a-tous *a.*
 card *n.*, cards; card *v.*, card'est, cards, card'edst, card'ing, card'ed; card'er *n.*
 card'a-mom *n.*, card'a-moms; card'i-ac *a.*, *n.*, -acs; card'i-ac'al *a.*; card'i-al-gi-a *n.*, -gi-as; card'i'tis *n.*, -tes.
 card'in-al *n.*, -als; card'in-al-ate *n.*, -ates; card'in-al-ship *n.*, -ships.
 card'i-um *n.*, -i-ums.
 care *n.*, cares; care *v.*, car'est, cares, car'edst, car'ing, cared, *kārd*; care'ful *a.*, care'ful-ler, care'ful-lest; care'ful-ness *n.*; care'less *a.*, care'less-er, care'less-est; care'less-ness *n.*
 car'een' *v.*, car'een'est, car'eens', car'een'edst, car'een'ing, car'een'ed', -ēnd'; car'een'age *n.*, -ag-es.
 car'eer' *n.*, car'eers'; car'eer' *v.*, car'eer'est, car'eers', car'eer'edst, car'eer'ing, car'eer'ed', -ērd'.
 car'ess' *n.*, car'ess'es; car'ess' *v.*, car'ess'est, car'ess'es, car'ess'edst, car'ess'ing, car'ess'ed', -est'.
 car'et *n.*, car'ets.
 car'go *n.*, car'goes; sup'er-car-go *n.*, -goes.
 car'ic-at-ure' *n.*, -ures'; car'ic-at-ure' *v.*, -ur'est, -ures', -ur'edst, -ur'ing,

-ured', -ūrd'; car'ic-at-ur'ist *n.*, -ists.
 car'ies *n.*, *sing. and plu.*; car'i-ous *a.*; car'i-os'i-ty *n.*, -i-ties.
 car'in-ate *a.*; car'in-at-ed *a.*; car'in-at'es *n. plu.*; car'in'al *a.*
 car'i-ole *n.*, car'i-oles.
 carl *n.*, carls, also carle *n.*, carles; car'lings *n. plu.*
 Car'lo-vin'gi-an *a.*
 car-man *n.*, car'men.
 carm'el-ite *n.*, -ites.
 car-min'a-tive *n.*, -ives.
 car'mine *n.*, car'mines; car-min'ic *a.*
 carn'age *n.*, carn'ag-es; carn'al *a.*; carn'al-ist *n.*, -ists; carn'al-ism *n.*, -isms; carn'al-i-ty *n.*, -i-ties; carn-a'tion *n.*, -tions; carn-a'tioned *a.*, -shūnd; carn-el'i-an *n.*, -ians.
 carn'e-ous *a.*; carn'iv-al *n.*, -als.
 car'ney *n.*, -neys; car'ney *v.*, car'ney-est, car'neys, car'ney-edst, car'ney-ing, car'neyed, -nd.
 carn-iv-or-a *n. plu.*; carn-iv-or-ac'i-ty *n.*, -i-ties; carn-iv-or-ous *a.*; carn-os'i-ty *n.*, -i-ties; carn-os'e' *a.*
 car-ob *n.*, car'obs.
 car'ol *n.*, -ols; car'ol *v.*, car'ol-lest, car'ols, car'ol-ledst, car'ol-ling, car'olled, -ōld; car'ol-et'ic *a.*
 car-ouse' *n.*, -ous-es; car-ouse' *v.*, car-ous'est, car'ous'es, car-ous'edst, car-ous'ing, car'ous'ed', -ōtōzd'; car-ous'er *n.*, -ers; car-ous'al *n.*, -als.
 carp *n.*, carps; carp *v.*, carp'est, carps, carp'edst, carp'ing, carped, *kārp*; carp'er *n.*, -ers; carp'al *a.*
 carp'al *n.*, -els; carp'al-lar-y *a.*; carp-ol'o-gy *n.*, -o-gies; carp-ol'o-gist *n.*, -gists; carp'o-phore *n.*, -phores.
 carp'ent-er *n.*, -ers; carp'ent-ry *n.*, -ries.
 carp'et *n.*, -ets; carp'et *v.*, carp'et'est, carp'ets, carp'et-edst, carp'et-ing, carp'et-ed.
 carp'ol-ite *n.*, -ites, also carp'o-lithe *n.*, -lithes; carp'us *n.*, carp'i.
 Car-rar'a mar'ble *n.*
 car'ri-ags *n.*, car'riag-es.
 car'ri-er, see 'carry': car'ri-on *n.*, -ons.
 car-ron-ade' *n.*, -ades'.
 car'rot *n.*, car'rots; car'rot-y *a.*, car'rot-i-er, car'rot-i-est.
 car'ry *v.*, car'ri-est, car'ries, car'ri-edst, car'ry-ing, car'ried, -rid; car'ri-er *n.*, -ers.

carse *n.*, cars'es.
 cart *n.*, carts; cart *v.*, cart'est, carts, cart'edst, cart'ing, cart'ed; cart'er *n.*, -ers; cart'age *n.*, cart'ag-es.
 carte *n.*, cartes; carte-blanche' *n.*, cartes-blanche'; carte'-de-vis-ite' *n.*, cartes'-de-vis-ite'.
 cart-el *n.*, cart'els.
 Car-te'-si-an *n.*, -ans.
 Car-tha-gi'-an *n.*, -ans.
 car'tham-us *n.*, us-es; car'tham-ine *n.*, -tham-ines.
 Car-thus'-i-an *n.*, -i-ans; car-tog'-raph-y *n.*, -raph-ics.
 cart'il-age *n.*, cart'il-ag-es.
 cart-oon' *n.*, cart-oons'.
 cart-ouch' *n.*, cart-ouch'es.
 cart'ridge *n.*, cart'ridg-es.
 cart-ul-ar-y *n.*, -ar-ies.
 car-un'cle *n.*, car-un'cles; car-un'cul-ar *a.*; car-un'cul-at-ed *a.*
 carve *v.*, carv'est, carves, carv'edst, carv'ing, carved, *kārvd*; carv'ern., -ers.
 carv'el *n.*, carv'els.
 car-y-at'id-es *n. plu.*; car-y-at'ic *a.*
 car-y-oo'-ar-is *n.*, -ar-es.
 car-y-oph-yl'-i-a *n. plu.*; car-y-oph-il-la'-ceous *a.*; car-y-oph-yl-line *n.*, -lines.
 car-y-op'-is *n.*, -ses.
 cas-av'a or cas-sav'a *n.*, -as.
 cas-cade' *n.*, cas-cades'.
 cas-cal'h'o *n.*, cas-cal'h'-oes.
 cas-car-il-la *n.*, -il'las.
 case *n.*, cas'es; case *v.*, cas'est, cas'es, cas'edst, cas'ing, cased, *kāst*.
 cas'e-ine *n.*, cas'e-ines; cas'e-ous *a.*; cas'e-ic *a.*
 case'maten, case'mates; case'mat-ed *a.*
 case'ment *n.*, case'ments.
 cas'ern *n.*, cas'erns.
 cash *n.*, cash'es; cash *v.*, cash'est, cash'es, cash'edst, cash'ing, cashed, *kāsh*; cash-ier' *n.*, -iers'; cash-ier' *v.*, cash-ier'est, cash-iers', cash-ier'edst, cash-ier'ing, cash-iered', -ērd'.
 cash-ew' *n.*, cash-ews'.
 cash-mere' *n.*, cash-meres': cas-in'o *n.*, cas-in'-oes.
 cask *n.*, casks; cask'et *n.*, -ets.
 casque *n.*, casques.
 cas-sa'tion *n.*, -tions.
 cas-si-a *n.*, cas-si-as; cas-sid'e-ous *a.*
 Cas-si-o-pe'-ia *n. pr.*, -pe'-ias.
 cas-sit'er-ite *n.*, cas-sit'er-ites.
 cas-sock *n.*, cas-socks; cas-socked *a.*, -sōkt: cas-so-war'y *n.*, -war'ies.

cast *n.*, casts; cast *v.*, cast'est, casts, cast'est *pt.*, cast'ing, cast *pt. and pp.*
 Cas-tal'-i-an *a.*
 cast'an-ets *n. plu.*
 cast-a-way *n.*, -ways; caste *n.*, castes.
 cast-el-lat-ed *a.*; cast'le *n.*, cast'les; cast'led *a.*; cast'le-ry *n.*, -ll'rt, -le-ries.
 cast'er *n.*, cast'ers.
 cast'ig-ate *v.*, cast'ig-at'est, cast'ig-ates, cast'ig-at-edst, cast'ig-at-ing, cast'ig-at-ed; cast'ig-a'tion *n.*, -tions; cast'ig-at-or *n.*; cast'ig-at-or-y *a.*, *n.*, -or-ies.
 Cast-ile' *n. pr.*; Cast-il'-i-an *a.*, *n.*, -i-ans.
 cast'or *n.*, cast'ors; cast'or-ine *n.*, -ines.
 cast-or-old-es *n. plu.*
 cast-ra-met-a'tion *n.*, -tions.
 cas'trate *v.*, cas'trat'est, cas'trates, cas'trat-edst, cas'trat-ing, cas'trat-ed; cas'tra'tion *n.*, -tions; cast'rel *n.*, cast'rels.
 cas'u-al *a.*; cas'u-al-ly *ad.*; cas'u-al-ty *n.*, -al-ties.
 cas'u-ist *n.*, -ists; cas'u-ist'ic *a.*, cas'u-ist'ic-al *a.*; cas'u-ist-ry *n.*, -ries.
 cat *n.*, cats; cat'kin *n.*, -kins; cat'ling *n.*, -lings.
 cat-a-caust'ic *a.*, *n.*, -ics.
 cat-a-chre'sis *n.*, -chre'ses.
 cat-a-clysm *n.*, -clysms; cat'a-clys'mic *a.*; cat'a-clys-mal *a.*
 cat-a-comb *n.*, cat'a-combs.
 cat-a-constics *n. plu.*
 cat'a-falque *n.*, -falques.
 cat-a-lect'ic *a.*
 cat'a-lep-sy *n.*, -sies; cat'a-lept'ic *a.*
 cat'a-logue *n.*, -logues; cat'a-logue *v.*, cat'a-logu'est, cat'a-logues, cat'a-logu-edst, cat'a-logu-ing, cat'a-logued, *lōgd*.
 cat-al-y-sis *n.*, -ses; cat'al-yt'ic *a.*
 cat'a-mar-an' *n.*, cat'a-mar-ans'.
 cat-a-me'ni-a *n.*, -ni-as; cat'a-me'ni-al *a.*
 cat'a-mount *n.*, -mounts.
 cat'a-pet'al-ous *a.*
 cat'a-phract *n.*, -phracts; cat-a-phract'ed *a.*
 cat'a-plasm *n.*, cat'a-plasmas.
 cat'a-pult *n.*, cat'a-pults.
 cat-ar-act *n.*, cat-ar-acts.
 cat-ar-rh' *n.*, cat-ar-rhs; cat-ar-rh'al *a.*
 cat-as'tro-phe *n.*, -pheas.
 catch *n.*, catch'es; catch *v.*, catch'est, catch'es, caught'est, catch'ing, caught *pt. and pp.*; catch'er *n.*, -ers; catch'ment *n.*, -ments.
 catch'up *n.*, also cats'up *n.*, -ups.
 cat'e-chise *v.*, -chis'est, -chis'es, -chis'

edst, -chis'ing, -chised, *-kizd*; cat'e-chis'er n., -ers; cat'e-chism n., -chisms; cat'e-chist n., -chists; cat'e-chist'ic a.; cat'e-chist'ic-al a.; cat'e-chet'ic a.; cat'e-chet'ic-al a.
 cat'e-chu'n., cat'e-chues; cat'e-chu'ic a. cat'e-chu'men n., cat'e-chu'mens.
 cat'e-gor'y n., -gor-ies; cat'e-gor'ic-al a.; cat'e-gor'e-mat'ic a.; cat'e-gor'e-mat'ic-al a.
 cat'en-ate v., cat'en-at'est, cat'en-ates, cat'en-at-edst, cat'en-at-ing, cat'en-at-ed; cat'en-a'tion n., -tions; cat'en-ar'y a.; cat'en-ar'i-an a.
 cat-en-ip'or-a n. *plu.*, also cat'en'o-pores.
 cat'er v., cat'er-est, cat'ers, cat'er-edst, cat'er-ing, cat'er-ed, *-erd*; cat'er-er n., -ers; cat'er-ess n., -ess-es.
 cat'er-pill'ar n., -ars.
 cat'er-waul v., -waul-est, -wauls, -waul-edst, -waul-ing, -wauled, *-wauld*.
 cates n. *plu.*
 cath-art'ic a., n.; cath-art'ic-al a.; cath-art'ine n., -ines.
 cath-ed'ral n., -ed'ra; cath-ed'ra n., -ras.
 cath'et-er n., cath'et-ers.
 cath'ode n., cath'odes.
 cath'ol-ic n., -ics; cath'ol'i-cism n., -cisms; cath'ol-i-c'i-ty n., -i-ties; cath'ol'i-con n., -cons.
 cat'i-on n., cat'i-ons.
 cat'kin, cat'ling, *see* 'cat.'
 cat'lin-ite n., cat'lin-ites.
 Cat-on'i-an a.
 cat-op'trics n. *plu.*; cat-op'tron n., -trons; cat-op'tric a.; cat-op'tric-al a.
 cat'tle n., cat'tles.
 cat'ty n., cat'ties.
 Cauc-a-si-an n., -si-ans.
 cauc'us n., cauc'us-es; cauc'us v., cauc'us-est, cauc'us-es, cauc'us-edst, cauc'us-ing, cauc'used, *-ist*.
 caud'al a.; caud'ic-le n., -ic-les.
 caud'ex n., caud'ex-es.
 caud'le n., caud'les; caud'le v., caud'lest, caud'les, caud'ledst, caud'ling, caud'led, *-ld*.
 cauf n., caufs; caught, *see* 'catch.'
 caul n., cauls.
 cauld'ron n., cauld'rons.
 caul-sec'ent a.
 caul'ic-le n., -ic-les, *-ils*.
 caul'ic-nule n., -ules; caul'i-form a.; *caul'ine a.*

caul'i-flow-er n., -ers.
 caulk n., caulks, *see* 'calk.'
 cause n., caus'es; cause v., caus'est, caus'es, caus'edst, caus'ing, caused, *kawd*; caus'al a.; caus-al'i-ty n., -i-ties; caus'a-ble a.; caus-a'tion n., -tions; caus-at-ive a.; cause'less a.; cause'less-ness n.; caus'er n., -ers.
 caus-euse' n., caus-euses.
 cause-way n., -ways; caus'ey n., caus'ey-s; caus'ey v., caus'ey-est, caus'ey-s, caus'ey-edst, caus'ey-ing, caus'eyed, *-id*.
 caust'ic a., n., -ics; caust-i-c'i-ty n., -i-ties.
 caut'er'y n., -er-ies; caut'er-ise v., caut'er-is'est, caut'er-is'es, caut'er-is-edst, caut'er-is-ing, caut'er-ised, *-id*; caut'er-is-a'tion n., -tions; caut'er-ism n., -isms.
 cau'tion n., -tions; cau'tion v., cau'tion-est, cau'tions, cau'tion-edst, cau'tion-ing, cau'tioned, *-shind*; cau'tion-ar'y a.; cau'tion-er n., -ers; cau'tion-ry n., -ries; cau'tious a.; cau'tious-ness n.
 cav'al-cade n., -cades.
 cav'al-ry n., -al-ries; cav'al-ier' n., -iers'; cav'al-ier'ness n.
 cav-at'i-na n., cav-at'i-nas.
 cav-a'zion n., -zions.
 cave n., caves; cave v., cav'est, caves, cav-edst, caving, caved, *-kavd*; cav-i-ty n., -i-ties.
 cav'e-at n., -ats; cav'e-at-or n., -ors.
 cav'ern n., cav'erns.
 cav-et'to n., cav-et'toes.
 cav-i-are' n., -ares'; cav-i-corn'i-a n. *plu.*
 cav'il n., -ils; cav'il v., cav'il-lest, cav'ills, cav'il-lestst, cav'il-ling, cav'illed, *-ld*; cav'il-ler n., -lers; cav'il-lous a.
 cav'i-ty n., *see* 'cave.'
 caw v., caw'est, caws, caw'edst, caw'ing, cawed, *kawd*.
 caw-ass' n., caw-ass'es.
 cawk n., cawks; cawk'y a., cawk'i-er, cawk'i-est.
 cay-enne' n., cay-ennes'.
 cay-man n., cay-mans.
 caz-ique' n., caz-iques', *-eks*.
 cease v., ceas'est, ceas'es, ceas'edst, ceas'ing, ceased, *est*; cease'less a.; cess-a'tion n., -tions.
 ced'ar n., ced'ars.

cede *v.*, ced'est, cedes, ced'edst, ced'ing, ced'ed; cession *n.*, -ions; cess'ible *a.*; cess-i-bil'i-ty *n.*, -ities.

ce-dil'la *n.*, ce-dil'las.

cell *v.*, ceil'est, ceils, ceil'edst, ceil'ing, ceiled, *seld.*

cel'and-ine *n.*, cel'and-ines.

cel'eb-rate *v.*, cel'eb-rat'est, cel'eb-rates, cel'eb-rat-edst, cel'eb-rat-ing, cel'eb-rat-ed; cel'eb-rat-or *n.*, -ors; cel'eb-rant *n.*, -rants; cel'eb-ra'tion *n.*, -tions; cel'ebrit-y *n.*, -rit-ies.

cel'er-i-ty *n.*, cel'er-i-ties.

cel'er-y *n.*, cel'er-ies.

cel'est'ial *n.*, -ials; cel'est'ial-ise *v.*, -ial-is'est, -ial-is'es, -ial-is'edst, -ial-is'ing, -ial-is-ed, -izd.

cel'est'ine *n.*, -ines: Cel'est-ins *n. plu.*

cel'ib-ac-y *n.*, -ac-ies; cel'ib-ate *n.*, cel'ib-ates.

cell *n.*, cells: cell'a *n.*, cell'æ or cell'as: cell'ar *n.*, -ars; cell'ar-age *n.*, -ages; cell'ar-et *n.*, -ets; cell'ar-ist *n.*, -ists; cell'ar-man *n.*, -men; cell'ul-ar *a.*; cell'ul-at-ed *a.*

cell'ule *n.*, -ules; cell-if'er-ous *a.*; cell'ul-if'er-ous *a.*; cell'ul-ose *n.*, -os-es.

Celt *n.*, Celts; Celt'ic *a.*; Celt'ic-ism *n.*, -isms.

cem-ent' *n.*, -ents; cem-ent' *v.*, cem-ent'est, cem-ents', cem-ent'edst, cem-ent'ing, cem-ent'ed; cem-ent'er *n.*, -ers; cem-ent'at-or-y *a.*; cem-ent-it'i-ous *a.*; cem-ent-a'tion *n.*, -tions.

cem'et-er-y *n.*, cem'et-eries.

cen-o'bi-arch *n.*, -archs.

cen'ob-ite *n.*, -ites; cen-ob-it'ic *a.*

cen'o-taph *n.*, cen'o-taphs.

cense *v.*, cens'est, cens'es, cens'edst, cens'ing, cens'ed, *sens*; cens'er *n.*, -ers: cens-or *n.*, -ors; cens-or'i-al *a.*; cens-or'i-ous *a.*; cens-or'i-ous-ness *n.*; cens-or-ship *n.*, -ships.

cens'ure *n.*, -ures; cens'ure *v.*, cens'ur'est, cens'ures, cens'ur-edst, cens'ur-ing, cens'ured, -urd; cens'ur'er *n.*, -ers; cens'ur-a-ble *a.*; cens'ur-a-ble-ness *n.*

cens'us *n.*, cens'us-es; cens'u-al *a.*

cent *n.*, cents: per-cent'age *n.*, -ages: cent'en-ar-y *n.*, -ar-ies; cent'en-ar'i-an *n.*, -ans; cent'en-ni-al *a.*; cent-es'im-al *a.*: cent'i-pede *n.*, -pedes, *also* cent'i-ped *n.*, -pedes.

cent'aur *n.*, cent'aur's.

cent'er-ing *n.*, -ings.

cent'i-grade *n.*, -grades.

cent'ime *n.*, -imes: cent-im'et-re *n.*, -et-res.

cent're *n.*, cent'res, -ers; cent're *v.*, cent'rest, cent'res, cent'redst, cent'ring, cent'ed, -erd; cent'ral *a.*; cent'ral-ise *v.*, cent'ral-is'est, cent'ral-is'es, cent'ral-is'edst, cent'ral-is'ing, cent'ral-is-ed, -izd; cent'ral-is-a'tion *n.*, -tions; cent'ral-ism *n.*, -isms; cent'ral-it-y *n.*, -it-ies; cent'ric-al *a.*; cent'ric-al-ness *n.*: cent-rif'ug-al *a.*: cent-rip-et-al *a.*

cent'u-ple *n.*, cent'u-ples; cent-up'lic-ate *v.*, -lic-at'est, -lic-ates, -lic-at-edst, -lic-at-ing, -lic-at-ed.

cent-ur'i-on *n.*, -ons: cent'ur-y *n.*, -ies; cent-ur'ial *a.*

ceph-al-as'pis *n.*, -as'pes; cephal-as'pid-æ *n. plu.*

ceph'al'ic *a.*, *n.*, -ics; cephal'al'gi-a *n.*, -gi-as, *also* cephal'al'gy *n.*, -lal'gies: cephal-o-pod *n.*, -o-pods.

cer-am'ic *a.*; cer-am-id'i-um *n.*, -i-ums.

cer'ate *n.*, -ates; cer'at-ed *a.*

cer'at-i-oc'ar-is *n.*, -ar-es.

cer'at-ite *n.*, -ites; cer'at'od-us *n.*, -od-us'es; cer'at-ose *a.*; cer-a'ti-um *n.*, -ums.

cere *n.*, ceres; cere *v.*, cer'est, ceres, cer'edst, cer'ing, cered, -serd: cere'ment *n.*, -ments; cer'a-sine *n.*, -sines; cer'e-ous *a.*; cer-a'cious *a.*: cer-u'men *n.*, -mens; cer-u'men-ous *a.*; cer-use *n.*, -us-es: cer'ine *n.*, -ines.

cer'e-al *n.*, -als; cer'e-al'i-a *n. plu.*

cer'e-bel'lum *n.*, -bel'la; cer'e-bel'lar *a.*; cer'e-bral *a.*

cer'eb-rum *n.*, -eb-ra; cer'eb'ic *a.*; cer'eb'ri-form *a.*; cer'eb-ri'tis *n.*, -ri'tes; cer'eb-roid *a.*

cer'e-mon-y *n.*, -mon-ies; cer-e-mon'i-al *a.*, *n.*, -i-als; cer'e-mon'i-ous *a.*; cer-e-mon'i-ous-ness *n.*

cer-ith'i-um *n.*, -i-ums.

cer'i-um *n.*, -ums; cer'ite *n.*, -ites.

cern'u-ous *a.*

cer-og'raph-y *n.*, -raph-ies.

cer-oon' *n.*, cer-ooms'.

cer-o-plast'ic *n.*, -ics.

cer'o-sine *n.*, -sines.

cert'ain *a.*, cert'ain-er, cert'ain'est; cert'ain-ty *n.*, -ties; cert'es *ad.*

cert'i-fy *v.*, cert'i-fi'est, cert'i-fies, cert'i-fi-edst, cert'i-fy-ing, cert'i-fied, -fid; cert'i-fi-er *n.*, -ers; cert-i-fi-ate *n.*

-ates; cert-ific-ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; cert-ific-a-tion *n.*, -tions; cert-i-tude *n.*, -tudes.
 cer-ti-o-rar-i *n.*, -rar-ies.
 cer-ul'e-an *a.*; cer-ul-if-i-ca; cer-ul-ine *n.*, -ines.
 cer-use, *see* 'cerate.'
 cer-us-site *n.*, -sites.
 cerv-ic-al *a.*, or cerv-ic'al *a.*
 cerv-ine *a.*; cerv-in-ous *a.*
 cerv-ix *n.*, cerv-ix-es or cerv-ic'es.
 ces-ar-i-an *a.*; ces-pit-ose *a.*
 cess *n.*, cess'es; cess *v.*, cess'est, cess'es, cess-edst, cess-ing, cess-ed, *est*; cess'er *n.*, -ers; cess-a-tion *n.*, -tions.
 cess-ion *n.*, -ons; cess-ion-ar-y *a.*
 cess-pool *n.*, -pools; cess-oid *a.*
 cest-ra'd-onts *n. plu.*
 cest-us *n.*, cest-i.
 ces-ur'a *n.*, ces-ur-as.
 ce-ta-ceous *a.*; ce-ta-ce-a *n. plu.*, also ce-ta-ce-ans *n. plu.*; cet-ine *n.*, cet-ines.
 ce-ti-o-saur-us *n.*, -saur-i; cet-ol-o-gy *n.*, -og-ies; cet-ot-ol-ites *n. plu.*
 chab-as-ite *n.*, -ites.
 Chad *n.*, chads.
 chafe *n.*, chafes; chafe *v.*, chaf'est, chafes, chaf-edst, chaf-ing, chafed, *ts'háf*; chaf'er *n.*, -ers; chaf'er-y *n.*, -er-ies.
 chaff *n.*, chaffs; chaff *v.*, chaff'est, chaffs, chaff-edst, chaff-ing, chaffed, *ts'háf*; chaff-y *a.*, chaff-i-er, chaff-i-est; chaff'er *v.*, chaff'er-est, chaff'ers, chaff'er-edst, chaff'er-ing, chaff'ered, -*erd*; chaf-finch *n.*, -finch-es.
 cha-grin' *n.*, -grins'; cha-grin' *v.*, cha-grin'est, cha-grins', cha-grin-edst, cha-grin-ing, cha-grined', -*grénd*'.
 chain *n.*, chains; chain *v.*, chain'est, chains, chain-edst, chain-ing, chained, *ts'hánd*.
 chair *n.*, chairs; chair *v.*, chair'est, chairs, chair-edst, chair-ing, chaired, *ts'hárd*; chair-man-ship *n.*, -ships.
 chaise *n.*, chais'es.
 chal-az'a *n.*, -az'as; chal-az'e' *n.*, -az'es.
 chal-ced'on-y'n., -on-ies; chal-ced-on'ic *a.*; chal-ced-on-yx *n.*, -on-yx-es.
 chal-cog-raph-y'n., -raph-ies; chal-cog-raph'er *n.*, -ers; chal-cog-raph-ist *n.*, -ists.
 chal-cool-ite *n.*, -ites.
 chal-cop-yr-ites *n. plu.*
 Chal-dee *n. gr.*, -dees, also Chal-da'ic,

-ics; Chal-de'an *n.*, -de'ans; Chal-da'ism *n.*, -isms.
 chal-der *n.*, -ders; chal-dron *n.*, -drons.
 chal-et' *n.*, chal-ets'.
 chal-ice *n.*, chal-ic-es; chal-iced *a.*, -*ist*.
 chalk *n.*, chalks; chalk *v.*, chalk'est, chalks, chalk-edst, chalk-ing, chalked, *ts'hákt*; chalk'i-ness *n.*; chalk'y *a.*, chalk'i-er, chalk'i-est.
 chal-lenge *n.*, chal-leng-es; chal-lenge *v.*, chal-leng'est, chal-leng-es, chal-leng-edst, chal-leng-ing, chal-lenged, -*lénj*; chal-leng'er *n.*, -ers; chal-lenge-a-ble *a.*
 chal-yb'e-ate *n.*, -ates; chal-yb-ite *n.*, -ites.
 Cham *n.*, Chams.
 cham-ade' *n.*, -ades'.
 cham-ber *n.*, -bers; cham-ber-ing *n.*, -ings; cham-ber-lain *n.*, -lains; cham-ber-lain-ship *n.*, -ships.
 cham-ale-on *n.*, -ons.
 cham-fer *n.*, -fers; cham-fer *v.*, cham-fer-est, cham-fers, cham-fer-edst, cham-fer-ing, cham-fered, *fér*.
 cham-ols *n. sing.* and *plu.*; *shám-ól sing.*, *shám-ól's plu.*
 cham-o-mile *n.*, -miles.
 champ *v.*, champ'est, champs, champ-edst, champ-ing, champ-ed, *ts'hámp*; champ'er *n.*, -ers.
 cham-pagne' *n.*, -pagnes'; cham-paign' *n.*, -paigns'; cham-pign'on *n.*, -ons.
 cham-pi-on *n.*, -ons; cham-pi-on-ship *n.*, -ships.
 chance *n.*, chanc'es; chance *v.*, chanc'est, chanc'es, chanc-edst chanc-ing, chanced, *ts'háns*; chance-med'ley *n.*, -med'leys.
 chanc-el *n.*, -els; chanc-el-lor *n.*, -lors; chanc-el-lor-ship *n.*, -ships; chanc'er-y *n.*, -er-ies.
 chan-cre *n.*, chan-cre-s, -*kérs*.
 chand-cl-ier' *n.*, -iers'; chand'ler *n.*, -lers; chand'ler-y *n.*, -ler-ies.
 change *n.*, chang'es; change *v.*, chang'est, chang'es, chang-edst, chang-ing, changed, *ts'hánj*; chang'er *n.*, -ers; change-a-bil-i-ty *n.*, -i-ties; change-a-ble *a.*; change-a-ble-ness *n.*; change-ling *n.*, -lings; change-ful *a.*, change-ful-ler, change-ful-lest; change-less *a.*
 chan-nel *n.*, -nels; chan-nel *v.*, chan-nel-est, chan-nels, chan-nal-edst, chan-nel-ing, chan-neled, -*éld*.
 chant *n.*, chants; chant *v.*, chant'est,

chants, chant'edst, chant'ing, chant'
ed; chant'er *n.*, -ers; chant'ress *n.*,
-ress-es.

chant'ic-leer *n.*, -leers.

chant'ry *n.*, chant'ries.

cha'os *n.*, cha'os-es; cha'ot'ic *a.*

chap *n.*, chaps; chap *v.*, chap'pest,
chaps, chap'pedst, chap'ping, chapped,
tshápt; chap'py *a.*, chap'pi-er, chap'
pi-est.

chape *n.*, chapes.

chap-eau' *n.*, chap-eaus'.

chap'el *n.*, -els; chap'el-ry *n.*, -el-ries.

chap'er-on *n.*, -ons; chap'er-on *v.*,
-on-est, -ons, -on-edst, -on-ing, -oned,
-énd; chap'er-on-age *n.*, -on-ag-es.

chap'it-er *n.*, -it-ers.

chap'lain *n.*, -lains; chap'lainc-y *n.*,
-lainc-ies; chap'lain-ship *n.*, -ships;
chap'let *n.*, -lets.

chap'man *n.*, chap'men.

chap'ter *n.*, -ters; chap'trel *n.*, -trels.

char *n.*, chars; char *v.*, char'rest, chars,
char'redst, char'ring, charred, *tshárd*.

char'ac-ter *n.*, -ters; char'ac-ter *v.*,
char'ac-ter-est, char'ac-ters, char'ac-
ter-edst, char'ac-ter-ing, char'ac-tered,
-térđ; char'ac-ter-ise *v.*, -ter-is'est,
-ter-is-es, -ter-is-edst, -ter-is-ing, -ter-
ised, *-izđ*; char'ac-ter-ist'ic *n.*, -ics;
char'ac-ter-ist'ic-al *a.*

char-ade' *n.*, -ades': chard *n.*, chards.

charge *n.*, charg'es; charge *v.*, charg'
est, charg'es, charg'edst, charg'ing,
charged, *tshárdjđ*; charg'er *n.*, -ers;
charge'a-ble *a.*; charge'a-ble-ness *n.*;
charge'less *a.*

char-ge' d'affaires' *n.*, char-ges' d'aff-
aires'.

char'i-ness, see 'chary.'

char'i-otn., -ots; char'i-ot-er' *n.*, -eers'.

char'i-ty *n.*, -i-ties; char'it-a-ble *a.*;
char'it-a-ble-ness *n.*

char'lat-an *n.*, -ans; char'lat-an-ry *n.*,
-an-ries; char'lat-an-ism *n.*, -isms.

char'lock *n.*, char'locks.

charm *n.*, charms; charm *v.*, charm'
est, charms, charm'edst, charm'ing,
charmed, *tshármđ*; charm'er *n.*, -ers;
charm'less *a.*; charm'ing-ness *n.*

char'nel *a.*: Char'on *n. pr.*, -ons.

chart *n.*, charts; chart'er *n.*, -ers;
chart'er *v.*, chart'er-est, chart'ers,
chart'er-edst, chart'er-ing, chart'ered,
-érd; chart'less *a.*; chart'a-ceous *a.*

Chart'ist *n.*, -ists; Chart'ism *n.*, -isms;

chart-og'raph-y *n.*, -raph-ies; chart-
og'raph-er *n.*, -ers; chart-o-graph'ic *a.*
char'y *a.*, char'i-er, char'i-est; char'i-
ness *n.*

Char-yb'dis *n. pr.*

chase *n.*, chas'es, also chace *n.*, chac'es;
chase *v.*, chas'est, chas'es, chas'edst,
chas'ing, chased, *tshášt*; chase'a-ble
a.; chas'er *n.*, -ers.

chasm *n.*, chasms; chas'my *a.*, chas'
mi-er, chas'mi-est.

chas-seur' *n.*, chas-seurs'.

chaste *a.*, chast'er, chast'est; chaste'
ness *n.*; chast'i-ty *n.*, -i-ties.

chast'en *v.*, chast'en-est, chast'ens,
chast'en-edst, chast'en-ing, chast'ened,
-énd; chast'en-er *n.*, -ers.

chas-tise' *v.*, chas-tis'est, chas-tis'es,
chas-tis-edst, chas-tis-ing, chas-tised',
-tizđ; chas-tis'a-ble *a.*; chas-tis'er *n.*,
-ers; chas-tise-ment *n.*, -ments.

chas'u-ble *n.*, -bles, -bils, also ches'i-ble
and ches'a-ble *n.*

chat *n.*, chats; chat *v.*, chat'test, chats,
chat'tedst, chat'ting, chat'ted; chat'
ty *a.*, chat'ti-er, chat'ti-est.

chat-eau' *n.*, chat-eaux' or chat-eaus';
chat'el-et *n.*, -el-ets.

chat'tels *n. plu.*

chat'ter *v.*, chat'ter-est, chat'ters, chat'
ter-edst, chat'ter-ing, chat'tered, *-térđ*;
chat'ter-er *n.*, -ter-ers.

chauff'er *n.*, chauff'ers.

chauv'in-ism *n.*, chauv'in-isms.

cheap *a.*, cheap'er, cheap'est; cheap'
ness *n.*

cheap'en *v.*, cheap'en-est, cheap'ens,
cheap'en-edst, cheap'en-ing, cheap'
ened, *-énd*; cheap'en-er *n.*, -ers.

cheat *n.*, cheats; cheat *v.*, cheat'est,
cheats, cheat'edst, cheat'ing, cheat'ed;
cheat'er *n.*, -ers.

check *n.*, checks; check *v.*, check'est,
checks, check'edst, check'ing, checked,
tshékt; check'er *n.*, -ers.

check'er *v.*, also chequ'er *v.*, check'er-
est, check'ers, check'er-edst, check'er-
ing, check'ered, *-érd*; check'ers *n. plu.*

check-mate' *v.*, check-mat'est, check-
mates', check-mat'edst, check-mat'ing,
check-mat'ed.

ched'dar *n.*, ched'dars.

cheek *n.*, cheeks.

cheep *v.*, cheep'est, cheeps, cheep'edst,
cheep'ing, cheeped, *tshépt*.

cheer *n.*, cheers; cheer *v.*, cheer'est,

- cheers, cheer'edst, cheer'ing, cheered, *tsherd*; cheer'i-ly *ad.*; cheer'ful *a.*, cheer'ful-ler, cheer'ful-lest; cheer'ful-ness *n.*; cheer-less-ness *n.*; cheer'er *n.*, -ers; cheer'y *a.*, cheer'i-er, cheer'i-eat.
- cheese *n.*, chees'es; chees'y *a.*, chees'i-er, chees'i-est.
- chee'tah *n.*, -tahs.
- chef-d'œuv're *n.*, chefs-d'œuv're.
- cheg'oe *n.*, cheg'oes, also chig'ger *n.*, -ers; chig'oe *n.*, -oes; chig'er *n.*, or cheg're *n.*, chig'res.
- cheir-a-canth'us *n.*, -canth'i; cheir-o-le'pis *n.*, -le'pes; cheir-op'ter *n.*, -ters, also cheir-op'ter-a *n. plu.*; cheir-ur'us *n.*, -us-es; cheir-o-the'ci-um *n.*, -ti-ums.
- chel'se *n. plu.*; chel-if'er-ous *a.*; chel'i-form *a.*; chel'ate *a.*
- chel-on'i-an *a.*
- chem-ise' *n.*, -is'es; chem-is-ette' *n.*, -ettes', -ets.
- chem'ist-ry *n.*, -ist-ries; chem'ist *n.*, -ists; chem'ic-als *n. plu.*
- chen-ille' *n.*, -illes'.
- cheque *n.*, cheques.
- cher'ish *v.*, cher'ish-est, cher'ish-es, cher'ish-edst, cher'ish-ing, cher'ished, -tsh; cher'ish-er *n.*, -ers.
- che-root' *n.*, -roots'.
- cher'o-pot'am-us *n.*, -am-us-es or -mi.
- cher'ry *n.*, cher'ries.
- Cher'son-ese *n. pr.*, -es-es.
- chert *n.*, cherts; chert'y *a.*, chert'i-er, chert'i-est.
- cher'ub *n.*, cher'ub-im *Heb. plu.*, cher'ubs *Eng. plu.*; cher-ub'ic *a.*; cher-ub'ic-al *a.*
- cher'up *n.*, -ups; cher'up *v.*, cher'up-pest, cher'ups, cher'up-pedst, cher'up-ping, cher'upped, -tshpt.
- ches'i-ble *n.*, -i-bles, also chas'u-ble *n.*
- chess *n.*, chess'es; chess'il *a.*
- chest *n.*, chests; chest *v.*, chest'est, chests, chest'edst, chest'ing, chest-ed.
- che'tah, see 'cheetah.'
- chev-al-de-frise *n.*, chev-aux-de-frise, but better the English spelling, chev-als-de-frise.
- chev-al-ier' *n.*, -iers'.
- chev'ron *n.*, -rons; chev-et' *n.*, -ets'.
- chew *v.*, chew'est, chews, chew'edst, chew'ing, chewed, *tshdd.*
- chi-ar'o-os-cur'o *a. n.*, -os-cur'o-es.
- chi-as'ma *n.*, -mas.
- chi-ast'ol-ite *n.*, -ites.
- chi-bougue' *n.*, -bougues'.
- chio-ane' *n.*, -anes'; chic-ane' *v.*, chic-an'est, chic-anes', chic-an'estst, chic-an'ing, chic-aned, -and'; chic-an'er *n.*, -ers; chic-an'ery *n.*, -er-ies.
- chick *n.*, chicks; chick'en *n.*, -ens; chick'ling *n.*, -lings.
- chic'or-y *n.*, -or-ies.
- chide *v.*, chid'est, chides, chid'estst or chod'est, chid'ing, chid or chode *pt.*, chid'den or chid *pp.*; chid'er *n.*, -ers.
- chief *a.*, chief'er, chief'est; chief'tain *n.*, -tains; chief'tainc-y *n.*, -tainc-ies; chief'tain-ship *n.*, -ships.
- chif-fon-ier' *n.*, -fon-iers'.
- chign-on' *n.*, chign-ons'.
- chig'oe, see 'chegeoe.'
- chil'blain *n.*, -blains.
- child *n.*, child'ren; child'hood *n.*, -hoods; child'ish-ness *n.*; child-less-ness *n.*; childe *n.*, childen.
- chil'i-ad *n.*, chil'i-ads.
- chill *n.*, chills; chill *a.*, chill'er, chill'est; chill *v.*, chill'est, chills, chill'estst, chill'ing, chilled, -tshld; chill'y *a.*, chill'i-er, chill'i-est; chill'i-ness *n.*; chill'ness *n.*, -ness-es.
- chill'ies *n. plu.*: Chilt'ern *a.*
- chime *n.*, chimes; chime *v.*, chim'est, chimes, chim'estst, chim'ing, chimed, *tshimd.*
- chim-er'a *n.*, chim-er'as; chim-er'i-dæ *n. plu.*
- chim'ney *n.*, chim'neys.
- chim-pan-zee *n.*, -zees.
- chin *n.*, chins.
- Chin'a *n. pr.*, -as; Chin-ese' *n. pr.*; chin'a-ast'er *n.*, -ast'ers.
- chin-chil'la *n.*, chin-chil'las.
- chine *n.*, chines; chine *v.*, chin'est, chines, chin'estst, chin'ing, chined, *tshind.*
- chink *n.*, chinks; chink *v.*, chink'est, chinks, chink'estst, chink'ing, chinked, *tshinkt*; chink'y *a.*, chink'i-er, chink'i-est.
- chinse *v.*, chins'est, chins'es, chins'estst, chins'ing, chinsed, *tshinsed.*
- chints or chintz *n.*, chints'es or chints'es.
- chip *n.*, chips; chip *v.*, chip'est, chips, chip'estst, chip'ing, chipped, *tshipt.*
- chir-ag'ra *n.*, -ag-ras.
- chir-og'raph-y *n.*, -raph-ies; chir-og'raph-er *n.*, -ers; chir-og'raph-ist *n.*, -ists.
- chir-ol'o-gy *n.*, -o-gies; chir-ol'o-gist *n.*, -gists; chir'o-man-cy *n.*, -man-ics;

chir'o-manc-er *n.*, -ers; chir-o-mant'
ic *a.*; chir-o-mant'ist *n.*, -ists.

chir'o-plast *n.*, -plasts.

chir-op'od-ist *n.*, -ists.

chirp *n.*, chirps; chirp *v.*, chirp'est,
chirps, chirp'edst, chirp'ing, chirped,
tshépt; chirp'er *n.*, -ers.

chis'al *n.*, -els; chis'el *v.*, chis'el-*lest*,
chis'els, chis'el-*ledst*, chis'el-*ling*, chis'
elled, -*eld*; chis'el-*ler n.*, -lers.

Chis'leu *n. pr.*, -leus.

chit *n.*, chits; chit'ty *a.*, chit'ti-*er*,
chit'ti-*est*.

chit'ine *n.*, -ines; chit'on *n.*, -ons;
chit'on-ous *a.*; chit'on-el'lus *n.*, -el'li;
chit'ter-*lings n. plu.*

chiv'al-ry *n.*, -ries; chives *n. plu.*

chlam'ys *n.*, -yses; chlam-yd'e-ous *a.*;
chlam'y-phore *n.*, -phores; chlam-yph-
or-us *n.*, -ori.

chlor'al *n.*, -als; chlor'ine *n.*, -ines;
chlor'ic *a.*; chlor'ide *n.*, -ides; chlor-
id'ic *a.*; chlor'ite *n.*, -ites; chlor-it'ic
a.; chlor'id-ate *v.*; -at-*est*, -ates, -at-
edst, -at-*ing*, -at-*ed*; chlor'ate *n.*,
-ates; chlor'ous *a.*; chlor'o-dyne *n.*,
-dynes.

chlor'o-form *n.*, -forms; chlor-om'et-
er *n.*, -ers; chlor-om'et-ry *n.*, -et-ries.

chlor-o-phæ'ite *n.*, -ites; chlor'o-phane
n., -phanes; chlor'o-phyll *n.*, -phylls.

chlor'o-sis *n.*, -oses; chlor-ot'ic *a.*;
chlor'os or chlor'o *a.*

cho'an-ite *n.*, -ites.

choc'ol-ate *n.*, -ates.

choice *n.*, choices; choice'less *a.*;
choice'ness *n.*

choir *n.*, choirs; chor'us *n.*, chor'us-es;
chor'al *a.*; chor'al-ly *ad.*; chor'ist *n.*,
-ists; chor'ist-er *n.*, -ers.

choke *v.*, chok'est, chokes, chok'edst,
chok'ing, choked, *tshókt*; chok'er *n.*,
-ers; chok'y *a.*, chok'i-*er*, chok'i-*est*.

chol'er *n.*, -ers; chol-er'a'ic *a.*, also
chol'er-ic *a.*; chol'er-a-*n.*, -er-as; chol'
er-a-morb'us *n.*, chol'er-as-morb'us.

NOTE.—cholera-morbus is a hybrid com-
pound, and therefore it is better to give
the plural in the English form.

chol-est'ér-ine *n.*, -ines.

chon'drine *n.*, -drines; chon'drod-ite
n., -ites; chon-drol'o-gy *n.*, -o-gies;
chon'drites *n. plu.*

choos *v.*, choos'est, choos'es, choos'est,
choos'ing, chose *pt.*, chos'en *pp.*;
choos'er *n.*, -ers.

chop *n.*, chops; chop *v.*, chop'pest,
chops, chop'pedst, chop'ping, chopped,
tshópt; chop'per *n.*, -pers; chop'in *n.*,
-ins.

chor'al, *see* 'choir.'

chord *n.*, chords; chord *v.*, chord'est,
chords, chord'edst, chord'ing, chord'ed.

chor'e'a *n.*, chor'e-as.

chor'e-pis'cop-al *a.*

chor-i-am'bus *n.*, -am'bi.

chor'i-on *n.*, -i-ons; chor'oid *n.*,
-oids.

chor'i-sis *n.*, chor'i-ses; chor-og'raph-y
n., -raph-ies.

chor'us, *see* 'choir.'

chos'en and chose, *see* 'choose.'

chough *n.*, choughs.

chow'-chow' *n.*, -chows'.

chowd'er *n.*, -ers; chowd'er *v.*, chowd'
er-est, chowd'ers, chowd'er-edst,
chowd'er-ing, chowd'ered, -*erd*.

chris'm *n.*, chris'ms; chris'mat-or-y *n.*,
-or-ies; chris'om *n.*, -oms; chris-ma'
tion *n.*, -tions.

Christ *n. pr.*, Christs; christ'en-ing *n.*,
-ings; christ'en *v.*, christ'en-est,
christ'ens, christ'en-edst, christ'en-
ing, christ'ened, -*end*; Christ'en-dom
n., -doms; Christ-i-an'i-ty *n.*, -i-ties;
Christ-i-an-ise' *v.*, Christ-i-an-is'est,
Christ-i-an-is'es, Christ-i-an-is-edst,
Christ-i-an-is'ing, Christ-i-an-ised, -*isd*;
Christ-i-an-is-a'tion *n.*, -tions; Christ-
ol'o-gy *n.*, -o-gies; Christ'mas *n.*,
-mas-es.

chrom-at'ic *a.*; chrom-at'ic-al *a.*;
chrom-at'ics *n. plu.*; chrom-at-og'
raph-y *n.*, -raph-ies.

chrome *n.*, chromes; chrom'ic *a.*;
chrom'i-um *n.*, -ums; chrom'ate *n.*,
-ates; chrom'a-trope *n.*, -tropes;
chrom'o-gen *n.*, -gens; chrom'o-sphere
n., -spheres; chrom'ule *n.*, -ules;
chrom-at-om'et-er *n.*, -ers; chrom'ite
n., -ites.

chron'ic-le *n.*, -ic-les; chron'ic-le *v.*,
chron'ic-*lest*, chron'ic-les, chron'ic-
ledst, chron'ic-*ling*, chron'ic-*led*;
chron'ic-ler *n.*, -lers.

chron'o-gram *n.*, -grams, also chron'o-
graph *n.*, -graphs; chron-o-gram'mat-
ist *n.*, -ists.

chron-ol'o-gy *n.*, -gies; chron-ol'o-gist
n., -gists, also chron-ol'o-ger *n.*, -gers;
chron-ol-og'ic *a.*; chron-ol-og'ic-al *a.*

chron-om'et-er *n.*, -ers; chron-om'et-ry

n., -et-ries; *chron-om-et-ric a.*; *chron-om-et-ric-al a.*

chrys'al-is *n.*, -al-es; **chrys'al-id** *n.*, -al-ids.

chrys-anth'e-mum *n.*, -mums.

chrys'el-e-phant'ine *a.*

chrys'o-ber-yl *n.*, -ber-yls.

chrys-o-col'la *n.*, -col'las or -col'las;
chrys'ol-ite *n.*, -ites; **chrys'o-prase**
n., -pras-es.

chub *n.*, chubs; **chub'by** *a.*, **chub'bi-**
er, **chub'bi-est**; **chub'bi-ness** *n.*

chuck *n.*, chucks; **chuck** *v.*, **chuck'**
est, **chucks**, **chuck'edst**, **chuck'ing**,
chucked, *tshükkt*.

chuck'le *n.*, **chuck'les**; **chuck'le** *v.*,
chuck'lest, **chuck'les**, **chuck'ledst**,
chuck'ling, **chuck'led**, *-ltd*.

chum *n.*, chums.

chump *n.*, **chumps**; **chun'am** *n.*, **chun'**
ams.

church *n.*, **church'es**; **church** *v.*, **church'**
est, **church'es**, **church'edst**, **church'**
ing, **churched**, *tshérsht*; **church'man**
n., -men; **church-mus'ic** *n.*, -mus'ics;
church-yard *n.*, -yards, etc.; **church-**
mil'i-tant *n.*, **church'es-mil'i-tant**.

NOTE—The general rule for the formation of the plural of compounds is—when the latter part is an adjective, or has the force of an adjective, the former part takes the plural form, as 'sum-total,' 'sums-total;' 'son-in-law,' 'sons-in-law.' When the latter part is a noun, then the latter part takes the plural form, as 'church-service,' 'church-services;' 'major-general,' 'major-generals.'

churl *n.*, **churls**; **chur'lish** *a.*; **chur'**
lish-er, **chur'lish-est**; **chur'lish-ness** *n.*

churn *n.*, **churns**; **churn** *v.*, **churn'**
est, **churns**, **churn'edst**, **churn'ing**,
churned, *tshérnd*.

chyle *n.*, **chyles**; **chyl-i-fac'tion** *n.*,
-tions; **chyl-i-fac'tive** *a.*; **chyl-if'er-**
ous *a.*; **chyl-if'ic** *a.*; **chyl'o-po-et'ic** *a.*

chyme *n.*, **chymes**; **chym-i-fac'tion** *n.*,
-tions; **chym-i-fy** *v.*, **chym'i-fi-est**,
chym'i-fies, **chym'i-fi-edst**, **chym'i-fy-**
ing, **chym'i-fied**, *fid*; **chym'ous** *a.*

chym'ist, *see* 'chemist.'

cib'or-y *n.*, -or-ies; **cic'al-a** *n.*, -al'as.

cic'at-rix *n.*, **cic'at-rix-es**, but the *Latin*
plural is **cic'at-ric-es**; **cic'at-ric** *n.*,
-ric-es; **cic'a-trise** *v.*, **cic'at-ris'est**,
cic'at-ris'es, **cic'at-ris'edst**, **cic'at-ris'**
ing, **cic'at-rised**, *-rizd*; **cic'at-ris-a'**
tion *n.*, -tions; **cic'at-ric'ul-a** *n.*, -ul'as.

cic'er-on'e *n.*, -on'es, also -on'i; **cic-**
er-on'i-an-ism *n.*, -isms.

cich-or-a'ceous *a.*; **cic'ar-ites** *n. plu.*

cid'er *n.*, -ers; **cid'er-kin** *n.*, -kins.

cig-ar' *n.*, **cig-ars'**; **cig'ar-ette** *n.*, -ettes.

cil'i-an *plu.*; **cil'i-ar-y** *a.*; **cil'i-at-ed** *a.*;

cil'i-o-brach'i-ate *a.*, **cil'i-o-grade** *a.*

Cim'bri *n. pr. plu.*; **Cim'bris** *a.*

cim'et-er *n.*, -ers, or **cym'et-ar** *n.*, -ars.

Cim-mer'i-an *a.*

cim'ol-ite *n.*, -ites; **cim-ol'i-an** *a.*

cin-chon'a *n.*, -chon'as; **cin-chon'ic** *a.*;

cin'chon-ine *n.*, -ines; **cin-chon'i-a** *n.*,

-i-as; **cin'chon-ism** *n.*, -isms.

cinct'ure *n.*, **cinct'ures**; **cinct'ured** *a.*,
-ürd.

cind'er *n.*, **cind'ers**.

cin-en'chym-a *n.*, -chym-as.

cin'er-ar-y *a.*; **cin'er-e-ous** *a.*; **cin'er-**
iti'ous *a.*

Cing'al-ese *a. n. pr.*

cin'na-bar *n.*, -bars; **cin-nab'ar-ine** *a.*

cin'na-mon *n.*, -mons; **cin-nam'ic** *a.*

cinque *n.*, **cinques**.

ciph'er *n.*, **ciph'ers**; **ciph'er** *v.*, **ciph'**
er-est, **ciph'ers**, **ciph'er-edst**, **ciph'**
er-ing, **ciph'ered**, *-örd*.

Cir-cas'si-an *n.*, -ans; **Cir-ce'an** *a.*

cir'cin-ate *a.*; **cir'cin-al** *a.*

circ'le *n.*, **circ'les**; **circ'le** *v.*, **circ'lest**,
circ'les, *sérklz*, **circ'ledst**, **circ'ling**,
circ'led *sérkl'd*; **circ'let** *n.*, -lets.

circ'uit *n.*, **circ'uits**; **circ'uit** *v.*, **circ'**
uit-est, **circ'uits**, **circ'uit-edst**, **circ'uit-**
ing, **circ'uit-ed**; **circ'ul-ar** *n.*, -ars;
circ'u'it-ous *a.*; **circ'ul-ar** *a.*

circ'ul-ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst,
-at-ing, -ated; **circ'ul-at-or** *n.*, -ors;
circ'ul-a'tion *n.*, -tions.

circ'um-am'bi-ent *a.*; **circ'um-am'bi-**
enc-y *n.*, -enc-ies; **circ'um-am'bul-ate**
v., -bul-at-est, -bul-ates, -bul-at-edst,
-bul-at-ing, -bul-at-ed; **circ'um-am-**
bul-a'tion *n.*, -tions.

circ'um-cise *v.*, **circ'um-cis'est**, **circ'**
um-cis-es, **circ'um-cis'edst**, **circ'um-**
cis'ing, **circ'um-cised**, *-stzd*; **circ'um-**
cisi'on *n.*, -ons.

circ'um-fer-ence *n.*, -fer-enc-es.

circ'um-fer-ent'or *n.*, -ors; **circ'um-**
fer-en'tial *a.*

circ'um-flex *n.*, -flex-es; **circ'um-flex**
v., -flex-est, -flex-es, -flex-edst, -flex-
ing, -flexed, *-flect*.

circ'um-flu-ence *n.*, -enc-es; **circ'um'**
flu-ent *a.*; **circ'um-flu-ous** *a.*

circ-um-fuse' v., -fus'est, -fus'es, -fus'edst, -fus'ing, -fused', -fūzd'; **circ-um-fusion n.**, -sions; **circ-um-fus'ile a.**

circ-um-jac'ent a.

circ-um-loc-u'tion n., -tions; **circ-um-loc'ut-or-y a.**

circ-um-nav'igate v., see 'navigate'; **circ-um-pol'ar a.**

circ-um-scribe' v., -scrib'est, -scribes', -scrib'edst, -scrib'ing, -scribed', -skribd'.

circ-um-scrip'tion n., -tions.

circ-um-spec'tion n., -tions; **circ-um-spect'ive a.**; **circ-um-spect'ness n.**

circ-um-stance n., -stanc-es; **circ-um-stance v.**, -stanc'est, -stanc-es, -stanc'edst, -stanc-ing, -stanced, -stānst.

circ-um-stan-ti-al'i-ty n., -i-ties; **circ-um-stan'tials n. plu.**

circ-um-stan-ti-at'v., -ti-at'est, -ti-ates, -ti-at'edst, -ti-at'ing, -ti-at'ed.

circ-um-val-la'tion n., -tions.

circ-um-vent' v., -vent'est, -vents', -vent'edst, -vent'ing, -vent'ed; **circ-um-ven'tion n.**, -tions: **circ-um-volve' v.**, -volv'est, -volves', -volv'edst, -volv'ing, -volvd', -vōlvd'; **circ-um-vol-u'tion n.**, -tions.

circ'us n., circ'us-es.

cir'rhose a., also cir'rous *a.*; **cir'rus n.**, cir'ri; **cir-rif'er-ous a.**; **cir-rig'er-ous a.**; **cir-ri-grade a.**

cir-rho'sis n., cir-rho'ses.

cir-ri-ped n., -peds, also cir'ri-pede *n.*, -pedes; **cir-ri-ped'i-a n. plu.**; **cir-ro-pod n.**, -pods.

cir'rus n., cir'ri; **cir'rous a.**; **cir-ro-cum-ul-us n.**, -uli; **cir-ro-strat'us n.**, -strat'i.

cis-alp'ine a.

cis'soid n., cis'soids.

cist n., cists, also cyst *n.*, cysts.

Cis-ter-ci-an n., -ans.

cist'ern n., cist'erns.

cit'ad-el n., cit'ad-els.

cite v., cit'est, cites, cit'edst, cit'ing, cit'ed; **cit'a-ble a.**, cit'a'tion *n.*, -tions; **cit'at-or-y a.**; **cit'er n.**, -ers.

cit'ric a.; **cit'rine a.**; **cit'ron n.**, -rons; **cit'rate n.**, -rates.

cit'y n., cit'ies; **cit'iz-en n.**, cit'iz-ens; **cit'iz-en-ship n.**: **cit'et n.**, -ets.

civ'ic a.; **civ'il a.**, civ'il-ler, civ'il-lest; **civ'il-ly ad.**; **civ'il-i-ty n.**, -i-ties; **civ'il'ian n.**, -ians; **civ'il-is-a'tion n.**,

-tions; **civ-il-ise' v.**, **civ-il-is'est**, **civ-il-is'es**, **civ-il-is'edst**, **civ-il-is'ing**, **civ-il-ised'**, -izd'; **civ-il-is'er n.**, -ers.

clack n., clacks; **clack v.**, clack'est, clacks, clack'edst, clack'ing, clacked, klākt; **clack'er n.**, -ers.

clad, see 'cloth.'

claim n., claims; **claim v.**, claim'est, claims, claim'edst, claim'ing, claimed, klāmd; **claim'ant n.**, -ants.

clair-voy'ance n., -anc-es; **clair-voy'ant n.**, -ants.

clam v., clam'mest, clams, clam'medst, clam'ming, clammed, klāmd; **clam'my a.**, clam'mi-er, clam'mi-est; **clam'mi-ness n.**

clam'ber v., clam'ber-est, clam'bers, clam'ber-edst, clam'ber-ing, clam'bered, -bērd.

clam'our n., -ours; **clam'our v.**, clam'our-est, clam'ours, clam'our-edst, clam'our-ing, clam'oured, -ērd; **clam'our-er n.**, -ers; **clam'or-ous a.**; **clam'or-ous-ness n.**

clamp n., clamps; **clamp v.**, clamp'est, clamps, clamp'edst, clamp'ing, clamped, klāmp't.

clan n., clans; **clan'ship n.**, -ships; **clan'nish a.**; **clan'nish-ness n.**: **clan'dest-ine a.**; **clan'dest-ine-ness n.**

clang n., clangs; **clang v.**, clang'est, clangs, clang'edst, clang'ing, clanged, klāngd.

clang'our n., clang'ours.

clank n., clanks; **clank v.**, clank'est, clanks, clank'edst, clank'ing, clanked, klānkt.

clap n., claps; **clap v.**, clap'pest, claps, clap'pedst, clap'ping, clapped, klāpt; **clap'per n.**, -pers.

clare-ob-scure' n., -ob-scures'; **clar'o-ob-scur'o n.**, -ob-scur'oes.

clar'et n., -ets.

clar'i-fy v., clar'i-fi-est, clar'i-fies, clar'i-fi-edst, clar'i-fy-ing, clar'i-fied, -fid;

clar'i-fi-er n., -ers; **clar'i-fi-ca'tion n.**

clar'i-on n., -ions; **clar'i-on-et n.**, also clar'in-et *n.*, -ets.

clar'y n., clar'ies.

clash n., clash'es; **clash v.**, clash'est, clash'es, clash'edst, clash'ing, clashed, klāsh't.

clasp n., clasps; **clasp v.**, clasp'est, clasps, clasp'edst, clasp'ing, clasped, klāsp't; **clasp'er n.**, -ers.

class n., class'es; **class v.**, class'est.

- class'es, class'edst, class'ing, classed, *klăst*.
class'ic *a.*, *n.*, class'ics; class'ic-al *a.*;
 class'ic-al'i-ty *n.*, -i-ties; class'ic-al-
 ness *n.*; class'i-cism *n.*, -cisms.
class'i-fy *v.*, class'i-fi-est, class'i-fies,
 class'i-fi-edst, class'i-fy-ing, class'i-
 fied, *fîd*; class'i-fi-er *n.*, -ers; class-
 i-fi-ca'tion *n.*, -tions; class'i-fi-a-ble
a.; class'i-fi-ca'tor-y *a.*.
clath'rate *a.*; clath-rar'i-a *n.*, -i-as.
clat'ter *n.*, clat'ters; clat'ter *v.*, clat'
 ter-est, clat'ters, clat'ter-edst, clat'ter-
 ing, clat'tered, *êrd*; clat'ter-er *n.*, -ers.
clause *n.*, claus'es; claus'ul-ar *a.*.
clav'ate *a.*; clav'at-ed *a.*.
clave, see 'cleave.'
clav'ic-le *n.*, -ic-les, *-tîs*; clav'i-ar-y *n.*,
 -ar-ies; clav'ic-ul-ar *a.*; clav'i-er *n.*,
 -ers; clav'i-chord *n.*, -chords.
claw *n.*, claws; claw *v.*, claw'est, claws,
 claw'edst, claw'ing, clawed, *klăwd*;
 claw'less *a.*.
clay *n.*, clays; clay *v.*, clay'est, clays,
 clay'edst, clay'ing, clayed, *klăd*;
 clay'ey *a.*, clay'ey-er, clay'ey-est;
 clay'ish *a.*.
clay'more *n.*, -mores; clead'ing *n.*,
 -ings.
clean *a.*, cleann'er, clean'est; clean *v.*,
 clean'est, cleans, clean'edst, clean'ing,
 cleaned, *klënd*; clean'ness *n.*; clean'er
n., -ers; clean'ly *a.*, clean'li-er, clean'
 li-est; clean'ly *ad.*; clean'li-ness *n.*.
cleanse *v.*, cleans'est, cleans'es, cleans'
 edst, cleans'ing, cleansed, *klëndz*;
 cleans'er *n.*, -ers; cleans'a-ble *a.*.
cleap *n.*, cleaps.
clear *a.*, clear'er, clear'est; clear *v.*,
 clear'est, clears, clear'edst, clear'ing,
 cleared, *klêrd*; clear'er *n.*, -ers; clear-
 ness *n.*, -ness-es; clear'ance *n.*, -anc-
 es; clear'ing-house *n.*, -hous-es.
cleat *n.*, cleats.
cleave *v.*, cleav'est, cleaves, clov'est
pt. or cleft'est *pt.*, cleav'ing, clove
pt. or cleft *pt.*, clov'en *pp.* or
 cleft *pp.*; cleav'er *n.*, -ers; cleav'
 age *n.*, -ag-es. *The preceding verb*
'cleave' means 'to split'; but the verb
'cleave,' meaning 'to adhere,' is in-
flected thus— cleave *v.*, cleav'est,
 cleaves, cleav'edst or cleav'est, cleav'ing,
 cleaved, *klêvd*, or cleave *pt.*, cleaved *pp.*
clef *n.*, *cîfs*.
cleft *n.*, clefts,
- cleg** *n.*, clegs.
clem'a-tis *n.*, clem'a-tes.
clem'ency *n.*, -enc-ies; clem'ent *a.*.
clench *v.*, clench'est, clench'es, clench'
 edst, clench'ing, clenched, *klêncht*.
cleps'yd-ra *n.*, cleps'yd-ras.
cler'o-stor-y *n.*, -stor-ies; cler'es-tor'i-
 al *a.*.
clerg'y *n.*, clerg'ies; clerg'y-man *n.*,
 -men; clerg'y-a-ble *a.*.
cler'ic *n.*, cler'ics; cler'ic-al *a.*.
clerk *n.*, clerks; clerk'ship *n.*, -ships.
clever *a.*, clever'er, clever'est; clever'
 er-ly *ad.*; clever'ness *n.*.
clew *n.*, clews; clew *v.*, clew'est, clews,
 clew'edst, clew'ing, clewed, *klôwd*.
click *n.*, clicks; click *v.*, click'est,
 clicks, click'edst, click'ing, clicked,
klîkt.
cli'ent *n.*, -ents; cli'ent-ship *n.*, -ships.
cli'en-tele *n.*, -teles.
cliff *n.*, cliffs; cliff'y *a.*, cliff'i-er, cliff'
 i-est.
clift, same as 'cleft'.
clim'ate *n.*, clim'ates; clim-at'ic *a.*;
 clim-at'ic-al *a.*; clime *n.*, climes;
 clim-at-ol'o-gy *n.*, -o-gies; clim'at-o-
 log'ic-al *a.*; clim'at-ise *v.*, clim'at-is-
 est, clim'at-is'es, clim'at-is'edst, clim'
 at-is'ing, clim'at-ised, *-îzd*.
clim'ax *n.*, -axes; clim'ac-ter'ic *n.*,
 -ics; clim'ac-ter'ic-al *a.*.
climb *v.*, climb'est, climbs, climb'edst,
 climb'ing, climbed, *klîmd*; climb'er
n., -ers.
clin-and'ri-um *n.*, -ums; clin-anth'i-
 um *n.*, -ums.
clinch *n.*, clinch'es; clinch *v.*, clinch'
 est, clinch'es, clinch'edst, clinch'ing,
 clinched, *klînsht*; clinch'er *n.*, -ers.
cling *v.*, cling'est, clings, clung'est
pt., cling'ing, clung *pt. pp.*
clin'ic-al *a.*; clin'oid *a.*.
clink *n.*, clinks; clink *v.*, clink'est,
 clinks, clink'edst, clink'ing, clinked,
klînt; clink'er *n.*, -ers.
clin-om'et-er *n.*, -ers; Cli'o *n. pr.*
clip *n.*, clips; clip *v.*, clip'pest, clips,
 clip'pedst or clip'test, clip'ping, clipped
 or clipt, *klîpt*; clip'per *n.*, -pers.
clique *n.*, cliques.
clo-ac'a *n.*, clo-ac'as; clo-ac'al *a.*.
cloak *n.*, cloaks; cloak *v.*, cloak'est,
 cloaks, cloak'edst, cloak'ing, cloaked,
klôkt.
clock *n.*, clocks,

clod *n.*, clods; **clod'dy** *a.*, clod'di-er, clod'di-est.

cloff *n.*, cloffs.

clog *n.*, clogs; **clog** *v.*, clog'gest, clogs, clog'gedst, clog'ging, clogged, *kłōgd*; **clog'gy** *a.*, clog'gi-er, clog'gi-est; **clog'gi-ness** *n.*, -ness-es.

cloist'er *n.*, -ers; **cloist'er** *v.*, cloist'er-est, cloist'ers, cloist'er-edst, cloist'er-ing, cloist'ered, -ērd; **cloist'er-er** *n.*, -er-ers; **cloist'er-al** *a.*

close *a.*, *kłōs*,—*shut or confined*,—**clos'er**, **close'st**; **close** *n.*, close's; **close'ly** *ad.*; **close'ness** *n.*

close *v.*, *kłōz*,—*to shut or make fast*,—**close'st**, **close's**, **close'st**, **close'ing**, **close'd**, *kłōzd*; **close'er** *n.*, -ers.

close'etn., **close'ets**; **close'etv.**, **close'et-est**, **close'ets**, **close'et-edst**, **close'et-ing**, **close'et-ed**.

clot *n.*, clots; **clot** *v.*, clot'test, clots, clot'tedst, clot'ting, clot'ted; **clot'ty** *a.*, clot'ti-er, clot'ti-est.

cloth *n.*, cloths, *kłōths*, and **clothes**, *kłōthz*; **clothe** *v.*, cloth'est, clothes, cloth'edst or clad'dest, cloth'ing, clad *pt.*, clothed or clad *pp.*; **cloth'i-er** *n.*, -ers; **cloth'i-er-y** *n.*, -er-ies.

cloud *n.*, clouds; **cloud** *v.*, cloud'est, clouds, cloud'edst, cloud'ing, cloud'ed; **cloud'y** *a.*, cloud'i-er, cloud'i-est; **cloud'i-ly** *ad.*; **cloud'i-ness** *n.*, -ness-es; **cloud'less** *a.*

clout *n.*, clouts; **clout** *v.*, clout'est, clouts, clout'edst, clout'ing, clout'ed.

clove *v.*, *see* 'cleave'; **clove** *n.*, cloves; **clov'en** *v.*, *see* 'cleave.'

clov'er *n.*, -ers; **clov'ered** *a.*, -ērd.

clown *n.*, clowns; **clown'ish** *a.*; **clown'ish-ly** *ad.*; **clown'ish-ness** *n.*

cloy *v.*, cloy'est, cloys, cloy'edst, cloy'ing, cloyed, *kłōyd*; **cloy'less** *a.*

club *n.*, clubs; **club** *v.*, club'best, clubs, club'bedst, club'bing, clubbed, *kłūbd*; **club'bist** *n.*, -bists.

cluck *n.*, clucks; **cluck** *v.*, cluck'est, clucks, cluck'edst, cluck'ing, clucked, *kłūkt*.

clue *n.*, clues.

clump *n.*, clumps.

clum'sy *a.*, clum'si-er, clum'si-est; **clum'si-ly** *ad.*; **clum'si-ness** *n.*

clunch *n.*, clunch'es.

clung *v.*, *see* 'cling.'

Clun'i-ac *n.*, **Clun'i-acs**.

clust'er *n.*, -ers; **clust'er** *v.*, clust'er-

est, clust'ers, clust'er-edst, clust'er-ing, clust'ered, -ērd; **clust'er-y** *a.*, clust'er-i-er, clust'er-i-est.

clutch *n.*, clutches; **clutch** *v.*, clutch'est, clutch'es, clutch'edst, clutch'ing, clutched, *kłūtst*.

clut'ter *n.*, -ters; **clut'ter** *v.*, clut'ter-est, clut'ters, clut'ter-edst, clut'ter-ing, clut'tered, -ērd.

cly-men'i-a *n.*, -men'i-as.

clyst'er *n.*, clysters.

coach *n.*, coach'es; **coach** *v.*, coach'est, coach'es, coach'edst, coach'ing, coached, *kōtst*; **coach'ful** *n.*, -fuls.

co-ad-jut'or *n.*, -ors; **co-ad-jut'or-ship** *n.*, -ships; **co-ad-jut'rix** *n.*, -jut'rix-es.

co-ad'un-ate *a.*

co-ag'ul-ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; **co-ag'ul-at-or** *n.*, -ors; **co-ag'ul-ant** *n.*, -ants; **co-ag'ul-a'tion** *n.*, -tions; **co-ag'ul-a-ble** *a.*; **co-ag'ul-a-bil'i-ty** *n.*, -i-ties; **co-ag'ul-at-ive** *a.*; **co-ag'ul-um** *n.*, -ul-ums or -ul-a.

coal *n.*, coals; **coal** *v.*, coal'est, coals, coal'edst, coal'ing, coaled, *kōld*; **coal'y** *a.*, coal'i-er, coal'i-est; **coal'sey** *n.*, -seys; **coll'ier** *n.*, -iers; **coll'ier-y** *n.*, -ier-ies.

co-al-esce' *v.*, -esc'est, -esc'es, -esc'edst, -esc'ing, -esc'ed', -ēst; **co-al-esce'nce** *n.*, -esc'enc-es; **co-al-iti'on** *n.*, -ons; **co-al-iti'on-ist** *n.*, -ists.

coam'ings *n.* *plu.*

coarse *a.*, coars'er, coars'est; **coars'ly** *ad.*; **coars'e-ness** *n.*

coast *n.*, coasts; **coast** *v.*, coast'est, coasts, coast'edst, coast'ing, coast'ed; **coast'er** *n.*, -ers.

coat *n.*, coats; **coat** *v.*, coat'est, coats, coat'edst, coat'ing, coat'ed; **coat-ee'** *n.*, coat-ees'.

coax *v.*, coax'est, coax'es, coax'edst, coax'ing, coaxed, *kōkst*; **coax'er** *n.*, -ers; **coax'ing-ly** *ad.*

cob *n.*, cobs; **cob** *v.*, cob'best, cobs, cob'bedst, cob'bing, cobbed, *kōbd*; **cob'by** *a.*, cob'bi-er, cob'bi-est.

cob'alt *n.*, -alts; **cob'alt-ine** *n.*, -ines.

cob'ble *n.*, cob'bles; **cob'ble** *v.*, cob'blest, cob'bles, cob'bledst, cob'bling,

cob'bled, *kōbd*; **cob'bler** *n.*, -blers.

cob'ra-de-cap-el'lo *n.*, **cob'ras-de-cap-el'lo.**

cob'web *n.*, -webs.

coc'a *n.*, coc'as.

coc-agne' or **coc-aigne'** *n.*, -agne's;

Coc'cul-us-In'di-cus n., Coc'cul-i-In'di-ci, -st: Coc'cul-us-Pal-mat'us n., Coc'cul-i-Pal-mat'i.
 coc'col-ite n., -col-ites; coc'co-lith n., -liths: coc'co-spheres n. plu.: coc'cos'te-us n., -te-i.
 coc'cus n., coc'ci; coc'cum n., coc'ca; coc'cid'i-um n., -cid'i-a.
 coc'cyx n., coc'cyx-es.
 coch'i-neal n., -neals: coch'le-a n., -le-as: coch'li-od-us n., -od-i.
 cock n., cocks; cock v., cock'est, cocks, cock'edst, cock'ing, cocked, *kōkt*.
 cock'ade' n., cock'ades'.
 cock'at-oo n., cock'at-oo-s.
 cock'at-ric-e n., cock'at-ric-es.
 cock'er n., -ers; cock'er-el n., -els: cock'swain n., -swains, *kōk'senz*, also *spell* cox'en n., -ens.
 cock'er v., cock'er-est, cock'ers, cock'er-edst, cock'er-ing, cock'ered, -erd.
 cock'et n., cock'ets.
 cock'le n., cock'les; cock'le v., cock'lest, cock'les, -ils, cock'ledst, cock'ling, cock'led, -ild.
 cock'ney n., cock'neys.
 co'coa n., co'coas, also co'co, co'coes.
 co-coon' n., -coons'; co-coon'er-y n., -er-ies.
 coc'tion n., coc'tions: coc'tile a.
 cod n., cods; cod'ed a.; cod'ling n., -lings; cod'lin n., -lins.
 cod'dle v., cod'dlest, cod'dles, cod'dledst, cod'dling, cod'dled, *kōd'ld*.
 code n., codes; cod'ex n., cod'ex-es, *Lat. plu.* cod'ic-es; cod'ic-il n., -ils.
 cod'e'ine n., -ines.
 codg'er n., codg'ers.
 cod'i-fy v., cod'i-fi-est, cod'i-fies, cod'i-fi-edst, cod'i-fy-ing, cod'i-fied, -fid; cod'i-fi-er n., -ers; cod'ist n., -ists; cod'i-fi-ca'tion n., -tions.
 cod'il'la n., cod'il'las.
 cod'ille' n., cod'illes'.
 cod'ling, *see* 'cod.'
 co-ef'fici'ent n., -ents; co-ef'fici'enc-y n., -enc-ies.
 Coe'horn n., Coe'horns.
 coel-ac-anth'i n. plu.
 coel'i-ac a., or cel'i-ac a.
 coel-o-rhyn'chus n., -rhyn'chi: coel'en-ter'a-ta n. plu.
 co-e'qual, *see* 'equal.'
 co-erce' v., co-erc'est, co-erc'es, co-erc-edst, co-erc'ing, co-erced', -erst'; co-er'ce' n., -ers; co-er'cion n., -cions.

co'e-tern'al a., *see* 'eternal.'
 co-ev'al a.
 co-ex-ist' etc., *see* 'exist.'
 co-ex-tens'ive, *see* 'extensive.'
 coo'fee n., coo'fees.
 coo'fer n., -fers; coo'fer v., coo'fer-est, coo'fers, coo'fer-edst, coo'fer-ing, coo'fered, *fērd*.
 coo'fin n., -fins; coo'fin v., coo'fin-est, coo'fins, coo'fin-edst, coo'fin-ing, coo'fined, *fīnd*.
 cog n., cogs; cog v., cog'gest, cogs, cog'gedst, cog'ging, cogg'd, *kōgd*.
 cog'ent a., cog'ent-er, cog'ent-est; cog'ent-ly ad.; cog'enc-y n., cog'enc-ies.
 cog'it-ate v., cog'it-at-est, cog'it-ates, cog'it-at-edst, cog'it-at-ing, cog'it-at-ed; cog'it-a'tion n., -tions.
 cogn'ac n., -acs, also cogn'iac n., -iacs.
 cog'nate a., n., -nates; cog-na'tion n.
 cog'nis-a-ble a.; cog'nis-ance n., -anc-es; cog'nis-ant a.; cog'nis-ee n., -ees.
 cog'nis-or n., -ors.
 cog-niti'on n., -ons.
 cog-nom'en n., cog-nom'ens; cog-nom'in-al a.
 cog-nosce' v., cog-nosc'est, cog-nosc'es, cog-nosc-edst, cog-nosc'ing, cog-nosced', -nōst'; cog-nosc'i-ble a.; cog-nosc'i-bil'i-ty n., -i-ties.
 cog-nosc-ent'i n. plu.
 cog-nov'it n., cog-nov'its.
 co-hab'it v., co-hab'it-est, co-hab'its, co-hab'it-edst, co-hab'it-ing, co-hab'it-ed; co-hab'it-a'tion n., -tions: co-heir', *see* 'heir.'
 co-her'e v., co-her'est, co-heres', co-her-edst, co-her'ing, co-hered', -herd'; co-her'ence n., -enc-es; co-her'enc-y n., -enc-ies; co-her'ent a.
 co-hes'ion n., -ions; co-hes'ive a.; co-hes'ive-ness n.
 cohort n., co'horts.
 coif n., coifs; coif v., coif'est, coifa, coif-edst, coif'ing, coifed, *kōyft*; coiffure n., -ures.
 coigne n., coignes.
 coil n., coils; coil v., coil'est, coils, coil-edst, coil'ing, coiled, *kōyld*.
 coin n., coins; coin v., coin'est, coina, coin-edst, coin'ing, coined, *kōynd*; coin'er n., coin'ers; coin'age n.; coin'ag-es.
 co-in-cide' v., co-in-cid'est, co-in-cides', co-in-cid-edst, co-in-cid-ing, co-in-cid-

ed; co-in-cid'er *n.*, -ers; co-in-cid-ent *a.*; co-in-cid-ence *n.*, -cid-enc-es.
 coir *n.*, coirs.
 coit, see 'quoit.'
 co-iti'on *n.*, co-iti'ons.
 coke *n.*, cokes; coke *v.*, cok'est, cokes, cok'edst, cok'ing, coked, *kôkt*.
 col-and-er *n.*, col-and-ers.
 col'chic-um *n.*, col'chic-a; col'chic-ine *n.*, -ines; col'coth-ar *n.*, -ars.
 cold *a.*, cold'er, cold'est; cold *n.*, colds; cold'ed *a.*; cold'ish *a.*; cold'ness *n.*, -ness-es.
 cole *n.*, coles.
 col-e-op'ter-a *n. plu.*; col'e-o-rhiz'a *n.*, -as.
 colic *n.*, col'ics.
 Col-is-e'um *n.*, -ums, also Col-os-se'um *n.*, -ums.
 coll *n.*, colls.
 col-lab'or-at-or *n.*, -ors, also col-lab'or-at-ur' *n.*, -eurs'.
 col-lapse' *n.*, col-laps'es; col-lapse' *v.*, col-laps'est, col-laps'es, col-laps'edst, col-laps'ing, col-laps'ed, -lâps't.
 col-lar *n.*, col-lars; col-lar *v.*, col-lar'est, col-lars, col-lar-edst, col-lar-ing, col-lared, -êrd; col-lar-ette' *n.*, -ettes'.
 col-late' *v.*, col-lat'est, col-lates', col-lat'edst, col-lat'ing, col-lat'ed; col-lat'a-ble *a.*; col-lat'ive *a.*; col-lat'er-al *a.*; col-lat'er-al-ness *n.*; col-lat'or *n.*, -ors; col-la'tion *n.*, -tions.
 col-league *n.*, -leagues; col-league' *v.*, col-leagu'est, col-leagues', col-leagu'edst, col-leagu'ing, col-leagued', -lêgd'; col-league-ship *n.*, -ships.
 col-lect *n.*, col-lects; col-lect' *v.*, col-lect'est, col-lect's, col-lect'edst, col-lect'ing, col-lect'ed; col-lect'ion *n.*, -tions; col-lect'i-ble *a.*; col-lect'ive *a.*; col-lect'ive-ness *n.*; col-lect'or *n.*, -ors; col-lect'or-ship *n.*, -ships; col-lect'or-ate *n.*, -ates.
 col-lege *n.*, col-leg-es; col-leg'i-an *n.*, -ans; col-leg'i-ate *a.*.
 col-len'chym-a *n.*, -chym-as.
 col-let *n.*, col-lets; col-let'ic *a.*.
 col-hide' *v.*, col-lid'est, col-lides', col-lid'edst, col-lid'ing, col-lid'ed; col-lisi'on *n.*, -ons.
 col-li'er, see 'coal.'
 col-lig-ate *v.*, col-lig-at'est, col-lig-ates, col-lig-at-edst, col-lig-at'ing, col-lig-at'ed; col-lig-a'tion *n.*, -tions.
 col-lim-a'tion *n.*; col-lim-at'or *n.*, -ors.

col-lisi'on *n.*, see 'collide.'
 col-loc-ate *v.*, col-loc-at'est, col-loc-ates, col-loc-at-edst, col-loc-at'ing, col-loc-at'ed; col-loc-a'tion *n.*, -tions.
 col-lo'id-on *n.*, -ons; col'luid *n.*, -luida.
 col-lop *n.*, col-lops.
 col-lo'qui-al *a.*; col-lo'qui-al-ly *ad.*; col-lo'qui-al-ism *n.*, -isms; col-lo-quist *n.*, -quists; col-lo-quy *n.*, -lo-quies; col-lo'qui-al-ise *v.*, -al-is'est, -al-is'es, -al-is'edst, -al-is'ing, -al-ised, -îzd.
 col-lude' *v.*, col-lud'est, col-ludes', col-lud'edst, col-lud'ing, col-lud'ed; col-lud'er *n.*, -ers; col-lu'sion *n.*, -sions; col-lus'ive *a.*; col-lus'ive-ness *n.*; col-lus'or-y *a.*.
 col-lum *n.*, col-lums.
 col-o-cynth *n.*, -cynths; col-o-cynth'ine *n.*, -cynth'ines; col-col-ites *n. plu.*
 col'on *n.*, col'ons.
 col'on-el *n.*, *kérn'êl*, -els; col'on-el-cy *n.*, *kérn'êl-st*, -el-cies; col'on-el-ship *n.*, *kérn'êl-shîp*, -ships; lieu-ten'ant-col-on-el *n.*, lieu-ten'ant-col-on-els.
 col-on-nade' *n.*, -nades'.
 col-on-y *n.*, -on-ies; col-on-ist *n.*, -ists; col-on-ise *v.*, col-on-is'est, col-on-is'es, col-on-is'edst, col-on-is'ing, col-on-ised, -îzd; col-on-is-a'tion *n.*, -tions.
 col-oph-on *n.*, -oph-ons; col-oph-on-y *n.*, -ies.
 col-os-se'um *n.*, -ums.
 col-os-sus *n.*, col-os'si; col-os'sal *a.*; col-os-se'an *a.*; col-os'strum *n.*, -tra.
 col-our *n.*, -ours; col-our *v.*, col-our'est, col-ours, col-our-edst, col-our-ing, col-oured, -êrd; col-our-a-ble *a.*; col-our-a-bly *ad.*; col-our-er *n.*, -ers; col-our-ist *n.*, -ists; col-our-less *a.*.
 col-port-age *n.*, -ag-es; col'port-ur' *n.*, -eurs'.
 colt *n.*, colts; colt'ish *a.*.
 colt'er *n.*, -ers, also coult'er *n.*.
 col-ub-rine *a.*.
 Col-um'bi-an *a.*; col-um'bite *n.*, -bites; col-um'bic *a.*; col-um'bi-um *n.*, -ums; col-um'bate *n.*, -bates; col-um'bar-y *n.*, -bar-ies; col-um-bine *a.*, *n.*, -bines; col-um-bes *n. plu.*, also col-um-ba'ce-i *n. plu.*
 col-umn *n.*, -umns; col-um-el'la *n.*, -el'las; col-um'nar *a.*, *n.*, -nars; col-umned *a.*, *ûmd*.
 col-ures' *n. plu.*; col'za *n.*, -zas.
 com'a *n.*, com'as; com'a-ose *a.*, also com'a-ous *a.*.

comb *n.*, combs; **comb** *v.*, **comb'est**, combs, **comb'edst**, **comb'ing**, **combed**, *kōmd*: **combe** *n.*, combes, *kōmz*, also *coomb* *n.*, coombs.

com'bat *n.*, -bats; **com'bat** *v.*, **com'bat'est**, **com'bats**, **com'bat-edst**, **com'bat'ing**, **com'bat-ed**; **com'bat-ant** *n.*, -ants; **com'bat-ive** *a.*; **com'bat-ive-ness** *n.*

com-bine' *v.*, **com-bin'est**, **com-bines'**, **com-bin'edst**, **com-bin'ing**, **com-bined'**, *-bind'*; **com-bin'er** *n.*, -ers; **com-bin'able** *a.*; **com-bin-a'tion** *n.*, -tions.

com-bust'i-ble *a.*, *n.*, -bles; **com-bust'i-bil'i-ty** *n.*, -ities; **com-bust'ion** *n.*
come *v.*, **com'est**, comes, **cam'est**, **com'ing**, came *pt.*, come *pp.*; **com'er** *n.*, -ers; **come'ly** *a.*, **come'li-er**, **come'li-est**; **come'li-ness** *n.*

com'ed-y *n.*, **com'ed-ies**; **com-ed'i-an** *n.*, -ians.

come'ly, *see* 'come.'

com'est'i-ble *a.*, *n.*, **com'est'i-bles**.

com'et *n.*, com'ets; **com'et-ary** *a.*; **com-et-ar'i-um** *n.*, -iums; **com-et-og'raph-y** *n.*, -raph-ies; **com-et-ol'og-y** *n.*, -og-ies.

com'fit *n.*, **com'fits**.

com'fort *n.*, **com'forts**; **com'fort** *v.*, **com'fort'est**, **com'forts**, **com'fort-edst**, **com'fort'ing**, **com'fort-ed**; **com'fort-er** *n.*, -ers; **com'fort-a-ble** *a.*; **com'fort-a-ble-ness** *n.*; **com'fort-less** *a.*; **com'fort-less-ness** *n.*

com'ic *a.*, **com'ic-er**, **com'ic'est**; **com'ic-al** *a.*; **com'ic-al-ly** *ad.*; **com'ic-al-ness** *n.*; **com'ic-al-i-ty** *n.*, -ities.

com-it'i-a *n.*, **com-it'i-æ**; **com-it'i-al** *a.*

com'it-y *n.*, **com'it-ies**.

com'ma *n.*, **com'mas**.

com-mand' *n.*, -mands'; **com-mand'** *v.*, **com-mand'est**, **com-mands'**, **com-mand'edst**, **com-mand'ing**, **com-mand'ed**; **com-mand'a-ble** *a.*; **com-mand'at-or-y** *a.*; **com-mand'er** *n.*, -ers; **com-man-dant'** *n.*, -dants'; **com-mand'ment** *n.*; **com-mand'er-y** *n.*, -eries.

com-meas'ur-a-ble *a.*

com-mem'or-ate *v.*, -or-at-est, -or-ates, -or-at-edst, -or-at-ing, -or-at-ed; **com-mem'or-a'tion** *n.*, -tions; **com-mem'or-a-tive** *a.*; **com-mem'or-at-or-y** *a.*

com-mence' *v.*, **com-menc'est**, **com-menc'es**, **com-menc'edst**, **com-menc'ing**, **com-mencel'** -*mēnst'*; **com-mence'ment** *n.*, -ments,

com-mend' *v.*, **com-mend'est**, **com-mends'**, **com-mend'edst**, **com-mend'ing**, **com-mend'ed**; **com-mend'er** *n.*, -ers; **com-mend'a-ble** *a.*; **com-mend'a-ble-ness** *n.*; **com'mend-a'tion** *n.*, -tions; **com-mend'at-or-y** *a.*

com-mend'am *n.*, -ams; **com-mend'at'or** *n.*, -ors; **com-mend'at-or-y** *a.*
com-mens'ur-ate *a.*; **com-mens'ur-ate-ness** *n.*; **com-mens'ur-a-ble** *a.*; **com-mens'ur-a-bil'i-ty** *n.*, -ities; **com-mens'ur-a'tion** *n.*, -tions.

com'ment *n.*, -ments; **com'ment'** *v.*, **com'ment'est**, **com'ments'**, **com'ment'edst**, **com'ment'ing**, **com'ment'ed**; **com'ment-ary** *n.*, -aries; **com'ment-ate** *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; **com'ment-at'or** *n.*, -ors; **com'ment-at-or'i-al** *a.*

com'merce *n.*, **com'merc-es**; **com'mer'cial** *a.*; **com'mer'cial-ly** *ad.*

com-min'a'tion *n.*, -tions; **com-min'at-or-y** *a.*

com-min'gle, *see* 'mingle.'

com-min'ute *v.*, **com-min'ut'est**, **com'min-utes**, **com-min'ut'edst**, **com-min'ut'ing**, **com-min'ut'ed**; **com'min-u'tion** *n.*, -tions.

com-mis'er-ate *v.*, -er-at-est, -er-ates, -er-at-edst, -er-at-ing, -er-at-ed; **com-mis'er-a'tion** *n.*, -tions; **com-mis'er-a-tive** *a.*; **com-mis'er-at'or** *n.*, -ors.

com'mis-sar'i-al *a.*; **com'mis-sar-y** *n.*, -sar-ies; **com'mis-sar-y-ship** *n.*, -ships; **com-mis-sar'i-at** *n.*, -ats.

com-miss'ion *n.*, -ons; **com-miss'ion** *v.*, **com-miss'ion'est**, **com-miss'ion-es**, **com-miss'ion-edst**, **com-miss'ion-ing**, **com-miss'ioned**, *-ōnd*; **com-miss'ion-er** *n.*, -ers.

com-mis-sure *n.*, -sures.

com-mit' *v.*, **com-mit'test**, **com-mits'**, **com-mit'tedst**, **com-mit'ting**, **com-mit'ted**; **com-mit'ter** *n.*, -ters; **com-mit'tal** *n.*, -tals; **com-mit'tment** *n.*, -ments.

com-mit'tee *n.*, or **com-mit-tee** *n.*, -tees; **com-mit-tee-ship** *n.*, -ships.

com-mix' *v.*, **com-mix'est**, **com-mix'es**, **com-mix'edst**, **com-mix'ing**, **com-mixed'**, *-mixt'*; **com-mix'ture** *n.*, -tures.
com-mode' *n.*, -modes'; **com-mod'i-ous** *a.*; **com-mod'i-ous-ness** *n.*; **com-mod'i-ty** *n.*, -ities.

com-mod-ore' *n.*, **com'mod-ores'**.

com'mon *n.*, **com'mons**; **com'mon** *a.*, **com'mon-er**, **com'mon-est**; **com'mon-**

a-ble *a.*; com'mon-ness *n.*; com'mon-age *n.*, -ages; com'mon-alt-y *n.*, -alties; com'mon-er *n.*, -ers; com'mon-ty *n.*, -ties; com'mon-weal *n.*, -weals; com'mon-wealth *n.*, -wealths.

com'mo'tion *n.*, -tions.

com'mune *n.*, -munes; com'mun'al *a.*; com'mun'ism *n.*, -isms; com'mun'ist *n.*, -ists.

com'mune' *v.*, com'mun'est, com'munes', com'mun'edst, com'mun'ing, com'muned', -münd'; com'mun'ion *n.*, -ions.

com'mun'ic-ant *n.*, -ants; com'mun'ic-ate *v.*, -ic-at-est, -ic-ates, -ic-at-edst, -ic-at-ing, -ic-at-ed; com'mun'ic-a'tion *n.*, -tions; com'mun'ic-at-or *n.*, -ors; com'mun'ic-at-ive *a.*; com'mun'ic-at-ive-ness *n.*; com'mun'ic-a-ble *a.*; com'mun'ic-a-ble-ness *n.*; com'mun'ic-a-bil'i-ty *n.*, -i-ties.

com'mun'ism and com'mun'ist, see 'commune.'

com'mun'i-ty *n.*, -i-ties.

com'mute' *v.*, com'mut'est, com'mutes', com'mut'edst, com'mut'ing, com'mut'ed; com'mut-a'tion *n.*, -tions; com'mut-a-ble *a.*; com'mut-a-bil'i-ty *n.*, -i-ties; com'mut-at-ive *a.*

com'ose *a.*

com'pact *n.*, -pacts; com'pact' *a.*, com'pact'er, com'pact'est; com'pact' *v.*, com'pact'est, com'pacts', com'pact'edst, com'pact'ing, com'pact'ed; com'pact'er *n.*, -ers; com'pact-ion *n.*, -tions; com'pact'ure *n.*, -ures; com'pact'ness *n.*; com'pact'ed-ness *n.*

com'pan'ion *n.*, -ions; com'pan'ion-less *a.*; com'pan'ion-a-ble *a.*; com'pan'ion-ship *n.*, -ships.

com'pan-y *n.*, com'pan-ies.

com'pare' *v.*, com'par'est, com'pares', com'par'edst, com'par'ing, com'pared', -pärä'; com'par'er *n.*, -ers.

com'par-i-son *n.*, -sons; com'par-a-ble *a.*; com'par-at-ive *a.*; com'par-ates *n. plu.*

com'part'ment *n.*, -ments.

com'pass *n.*, com'pass-es; com'pass *v.*, com'pass-est, com'pass-es, com'pass-edst, com'pass-ing, com'passed, -pdst; com'pass-less *a.*

com'passi-on *n.*, -ons; com'passi-on-ate *v.*, -on-at-est, -on-ates, -on-at-edst, -on-at-ing, -on-at-ed; com'passi-on-less *a.*

com'pat-i-ble *a.*; com'pat-i-bil'i-ty *n.*, -i-ties.

com'pat'ri-ot *n.*, com'pat'ri-ots.

com'pear' *v.*, com'pear'est, com'pears', com'pear'edst, com'pear'ing, com'peared', -përd'; com'pear-ance *n.*, -anc-es.

com'peer' *n.*, com'peers'.

com'pel' *v.*, com'pel'lest, com'pels', com'pel'ledst, com'pel'ling, com'pelled', -pëld'; com'pel'ler *n.*, -lers.

com'pend-i-um *n.*, -i-ums, also com'pend *n.*, -pends; com'pend-i-ous *a.*; com'pend-i-ous-ness *n.*

com'pens'ate *v.*, com'pens'at-est, com'pens'ates, com'pens'at-edst, com'pens'at-ing, com'pens'at-ed; com'pens'a'tion *n.*, -tions; com'pens'at-ive *a.*; com'pens'at-or-y *a.*

com'pete' *v.*, com'pet'est, com'petes', com'pet'edst, com'pet'ing, com'pet'ed; com'pet'it-or *n.*, -ors; com'pet'iti-on *n.*, -ons; com'pet'ence *n.*, -enc-es, also com'pet'enc-y *n.*, -enc-ies; com'pet'it-ive *a.*; com'pet'it-or-y *a.*; com'pet'ent *a.*

com'pile' *v.*, com'pil'est, com'piles', com'pil'edst, com'pil'ing, com'piled', -pild'; com'pil'er *n.*, -ers; com'pil-a'tion *n.*, -tions.

com'plac'ence *n.*, -enc-es, also com'plac'enc-y *n.*, -enc-ies; com'plac'ent *a.*, -plac'ent'er, -plac'ent'est; com'plac'en'tial *a.*; com'plac'en'tial-ly *ad.*

com'plain' *v.*, com'plain'est, com'plains', com'plain'edst, com'plain'ing, com'plained', -pländ'; com'plain'er *n.*, -ers; com'plain'ant *n.*, -ants; com'plaint' *n.*, -plaints'.

com'plais-ance' *n.*, -anc'es; com'plais-ant' *a.*, -plais-ant'er, -plais-ant'est.

com'ple'ment *n.*, -ments; com'ple'ment'al *a.*; com'ple'ment-ar-y *a.*

com'plete' *a.*, com'plet'er, com'plet'est; com'plete' *v.*, com'plet'est, com'pletes', com'plet'edst, com'plet'ing, com'plet'ed; com'ple'tion *n.*, -tions; com'plete'ness *n.*; com'plet-or-y *n.*, -or-ies.

com'plex' *a.*, com'plex'er, com'plex'est; com'plex-i-ty *n.*, -i-ties; com'plex-ion *n.*, -ions; com'plex-ion-al *a.*; com'plex-ioned *a.*, -shünd.

com'pli-a-ble, etc., see 'comply.'

com'plic-ate *v.*, com'plic-at-est, com'plic-ates com'plic-at-edst com'plic-

at-ing, com'plic-at-ed; com'plic-a'tion
n., -tions; com'plic-ac-y n., -ac-ies;
com'plic-ate a.; com'plic-at-ive a.;
com'plic-i-ty n., -i-ties.

com'pli-ment *n.*, *-ments*; **com'pli-ment'** *v.*, **com'pli-ment'est**, **com'pli-ments'**, **com'pli-ment'edst**, **com'pli-ment'ing**, **com'pli-ment'ed**; **com'pli-ment'er** *n.*, *-ers*; **com'pli-ment'al** *a.*; **com'pli-ment'ar-y** *a.*

com'pline *n.*, *-plines*, *also* **com'plin** *n.*, *-plins*.

com·ply *v.*, **com·pli·est**, **com·plies**,
com·pli·edst, **com·ply·ing**, **com·plied**,
-plid; **com·pli·er** *n.*, **-ers**; **com·pli·a·**
ble *a.*; **com·pli·ance** *n.*, **-anc·es**; **com·**
pli·ant *a.*, **-pli·ant·er**, **-pli·ant·est**.

com·pon·ent *n.*, com·pon·ents.

com·port' v., **com·port'est**, **com·ports'**,
com·port'edst, **com·port'ing**, **com·port'**
ed ; **com·port'a·ble a.**

com·pose *v.*, **com·pos·est**, **com·pos·es**, **com·pos·ed***st.*, **com·pos·ing**, **com·posed**, **-pōzhd**; **com·pos·ed·ness** *n.*, **-ness·es**; **com·pos·er** *n.*, **-ers**; **com·pos·iti·on** *n.*

com·pos·ite *a.*; **com·pos·it·ive** *a.*: **com·pos·it·or** *n.*, **-ors**: **com·pos·it·æ** *n. plu.*

com'post *n.*, com'posts.

com·pos'ure *n.*, com·pos'ures.

com·pound *n.*, **-pounds**; **com·pound'** *v.*,
com·pound'est, **com·pound's**, **com·**
pound'edst, **com·pound'ing**, **com·**
pound'ed; **com·pound'er** *n.*, **-ers**;
com·pound'a·ble *a.*

com·pre·hend' v., com·pre·hend'est,
com·pre·hends', com·pre·hend'edst,
com·pre·hend'ing, com·pre·hend'ed.

com-pre-hen'sion *n.*, **-sions**; **com-pre-hens'i-ble** *a.*; **com-pre-hens'i-ble-ness** *n.*; **com-pre-hens'ive** *a.*; **com-pre-hens'ive-ness** *n.*

com·press *n.*, -press-es; **com·press'** *v.*, com·press'est, com·press'es, com·press'edst, com·press'ing, com·press'ed', -press't'; **com·pressi'on** *n.*, -ons; **com·pressi·ble** *a.*; **com·press·i·bil'i·ty** *n.*, -ities; **com·pressi·ve** *a.*; **com·press·i·o·rs** *n.*, -ors; **com·press'ure** *n.*, -ures.

com·prise' *v.*, **com·pris·est**, **com·pris·es**, **com·pris·edst**, **com·pris·ing**, **com·prised'**, **-prizd'**; **com·pris·al** *n.*, **-als**.

com'prom-ise *n.*, com'prom-is-es; com'
prom-ise *v.*, com'prom-is'est, com'
prom-is'es, com'prom-is'edst, com'
prom-is'ing, com'prom-ised, -izd;
com'prom-is'er *n.*, -ers.

comp-trol' v., **comp-trol'lest**, **comp-trol's**, **comp-trol'ledst**, **comp-trol'ling**, **comp-trolled'**, **-trôld'**; **comp-trol'ler n.**
com-pul'sion n., **-sions**; **com-puls'ive a.**; **com-puls'ive-ness n.**; **com-puls'or-y a.**

com·punc'tion *n.*, *-tions*; **com·punc'tion-less** *a.*; **com·punct'ive** *a.*; **com·punc'tious** *a.*

com'purg-a'tion *n.*, -tions; com'purg-at'or *n.*, -at'ors.

com-pute' *v.*, **com-put'est**, **com-putes'**,
com-put'edst, **com-put'ing**, **com-put'**
ed; **com-put'a-ble** *a.*; **com-put'er** *n.*,
-ers; **com-put-a'tion** *n.*, **-tions**.

com'rade n., com'rades.

con v., con'nest, cons, con'nedst, con'ning, conned, *kōnd*.

con·cat·en·ate *v.*, -en·at·ed, -en·ates,
-en·at·edst, -en·at·ing, -en·at·ed; con·
cat·en·a·tion *n.*, -tions.

con·cave *a.*, con·cav·er, con·cav·est;
con·cave *n.*, -caves; con·cav·it·y *n.*,
-it·ies; con·cav·ous *a.*; con·cav·o·con·
cave *a.*

con·ceal'v., con·ceal'est, con·ceals', con·
ceal'edst, con·ceal'ing, con·cealed',
-sēkh'; con·ceal'a·ble a.; con·ceal'er
n., -ers; con·ceal'ment n., -ments.

con.cede' *v.*, con.ced'est, con.cedes',
con.ced'edst, con.ced'ing, con.ced'ed.
con.ceit' *n.*, con.ceits'; con.ceit'ed *a.*;
con.ceit'ed-ness *n.*, -ness-*es*.

con·ceiv' *v.*, con·ceiv'·est, con·ceives'
con·ceiv'·edst, con·ceiv'·ing, con·
ceived', -sēvd'; con·ceiv'·er *n.*, -ers;
con·ceiv'·a·ble *a.*; con·ceiv'·a·ble·ness *n.*

con·cent·rate *v.*, con·cent·rat·ed, con·cent·rates, con·cent·rat·edst, con·cent·rat·ing, con·cent·rat·ed; con·cent·ra·tion *n.*, -tions; con·cent·rat·ive *a.*; con·cent·rat·ive·ness *n.*

con-cent'ré *v.*, **con-cent'rest**, **con-cent'-res**, **con-cent'redst**, **con-cent'ring**, **con-cent'red**, **-érd'**; **con-cent'ric** *a.*; **con-cent'ric-al** *a.*; **con-cent-ric'i-ty** *n.*, **-ities**.

con·cept *n.*, -cepts; con·cept·ive *a.*;
con·cept·u·al·ism *n.*, -isms; con·cept·
u·al·ist *n.*, -ists; con·cep·tion, *see*
'conceive'; con·cept·a·cle *n.*, -cles,
-sept·ā·klz.

con·cern' *n.*, -cerns'; con·cern' *v.*, con·cern'est, con·cerns', con·cern'edst, con·cern'ing, con·cerned', -sernd'; con·cern'ment *n.*, -ments.

con'cert *n.*, -certs; con'cert *v.*, con'cert'
est, con'cert's, con'cert'edst, con'cert'
ing, con'cert'ed; con'cert-in'a *n.*, -as;
con'cert'o *n.*, con'cert'o'es.

con'cessi'on *n.*, -ons; con'cessi'on-ar-y
a.; con'cess'ive *a.*; con'cess'or-y *a.*;
con'cessi'on-ist *n.*, -ists.

conch *n.*, conchs, *kōnks*; conch'a *n.*,
-as; conch'ifer *n.*, -ers; conch'if-
er-a *n. plu.*; conch'ifer-ous *a.*; conch'
ite *n.*, -ites; conch'it'ic *a.*; conch'oid
n., -oids; conch'oid'al *a.*; conch'om'
et-er *n.*, -ers; conch'ol'o-gyn., -o-gies;
conch'ol'o-gist *n.*, -gists; conch'o-spir'
al *a.*; conch'o-log'ic-al *a.*; conch-yl'a-
ceous *a.*

con'ci-erge *n.*, -erg'es.

con'cil'i-ate *v.*, -i-at-est, -i-ates, -i-at-
edst, -i-at-ing, -i-at-ed; con'cil'i-at-or
n., -ors; con'cil'i-a'tion *n.*, -tions;
con'cil'i-at-or-y *a.*

con'cise' *a.*, con'cis'er, con'cis'est; con-
cise'ly *ad.*; con'cise'ness *n.*; con'cisi'
on *n.*, -ons.

con'clave *n.*, con'claves.

con'clude' *v.*, con'clud'est, con'cludes',
con'clud'edst, con'clud'ing, con'clud'
ed; con'clu'sion *n.*, -sions; con'clus'
ive *a.*; con'clus'ive-ness *n.*

con'coct' *v.*, con'coct'est, con'cocts',
con'coct'edst, con'coct'ing, con'coct'
ed; con'coct'ion *n.*, -tions; con'coct'er
n., -ers; con'coct'ive *a.*

con'com'it-ant *n.*, -ants; con'com'it-
ance *n.*, -it-ances; con'com'it-anc-y
n., -ancies; con'com'it-ant *a.*

con'cord *n.*, -cords; con'cord'ance *n.*,
-ances; con'cord'anc-y *n.*, -ancies;
con'cord'ant *a.*; con'cord'at *n.*, -ats.

con'course *n.*, con'cours-es.

con'cresc'ence *n.*, -enc-es; con'cresc'
ible *a.*

con'crete' *a.*, con'cret'er, con'cret'est;
con'crete *n.*, -cret-es; con'crete' *v.*,
con'cret'est, con'cret-es, con'cret'edst,
con'cret'ing, con'cret'ed; con'crete'
ness *n.*; con'cret'ive *a.*; con'cre'
tion *n.*, -tions; con'cre'tion-al *a.*;
con'cre'tion-ar-y *a.*; con'cret'ism *n.*,
-isms.

con'cub'ine *n.*, -ines; con'cub'in-age
n., -ag-es; con'cub'in-al *a.*

con'cup'isc'ence *n.*, -enc-es; con'cup'
isc'ent *a.*

con'cur' *v.*, con'cur'rest, con'curs', con-
cur'redst, con'cur'ring, con'curred',

-kér'd'; con'cur'rence *n.*, -renc-es; con-
cur'rent *a.*, *n.*, -rents.

con'cussi'on *n.*, -ons; con'cuss'ive *a.*;
con'cussed' *a.*, -kíst'.

con'demn' *v.*, con'demn'est, con'demns',
con'demn'edst, con'demn'ing, con'dem-
ned', -dēnd'; con'dem'na-ble *a.*;
con'dem'nat-or-y *a.*; con'dem'na'tion
n., -tions.

con'dense' *v.*, con'dens'est, con'dens'
es, con'dens'edst, con'dens'ing, con-
densed', -dēnst'; con'dens'a-ble *a.*;
con'dens'i-ty *n.*, -ities; con'denser
n., -ers; con'dens'a'tion *n.*, -tions;
con'dense'ly *ad.*

con'de'scend' *v.*, con'de'scend'est, con-
de'scends', con'de'scend'edst, con'de-
scend'ing, con'de'scend'ed; con'de-
scen'sion *n.*, -sions; con'de'scend'ence
n., -scend'enc-es.

con'dign' *a.*, con'dign'er, con'dign'est;
con'dign'ly *ad.*; con'dign'ness *n.*; con-
dig'ni-ty *n.*, -nities.

con'di'ment *n.*, -ments.

con'diti'on *n.*, -ons; con'diti'on-al *a.*;
con'diti'on-al-ly *ad.*; con'diti'on'al'
i-ty *n.*, -ities; con'diti'on'ed *a.*, -dnd'.

con'dole' *v.*, con'dol'est, con'doles',
con'dol'edst, con'dol'ing, con'doled',
-dōld'; con'dol'at-or-y *a.*; con'doler
n., -ers; con'dole'ment *n.*, -ments;
con'dol'ence *n.*, -enc-es.

con'done' *v.*, con'don'est, con'dones',
con'don'edst, con'don'ing, con'doned',
-dōnd'; con'don'a'tion *n.*, -tions.

cond'or *n.*, cond'ors.

con'duce' *v.*, con'duc'est, con'duc'es,
con'duc'edst, con'duc'ing, con'duced',
-dūst'; con'duc'i-ble *a.*; con'duc'i-ble-
ness *n.*; con'duc'ive *a.*; con'duc'ive-
ness *n.*, -ness-es.

con'duct *n.*, -ducts; con'duct' *v.*, con-
duct'est, con'duct's, con'duct'edst,
con'duct'ing, con'duct'ed; con'duct'
or *n.*, -ors; con'duct'ress *n.*, -ress-es;
con'duct'ion *n.*, -tions; con'duct'i-
bil'i-ty *n.*, -ities; con'duct'ive *a.*;
con'duct'iv'i-ty *n.*, -ities.

con'duit *n.*, con'duits.

con'du'plicate *a.*

con'dyle *n.*, -dyles; con'dyl'oid *a.*;
con'dyl'ope *n.*, -opes; con'dyl'o-pod
n., -poda.

cone *n.*, cones; con'ic *a.*, also con'ic-al
a.; con'ics *n. plu.*; con'if'er-ous *a.*;
con'if'er *n.*, -fers; con'if'er-ous *n. plu.*

- con'i-form *a.*; con'oid *n.*, con'oids;
con-oid'al *a.*; con-oid'ic *a.*; con-oid'
ic-al *a.*
- con'ey *n.*, con'eys.
- con-fab' *n.*, con-fabs'; con-fab'-ul-ate *v.*,
-ul-at-est, -ul-ates, -ul-at-edst, -ul-at-
ing, -ul-at-ed; con-fab'-ul-a'tion *n.*,
-tions; con-fab'-ul-at-or-y *a.*
- con'fect *n.*, -fects; con'fect' *v.*, con-
fect'est, con'fects', con'fect'edst, con-
fect'ing, con'fect'ed; con'fec'tion *n.*,
-tions; con'fec'tion-er *n.*, -ers; con-
fec'tion-er-y *n.*, -eries, *also* con'fec'
tion-ar-y *n.*, -aries.
- con-fed'er-ate *n.*, -ates; con-feil'er-ate
v., -er-at-est, -er-ates, -er-at-edst, -er-
at-ing, -er-at-ed; con-fed'er-a'tion *n.*,
-tions; con-fed'er-ac-y *n.*, -acies.
- con-fer' *v.*, con-fer'rest, con'fers', con-
fer'redst, con-fer'ring, con'ferred',
fér'd'; con'fer-ence *n.*, -enc-es.
- con-serv'a *n.*, con-serv'æ; con-serv-a'
ceous *a.*; con-serv'ites *n. plu.*; con-
serv'oid *a.*
- con-fess' *v.*, con-fess'est, con-fess'es,
con-fess'edst, con-fess'ing, con-fessed',
-fèst'; con-fessi'on *n.*, -ous; con-fessi'
on-al *n.*, -als; con-fess'ant *n.*, -ants;
con-fess'or *n.*, -ors; con-fessi'on-ar-y *a.*
- con-fide' *v.*, con-fid'est, con-fides', con-
fid'edst, con-fid'ing, con-fid'ed; con'
fid-ence *n.*, -enc-es; con'fid-ent *a.*, *n.*,
-ents; con'fid-ant' *n.*, -ants'; con'fid-
ante' *n.*, -antes'; con'fid-en'tial *a.*;
con-fid'er *n.*, -ers.
- con-fig'ure *v.*, con-fig'ur-est, con-fig'
ures, con-fig'ur-edst, con-fig'ur-ing,
con-fig'ured, *-ûrd'*; con-fig-ur-a'tion
n., -tions.
- con-fine' *v.*, con-fin'est, con-fines', con-
fin'edst, con-fin'ing, con-fined', *-find'*;
con-fines *n. plu.*; con-fin'a-ble *a.*;
con-fin'er *n.*, -ers; con-fine'ment *n.*
- con-firm' *v.*, con-firm'est, con-firms',
con-firm'edst, con-firm'ing, con-
firmed', *fèrm'd'*; con-firm'a-ble *a.*;
con-firm'er *n.*, -ers; con-firm-a'tion
n., -tions; con-firm'at-ive *a.*; con-
firm-at'or *n.*, -ors; con-firm'at-or-y *a.*
- con-fisc'ate *v.*, con-fisc'at-est, con-fisc'
ates, con-fisc'at-edst, con-fisc'at-ing,
con-fisc'at-ed; con-fisc'a-ble *a.*; con-
fisc'at-or *n.*, -ors; con-fisc'at-or-y *a.*;
con-fisc-a'tion *n.*, -tions.
- con-fla-gra'tion *n.*, -tions; con-fla-grat-
ive *a.*
- con'flict *n.*, -flicts; con'flict' *v.*, con-
flict'est, con'flicts', con'flict'edst, con-
flict'ing, con'flict'ed; con'flict'ive *a.*
- con'flu-ence *n.*, -enc-es; con'flu-ent *a.*
- con'flux *n.*, con'flux-es.
- con-form' *v.*, con-form'est, con-forms',
con-form'edst, con-form'ing, con-
formed', *fârm'd'*; con-form'a-ble *a.*;
con-form'er *n.*, -ers; con-form-a'tion
n., -tions; con-form'ist *n.*, -ists; con-
form'i-ty *n.*, -ities.
- con-found' *v.*, con-found'est, con-
founds', con-found'edst, con-found'
ing, con-found'ed; con-found'er *n.*
- con-fra-tern'i-ty *n.*, -ities.
- con-front' *v.*, con-front'est, con-fronts',
con-front'edst, con-front'ing, con-
front'ed; con-front'er *n.*, -ers.
- con-fuse' *v.*, con-fus'est, con-fus'es,
con-fus'edst, con-fus'ing, con-fused',
-fûzd'; con-fus'ed-ness *n.*; con-fu'sion
n., -sions.
- con-fute' *v.*, con-fut'est, con-futes',
con-fut'edst, con-fut'ing, con-fut'ed;
con-fut'a-ble *a.*; con-fut-a'tion *n.*,
-tions; con-fut'ant *n.*, -ants.
- con'ge *n.*, con'ges; con'ge *v.*, con'ge-
est, con'ges, *kôn'zhâ*, con'ge-edst,
con'ge-ing, con'geed, *-zhâd'*; con'ge-
d'e-lire' *n.*, con'ges-d'e-lire'.
- con-geal' *v.*, con-geal'est, con-geals',
con-geal'edst, con-geal'ing, con-
gealed', *-jeld'*; con-geal'a-ble *a.*; con-
gel-a'tion *n.*, -tions.
- con-gen'er *n.*, -ers; con-gen'er-ous *a.*;
con-gen'er'ic *a.*
- con-gen'i-al *a.*; con-gen-i-al'i-ty *n.*,
-ities; con-gen'i-al-ly *ad.*
- con-gen'it-al *a.*
- con'ger *n.*, -gers; con-ger'ies *n. plu.*
- con-gest' *v.*, con-gest'est, con-gests',
con-gest'edst, con-gest'ing, con-gest'
ed; con-gest'ion *n.*, -ions; con-gest'
ive *a.*
- con'glob-ate *v.*, con'glob-at-est, con'
glob-ates, con'glob-at-edst, con'glob'
at-ing, con'glob-at-ed; con'glob-a'
tion *n.*, -tions.
- con-glom'er-ate *n.*, -ates; con-glom'
er-ate *v.*, -er-at-est, -er-ates, -er-at-edst,
-er-at-ing, -er-at-ed; con-glom'er-a'
tion *n.*, -tions.
- con-glut-in-ate *v.*, -in-at-est, -in-ates,
-in-at-edst, -in-at-ing, -in-at-ed; con-
glut-in-a'tion *n.*, -tions; con-glut'in-
at-ive *a.*; con-glut'in-at-or *n.*, -ors.

con'go *n.*, con'goes; con'gou *n.*, -gous.
 con'grat'ul-ate *v.*, -ul-at-est, -ul-ates,
 -ul-at-edst, -ul-at-ing, -ul-at-ed; con-
 grat'ul-a'tion *n.*, -tions; con-grat'ul-
 at-or *n.*, -ors; con-grat'ul-at-or-y *a.*
 con'greg-ate *v.*, con'greg-at-est, con'
 greg-ates, con'greg-at-edst, con'greg-
 at-ing, con'greg-at-ed; con-greg-a'tion
n., -tions; con-greg-a'tion-al-ism *n.*,
 -isms; con-greg-a'tion-al-ist *n.*, -ists.
 con'gress *n.*, con'gress-es; con-gressi-
 on-al *a.*; con-gress-ive *a.*
 con'gru-ent *a.*; con'gru-ence *n.*, -enc-
 es; con-gru'i-ty *n.*, -i-ties; con'gru-
 ous *a.*
 con'i'a *n.*, con'i-as; con'e-ine *n.*, -ines.
 con'i-rost'ers *n. plu.*; con-i-rost'ral *a.*
 con-ject'ure *n.*, -ures; con-ject'ure *v.*,
 con-ject-ur-est, con-ject'ures, con-ject'
 -ur-edst, con-ject'ur-ing, con-ject'ured,
-urd; con-ject'ur-er *n.*, -ers; con-
 ject'ur-a-ble *a.*; con-ject-ur-al *a.*
 con-join' *v.*, con-join'est, con-joins',
 con-join-edst, con-join-ing, con-
 joined', *-joind'*; con-joint' *a.*; con-
 joint-ness *n.*
 con'jug-al *a.*; con'jug-al-ly *ad.*
 con'jug-ate *n.*, -ates; con'jug-ate *v.*,
 con'jug-at-est, con'jug-ates, con'jug-
 at-edst, con'jug-at-ing, con'jug-at-ed;
 con-jug-a'tion *n.*, -tions.
 con-junct' *a.*; con-junc'tion *n.*, -tions;
 con-junct-ive *a.*; con-junct-ive-ness
n.; con-junct-ure *n.*, -ures.
 con-jure' *v.*, con-jur-est, con-jures',
 con-jur-edst, con-jur-ing, con-jured',
-jórd'; con-jure-ment *n.*, -ments;
 con-jur-a'tion *n.*, -tions; con'jur-er
n., -ers, *also* con'jur-or *n.*, -ors; con'
 jure *v.*, *same as above except the accent.*
 con-nasc'ence *n.*, -enc-es; con-nate'
a.; con-nat'ur-al *a.*
 con-nect' *v.*, con-nect'est, con-nects',
 con-nect-edst, con-nect-ing, con-nect-
 ed; con-nect-ive *n.*, -ives; con-nec-
 tion *n.*, -tions; con-nex'ion *n.*, -ions.
 con-nive' *v.*, con-niv'est, con-nives',
 con-niv-edst, con-niv-ing, con-nived',
-nivd'; con-niv'er *n.*, -ers; con-niv'
 ance *n.*, -anc-es.
 con'nois-seur' *n.*, -seurs'; con'nois-
 seur'ship *n.*, -ships.
 con-note' *v.*, con-not'est, con-notes',
 con-not-edst, con-not-ing, con-not-ed;
 con-not-a'tion *n.*; con-not-at-ive *a.*
 con'quer *v.*, con-quer-est, con'quers,

con'quer-edst, con'quer-ing, con'
 quered, *-kérđ*; con'quer-a-ble *a.*; con-
 quer-or *n.*, -ors; con'quest *n.*, -quests.
 con-san-guin'e-ous *a.*; con-san-guin'i-
 ty *n.*, -i-ties.
 con'science *n.*, con'scienc-es; con'
 science-less *a.*; con-sci-en'tious *a.*;
 con-sci-en'tious-ness *n.*; con'scious *a.*;
 con'scious-ness *n.*; con-scion-a-ble *a.*;
 con'scion-a-ble-ness *n.*; con'script *a.*,
n., -scripts; con'scription *n.*, -tions.
 con'sec-rate *v.*, con'sec-rat-est, con'
 sec-rates, con'sec-rat-edst, con'sec-rat-
 ing, con'sec-rat-ed; con'sec-rat-or *n.*,
 -ors; con'sec-rat-or-y *a.*; con'sec-ra-
 tion *n.*, -tions; con'sec-rat-ed-ness *n.*
 con'sec-u'tion *n.*, -tions; con'sec-ut-
 ive *a.*; con'sec-ut-ive-ness *n.*
 con-sen-sus *n.*, con-sen'si or -sen'sus-es.
 con-sent' *n.*, -sents'; con-sent' *v.*, con-
 sent'est, con-sents', con-sent-edst,
 con-sent-ing, con-sent-ed; con-sent'er
n., -ers; con-sent'an-e'i-ty *n.*, -i-ties;
 con-sent'an'e-ous *a.*; con-sent'an'e-
 ous-ness *n.*; con-senti-ent *a.*
 con'se-quent *a.*, *n.*, -quents; con'se-
 quence *n.*, -quenc-es; con-se-quen-
 tial *a.*
 con'serve *n.*, -serves; con'serve' *v.*,
 con-serv'est, con-serves', con-serv-
 edst, con-serv-ing, con-served', *-servd'*;
 con-serv-a-ble *a.*; con-serv-ant *a.*;
 con-serv'er *n.*, -ers; con-serv-a'tion
n., -tions; con-serv-anc-y *n.*, -ancies;
 con-serv-at-ive *a.*, *n.*, -ives; con-serv-
 at-ive-ness *n.*; con-serv-at-ism *n.*,
 -isms; con'serv-at-or *n.*, -ors; con-
 serv-at-or-y *a.*, -or-ies; con-serv-at-
 oire *n.*, -at-oires; con-serv-at-or-i-um
n., -i-ums.
 con-sid'er *v.*, con-sid'er-est, con-sid'ers,
 con-sid'er-edst, con-sid'er-ing, con-sid-
 ered, *-érd*; con-sid'er-a-ble *a.*; con-
 sid'er-a-ble-ness *n.*; con-sid'er-ate *a.*;
 con-sid'er-ate-ness *n.*; con-sid'er-a-
 tion *n.*, -tions.
 con-sign' *v.*, con-sign'est, con-signs',
 con-sign-edst, con-sign-ing, con-
 signed', *-sind'*; con-sign'er *n.*, -ers;
 con-sign-ment *n.*, -ments; con-sign-
 ee' *n.*, -sign-ees'; con-sign-or *n.*, -ors.
 con-sil'i-ence *n.*, -enc-es.
 con-sist' *v.*, con-sist'est, con-sists',
 con-sist-edst, con-sist-ing, con-sist-ed',
 con-sist-ent *a.*; con-sist-ence *n.*, -enc-
 es; con-sist-enc-y *n.*, -enc-ies.

con-sist'or-y *n.*, -ories; con-sist-or'i-al *a.*; con-sist-or'i-an *a.*

con-sole *n.*, -soles; con-sole' *v.*, con-sol'est, con-soles; con-sol'edst, con-sol'ing, con-soled', -söld'; con-sol'a-ble *a.*; con-sol-at-or-y *a.*; con-sol'er *n.*, -ers; con-sol-a'tion *n.*, -tions.

con-sol-id-ate *v.*, -id-at-est, -id-ates, -id-at-edst, -id-at-ing, -id-at-ed; con-sol-id-a'tion *n.*, -tions; con-sol-id-ant *n.*, -ants.

con-sols *n. plu.*

con-son-ant *a., n.*, -ants, con-son-ance *n.*, -ances; con-son-anc-y *n.*, -ancies; con-son-ous *a.*; con-son-ant-al *a.*

con-sort *n.*, con'sorts; con-sort' *v.*, con-sort'est, con-sorts; con-sort'edst, con-sort'ing, con-sort'ed; con-sort-ship *n.*, -ships.

con-spic'u-ous *a.*; con-spic'u-ous-ness *n.*, -ness-es.

con-spire' *v.*, con-spir'est, con-spires', con-spir'edst, con-spir'ing, con-spired', -spird'; con-spir-ac-y *n.*, -acies; con-spir-at-or *n.*, -ors.

con-sta-ble *n.*, -bles; con-sta-ble-ship *n.*, -ships; con-sta-ble-r-y *n.*, -bler-ies; con-sta-ble-wick *n.*, -wicks; con-stab-ul-ar-y *n.*, -aries.

con-stant *a.*, con-stant-er, con-stant-est; con-stant *n.*, -stants; con-stanc-y *n.*, -stanc-ies.

con-stel-la'tion *n.*, -tions.

con-ster-n-a'tion *n.*, -tions.

con-stip-ate *v.*, con-stip-at-est, con-stip-ates, con-stip-at-edst, con-stip-at-ing, con-stip-at-ed; con-stip-a'tion *n.*

con-stit'u-ent *n.*, -ents; con-stit'u-enc-y *n.*, -enc-ies; con-stit'u-ent *a.*

con-stit-ute *v.*, con-stit-ut'est, con-stit-utes, con-stit-ut-edst, con-stit-ut-ing, con-stit-ut-ed; con-stit-ut-er *n.*, -ers; con-stit-u'tion *n.*, -tions; con-stit-u'tion-al *a.*, *n.*, -als; con-stit-u'tional-ist *n.*, -ists; con-stit-ut'ive *a.*

con-strain' *v.*, con-strain'est, con-strains, con-strain'edst, con-strain'ing, con-strained', -stränd'; con-strain'a-ble *a.*; con-strain't' *n.*, -straints.

con-strict' *v.*, con-strict'est, con-stricts', con-strict'edst, con-strict'ing, con-strict'ed; con-strict-or *n.*, -ors; con-strict'ion *n.*, -tions.

con-stringe' *v.*, con-string'est, con-string'es, con-string'edst, con-string-

ing, con-stringed', -strinj'd'; con-string'ent *a.*

con-struct' *v.*, con-struct'est, con-structs', con-struct'edst, con-struct'ing, con-struct'ed; con-struct-or *n.*, -ors; con-struct'ive *a.*; con-struct'ive-ness *n.*; con-struct'ion *n.*, -tions; con-struct'ion-al *a.*

con-strue' *v.*, con-strue'est, con-strues, con-stru'edst, con-stru-ing, con-strued, -ströd.

con-stu-prate *v.*, -prat-est, -prates, -prat-edst, -prat-ing, -prat-ed; con-stu-pra'tion *n.*, -tions.

con-sub-stan'tial *a.*; con-sub-stan'ti-ate *v.*, -ti-at-est, -ti-ates, -ti-at-edst, -ti-at-ing, -ti-at-ed; con'sub-stan-ti-a'tion *n.*, -tions; con'sub-stan-ti-al'i-ty *n.*, -ities; con'sub-stan-ti-al-ist *n.*, -ists.

con-sue-tude *n.*, -tudes; con-sue-tud'in-ar-y *a.*

con-sul *n.*, -suls; con'sul-ar *a.*; con-sul-ship *n.*, -ships; con'sul-ate *n.*, -ates; con'sul-age *n.*, -ages.

con-sult' *v.*, con-sult'est, con-sults', con-sult'edst, con-sult'ing, con-sult'ed; con-sult'er *n.*, -ers; con'sult-a'tion *n.*, -tions.

con-sume' *v.*, con-sum'est, con-sumes', con-sum'edst, con-sum'ing, con-sum'ed', -stimd'; con-sum'er *n.*, -ers.

con-sum-mate *v.*, -mat-est, -mates, -mat-edst, -mat-ing, -mat-ed; con-sum-ma'tion *n.*, -tions.

con-sump'tion *n.*, -tions; con'sumpt *n.*, con'sumpt's; con'sumpt'ive *a.*; con'sumpt'ive-ness *n.*

con-tact *n.*, con'tacts.

con-tag'i-on *n.*, -ons; con-tag'i-ous *a.*; con-tag'i-ous-ness *n.*; con-tag'i-on-ist *n.*, -ists.

con-tain' *v.*, con-tain'est, con-tains', con-tain'edst, con-tain'ing, con-tained', -tünd'; con-tain'a-ble *a.*

con-tam'in-ate *v.*, -in-at-est, -in-ates, -in-at-edst, -in-at-ing, -in-at-ed; con-tam'in-a'tion *n.*, -tions.

con-tang'o *n.*, con-tang-oes.

con-temn' *v.*, con-temn'est, con-temns', con-temn'edst, con-temn'ing, con-temned', -tënd'; con-temn'er *n.*, -ers.

con-tem-plate *v.*, con-tem'plat-est, con-tem'plates, con-tem'plat'edst, con-tem'plat-ing, con-tem'plat-ed; con-tem'plat-or *n.*, -ors; con-tem'plat-ist

n., -ists; *con'tem-pla'tion n.*, -tions; *con'tem-plat'ive a.*; *con'tem-plat'ive-ness n.*

con'tem-por-an'e-ous a.; *con'tem-por-an'e-ous-ness n.*; *con'tem-por-an'e-ity n.*, -ities; *con'tem-por-ar'y n.*, -aries.

con'tempt' n., -tempts'; *con'tempt'i-ble a.*; *con'tempt'i-ble-ness n.*; *con'tempt-u-ous a.*; *con'tempt-u-ous-ness n.*

con'tend' v., *con'tend'est*, *con'tends'*, *con'tend'edst*, *con'tend'ing*, *con'tend'ed*; *con'tend'er n.*, -ers; *con'ten'tion n.*, -tions; *con'ten'tious a.*; *con'ten'tious-ness n.*

con'tent' a.; *con'tents n. plu.*; *con'tent' v.*, *con'tent'est*, *con'tents'*, *con'tent'edst*, *con'tent'ing*, *con'tent'ed*; *con'tent'ed a.*, *con'tent'ed'er*, *con'tent'ed'est*; *con'tent'ed-ness n.*; *con'tent'ment n.*

con'ten'tion, see 'contend.'

con'term'in-ous a.; *con'term'in-al a.*

con'test n., -tests; *con'test' v.*, *con'test'est*, *con'tests'*, *con'test'edst*, *con'test'ing*, *con'test'ed*; *con'test-a'tion n.*

con'text n., -texts; *con'text'ure n.*, -ures.

con'tig'u-i-ty n., -ities; *con'tig'u-ous a.*; *con'tig'u-ous-ness n.*, -ness-es.

con'tin-ence n., -enc-es; *con'tin-ency n.*, -enc-ies; *con'tin-ent a.*, *n.*, -ents; *con'tin-ent'al a.*

con'ting'ent a., *n.*, -ents; *con'ting'ence n.*, -enc-es; *con'ting'ency n.*, -enc-ies.

con'tin'ue v., *con'tin'u-est*, *con'tin'ues*, *con'tin'u-edst*, *con'tin'u-ing*, *con'tin'u-ed*, *-u'd*; *con'tin'u-a-ble a.*; *con'tin'u-al a.*; *con'tin'u-er n.*, -ers; *con'tin'u-at-or n.*, -ors; *con'tin'u-i-ty n.*, -ities; *con'tin'u-ance n.*, -anc-es; *con'tin'u-a'tion n.*, -tions; *con'tin'u-a-tive a.*, *n.*, -at-ives; *con'tin'u-ous a.*; *con'tin'u-ous-ness n.*

con'tort' v., *con'tort'est*, *con'torts'*, *con'tort'edst*, *con'tort'ing*, *con'tort'ed*; *con'tor-tion n.*, -tions.

con'tour' n., *con'tours'*.

con'tra n., *con'tras*.

con'tra-band n., -bands; *con'tra-band'ist n.*, -ists; *con'tra-band'ist'a n.*, -ist-as.

con'tract n., -tracts; *con'tract' v.*, *con'tract'est*, *con'tracts'*, *con'tract'*

edst, *con'tract'ing*, *con'tract'ed*; *con'tract-or n.*, -ors; *con'trac'tion n.*, -tions; *con'tract'ed-ness n.*; *con'tract'i-ble a.*; *con'tract'i-bil'i-ty n.*, -ities; *con'tract'i-ble-ness n.*; *con'tract'ile a.*; *con'tract'il'i-ty n.*, -ities.

con'tra-dict' v., *con'tra-dict'est*, *con'tra-dicts'*, *con'tra-dict'edst*, *con'tra-dict'ing*, *con'tra-dict'ed*; *con'tra-dict'er n.*, -ers; *con'tra-dic'tion n.*, -tions; *con'tra-dic'tious a.*; *con'tra-dic'tious-ness n.*; *con'tra-dict'ive a.*; *con'tra-dict'or'y a.*, *n.*, -or-ies.

con'tral'to n., *con'tral'toes*.

con'tra-punt'al a.; *con'tra-punt'ist n.*, -ists.

con'trar'y n., *con'trar-ies*; *con'trar-i-ly ad.*; *con'trar-i'e-ty n.*, -e-ties; *con'trar-i-ness n.*, -ness-es; *con'trar-i-wise ad.*

con'trast n., -trasts; *con'trast' v.*, *con'trast'est*, *con'trasts'*, *con'trast'edst*, *con'trast'ing*, *con'trast'ed*.

con'trate-wheel n., -wheels.

con'tra-val-la'tion n., -tions.

con'tra-vene' v., *-ven'est*, *-venes'*, *-ven'edst*, *-ven'ing*, *-vened'*, *-vend'*; *con'tra-ven'er n.*; *con'tra-ven'tion n.*

con'tra-ver'sion n., -sions.

con'tre-temps n. sing. and plu.; *sing. kōng'tr-ōng*, *Eng. plu. kōng'tr-ōngs*.

con'trib'ute v., *con'trib'ut'est*, *con'trib'utes*, *con'trib'ut-edst*, *con'trib'ut-ing*, *con'trib'ut-ed*; *con'trib'ut-a-ble a.*; *con'trib'ut-ar'y n.*, -aries, *also* *con'trib'ut-or'y n.*, -ories; *con'trib'ut-ive a.*; *con'trib'ut-or n.*, -ors; *con'trib'u'tion n.*, -tions.

con'trite a., *con'trit'er*, *con'trit'est*; *con'triti'on n.*, -ons.

con'trive' v., *con'triv'est*, *con'trives'*, *con'triv'edst*, *con'triv'ing*, *con'trived'*, *-triv'd*; *con'triv-a-ble a.*; *con'triv'er n.*, -ers; *con'triv'ance n.*, -anc-es.

con'trol' n., *con'trols'*; *con'trol' v.*, *con'trol'est*, *con'trols'*, *con'trol'edst*, *con'trol'ing*, *con'trolled'*, *-trōld'*; *con'trol-la-ble a.*; *con'trol'ler n.*, -lers; *con'trol'ler-ship n.*, -ships.

con'tro-vert v., *con'tro-vert'est*, *con'tro-verts*, *con'tro-vert-edst*, *con'tro-vert-ing*, *con'tro-vert-ed*; *con'tro-vert-i-ble a.*; *con'tro-vert'ist n.*, -ists; *con'tro-ver'sial a.*, -shāl; *con'tro-ver'sial-ly ad.*; *con'tro-vers'y n.*, -vers-ies; *con'tro-ver'sial-ist n.*, -ists.

con-tum-a'cious *a.*; con-tum-a'cious-ness *n.*; con-tum-a'cy *n.*, -acies: con-tum-el'i-ous *a.*; con-tum-el'i-ous-ness *n.*; con-tum-el-y *n.*, -el-ies.

con-tuse' *v.*, con-tus'est, con-tus'es, con-tus'edst, con-tus'ing, con-tused', -tuzd'; con-tu'sion *n.*, -sions.

con-ul-a'ri-a *n.*, con-ul-ar'ias.

con-und'rum *n.*, con-und'rums.

con-val-esce' *v.*, con-val-esc'est, con-val-esc'es, con-val-esc'edst, con-val-esc'ing, con-val-esc'ed', -est'; con-val-es'cence *n.*, -enc-es; con-val-esc'ent *a.*

con-vec'tion *n.*, -tions; con-vec'tive *a.*

con-vene' *v.*, con-ven'est, con-venes', con-ven'edst, con-ven'ing, con-ven'ed', -vënd'; con-ven'er *n.*, -ers.

con-ven'i-ence *n.*, -enc-es; con-ven'i-enc-y *n.*, -enc-ies; con-ven'i-ent *a.*

con-vent *n.*, -vents; con-vent'u-al *a.*, *n.*, -als.

con-vent'ic-le *n.*, -ic-les; con-vent'ic-ler *n.*, -lers.

con-ven'tion *n.*, -tions; con-ven'tion-al *a.*; con-ven'tion-al'i-ty *n.*, -i-ties; con-ven'tion-al-ism *n.*, -isms; con-ven'tion-ar-y *a.*; con-ven'tion-er *n.*, -ers; con-ven'tion-ist *n.*, -ists.

con-verge' *v.*, con-verg'est, con-verg'es, con-verg'edst, con-verg'ing, con-verg'ed', -vèrjd'; con-verg'ence *n.*, -enc-es; con-verg'enc-y *n.*, -enc-ies; con-verg'ent *a.*

con-ver-saz-i-o'ne *n.*, con-ver-saz-i-o'ni.

con-verse *n.*, -vers-es; con-verse' *v.*, con-vers'est, con-vers'es, con-vers'edst, con-vers'ing, con-vers'ed', -vèrst'; con-vers'a-ble *a.*; con-vers'a-ble-ness *n.*; con-vers'a'tion *n.*, -tions; con-vers'a'tion-al *a.*; con-vers'a'tion-al-ist *n.*, -ists; con-vers-ant *a.*; con-vers'at-ive *a.*; con-vers'a'tion-ist *n.*, -ists: con-ver'sion *n.*, -sions.

con-vert *n.*, -verts; con-vert' *v.*, con-vert'est, con-verts', con-vert'edst, con-vert'ing, con-vert'ed; con-vert'er *n.*, -ers; con-vert'i-ble *a.*; con-vert'i-bil'i-ty *n.*, -i-ties.

con-vex *a.*, con-vex'er, con-vex'est; con-vex'ed *a.*, -vèkst'; con-vex'ed-ly *ad.*; con-vex-i-ty *n.*, -i-ties; con-vex'o-con'cave *a.*

con-vey' *v.*, con-vey'est, con-veys', con-vey'edst, con-vey'ing, con-vey'ed', -väd'; con-vey'er *n.*, -ers.

con-vey'ance *n.*, -anc-es; con-vey'anc'er *n.*, -ers; con-vey'anc-ing *n.*, -inga.

con-vict *n.*, -victs; con-vict' *v.*, con-vict'est, con-victs', con-vict'edst, con-vict'ing, con-vict'ed; con-vic'tion *n.*, -tions; con-vict'ive *a.*

con-vince' *v.*, con-vinc'est, con-vinc'es, con-vinc'edst, con-vinc'ing, con-vinc'ed', -vinst'; con-vinc'er *n.*, -ers; con-vinc'i-ble *a.*

con-viv'i-al *a.*; con-viv'i-al-ist *n.*, -ists; con-viv'i-al'i-ty *n.*, -i-ties.

con-voke' *v.*, con-vok'est, con-vokes', con-vok'edst, con-vok'ing, con-vok'ed', -rökt'; con-voc'a'tion *n.*, -tions.

con-vol-ute *a.*; con-vol-ut'ed *a.*; con-vol-ution *n.*, -tions.

con-volve' *v.*, con-volv'est, con-volves', con-volv'edst, con-volv'ing, con-volv'ed', -völvd'; con-volv'ul-us *n.*, -ul-us-es, also -ul-i, *Lat. plu.*

con-voy *n.*, -voys; con-voy' *v.*, con-voy'est, con-voys', con-voy'edst, con-voy'ing, con-voy'ed', -vöyd'.

con-vulse' *v.*, con-vuls'est, con-vuls'es, con-vuls'edst, con-vuls'ing, con-vuls'ed', -vülst'; con-vuls'ion *n.*, -sions; con-vuls'ive *a.*; con-vuls'ive-ness *n.*

con'y *n.*, con'ies.

coo *v.*, coo'est, coos, coo'edst, coo'ing, cooed, köd; coo'ey *n.*, coo'eys; coo'ey *v.*, coo'ey'est, coo'eys, -iz, coo'ey-edst, coo'ey-ing, coo'eyed, -id.

cook *n.*, cooks; cook *v.*, cook'est, cooks, cook'edst, cook'ing, cooked, kökt; cook'er-y *n.*, -er-ies; cook'y *n.*, also cook'ie *n.*, cook'ies.

cool *a.*, cool'er, cool'est; cool *n.*, cools; cool *v.*, cool'est, cools, cool'edst, cool'ing, cooled, köld; cool'er *n.*, -ers; cool'ly *ad.*; cool'ish *a.*; cool'ness *n.*, -ness-es; cool'ie *n.*, cool'ies.

coom *n.*, cooms.

coomb *n.*, coombs.

coop *n.*, coops; coop *v.*, coop'est, coops, coop'edst, coop'ing, coop'ed, köpt; coop'er *n.*, -ers; coop'er-age *n.*, -er-ag-es.

coop'ee *n.*, coop'ees.

coot *n.*, coots.

co-pair'a *n.*, -as; co-pair'a *n.*, -as; co-pair'ic *a.*

cop'al *n.*, -als; cop'al-ine *n.*, -inea.

co-part'en-ar-y *n.*, -ar-ies; co-part'en-er *n.*; co-part'ner *n.*, -ners; co-part'ner-ship *n.*; co-part'ner-y *n.*, -nar-ies.

cope *n.*, *copest*; **cope** *v.*, *cop'est*, *copest*, *cop'edst*, *cop'ing*, *coped*, *kōpt*.

Coperni-cian *a.*

Coph'in-us *n.*, *-in-us-es*.

cop'i-er, *cop'ied*, *see* 'copy.'

cop'i-ous *a.*; **cop'i-ous-ness** *n.*, *-ness-es*.

cop'land *n.*, *-lands*.

cop'per *n.*, *-pers*; **cop'per** *v.*, *cop'per-est*, *cop'pers*, *cop'per-edst*, *cop'per-ing*, *cop'pered*, *pērd*; **cop'per-as** *n.*, *-as-es*; **cop'per-ish** *a.*; **cop'per-y** *a.*, *cop'per-i-er*, *cop'per-i-est*.

cop'pice *n.*, *cop'pic-es*.

cop'rol-ite *n.*, *-ites*; **cop'rol-it'ic** *a.*

cop-roph-ag-ous *a.*; **cop-roph-ag-ans** *n. plu.*

copsee *n.*, *cop's-es*; **cop'sy** *a.*, *cop's-i-er*, *cop's-i-est*.

Copt'icn. pr., *-ics*; **Coptan. plu.**; **Coph'ti** *n. plu.*

cop'ul-a *n.*, *-ul-as* or *-ul-æ*; **cop'ul-ate** *v.*, *cop'ul-at-est*, *cop'ul-ates*, *cop'ul-at-edst*, *cop'ul-at-ing*, *cop'ul-at-ed*; **cop'ul-a'tion** *n.*, *-tions*; **cop'ul-at-ive** *n.*, *-ives*; **cop'ul-at-ory** *a.*

cop'y *n.*, *cop'ies*; **cop'y** *v.*, *cop'i-est*, *cop'ies*, *cop'i-edst*, *cop'y-ing*, *cop'ied*, *-id*; **cop'i-er** *n.*, *-ers*; **cop'y-ist** *n.*, *-ists*; **cop'y-right** *n.*, *-rights*.

coqu-et'v., *coqu-et'test*, *coqu-ets'*, *coqu-et'tedst*, *coqu-et'ting*, *coqu-et'ted*; **coqu-et-ry** *n.*, *-et-ries*; **coqu-ette'** *n.*, *coqu-ettes'*; **coqu-et'tish** *a.*

cor'ac-le *n.*, *-ac-les*; **cor'ac-oid** *a.*

cor'al *n.*, *cor'als*; **cor'al-la'ceous** *a.*; **cor'al-line** *a.*, *n.*, *-lines*; **cor'al-lif'er-ous** *a.*; **cor'al-li-form** *a.*; **cor'al-loid** *a.*; **cor'al-loid'al** *a.*; **cor'al'lum** *n.*, *cor'al'la*; **cor'al-lite** *n.*, *-lites*.

cor'ban *n.*, *cor'bans*.

cor'bell *n.*, *cor'bells*; **cor'bel** *n.*, *cor'bels*.

cor'ule *n.*, *cor'ules*.

cord *n.*, *cords*; **cord** *v.*, *cord'est*, *cords*, *cord'edst*, *cord'ing*, *cord'ed*; **cord'age** *n.*, *cord'ag-es*.

cord'ate *a.*; **cord'at-ed** *a.*

cord-el-ier' *n.*, *cord-el-iers'*.

cord'i-al *a.*, **cord'i-al-ler**, **cord'i-al-lest**; **cord'i-al** *n.*, *-als*; **cord-i-al'i-ty** *n.*, *-i-ties*; **cord'i-form** *a.*

cord'on *a.*, *cord'ons*.

cord'ov-an *n.*, *-ans*; **cord'wain** *n.*, *-wains*; **cord'wain-er** *n.*, *-ers*, *also* **cord'in-er** *n.*, *-ers*.

cor'du-roy *n.*, *cor'du-roys*.

core *n.*, *cores*; **cored** *a.*, *kōrd*.

corf *n.*, *corves*.

cor'i-a'ceous *a.*; **cor'i-um** *n.*, *cor'i-a*.

cor-i-and'er *n.*, *cor-i-and'ers*.

Cor-inth'i-an *n.*, *-i-ans*.

cork *n.*, *corks*; **cork** *v.*, *cork'est*, *corks*, *cork'edst*, *cork'ing*, *corked*, *kōrkt*; **cork'y** *a.*, **cork'i-er**, **cork'i-est; **cork'i-ness** *n.***

corm *n.*, *corms*: **cor'mor-ant** *n.*, *-ants*.

corn *n.*, *corns*; **corn** *v.*, *corn'est*, *corns*, *corn'edst*, *corn'ing*, *corned*, *kōrnt*; **corn'less** *a.*; **corn'y** *a.*, **corn'i-er**, **corn'i-est**.

corn'e-a *n.*, *-e-as*; **corn'e-an** *a.*; **corn'e-ous** *a.*: **corn'eule** *n.*, *-eules*.

corn'el *n.*, *-els*: **corn-el'i-an** *n.*, *-i-ans*.

corn'er *n.*, *corn'ers*; **corn'er-ed** *a.*, *-ērd*; **corn'er-less** *a.*

corn'et *n.*, *-ets*; **corn'et-cy** *n.*, *-et-cies*;

corn'et-a-pist'on *n.*, **corn'ets-a-pist'on.**

corn'ice *n.*, *corn'ic-es*.

corn'ic-le *n.*, *corn'ic-les*; **corn'ic-ul-ate** *a.*; **corn'if'ic** *a.*; **corn'if'orm** *a.*; **corn'ig'er-ous** *a.*; **corn'ute** *a.*; **corn'ut-ed** *a.*

Corn'ish *n. pr.*

corn'u-cop'i-a *n.*, *-cop'i-æ*.

corn'ul-ites *n. plu.*: **corn'u-am-mon'is** *n.*, **corn'u-a-am-mon'is.**

cor'ol'a *n.*, *cor'ol'as* or *cor'ol'læ*; **cor'ol** *n.*, *-ols*; **cor'ol-la'ceous** *a.*; **cor'ol-let** *n.*, *-lets*; **cor'ol-lar'y** *n.*, *-lar-ies*.

cor-on'a *n.*, *cor-on'æ*; **cor-on-al** *a.*, *n.*, *-als*; **cor-on-at-ed** *a.*; **cor-on-ary** *a.*; **cor-on-a'tion** *n.*, *-tions*: **cor-on-er** *n.*, *-ers*: **cor-on-et** *n.*, *-ets*; **cor-on-et-ed** *a.*, **cor-on'i-form** *a.*; **cor-on-ule** *n.*, *-ules*; **cor-on-oid** *a.*

cor'por-al *a.*, *n.*, *-als*; **cor'por-al'e** *n.*, *-al'i-a*; **cor'por-al-ship** *n.*, *-ships*.

cor'por-ate *a.*; **cor'por-ate-ness** *n.*; **cor'por-a'tion** *n.*, *-tions*; **cor'por-e'al** *a.*; **cor'por-e'al-ly** *ad.*; **cor'por-e-al'i-ty** *n.*, *-i-ties*; **cor'por-e-al-ism** *n.*, *-isms*; **cor'por-e-al-ist** *n.*, *-ists*; **cor'por-e-i-ty** *n.*, *-i-ties*.

cor'ps *n. plu.*; **cor'pse** *n.*, *cor'ps-es*; **cor'se** *n.*, *cor's-es*; **cor'pus** *n.*, *cor'por-a*;

cor'se'let *n.*, *-lets*: **cor's-et** *n.*, *-ets*.

corp'ul-ence *n.*, *-enc-es*; **corp'ul-ent** *a.*

corp'usc-le *n.*, *-usc'les*; **corp'usc-ul-ar** *a.*; **corp'usc-ul-ar'i-an** *a.*, *n.*, *-i-ans*.

cor-ral' *n.*, *cor-rals'*.

cor-rect' *v.*, **cor-rect'est**, **cor-rect's**, **cor-rect'edst**, **cor-rect'ing**, **cor-rect'ed**; **cor-rec'tion** *n.*, *-tions*; **cor-rec'tive** *n.*

- ives; cor-rec'tion-al *a.*; cor-rect'ness *n.*; cor-rect'or *n.*, -ors.
- cor-reg'id-or *n.*, cor-reg'id-ors.
- cor-rel-ate *n.*, -ates; cor-rel-ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; cor-rel-a'tion *n.*, -tions; cor-rel-a'tive *n.*, -ives; cor-rel-a'tive-ness *n.*
- cor-re-spond' *v.*, -spond'est, -sponds', -spond'edst, -spond'ing, -spond'ed; cor-re-spond'ence *n.*, -enc-es; cor-re-spond'ent *n.*, -ents; cor-re-spond'sive *a.*
- cor-rid-or *n.*, cor-rid-ors.
- cor-rig-end'a *n. plu.*
- cor-rob-or-ate *v.*, -or-at-est, -or-ates, -or-at-edst, -or-at-ing, -or-at-ed; cor-rob-or-ant *a.*, *n.*, -ants; cor-rob-or-a'tion *n.*, -tions; cor-rob-or-a'tive *a.*
- cor-rode' *v.*, cor-rod'est, cor-rod'es', cor-rod'edst, cor-rod'ing, cor-rod'ed; cor-rod'ent *n.*, -ents; cor-rod'i-ble *a.*; cor-rod-i-bil'i-ty *n.*, -ities.
- cor-ro-sive *a.*; cor-ro-sive-ness *n.*; cor-ro-sion *n.*; cor-ro-s-i-bil'i-ty *n.*, -ities.
- cor-ru-gate *v.*, -gat-est, -gates, -gat-edst, -gat-ing, -gat-ed; cor-ru-ga'tion *n.*, -tions; cor-ru-gat-or *n.*, -ors.
- cor-rupt' *v.*, cor-rupt'est, cor-rupts', cor-rupt'edst, cor-rupt'ing, cor-rupt'ed; cor-rupt'er *n.*, -ers; cor-rupt'i-ble *a.*, *n.*, -ibles; cor-rupt-i-bil'i-ty *n.*, -ities; cor-rupt'ion *n.*, -tions; cor-rupt'ive *a.*; cor-rupt'less *a.*; cor-rupt'ness *n.*, -ness-es.
- cor-sair *n.*, cor-sairs.
- corse, *see* 'corps': corse'let *n.*, -lets; corse't *n.*, -ets.
- cort'ège *n.*, cort'eg-es.
- Cort'es *n. plu.*
- cort'ex *n.*, -ex-es; cort'ic-al *a.*; cort'ic-at-ed *a.*; cort'ic-if'er-ous *a.*; cort'ic-i-form *a.*; cort'ic-ose *a.*
- cor-und'um *n.*, cor-und'ums.
- cor-usc-ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; cor-usc-a'tion *n.*, -tions.
- corv-ette' *n.*, corv-ettes'.
- corv'ine *a.*
- cor-ymb *n.*, cor'ymps; cor-ym'bi-at-ed *a.*; cor-ym-bif'er-ous *a.*; cor-ym-bose *a.*
- cor-yph'e-us *n.*, -e-us-es or -e-i.
- co-sec-ant *n.*, co-sec'ants.
- cos'ey *a.*, cos'ey-er, cos'ey-est; cos'i-ly *ad.*; *also* cos'y.
- co-sine *n.*, co-sines; co-tang'ent *n.*, co-tang'ents.
- cos-met'ic *a.*, *n.*, -ics; cos-met'ic-al-ly *ad.*
- cos'mic *a.*; cos'mic-al *a.*; cos'mic-al-ly *ad.*
- cos-mog'on-y *n.*, -on-ies; cos-mog'on-ist *n.*, -ists; cos-mog'raph-y *n.*, -raph-ies; cos-mog'raph-er *n.*, -ers; cos'mo-graph'ic-al *a.*
- cos-mol'o-gy *n.*, -o-gies; cos-mol'o-gist *n.*, -gists; cos-mol'og'ic-al *a.*
- cos-mo-pol'it-an *n.*, -ans; cos-mop'ol-ite *n.*, -ites; cos-mo-pol'it-an-ism *n.*, -isma.
- cos'mor-am'a *n.*, -as; cos'mor-am'ic *a.*
- Cos-sacks *n. plu.*; cos-set *n.*, -sets.
- cost *n.*, costs; cost *v.*, cost'est, costs, cost'edst, cost'ing, cost *pt. and pp.*; cost'ly *a.*, cost'li-er, cost'li-est; cost'li-ness *n.*, -ness-es; cost'less *a.*
- cost'al *a.*; cost'ate *a.*; cost-at-ed *a.*
- cost'ard-mong'er *n.*, -ers, *also* cost'er-mong'er *n.*
- cost-ean'ing *n.*, cost-ean'ings.
- cost'ive *a.*, cost'iv-er, cost'iv-est; cost'ive-ness *n.*
- cost'ly, cost'li-ness, *see* 'cost.'
- cost'ume *n.*, cost'umes.
- cosy *a.*, cos'i-er, cos'i-est.
- cote *n.*, cots; cote *n.*, cotes.
- co-tem'por-an'e-ous, etc., *see* 'contam-poraneous.'
- co'ter-ie *n.*, co'ter-ies.
- co-term'in-ous, *see* 'conterminous.'
- co-till'on *n.*, -lons; co-till'ion *n.*, -till'ions.
- cots'wold *n.*, -wolds.
- cot'tage *n.*, cot'tag-es; cot'tag-er *n.*, -ers; cot'tar *n.*, -tars; cot'ter *n.*, -ters, *and* cot'tier *n.*, -tiers.
- cot'ton *n.*, cot'tons; cot'ton-y *a.*, *kōt'n-i*, cot'ton-i-er, cot'ton-i-est.
- cot'yl-a *n.*, cot'yl-as; cot'yl-oid *a.*
- cot-yl-ed'on *n.*, -ed'ons or -ed'a; cot'yl-ed'on-ous *a.*
- couch *n.*, couch'es; couch *v.*, couch'est, couch'es, couch'edst, couch'ing, couched, *kōutsht*; couch'er *n.*, -ers; couch'less *a.*; couch'ant *a.*
- coun'gar *n.*, coun'gars.
- cough *n.*, coughs; cough *v.*, cough'est, coughs, cough'edst, cough'ing, coughed, *kōft*.
- could, *see* 'can.'
- coul-ees' *n. plu.*
- coul'ter *n.*, coul'ters; coum'ar-ine *n.*, -ines.
- coun'cil *n.*, coun'cils; coun'cil-lor *n.*, -lors; coun'cil-lor-ship *n.*, -ships.

coun'sel *n.*, -sels; **coun'sel** *v.*, coun'sel-est, coun'sels, coun'sel-edst, coun'sel-ing, coun'selled, -*seld*; coun'sel-lor *n.*, -lors; coun'sel-lor-ship *n.*, -ships.

count *n.*, counts; **count** *v.*, count'est, counts, count-edst, count'ing, count'ed; count-able *a.*; count'er *n.*, -ers; count-less *a.*

count *n.*, counts; count-ess *n.*, count-ess-es.

count-en-ance *n.*, -ances; count'en-ance *v.*, count'en-ance-st, count'en-ance-es, count'en-ance-dst, count'en-ance-ing, count'en-anced, -*dnst*; count'en-ance-r *n.*, -ers.

count'er *prefix*, and *con'tra* *prefix*.

count'er-act, etc., *see* 'act.'

count'er-balance, etc., *see* 'balance.'

count'er-feit *n.*, -feits; **count'er-feit** *v.*, count'er-feit-est, count'er-feits, count'er-feit-edst, count'er-feit-ing, count'er-feit-ed; count'er-feit-er *n.*

count'er-foil, etc., *see* 'foil.'

count'er-mand *v.*, -mand'est, -mands, -mand-edst, -mand'ing, -mand'ed.

count'er-march, etc., *see* 'march.'

count'er-mine, etc., *see* 'mine.'

count'er-pane *n.*, -panes.

count'er-part *n.*, -parts.

count'er-point *n.*, -points.

count'er-poise *n.*, -poises; **count'er-poise** *v.*, -pois-est, -poises, -pois-edst, -pois-ing, -poised, -*pozd*.

count'er-scarp *n.*, -scarps.

count'er-sign *n.*, etc., *see* 'sign.'

count'er-sink *v.*, etc., *see* 'sink.'

count'er-vail *v.*, count'er-vail'est, count'er-vails', count'er-vail'edst, count'er-vail'ing, count'er-vail'ed', -*vald*'.

count-ess, *see* 'count.'

count'ry *n.*, count'ries.

count'y *n.*, count'ies.

coup *n.*, coups: **coup'e** *n.*, coup'es: coup-de-grace; coup-de-main; coup-de-sol-eil; coup-d'e-tat; coup-d'e-œil; coups is the *plu.* of each, as, coups-de-grace.

coup'le *n.*, coup'les; **coup'le** *v.*, coup'lest, coup'les, coup'ledst, coup'ling, coup'led, -*ild*; coup'let *n.*, -lets.

coup'on *n.*, coup'ons: **coup'ure** *n.*, coup'ures.

cour-age *n.*, cour'ag-es; cour-age'ous *a.*; cour-age'ous-ness *n.*

cour-ant *n.*, -ants'; cour-ant'o *n.*, -ant'o-es.

cour'ier *n.*, cour'iers.

course *n.*, cours'es; **course** *v.*, cours'est, cours'es, cours'edst, cours'ing, coursed, *kōrst*; cours'er *n.*, -ers.

court *n.*, courts; **court** *v.*, court'est, courts, court'edst, court'ing, court'ed; court'ier *n.*, -iers; court'ship *n.*, -ships; court-mar'tial *n.*, courts-mar'tial.

court'eous *a.*; court'eous-ness *n.*

court'es-an *n.*, -es-ans.

court'e-sy *n.*, -e-sies; court'e-sy *n.*, -sies; court'e-sy *v.*, court'e-si'est, court'e-sies, court'e-si-edst, court'e-sy-ing, court'e-sied, -*sld*.

court'ly *a.*, court'li-er, court'li-est; court'li-ness *n.*

cous'in *n.*, cous'ins; **cous'in-ly** *ad.*; **cous'in-ger-man** *n.*, **cous'ins-ger-man**.

cove *n.*, coves; **cove** *v.*, cov'est, coves, cov'edst, cov'ing, coved, *kōvd*.

cov'en-ant *n.*, -ants; **cov'en-ant** *v.*, cov'en-ant'est, cov'en-ants', cov'en-ant'edst, cov'en-ant'ing, cov'en-ant'ed; cov'en-ant'er *n.*, -ers.

cov'er *n.*, cov'ers; **cov'er** *v.*, cov'er-est, cov'ers, cov'er-edst, cov'er-ing, cov'ered, -*érd*.

cov'er-cle *n.*, -er-cles, *kils*; cov'er-let *n.*, -lets.

cov'ert *a.*, *n.*, -erts; cov'ert-ly *ad.*; cov'ert-ness *n.*; cov'ert-ure *n.*, -ures.

cov'et *v.*, cov'et-est, cov'ets, cov'et-edst, cov'et-ing, cov'et-ed; cov'et-er *n.*, -ers; cov'et-a-ble *a.*; cov'et-ous *a.*; cov'et-ous-ness *n.*, -ness-es.

cov'ey *n.*, cov'eys: cov'in *n.*, -ins; cov'in-ous *a.*

cow *n.*, cows *n. plu.*; *kine* *old plu.*

cow *v.*, cow'est, cows, cow'edst, cow'ing, cowed, *kōwd*.

cow'ard *n.*, -ards; cow'ard-ly *a.*, cow'ard-li-er, cow'ard-li-est; cow'ard-li-ness *n.*; cow'ard-ice *n.*, -ard-ic-es.

cow'er *v.*, cow'er-est, cow'ers, cow'er-edst, cow'er-ing, cow'ered, *érd*.

cowl *n.*, cowls; cowed *a.*, *kōwd*.

cow'ry *n.*, cow'ries.

cows'lip *n.*, cows'lips: cow'leech *n.*, -leech-es.

coy *a.*, coy'er, coy'est; coy'ish *a.*, coy'ish-er, coy'ish-est; coy'ness *n.*, coy'ish-ness *n.*

coz *n.*, coz'es.

coz'en *v.*, coz'en-est, coz'ens, coz'en-

edst, coz'en-ing, coz'ened, -*ēnd*; coz'en-er *n.*, -ers; coz'en-age *n.*, -en-ag-es.
 cozy, for 'cosey, *which see*.
 crab *n.*, crabs; crab'bed *a.*; crab'bed-ness *n.*
 crack *n.*, cracks; crack *v.*, crack'est, cracks, crack'edst, crack'ing, cracked, *krākt*; crack'er *n.*, -ers.
 crack'le *v.*, crack'lest, crack'les, crack'ledst, crack'ling, crack'led, -*ild*; crack'nel *n.*, -nels.
 crad'le *n.*, crad'les, -*ils*; crad'le *v.*, crad'lest, crad'les, crad'ledst, crad'ling, crad'led, *krād'ld*.
 craft *n.*, crafts; crafty *a.*, craft'i-er, craft'i-est; craft'i-ness *n.*; craft'less *a.*; crafts'man *n.*, -men.
 crag *n.*, crags; crag'ged *a.*; crag'gy *a.*, crag'gi-er, crag'gi-est; crag'ged-ness *n.*; crag'gi-ness *n.*
 crake *n.*, crakes.
 cram *n.*, crams; cram *v.*, cram'mest, crams, cram'medst, cram'ming, crammed, *krāmd*; cram'mer *n.*, -mers.
 cram'bo *n.*, cram'boes; cramp *n.*, cramps; cramp *v.*, cramp'est, cramps, cramp'edst, cramp'ing, cramped, *krāmt*; cramp'oos *n. plu.*; cramp'ons *n. plu.*
 cran'ber-ry *n.*, -ber-ries.
 cranch, *see* 'craunch.'
 crane *n.*, cranes; cran'age *n.*, cran'ag-es.
 cran-i-og'nom-y *n.*, -nom-ies; cran-i-om'et-er *n.*, -ers; cran-i-om'et-ry *n.*, -et-ries; cran-i-o-met'ric-al *a.*; cran-i-os'cop-y *n.*, -cop-ies.
 cran'i-um *n.*, cran'i-a; cran'i-al *a.*; cran-i-ol'o-gy *n.*, -o-gies; cran-i-ol'o-gist *n.*, -gists; cran-i-o-log'ic-al *a.*
 crank *n.*, cranks; crank *a.*, crank'er, crank'est; crank'y *a.*, crank'i-er, crank'i-est; crank'ness *n.*; crank'i-ness *n.*
 cran'nogs *n. plu.*: cran'ny *n.*, -nies; cran'nied *a.*, -*nīd*.
 crape *n.*, crapes.
 crap'nel *n.*, crap'nels.
 crash *n.*, crash'es; crash *v.*, crash'est, crash'es, crash'edst, crash'ing, crashed, *krāsh*.
 cras'is *n.*, cras'es.
 crass *a.*, crass'er, crass'est; crass'i-ment *n.*, -ments, *also* crass'a-ment *n.*; crass'i-tude *n.*, -tudes; crass'ness *n.*, -ness-es.

cratch *n.*, cratch'es.
 crate *n.*, crates.
 crat'er *n.*, -ers; crat'er'i-form *a.*
 craunch *v.*, craunch'est, craunch'es, craunch'edst, craunch'ing, craunched, *krāncht*.
 crav-at' *n.*, crav-ats'.
 crave *n.*, craves; crave *v.*, crav'est, craves, crav'edst, crav'ing, craved, *krāvd*.
 crav'en *n.*, crav'ens; crav'en *a.*, crav'en-er, crav'en-est.
 crawl *n.*, crawls; crawl'fish *n. sing. or plu.*, *also* crawl'fish-es *plu.*
 crawl *n.*, crawls; crawl *v.*, crawl'est, crawls, crawl'edst, crawl'ing, crawled, *krāwl*; crawl'er *n.*, -ers; cray'fish, *same as* 'crawl'fish.'
 cray-on *n.*, cray'ons; cray-on *v.*, cray'on'est, cray'ons, cray'on-edst, cray'on-ing, cray'on-ed, -*ōnd*.
 craze *n.*, craz'es; craze *v.*, craz'est, craz'es, craz'edst, craz'ing, crazed, *krāzd*; crazy *a.*, craz'i-er, craz'i-est; craz'i-ness *n.*
 creak *v.*, creak'est, creaks, creak'edst, creak'ing, creaked, *krēkt*.
 cream *n.*, creams; cream *v.*, cream'est, creams, cream'edst, cream'ing, creamed, *krēm*; cream'y *a.*, cream'i-er, cream'i-est; cream'i-ness *n.*; cream-of-tar'tar *n.*, creams-of-tar'tar.
 crease *n.*, creas'es; crease *v.*, creas'est, creas'es, creas'edst, creas'ing, creased, *krēst*.
 cre'a-sote *n.*, cre'a-sotes.
 cre-ate' *v.*, cre-at'est, cre-ates', cre-at'edst, cre-at'ing, cre-at'ed; cre-at'or *n.*, -ors; cre-a-tion *n.*, -tions; cre-at'ive *a.*; cre-at'ive-ness *n.*; creat'ure *n.*, creat'ures; creat'ure-ship *n.*, -ships.
 cre-at-in *n.*, -ins; cre-at'in-in *n.*, -in-ins.
 cred'ence *n.*, -enc-es; cred-end'a *n. plu.*; cred-en'tial *a.*; cred-en'tials *n. plu.*; cred'ence-fa'ble *n.*, -ta'bles.
 cred'i-ble *a.*; cred'i-ble-ness *n.*; cred-i-bil'i-ty *n.*, -i-ties.
 cred'it *n.*, -its; cred'it *v.*, cred'it'est, cred'its, cred'it-edst, cred'it-ing, cred'it-ed; cred'it-a-ble *a.*; cred'it-a-ble-ness *n.*; cred'it-or *n.*, -ors; cred'u-lous *a.*; cred'u-lous-ness *n.*; cred-ul'i-ty *n.*, -i-ties.
 creed *n.*, creeds.
 creek *n.*, creeks; creek'y *a.*, creek'i-er, creek'i-est.

creel *n.*, *creels*.
creep *v.*, *creep'est*, *creeps*, *crept'est*, *creeping*, *crept* *pt.* and *pp.*; *creep'er* *n.*, *-ers*.
creese *n.*, *creeses*.
creem-all-lerer *n.*, *-leres'*.
cremate *v.*, *crem'at-est*, *crem'ates*, *crem'at-edst*, *crem'at-ing*, *crem'at-ed*; *crem'a-tion* *n.*, *-tions*.
crem'o-carp *n.*, *-carps*.
cren'ate *a.*; *cren'at-ed* *a.*; *cren'ul-ate* *a.*; *cren'el-at-ed* *a.*; *cren'at-ure* *n.*, *-ures*.
cre'ole *n.*, *cre'oles*.
cre'o-sote *n.*, *cre'o-sotes*.
crep'ane *n.*, *crep'anes*; *crep'ance* *n.*, *crep'anc-es*.
crep'it-ate *v.*, *crep'it-at-est*, *crep'it-ates*, *crep'it-at-edst*, *crep'it-at-ing*, *crep'it-at-ed*; *crep'it-a-tion* *n.*, *-tions*: *crept*, *see* 'creep'.
cre-pus'cule *n.*, *-cules*; *cre-pus'cul-ar* *a.*; *cre-pus'cul-ous* *a.*; *cre-pus'cul-in* *n.*, *-cul-ins*.
cresc-end'o *ad.*, *n.*, *-end'oes*.
cresc'ent *n.*, *cresc'ents*; *cresc'ent-ed* *a.*; *cresc'ent'ic* *a.*.
cross *n.*, *cross'es*; *cross'y* *a.*, *cross'i-er*, *cross'i-est*.
cross'et *n.*, *cross'ets*.
crest *n.*, *crests*; *crest-ed* *a.*; *crest'less* *a.*.
cret-a'ceous *a.*.
cret'in-ism *n.*, *-isms*; *cret'in* *n.*, *-ins*.
creux *n.*, *creux'es*: *crev'asse'* *n.*, *crev'asses*; *crev'ice* *n.*, *crev'ic-es*.
crew *n.*, *crews*, *see also* under 'crow'.
crew'el *n.*, *crew'els*.
crib *n.*, *cribs*; *crib* *v.*, *crib'best*, *cribs*, *crib'bedst*, *crib'bing*, *cribbed*, *krib'd*; *crib'bage* *n.*, *-bag-es*; *crib'ri-form* *a.*.
crib'ble *n.*, *crib'bles*; *crib'ble* *v.*, *crib'blest*, *crib'bles*, *crib'bledst*, *crib'bling*, *crib'bled*, *krib'ld*.
crick *n.*, *cricks*.
crick'et *n.*, *-ets*; *crick'et-ing* *n.*, *-ings*; *crick'et-er* *n.*, *-ers*.
cric'oid *a.*.
cried and *cri'er*, *see* 'cry'.
crime *n.*, *crimes*; *crim'in-al* *a.*, *n.*, *-als*; *crim-in-al'i-ty* *n.*, *-i-ties*; *crim'in-ate* *v.*, *crim'in-at-est*, *crim'in-ates*, *crim'in-at-edst*, *crim'in-at-ing*, *crim'in-at-ed*; *crime'less* *a.*; *crim-in-a-tion* *n.*, *-tions*; *crim'in-at-or* *n.*, *-ors*; *crim-in-at'or-y* *a.*.
crimp *n.*, *crimps*; *crimp* *v.*, *crimp'*

est, *crimps*, *crimp'edst*, *crimp'ing*, *crimped*, *krimp't*.
crimp'le *v.*, *crimp'lest*, *crimp'les*, *crimp'ledst*, *crimp'ling*, *crimp'led*, *krimp'ld*.
crim'son *n.*, *-sons*; *crim'son* *v.*, *crim'son-est*, *crim'sons*, *crim'son-edst*, *crim'son-ing*, *crim'soned*, *-nd*.
cringe *n.*, *cring'es*; *cringe* *v.*, *cring'est*, *cring'es*, *cring-edst*, *cring'ing*, *cringed*, *kri'nd*; *cring'er* *n.*, *-ers*; *cring'ling* *n.*, *-lings*.
cring'le *n.*, *cring'les*, *-ls*.
crin'ite *a.*.
crink'le *v.*, *crink'lest*, *crink'les*, *crink'ledst*, *crink'ling*, *crink'led*, *kri'nk'ld*.
crin'oids *n. plu.*, *also* *crin-oid'e-a* *n. plu.*; *crin-oid'al* *a.*.
crin'ol-ine *n.*, *crin'ol-ines*: *cri-oc'er-as* *n.*, *-er-as-es*; *cri-oc'er-at-ite* *n.*, *-ites*.
crip'ple *n.*, *crip'ples*; *crip'ple* *v.*, *crip'plest*, *crip'ples*, *crip'pledst*, *crip'pling*, *crip'pled*.
cris'is *n.*, *cris'es*.
crisp *a.*, *crisp'er*, *crisp'est*; *crisp* *v.*, *crisp'est*, *crisps*, *crisp-edst*, *crisp'ing*, *crisped*, *kris'pt*; *crisp'ness* *n.*; *crisp'y* *a.*, *crisp'i-er*, *crisp'i-est*; *crisp'ate* *a.*.
crisp'in *n.*, *crisp'ins*.
crist'ate *a.*; *crist'a* *n.*, *crist'e*.
crit'er'i-on *n.*, *-ons*, *also* *crit'er'i-a*.
crit'ic *n.*, *-ics*; *crit'ic-al* *a.*; *crit'ic-al-ness* *n.*; *crit'i-cise* *v.*, *crit-i-cis'est*, *crit-i-cis'es*, *crit-i-cis-edst*, *crit-i-cis'ing*, *crit'i-cised*, *-sized*; *crit'i-cis-a-ble* *a.*; *crit'i-cism* *n.*, *-cisms*.
crit'ique *n.*, *crit'iques'*.
criz'zel *n.*, *criz'zels*.
croak *n.*, *croaks*; *croak* *v.*, *croak'est*, *croaks*, *croak-edst*, *croak'ing*, *croaked*, *kro'kt*; *croak'er* *n.*, *-ers*.
Cro'ats *n. plu.*: *cro-ce'ous* *a.*.
croch'et *v.*, *croch'et-est*, *croch'ets*, *croch'et-edst*, *croch'et-ing*, *croch'et-ed*.
crook *n.*, *crooks*; *crook'er-y* *n.*, *-er-ies*; *crook'et* *n.*, *-ets*.
croc'od-ile *n.*, *-od-iles*; *croc'od-il'i-an* *n.*, *-i-ans*; *croc'od-il'i-a* *n. plu.*.
croc'ois'ite *n.*, *-ites*.
croc'us *n.*, *croc'us-es*.
croft *n.*, *crofts*; *croft'er* *n.*, *-ers*.
crom'lech *n.*, *crom'lechs*: *cro-mor'na* *n.*, *-nas*.
crone *n.*, *crones*; *cron'y* *n.*, *cron'ies*.
crook *n.*, *crooks*; *crook* *v.*, *crook'est*, *crooks*, *crook-edst*, *crook'ing*, *crooked*.

krökt, but *crook'ed* as an adjective; *crook'ed-ness* *n.*
croon *n.*, croons; *croon v.*, *croon'est*, *croons*, *croon'edst*, *croon'ing*, *crooned*, *krönd*.
crop *n.*, crops; *crop v.*, *crop'pest*, *crops*, *crop'pedst*, *crop'ping*, *cropped*, *kröpt*; *crop'ful n.*, -fuls; *crop'per n.*, -pers.
croqu'et *n.*, *croqu'ets*.
crore *n.*, *crores*.
cro'si-er *n.*, *cro'si-ers*.
cross *n.*, *cross'es*; *cross v.*, *cross'est*, *cross'es*, *cross'edst*, *cross'ing*, *crossed*, *kröst*; *cross-ette' n.*, -ettes'; *cross'ness n.*; *cross'let n.*, -lets.
crotch *n.*, *crotch'es*; *crotched a.*, *krötsht*; *crotch'et n.*, -ets; *crotch'et-y a.*, *crotch'et-i-er*, *crotch'et-i-est*.
crot-on-oil *n.*, -oils; *crot-on'ic a.*
crouch *v.*, *crouch'est*, *crouch'es*, *crouch'edst*, *crouch'ing*, *crouched*, *kröwtsht*.
croup *n.*, *croups*.
croup-ier *n.*, *croup-iers*'.
crout *n.*, *crouts*.
crow *n.*, *crows*; *crow v.*, *crow'est*, *crows*, *crow'edst* or *crew'est*, *crow'ing*, *crow*, *kró*, or *crowed pt.*, *crowed pp.*, *kröd*.
crowd *n.*, *crowds*; *crowd v.*, *crowd'est*, *crowds*, *crowd'edst*, *crowd'ing*, *crowd'ed*; *crowd'y n.*, *crowd'ies*.
crown *n.*, *crowns*; *crown v.*, *crown'est*, *crowns*, *crown'edst*, *crown'ing*, *crowned*, *kröwünd*; *crown'less a.*
cruc'i-al *a.*; *cruc'i-at-ed a.*; *cruc'i-ation n.*, -tions.
cruc'i-ble *n.*, *cruc'i-bles*.
cruc-i-fer-ous *a.*; *cruc-i-fer-æ n. plu.*; *cruc-i-form a.*
cruc'i-fy *v.*, *cruc'i-fi-est*, *cruc'i-fies*, *cruc'i-fi-edst*, *cruc'i-fy-ing*, *cruc'i-fied*, *-fid*; *cruc'i-fi-er n.*, -ers; *cruc'i-fix n.*, -fix-es; *cruc'i-fix-ion n.*, -ions.
crude *a.*, *crud'er*, *crud'est*; *crude'ness n.*; *crud'it-y n.*, -ities.
cruel *a.*, *cruel-ler*, *cruel-lest*; *cruel'ty n.*, -el-ties.
crü'et *n.*, *crü'ets*.
cruise *n.*, *cruis'es*; *cruise v.*, *cruis'est*, *cruis'es*, *cruis'edst*, *cruis'ing*, *cruised*, *krözd*; *cruis'er n.*, -ers.
crumb *n.*, *crumbs*, also *crum n.*, *crums*; *crumb v.*, *crumb'est*, *crumbs*, *crumb'edst*, *crumb'ing*, *crumbed*, *krümbd*.
crum'ble *v.*, *crum'blest*, *crum'bles*, *crum'bledst*, *crum'bling*, *crum'bled*.

crum'my *a.*, **crum'mi-er**, **crum'mi-est**.
crump *a.*, **crump'er**, **crump'est**.
crump'et *n.*, **crump'ets**.
crump'le *v.*, **crump'lest**, **crump'les**, **crump'ledst**, **crump'ling**, **crump'led**, *krümp'ld*.
crunch *n.*, **crunch'es**.
crup'per *n.*, -pers; *crup'per v.*, *crup'per'est*, *crup'pers*, *crup'per-edst*, *crup'per-ing*, *crup'pered*, *-perd*.
crus-ade' *n.*, **crus-ades'**; **crus-ad'er** *n.*; **crus-ad'o** *n.*, -ad'o'es; **crus-ad'ing** *a.*
cruse *n.*, **crus'es**; **crus'et** *n.*, -ets.
crush *n.*, **crush'es**; *crush v.*, **crush'est**, **crush'es**, **crush'edst**, **crush'ing**, **crushed**, *krüsh't*; **crush'er** *n.*, -ers.
crust *n.*, **crusts**; *crust v.*, **crust'est**, **crusts**, **crust'edst**, **crust'ing**, **crust'ed**; **crust'at-ed a.**; **crust'a-tion** *n.*, -tions; **crust'y a.**, **crust-i-er**, **crust-i-est**; **crust-i-ness n.**
crust-a-ce-a *n. plu.*; **crust-a-ce-ans** *n. plu.*; **crust-a-ceous a.**
crut *n.*, **cruts**.
crutch *n.*, **crutch'es**; *crutch v.*, **crutch'est**, **crutch'es**, **crutch'edst**, **crutch'ing**, **crutched**, *krütsht*.
crux *n.*, **crux'es**, also **cruc'es** *Lat. plu.*
cry *n.*, **cries**; *cry v.*, **cri'est**, **cries**, **cri'edst**, **cry'ing**, **cried**, *kríd*; **cri'er** *n.*
cry'ol-ite *n.*, -ites; **cry-oph'or-us** *n.*, -or-us-es or *oph'or-i*.
crypt *n.*, **crypts**; **crypt'ic a.**; **crypt'ic-al a.**; **crypt'os a.**
crypt-o-ga-mi-a *n. plu.*, **crypt'o-gams** *n. plu.*; **crypt-og'am-ous a.**; **crypt-og'am-y** *n.*, -am-ies; **crypt-og'raph-y** *n.*, -raph-ies; **crypt-og'raph-er** *n.*, -ers; **crypt-o-graph'ic-al a.**
cryst'al *n.*, -als; **cryst'al-line a.**; **cryst'al-lise** *v.*, **cryst'al-lis'est**, **cryst'al-lis'es**, **cryst'al-lis'edst**, **cryst'al-lis'ing**, **cryst'al-lised**, *-lid*; **cryst'al-lis-a-ble a.**; **cryst'al-lis-a-tion** *n.*, -tions; **cryst'al-lis'er n.**, -ers; **cryst'al-log'raph-y n.**, -raph-ies; **cryst'al-log'raph-er** *n.*, -ers; **cryst'al-o-graph'ic a.**; **cryst'al-loid a.**, *n.*, -loids; **cryst'al-lo-man'e-y** *n.*, -man'e-ies.
cten'oid a.; **cten-oid'ans n. plu.**; **cten'op-tych'i-us** *n.*, -tych'i-i.
cub *n.*, **cubs**; *cub v.*, **cub'best**, **cubs**, **cub'bedst**, **cub'bing**, **cubbed**, *krübd*.
cub-a-tion *n.*, -tions; **cub'at-or-y a.**
cube *n.*, **cubes**; **cub'ic a.**; **cub'ic-al a.**; *cube v.*, **cub'est**, **cubes**, **cub'edst**, **cub**

ing, cubed, *kūbd*; cubic-al-ness *n.*; cubi-form *a.*; cuboid *a.*; cuboid-al *a.*; cub-at-ure *n.*, -ures.
 cub^{eb} *n.*, cub^{eb}s.
 cub^{it} *n.*, cub^{its}; cub^{it}-al *a.*; cub^{it}-ed *a.*
 cub^{old}, etc., see 'cube.'
 cuck^{ing}-stool *n.*, -stools.
 cuck^{old} *n.*, -olds; cuck^{old}-om *n.*, -oms; cuck^{old}-ry *n.*, -ries; cuck^{oo} *n.*, cuck^{oo}s.
 cu-cul^{late} *a.*; cu-cul^{lat}-ed *a.*
 cu-cum-ber *n.*, -bers; cu-cum^{ites} *n. plu.*
 cu-curb^{it} *n.*, -its; cu-curb^{it}-a^{ce}-æ *n. plu.*; cu-curb^{it}-a^{ce}-ous *a.*
 cud *n.*, cuds; cud^{bear} *n.*, -bears.
 cud^{dle} *v.*, cud^{dlest}, cud^{dles}, cud^{dledst}, cud^{dling}, cud^{dled}, *kūd^dld*.
 cud^{dy} *n.*, cud^{dies}.
 cudg^{el} *n.*, -els; cudg^{el} *v.*, cudg^{el}-lest, cudg^{els}, cudg^{el}-ledst, cudg^{el}-ling, cudg^{elled}, *ēld*; cudg^{el}-ler *n.*
 cue *n.*, cues; cuff *n.*, cuffs; cuff *v.*, cuff^{est}, cuffs, cuff^{edst}, cuff^{ing}, cuff^{ed}, *kūft*.
 cui bon^o *n.*, cui bon^{oes}.
 cuin^{age} *n.*, -ag^{es}.
 cuir^{ass} *n.*, cuir^{ass}-es; cuir^{ass}-ierⁿ, -iersⁿ.
 cuis^{ine} *n.*, cuis^{ines}; Cul^{dee} *n.*, Cul^{dees}; Cul^{de}-an *a.*; cul^{de}-sacⁿ, -sacsⁿ.
 culⁱⁿ-ar-y *a.*
 cull *v.*, cull^{est}, culls, cull^{edst}, cull^{ing}, culled, *kūld*; cul^{ler} *n.*, -ers.
 cull^{end}-er *n.*, -end^{ers}.
 cull^{et} *n.*, cull^{ets}.
 cull^{is} *n.*, cull^{is}-es.
 cull^y *n.*, cull^{ies}, also cull^{ion} *n.*, -ions; cull^y *v.*, cullⁱ-est, cull^{ies}, cullⁱ-edst, cull^y-ing, cull^{ied}, *ēd*; cull^y-ism *n.*, -isms; cullⁱ-bilⁱ-ty *n.*, -i^{ties}.
 culm *n.*, culms; cul^{mifer}-ous *a.*
 cul^{min}-ate *v.*, cul^{min}-at^{est}, cul^{min}-ates, cul^{min}-at^{edst}, cul^{min}-at^{ing}, cul^{min}-at^{ed}; cul^{min}-a^{tion} *n.*
 culp^a-ble *a.*; culp^a-bilⁱ-ty *n.*, -i^{ties}; culp^a-ble-ness *n.*
 culp^{rit} *n.*, culp^{rits}.
 cult *n.*, cults; cult^{us} *n.*, cultⁱ or cult^{us}-es.
 cultch *n.*, cultch^{es}; cult^{ivate} *v.*, cult^{iv}-at^{est}, cult^{iv}-ates, cult^{iv}-at^{edst}, cult^{iv}-at^{ing}, cult^{iv}-at^{ed}; cult^{iv}-at^{or} *n.*, -ors; cult^{iv}-a^{tion} *n.*
 cultⁱ-rost^{ral} *a.*; cultⁱ-ros^{tres} *n. plu.*

cult^{rate} *a.*; cult^{rat}-ed *a.*; cult^{ri}-form *a.*
 cult^{ure} *n.*, -ures; cult^{ure} *v.*, cult^{ur}-est, cult^{ures}, cult^{ur}-edst, cult^{ur}-ing, cult^{ured}, *ūrd*.
 culv^{er} *n.*, culv^{ers}; culv^{er}-in *n.*, -ins; culv^{ert} *n.*, -erts.
 cum^{ber} *v.*, cum^{ber}-est, cum^{bers}, cum^{ber}-edst, cum^{ber}-ing, cum^{bered}, *berd*; cum^{brance} *n.*, -branc^{es}; cum^{ber}-some *a.*; cum^{ber}-some-ness *n.*; cum^{brous} *a.*; cum^{brous}-ness *n.*
 Cum^{brian} *a.*
 cumⁱⁿ *n.*, cum^{ins}.
 cum^{ul}-at^{ive} *a.*; cum^{ul}-us *n.*, -ulⁱ.
 cun^e-al *a.*; cun^e-ate *a.*; cun^e-at^{ed} *a.*; cun^e-i^{form} *a.*, also cunⁱ-form *a.*
 cun^{ette} *n.*, cun^{ettes}.
 cun^{ning} *a.*, cun^{ning}-er, cun^{ning}-est; cun^{ing}-ness *n.*
 cup *n.*, cups; cup *v.*, cup^{pest}, cups, cup^{pedst}, cup^{ping}, cupped, *kūpt*; cup^{per} *n.*, -pers.
 cup^{el} *n.*, cup^{els}; cup^{el}-la^{tion} *n.*
 Cup^{id} *n.*, Cup^{ids}.
 cup^{id}-i^{ty} *n.*, -i^{ties}.
 cup^{ol}-a *n.*, cup^{ol}-as or cup^{ol}-æ; cup^{ol}-a *v.*, cup^{ol}-a^{est}, cup^{ol}-as, cup^{ol}-a^{edst}, cup^{ol}-a^{ing}, cup^{ol}-a^{ed}, *ol-ād*.
 cup^{re}-ous *a.*; cup^{rifer}-ous *a.*; cup^{rite} *n.*, -rites; cup^{ress}-in^{ites} *n. plu.*; cup^{ress}-ites *n. plu.*
 cup^{ul}-a *n.*, cup^{ul}-as, also cup^{ule} *n.*, cup^{ules}; cup^{ul}-i^{fer}-ous *a.*
 cur *n.*, curs; cur^{rish} *a.*
 cur^a-ble *a.*; cur^a-bilⁱ-ty *n.*; cur^{at}-ive *a.*, see 'cure.'
 cur^a-co^a *n.*, -co^{as}.
 cu-rass^o *n.*, -rass^{oes}; cu-rass^{ow} *n.*, cu-rass^{ows}.
 cur^{ate} *n.*, -ates; cur^{ac}-yn, cur^{ac}-ies; cur^{ate}-ship *n.*, -ships; cur^{at}-or *n.*
 curb *n.*, curbs; curb *v.*, curb^{est}, curbs, curb^{edst}, curb^{ing}, curbed, *kērbd*.
 curd *n.*, curds; curd *v.*, curd^{est}, curds, curd^{edst}, curd^{ing}, curd^{ed}; curd^y *a.*, curdⁱ-er, curdⁱ-est.
 curd^{le} *v.*, curd^{lest}, curd^{les}, curd^{ledst}, curd^{ling}, curd^{led}, *kērd^dld*.
 cure *n.*, cures; cure *v.*, cur^{est}, cures, cur^{edst}, cur^{ing}, cured, *kūrd*; cur^{er} *n.*, -ers; cur^a-ble *a.*; cur^a-ble-ness *n.*; cur^a-bilⁱ-ty *n.*, -i^{ties}; cur^{at}-ive *a.*; cur^{less} *a.*
 cur^{few} *n.*, -fewa.
 curⁱ-a *n.*, curⁱ-æ.

cur'i-ous *a.*; cur'i-ous-ness *n.*; cur'i-
os-i-ty *n.*, -i-ties; cur-i-os-o-n., -os-o-es.
curl *n.*, curls; curl *v.*, curl'est, curls,
curl'edst, curl'ing, curled, *kérld*;
curl'er *n.*, -ers; curl'y *a.*, curl'i-er,
curl'i-est; curl'i-ness *n.*
cur'lew *n.*, -lews.
cur-mudg'eon *n.*, -eons; cur-mudg'
eon-ly *ad.*
cur'r-ant *n.*, cur'r-ants.
cur'renc-y *n.*, -renc-ies; cur'rent *n.*,
-rents; cur'rent-ness *n.*
cur'ri-cle *n.*, -cles; cur-ric'u-l-um *n.*,
-ul-ums.
cur'ried, cur'ri-er, *see* 'curry.'
cur'ry *n.*, also cur'rie *n.*, cur'ries; cur'ry
v., cur'ri-est, cur'ries, cur'ri-edst, cur'
ry-ing, cur'ried, -r'id; cur'ri-er *n.*, -ers.
curse *n.*, curs'es; curse *v.*, curs'est,
curs'es, curs'edst, curs'ing, cursed,
kérs, also curs'ed as an adjective;
curs'er *n.*, -ers; curs'ed-ness *n.*
curs'ive *a.*; curs'or-y *a.*, curs'or-i-er,
curs'or-i-est; curs'or-i-ness *n.*; curs'
it-or *n.*, -ors.
curs-or-es *n. plu.*
curst *a.*, curst'er, curst'est.
curt *a.*, curt'er, curt'est; curt'ly *ad.*;
curt-ness *n.*
cur-tail' *v.*, cur-tail'est, cur-tails', cur-
tail'edst, cur-tail'ing, cur-tailed',
-táld; cur-tail'er *n.*, -ers; cur-tail'
ment *n.*, -ments.
curtain *n.*, -ains; curt'ain *v.*, curt'
ain-est, curt'ains, curt'ain-edst, curt'
ain-ing, curt'ained, -ánd; curt'ain-
less *a.*
curt'al *n.*, curt'als; curt'ate *a.*
curt'sey *n.*, curt'seys, also curt'sy *n.*,
curt'sies; curt'sey *v.*, curt'sey-est, curt'
seys, curt'sey-edst, curt'sey-ing, curt'
seyed, -sid; also curt'sy *v.*, curt'si-est,
curt'sies, curt'si-edst, curt'sy-ing,
curt'sied, -sid.
cur'ule *n.*, cur'ules.
curve *n.*, curves; curve *v.*, curv'est,
curves, curv'edst, curv'ing, curved,
kérvd; curv-a'tion *n.*, -tions; curv'
a-ture *n.*, -ures; curv'at-ed *a.*
curv'et *n.*, -ets; curv'et *v.*, curv'et-est,
curv'ets, curv'et-edst, curv'et-ing,
curv'et-ed.
curv'i-caud'ate *a.*; curv'i-fol'i-ate *a.*;
curv'i-form *a.*
curv'i-lin-e-ar *a.*; curv'i-lin-e-ar-i-ty
n., -i-ties; curv'i-rost'al *a.*

cush'at *n.*, cush'ats.
cush'ion *n.*, -ions; cush'ion *v.*, cush'
ion-est, cush'ions, cush'ion-edst, cush'
ion-ing, cush'ioned, -ánd; cush'ion-
et *n.*, -ets.
cusp *n.*, cusps; cusp'id-ate *a.*; cusp'
id-at-ed *a.*
cust'ard *n.*, cust'ards.
cust'od-y *n.*, cust'od-ies; cust'od'i-an
n., -ans; cust'od-i-er *n.*, -i-ers; cust'os
n., cust'os-es, cust'od-es *Lat. plu.*
cust'om *n.*, cust'oms; cust'om-a-ble *a.*;
cust'om-ar-y *a.*; cust'om-er *n.*; cust'
om-ar-i-ly *ad.*; cust'om-ar-i-ness *n.*
cut *n.*, cuts; cut *v.*, cut'test, cuts,
cut'test, cut'ting, cut *pt.*, *pp.*; cut'ter
n., -ters.
cut-an'e-ous *a.*; cut'ic-le *n.*, -ic-les;
cut'is *n.*, cut'ies.
cutch'er-y *n.*, -er-ies.
cute *a.*, cut'er, cut'est.
cut'lass *n.*, cut'lass-es.
cut'ler *n.*, cut'lers; cut'ler-y *n.*, -ler-
ies.
cut'let *n.*, cut'lets.
cwt., contracted for 'hundredweight,'
cwts. *n. plu.*
cy'an-ate *n.*, -ates; cy'an'ic *a.*; cy'an-
ide *n.*, -ides; cy'an'o-gen *n.*, -gens;
cy'an-ite *n.*, -ites; cy'an-ose *n.*, -os-es;
cy'an-osite *n.*, -ites; cy'an-o'sis *n.*,
-o-ses; cy'an-ur'ic *a.*; cy'an-om'et-er
n., -ers; cy'an-o-type *n.*, -types.
cy-ath'i-form *a.*; cy-ath'o-phyll'um *n.*,
-phyll'ums.
cyc-ad-a'ceous *a.*; cyc'ads *n. plu.*, also
cyc-a-da'ce-æ *n. plu.*; cyc'a-da-oid'e-a
n. plu.; cyc'ad-ites *n. plu.*
cyc'la-men *n.*, cyc'la-mena.
cyc'las *n.*, -las-es; cyc-lo-cla'di-a *n.*,
-di-æ.
cyc'le *n.*, cyc'les, *sik'ls*; cyc'lic *a.*;
cyc'lic-al *a.*
cyc-lo-branch'i-ate *a.*; cyc'lo-graph *n.*,
-graphs.
cyc'loid *n.*, -loids; cyc-loid'al *a.*; cyc-
loid'e-ans *n. plu.*; cyc-lom'et-ry *n.*,
-et-ries.
cyc'lon-e *n.*, cyc'lon-es, also cyc'loons.
cyc-lo-ped'i-a *n.*, -ped'i-as, also cyc-lo-
pæd'i-a.
Cyc'lope *n.*, Cyc-lop'es; cyc'lop'ic *a.*;
cyc-lop'e-an *a.*
cyc-lopt'er-is *n.*, -er-es.
cyc-lo'sis *n.*, -lo-ses; cyc-lo'stom-ous *a.*
cyd'et *n.*, cyd'ets, *see* 'cider.'

cyg'net *n.*, cyg'nets.

cyl'ind-er *n.*, -ers; **cyl'ind'ric** *a.*; **cyl'ind'ric-al** *a.*; **cyl'ind'ric-ule** *n.*, -ules; **cyl'ind'ric'i-ty** *n.*, -ric'i-ties; **cyl'ind'ri-form** *a.*; **cyl'ind'roid** *n.*, -roids.

cym'a *n.*, **cym'as**, also **cyme** *n.*, **cymes**; **cym'oid** *a.*; **cym'osea** *a.*; **cym'bi-form** *a.*

cym'ar *n.*, **cym'ars**.

cym'bal *n.*, **cym'bals**.

cyme, **cym'oid**, see 'cyma.'

cym'o-phane *n.*, -phanes; **cym'oph'an-ous** *a.*

Cym'ry *n. pr.*

cyn'an'che *n.*, -ches.

cyn'ic *a.*, *n.*, -ics; **cyn'ic-al** *a.*; **cyn'ic-al-ness** *n.*; **cyn'ic-ism** *n.*, -cisms.

cyn'os-ure *n.*, **cyn'os-ures**.

cyp'er-a'ceous *a.*, **cyp'er-a'ce-æ** *n. plu.*; **cyp'er-ites** *n. plu.*; **cyp'ræ'id-æ** *n. plu.*

cyph'er *n.*, **cyph'ers**.

cyp'ress *n.*, -ress-es; **cyp'rine** *a.*, *n.*, -rines.

Cyp'ri-an *a.*, *n.*, -ans; **Cyp'ri-ot** *n.*, -ri-ots.

cyp'rin-oid *a.*; **cyp'rin'o-donts** *n. plu.*

cyp'ris *n.*, **cyp'rid'id-æ**.

cyp'rus *n.*, **cyp'rus-es**.

Cyr'en-a'io *a.*; **Cyr'en'i-ans** *n. plu.*

cyst *n.*, **cysts**; **cyst'is** *n.*, **cyst'es**; **cyst'ic** *a.*; **cyst'ic-le** *n.*, **cyst'ic-les**;

cyst'ine *n.*, **cyst'ines**.

cyst'id'e-æ *n. plu.*: **cyst-i-phyll'um** *n.*, -phyll'a; **cyst-i'tis** *n.*, -i'tes: **cyst'o-cele** *n.*, -celes; **cyst'ose** *a.*

cyst'ot'om-y *n.*, -om-ies: **cyst'id'i-a** *n.*, -i-as; **cyst'oid'e-a** *n. plu.*

cyth'er'e-an *a.*; **cyth'er'id-æ** *n. plu.*

cyt'o-blast *n.*, -blasts; **cyt'o-blast-em'a** *n.*, -em'as.

cyt'o-gen'e-sis *n.*, -e-ses.

Czar *n.*, **Czars**; **czar-in'a** *n.*, -in'as; **czar'o-witch** *n.*, -witch-es; **czar-ev'na** *n.*, -ev'nas; **czar'o-vitz** *n.*, -vitz-es.

dab *n.*, **dabs**; **dab** *v.*, **dab'best**, **dabs**, **dab'bedst**, **dab'bing**, **dabbed**, **dabd**;

dab'ber *n.*, -bers; **dab'ble** *v.*, **dab'blest**, **dab'bles**, **dab'bledst**, **dab'bling**, **dab'bled**, **-ld**; **dab'bler** *n.*, -blers.

da-cap'o ad., *n.*, **da-cap'oes**.

dace *n.*, **dac'es**.

dac'tyl *n.*, -tyls; **dac'tyl-ist** *n.*, -ists; **dac'tyl'o-glyph** *n.*, -glyphs; **dac'tyl-og'raph-y** *n.*, -raph-ies; **dac'tyl-ol'o-gy** *n.*, -o-gies.

dad *n.*, **dads**; **dad'dy** *n.*, **dad'dies**;

dade *v.*, **dad'est**, **dades**, **dad'edst**, **dad'ing**, **dad'ed**.

dad'dle *v.*, **dad'dlest**, **dad'dles**, **-ils**, **dad'dledst**, **dad'dling**, **dad'dled**, **-ild**.

da'do *n.*, -does.

dæd'al'i-an *a.*; **dæd'al-ous** *a.*

daff'od-il *n.*, -fod-ils; **daff'o-down-dil'ly** *n.*, -dil'lies.

daft *a.*, **daft'er**, **daft'est**.

dag *n.*, **dags**; **dag'ger** *n.*, -gers; **dag'ger** *v.*, **dag'ger-est**, **dag'gers**, **dag'ger-edst**, **dag'ger-ing**, **dag'gered**, **-ger'd**.

dag'gle *v.*, **dag'glest**, **dag'gles**, **-ils**, **dag'gledst**, **dag'gling**, **dag'gled**, **dag'gld**.

Dag'on *n.*, **Dag'ons**: **da-guerre'o-type** *n.*, -types.

dahl'i-a *n.*, -i-as: **dahl'ine** *n.*, -ines.

daid'le *v.*, **daid'lest**, **daid'les**, **daid'ledst**, **daid'ling**, **daid'led**, **daid'ld**.

dail'y, see 'day.'

daint'y *n.*, **daint'ies**; **daint'y** *a.*, **daint'ier**, **daint'iest**; **daint'i-ly** *ad.*; **daint'i-ness** *n.*, -ness-es.

dair'y *n.*, **dair'ies**; **dair'y-man** *n.*, -men.

da'is *n.*, **da'is-es**.

dais'y *n.*, **dais'ies**; **dais'ied** *a.*, **-id**.

dak *n.*, **daks**; **dawk** *n.*, **dawks**: **dak'oit** *n.*, also **dao'oit** *n.*, -oits; **dak'oit'y** *n.*, -oit'ies.

dale *n.*, **dales**; **dales'man** *n.*, -men.

dally *v.*, **dall'i-est**, **dall'ies**, **dall'i-edst**, **dall'y-ing**, **dall'ied**, **-id**; **dall'ier** *n.*, -ers; **dall'i-ance** *n.*, -anc-es; **dill'y**.

dally *v.*, same as 'dally.'

dam *n.*, **dams**; **dam** *v.*, **dam'mest**, **dams**, **dam'medst**, **dam'ming**, **dammed**, **dæmd**.

dam'age *n.*, **dam'ag-es**; **dam'age** *v.*, **dam'ag-est**, **dam'ag-es**, **dam'ag-edst**, **dam'ag-ing**, **dam'aged**, **-æjd**; **dam'age-a-ble** *a.*

dam'as-cene *n.*, -as-cenes.

dam'ask *n.*, -asks; **dam'ask** *v.*, **dam'ask-est**, **dam'asks**, **dam'ask-edst**, **dam'ask-ing**, **dam'asked**, **-æskt**; **dam'ask-eeen** *v.*, **ask-eeen-est**, **ask-eeen-es**, **ask-eeen-edst**, **ask-eeen-ing**, **ask-eeened**, **-ænd**; **dam'ask-ins** *n. plu.*; **dam'as-sin** *n.*, -sins.

dame *n.*, **dames**.

damn *v.*, **damn'est**, **damns**, **damn'edst**, **damn'ing**, **damned**, **dæmd**; **dam'na-ble** *a.*; **dam'na-ble-ness** *n.*; **dam'na-tion** *n.*, -tions; **dam'nat-or-y** *a.*

dam-ni'fic *a.*; **dam-ni'fy** *v.*, **dam-ni-fi-**

est, dam'ni-fies, dam'ni-fi-edst, dam'ni-fy-ing, dam'ni-fied, *fid*.
damp *a.*, damp'er, damp'est; damp *n.*, damps; damp *r.*, damp'est, damps, damp'edst, damp'ing, damped, *dāmp't*; damp'er *n.*, -ers; damp'ness *n.*; damp'en *v.*, damp'en'est, damp'ens, damp'en-edst, damp'en-ing, damp'ened, -ēnd; damp'ish *a.*; damp'ish-ness *n.*
dam'sel *n.*, dam'sels.
dam'son *n.*, dam'sons.
dance *n.*, danc'es; dance *v.*, danc'est, danc'es, danc'edst, danc'ing, danced, *dān'st*; danc'er *n.*, -ers.
dan'de-li'on *n.*, dan'de-li-ons.
dand'er *v.*, dand'er'est, dand'ers, dand'er-edst, dand'er-ing, dand'ered, -ērd.
dand'le *n.*, dand'les; dand'le *v.*, dand'lest, dand'les, dand'ledst, dand'ling, dand'led, *līd*; dand'ler *n.*, -lers.
dand'ruff *n.*, -ruffs, *also* dand'riff *n.*, -riffs; dand'y *n.*, dand'ies; dand'y-ism *n.*, -isms.
Dane *n.*, Danes; dane'gelt *n.*, -gelts; Dan'ish *a.*
dang'er *n.*, -ers; dang'er-ous *a.*; dang'er-ous-ness *n.*
dang'le *v.*, dang'lest, dang'les, dang'ledst, dang'ling, dang'led, *līd*; dang'ler *n.*, -lers.
dank *a.*, dank'er, dank'est; dank *n.*, danks; dank'ish *a.*; dank'ish-ness *n.*
Dan-ub-i-an *a.*
dap *v.*, dap'pest, daps, dap'pedst, dap'ping, dapped, *dāp't*.
da-ped'i-us *n.*, -i-us-es.
Daph'ne *n.*, -nes; Daph'nis *n.*, Daph'nis-es.
dap'per *a.*, dap'per'er, dap'per'est.
dap'ple *a.*, dap'pler, dap'plest; dap'pled *a.*; dap'ple *v.*, dap'plest, dap'ples, dap'pledst, dap'pling, dap'pled, *dāp'ld*.
dare *v.*, dar'est, dares, dar'edst and durst'est, dar'ing, dared and durst *pt.*, dared *pp.*, *dār'd*; dar'ing-ness *n.*
dargue *n.*, dargues, *also* darg *n.*, darga.
dark *a.*, dark'er, dark'est; dark'ish *a.*; dark'ness *n.*; dark'some *a.*, dark'som-er, dark'som'est; dark'en *v.*, dark'en'est, dark'ens, dark'en-edst, dark'en-ing, dark'ened, -ēnd; dark'ling *a.*
dar'ling *n.*, dar'lings.
darn *v.*, darn'est, darns, darn'edst, *darn'ing*, darned, *dārnd*; darn'er *n.*

darn'el *n.*, darn'els.
dart *n.*, darts; dart *v.*, dart'est, darts, dart'edst, dart'ing, dart'ed; dart'er *n.*
dash *n.*, dash'es; dash *v.*, dash'est, dash'es, dash'edst, dash'ing, dashed, *dāsh't*.
dast'ard *n.*, -ards; dast'ard-ise *v.*, dast'ard-is'est, dast'ard-is-es, dast'ard-is-edst, dast'ard-is-ing, dast'ard-ised, -īzd; dast'ard-li-ness *n.*; dast'ard-ness *n.*, -ness-es.
das'y-pus *n.*, das'y-pus-es.
das'y-ure *n.*, das'y-ures.
date *n.*, dates; date *v.*, dat'est, dates, dat'edst, dat'ing, dat'ed; dat-um *n.*, dat'a; dat-ar'i-a *n. plu.*
dath'ol-ite *n.*, -ites, *also* dat'ol-ite *n.*, -ites; dat'ive *a.*
daub *n.*, daubs; daub *v.*, daub'est, daubs, daub'edst, daub'ing, daubed, *dāub'd*; daub'er *n.*, -ers; daub'y *a.*, daub'ier, daub'iest.
daugh'ter *n.*, -ters; daugh'ter-in-law *n.*, daugh'ters-in-law; daugh'ter-li-ness *n.*
daunt *v.*, daunt'est, daunts, daunt'edst, daunting, daunt'ed; daunt'less *a.*; daunt'less-ness *n.*
Daup'h'n *n. pr.*, Daup'h'ins; Daup'h'in-ess *n.*, -ess-es.
dav'ite *n.*, dav'ites; dav'it *n.*, -its.
daw *n.*, daws; daw'ish *a.*
dawd'le *v.*, dawd'lest, dawd'les, dawd'ledst, dawd'ling, dawd'led; dawd'ler *n.*, -lers; daw'k *n.*, daw'ks.
dawn *n.*, dawns; dawn *v.*, dawn'est, dawns, dawn'edst, dawn'ing, dawned, *dāw'nd*.
day *n.*, days; dail'y *a.*, *n.*, dail'ies.
daze *v.*, daz'est, daz'es, daz'edst, daz'ing, dazed, *dāz'd*.
daz'zle *v.*, daz'zlest, daz'zles, daz'zledst, daz'zling, daz'zled, *dāz'ld*; daz'zle-ment *n.*, -ments.
deac'on *n.*, deac'ons; deac'on-ship *n.*, -ships; deac'on-ry *n.*, -on-ries; deac'on-ess *n.*, -ess-es.
dead *a.*, dead'er, dead'est; dead'ly *a.*, dead'li-er, dead'li-est; dead'ness *n.*, -ness-es; dead's *n. plu.*
dead'en *v.*, dead'en'est, dead'ens, dead'en-edst, dead'en-ing, dead'ened, -ēnd; dead'li-ness *n.*
deaf *a.*, deaf'er, deaf'est; deaf'ness *n.*
deaf'en *v.*, deaf'en'est, deaf'ens, deaf'en-edst, deaf'en-ing, deaf'ened, -ēnd.

deal *n.*, deals; deal *v.*, deal'est, deals, deal'est, dealing, dealt *pt. pp.*, *dēlt*; deal'er *n.*, -ers.
 dean *n.*, deans; dean'er-y *n.*, -er-ies; dean'ship *n.*, -ships.
 dear *a.*, dear'er, dear'est; dear *n.*, dears; dear'ness *n.*; dear'y *n.*, dear'ies.
 dearth *n.*, dearths.
 death *n.*, deaths; death'less *a.*
 deave *v.*, deav'est, deaves, deav'edst, deav'ing, deaved, *dēvd*.
 de-bac'le *n.*, de-bac'les.
 de-bar' *v.*, de-bar'rest, de-bars', de-bar'redst, de-bar'ring, de-barred', *bārd'*.
 de-bark' *v.*, de-bark'est, de-barks', de-bark'edst, de-bark'ing, de-barked', *bārk'*; de-bark'a'tion *n.*, -tions.
 de-base' *v.*, de-bas'est, de-bas'es, de-bas'edst, de-bas'ing, de-based', *bāzd'*; de-bas'er *n.*, -ers; de-bas'e'ment *n.*
 de-bate' *n.*, de-bates'; de-bate' *v.*, de-bat'est, de-bates', de-bat'edst, de-bat'ing, de-bat'ed; de-bat'er *n.*, -ers; de-bat'a-ble *a.*
 de-bauch' *n.*, de-bauch'es; de-bauch' *v.*, de-bauch'est, de-bauch'es, de-bauch'edst, de-bauch'ing, de-bauched', *bāwcht'*; de-bauch'ed-ness *n.*; de-bauch'er *n.*, -ers; de-bauch'er-y *n.*, -er-ies; deb'auch-ee' *n.*, -ees'; de-bauch'ment *n.*, -ments.
 de-bent'ure *n.*, -ures; de-bent'ured *a.*, -ūrd.
 de-bil'it-ate *v.*, -it-at-est, -it-ates, -it-at-edst, -it-at-ing, -it-at-ed; de-bil'it-a'tion *n.*, -tions; de-bil'i-ty *n.*, -i-ties.
 deb'it *n.*, -its; deb'it *v.*, deb'it-est, deb'its, deb'it-edst, deb'it-ing, deb'it-ed.
 deb-lai' *n.*, deb-lais', *lāz'*.
 deb'on-air' *a.*; deb'on-air'ness *n.*, -ness-es; deb'on-air'y *ad.*
 de-bouch' *v.*, de-bouch'est, de-bouch'es, de-bouch'edst, de-bouch'ing, de-bouched', *bōcht'*; de-bouch'ure *n.*, -ures; deb'ris *n.*, *dēbrē sing.*, *dēbrēz plu.*
 debt *n.*, debts; debt'or *n.*, -ors.
 deb-ut' *n.*, deb-uts'; deb'ut-ant *n.*, -ants; deb'ut-ante *n.*, -antes.
 dec'a-chord *n.*, dec'a-chords.
 dec'ade *n.*, -ades; dec'ad'al *a.*; dec'ad'ence *n.*, -enc-es; dec'ad'enc-y *n.*, -enc-ies; dec'ad'ent *a.*
 dec'a-gon *n.*, -gons; dec'a-gyn'i-an *a.*

dec-a-hed'ron *n.*, -hed'rons.
 dec'a-lit're *n.*, -lit'res.
 dec'a-logue *n.*, dec'a-logues.
 dec'a-met're *n.*, dec'a-met'ras.
 de-camp' *v.*, de-camp'est, de-camps', de-camp'edst, de-camp'ing, de-camped', *kāmp't*; de-camp'ment *n.*
 dec'an-al *a.*: dec-and'ri-an *a.*
 de-cant' *v.*, de-cant'est, de-cants', de-cant'edst, de-cant'ing, de-cant'ed; de-cant'er *n.*, -ers; de-cant'a'tion *n.*
 de-cap'it-ate *v.*, -it-at-est, -it-ates, -it-at-edst, -it-at-ing, -it-at-ed; de-cap'it-a'tion *n.*, -tions.
 dec'a-pod *n.*, dec'a-pods, *also* de-cap'od-a *n. plu.*
 de-car'bon-ise *v.*, *see* 'carbonise.'
 dec'a-stich *n.*, -stichs; dec'a-style *n.*, -styles.
 de-cay' *n.*, de-cays'; de-cay' *v.*, de-cay'est, de-cays', de-cay'edst, de-cay'ing, de-cayed', *kād'*; de-cay'ed-ness *n.*
 de-cease' *n.*, -ceases'; de-cease' *v.*, de-ceas'est, de-ceas'es, de-ceas'edst, de-ceas'ing, de-ceased', *sēst'*.
 de-ceit' *n.*, -ceits'; de-ceit'ful *a.*, de-ceit'ful-ler, de-ceit'ful-lest; de-ceit'ful-ness *n.*
 de-ceive' *v.*, de-ceiv'est, de-ceives', de-ceiv'edst, de-ceiv'ing, de-ceived', *sēvd'*; de-ceiv'er *n.*, -ers; de-ceiv'a-ble *a.*; de-ceiv'a-ble-ness *n.*
 De-cem'ber *n.*, De-cem'bers; de-cem'ped-a *n.*, -ped-as; de-cem'ped-al *a.*: de-cem'vir *n.*, -virs, *also* de-cem'vir-i *n. plu.*; de-cem'vir-al *a.*; de-cem'vir-ate *n.*, -ates.
 de-cen'nary *n.*, -nar-ies; de-cen'ni-al *a.*: de-cen'nov-ala; de-cen'nov-ar-ya.
 de-cent *a.*, de-cent'er, de-cent'est; de-cenc-y *n.*, -cenc-ies; de-cent-ness *n.*
 de-cept'i-ble *a.*; de-cept'i-bil'i-ty *n.*, -i-ties; de-cep'tion *n.*, -tions; de-cept'ive *a.*; de-cept'ive-ness *n.*
 de-cern' *v.*, de-cern'est, de-cerns', de-cern'edst, de-cern'ing, de-cerned', *cērn'd'*.
 de-christ'ian-ize *v.*, *see* 'christianise.'
 de-cide' *v.*, de-cid'est, de-cides', de-cid'edst, de-cid'ing, de-cid'ed; de-cid'er *n.*, -ers.
 dec'id-ence *n.*, dec'id-enc-es.
 de-cid'u-ous *a.*; de-cid'u-ous-ness *n.*
 de-cill'ion *n.*, -ions.
 dec'im-al *n.*, dec'im-ala.
 dec'im-ate *v.*, dec'im-at-est, dec'im-

ates, dec'im-at-edst, dec'im-at-ing, dec'im-at-ed; dec'im-a-tion *n.*, -tions; dec'im-at-or *n.*, -ors; dec'im-o-sex'to *n.*, -sex'toes.

de-ciph'er *v.*, see 'cipher'; de-ciph'er-able *a.*

de-cisi'on *n.*, -ons; de-cis'ive *a.*; de-cis'ive-ness *n.*

deck *n.*, decks; deck *v.*, deck'est, decks, deck'edst, deck'ing, decked, *dëkt*; deck'er *n.*, -ers.

de-claim' *v.*, de-claim'est, de-claims', de-claim'edst, de-claim'ing, de-claimed', *-klāmd'*; de-claim'er *n.*, -ers; de-claim'ant *n.*, -ants; de-clam-a'tion *n.*, -tions; de-clam'at-or-y *a.*

de-clare' *v.*, de-clar'est, de-clar'es', de-clar'edst, de-clar'ing, de-clared', *klārd'*; de-clar'a-ble *a.*; de-clar-at-ive *a.*; de-clar'at-or-y *a.*; de-clar'er *n.*, -ers; de-clar-a'tion *n.*, -tions; de-clar'at-or *n.*, -ors.

de-clen'sion *n.*, -sions.

de-cline' *n.*, -clines; de-cline' *v.*, de-clin'est, de-clines', de-clin'edst, de-clin'ing, de-clined', *klīnd'*; de-clin'a-ble *a.*; de-clin'at-or-y *a.*; de-clin'at-ure *n.*, -ures; de-clin-a'tion *n.*, -tions; de-clin-at'or *n.*, -ors; de-clin-om'et-er *n.*, -ers; de-cliv'i-ty *n.*, -ities.

de-coct' *v.*, de-coct'est, de-cocts', de-coct'edst, de-coct'ing, de-coct'ed; de-coct'i-ble *a.*; de-coct'ion *n.*, -tions; de-coct'ive *a.*; de-coct'ure *n.*, -ures.

de-col'late *v.*, de-col'lat'est, de-col'lates, de-col'lat'edst, de-col'lat'ing, de-col'lat-ed; de-col-la'tion *n.*, -tions.

de-col'our *v.*, de-col'our-ise *v.*, see 'colour'; de-col'or-ant *n.*, -ants.

de-com'pose' *v.*, de-com-pos-i'tion *n.*, see 'compose.'

de-com-pound' *v.*, see 'compound.'

de-cor'ate *v.*, de-cor-at'est, de-cor-ates, de-cor-at-edst, de-cor-at'ing, de-cor-at-ed; de-cor'at-or *n.*, -ors; de-cor-a'tion *n.*, -tions; de-cor-at-ive *a.*

de-cort'i-cate *v.*, -ic-at'est, -ic-ates, -ic-at-edst, -ic-at'ing, -ic-at-ed; de-cort-i-c'a'tion *n.*, -tions.

de-cor'um *n.*, -ums; de-cor'ous *a.*; de-cor'ous-ness *n.*, -ness-es.

de-coy' *n.*, -coys'; de-coy' *v.*, de-coy'est, de-coys', de-coy'edst, de-coy'ing, de-coyed', *-kōyd'*.

de-crease' *n.*, -creas'es; de-crease' *v.*,

de-creas'est, de-creas'es, de-creas'edst, de-creas'ing, de-creased', *-krēst'*.

de-cree' *n.*, -crees'; de-cree' *v.*, de-cre'est, de-crees', de-cre'edst, de-cree'ing, de-creed', *-krēd'*; de-cre'er *n.*, -ers; de-cre'e-ment *n.*, -ments.

de-crep'it-ude *n.*, -udes; de-crep'it-ness *n.*, -ness-es; de-crep'it-ate *v.*, -it-at'est, -it-ates, -it-at-edst, -it-at'ing, -it-at-ed; de-crep'it-a'tion *n.*

de-cresc'ence *n.*, -ences; de-cresc'enta.

de-cret'al *n.*, -als; de-cret'ist *n.*, -ists;

de-cret'ive *a.*; de-cret'or-y *a.*

de-cry' *v.*, de-cri'est, de-cries', de-cri'edst, de-cry'ing, de-cried', *-krīd'*; de-cri'al *n.*, -als; de-cri'er *n.*, -ers.

de-cum'bence *n.*, -benc-es; de-cum'benc-y *n.*, -benc-ies; de-cum'bent *a.*; de-cum'bit-ure *n.*, -ures.

dec'u-ple *n.*, -ples; dec'u-ple *v.*, dec'u-plest, dec'u-ples, dec'u-pledst, dec'u-pling, dec'u-pled, *-plūd*.

de-cur'ion *n.*, -ons; de-cur'rent *a.*

de-cuss'ate *v.*, de-cuss'at'est, de-cuss'ates, de-cuss'at-edst, de-cuss'at'ing, de-cuss'at-ed; de-cuss'at-ive *a.*; de-cuss-a'tion *n.*, -tions.

ded'al-ous *a.*, also dæd'al-ous *a.*

de-dent'i-tion *n.*, -ons.

ded'ic-ate *v.*, ded'ic-at'est, ded'ic-ates, ded'ic-at-edst, ded'ic-at'ing, ded'ic-at-ed; ded'ic-at-or *n.*, -ors; ded'ic-a'tion *n.*, -tions; ded'ic-at-or-y *a.*

de-duce' *v.*, de-duc'est, de-duc'es, de-duc'edst, de-duc'ing, de-duced', *-dūst'*; de-duc'i-ble *a.*; de-duc'i-ble-ness *n.*; de-duce'ment *n.*, -ments.

de-duct' *v.*, de-duct'est, de-ducts', de-duct'edst, de-duct'ing, de-duct'ed; de-duc'tion *n.*; de-duct'ive *a.*

deed *n.*, deeds; deed'less *a.*

deem *v.*, deem'est, deems, deem'edst, deem'ing, deemed, *dēmd*; deem'ster *n.*, -sters.

deep *n.*, deeps; deep *a.*, deep'er, deep'est; deep'ness *n.*, -ness-es.

deep'en *v.*, deep'en'est, deep'ens, deep'en-edst, deep'en'ing, deep'ened, *-ēnd*.

deer *n.* *plu.*; a deer *n.* *sing.*

de-face' *v.*, de-fac'est, de-fac'es, de-fac'edst, de-fac'ing, de-faced', *-fāst'*; de-fac'er *n.*, -ers; de-face'ment *n.*

de-falc'ate *v.*, de-falc'at'est, de-falc'ates, de-falc'at-edst, de-falc'at'ing, de-falc'at-ed; de-falc-a'tion *n.*, -tions.

de-fame' *v.*, de-fam'est, de-fames',

de-fam'edst, de-fam'ing, de-famed',
-fāmd'; de-fam'er n., -ers; de-fam'a-
tion n., -tions; de-fam'at-or-y a.
de-fault' n., -faults'; de-fault'er n.,
-ers; de-fault'ed a.
de-feas'i-ble a.; de-feas'i-ble-ness n.;
de-feas'ance n., -anc-es; de-feas'anced
a., -ānst.
de-feat' n., -feats'; de-feat' v., de-feat'
est, de-feats', de-feat'edst, de-feat'ing,
de-feat'ed.
de-fec'ate v., de-fec-at'est, de-fec-ates,
de-fec-at-edst, de-fec-at-ing, de-fec-at-
ed; de-fec'a-tion n., -tions.
de-fect' n., de-fects'; de-fec'tion n.,
-tions; de-fec'tive a.; de-fec'tive-ness
n.; de-fect'i-ble a.; de-fect'i-bil'i-ty
n., -i-ties.
de-fence' n., de-fenc'es; de-fence'less
a.; de-fence'less-ness n.
de-fend' v., de-fend'est, de-fends', de-
fend'edst, de-fend'ing, de-fend'ed;
de-fend'er n., -ers; de-fend'a-ble a.;
de-fend'ant n., -ants.
de-fens'i-ble a.; de-fens'i-bil'i-ty n.,
-i-ties; de-fens'ive n., -ives.
de-fer' v., de-fer'rest, de-fers', de-fer'
redst, de-fer'ring, de-ferred', -fērd';
de-fer'ence n., -enc-es; de-fer'en-tial
a.; de-fer'rer n., -rers.
de-fi'ance n., de-fi'anc-es; de-fici'ent
a., de-fici'ent'er, de-fici'ent'est; de-
fici'enc-y n., -enc-ies; de-fic-it n., -its.
de-fi'er, de-fies', see 'defy.'
de-filad'ing n., -ings; de-file' n.,
-files'; de-file' v., de-fil'est, de-files',
de-fil'edst, de-fil'ing, de-filed', -fild';
de-fil'er n., -ers; de-fil'ement n.
de-fine' v., de-fin'est, de-fines', de-fin'
edst, de-fin'ing, de-fined', -fīnd'; de-
fin'a-ble a.; de-fin'er n., -ers; de-fin'
it'ion n., -ons; de-fin'ite a.; de-fin'
ite-ness n.; de-fin'it'ive a.; de-fin'it-
ive-ness n.
def-la-grate v., -grat'est, -grates, -grat-
edst, -grat-ing, -grat-ed; def-la-gra-ble
a.; def-la-gra-bil'i-ty n., -i-ties; def-
la-gra'tion n., -tions; def-la-grat-or n.
de-flect' v., de-flect'est, de-flects', de-
flect'edst, de-flect'ing, de-flect'ed;
de-flec'tion n., -tions; de-flex'ed' a.,
-fleks't'.
de-flor'ate v., de-flor'at'est, de-flor'ates,
de-flor'at-edst, de-flor'at-ing, de-flor'
at-ed; de-flor'a-tion n., -tions.
de-flow'er v., de-flow'er'est, de-flow'

ers, de-flow'er-edst, de-flow'er-ing, de-
flow'er-ed, -ērd; de-flow'er'er n., -ers.
de-flux'ion n., -ions.
de-fol-i-a'tion n., -a'tions.
de-force' v., de-forc'est, de-forc'es,
de-forc'edst, de-forc'ing, de-forced',
-fōrst'; de-force'ment n., -ments; de-
for'ci-ant n., -ants.
de-form' v., de-form'est, de-forms',
de-form'edst, de-form'ing, de-formed',
-fōrmd'; de-form'er n., -ers; de-form-
a'tion n., -tions; de-form'i-ty n.,
-i-ties.
de-fraud' v., de-fraud'est, de-frauds',
de-fraud'edst, de-fraud'ing, de-fraud'
ed; de-fraud'er n., -ers.
de-fray' v., de-fray'est, de-frays',
de-fray'edst, de-fray'ing, de-frayed',
-frād'; de-fray'er n., -ers; de-fray'
ment n., -ments; de-ft a., de-ft'er,
de-ft'est; de-funct' n., de-functs'.
de-fy' v., de-fi'est, de-fies', de-fi'edst,
de-fy'ing, de-fied', -fid'; de-fi'er n.,
-ers; de-fi'ance n., -anc-es.
de-gen'er-ate v., -er-at'est, -er-ates,
-er-at-edst, -er-at-ing, -er-at-ed; de-
gen'er-a'tion n., -tions; de-gen'er-ac-y
n., -ac-ies; de-gen'er-ate-ness n.,
-ness-es.
deg'lut-it'ion n., -iti'ons.
de-grade' v., de-grad'est, de-grades',
de-grad'edst, de-grad'ing, de-grad'ed;
de-grad'a-tion n.
de-gree' n., de-grees'.
de-hisc'e v., de-hisc'est, de-hisc'es, de-
hisc'edst, de-hisc'ing, de-hisc'ed',
-hīst'; de-hisc'ence n., -enc-es; de-
hisc'ent a.
de-i-cide n., -cides; de-if'ic a., also
de-if'ic-al a.
de-i-fy v., de-i-fi'est, de-i-fies, de-i-fi-
edst, de-i-fy-ing, de-i-fied, -fid; de-i-
fic'a-tion n., -tions.
deign v., deign'est, deigns, deign'edst,
deign'ing, deigned, dānd.
dein-orn'is n., dein-orn'es, also din-orn'
is n.
dein-o-saur'i-ans n. plu.
dein-o-ther'i-um n., -i-ums.
de'ism n., de'isms; de'ist n., -ists;
De'i-ty n., no plu., but de'i-ty n.,
-i-ties; de-ip'ar-ous a.
de-ject' v., de-ject'est, de-jects', de-
ject'edst, de-ject'ing, de-ject'ed; de-
ject'ed-ness n., -ness-es; de-ject'a-
tion n., -tions; de-ject-or-y a.

de-jeune' *n.*, -jeunes', also de-jeun'er *n.*, -ers.

de-la'tion *n.*, de-la'tions.

de-lay' *n.*, -lays'; de-lay' *v.*, de-lay'est, de-lays', de-lay-edst, de-lay'ing, de-layed', -laid'.

de-lect'a-ble *a.*; de-lect'a-ble-ness *n.*, -ness-es; de-lect'a-bil'i-ty *n.*, -ities; de-lect'a'tion *n.*, -tions.

del'e-gate *n.*, -gates; del'e-gate *v.*, del'e-gat'est, del'e-gates, del'e-gat-edst, del'e-gat'ing, del'e-gat-ed; del'e-ga'tion *n.*, -tions.

de-lete' *v.*, de-let'est, de-letes', de-let-edst, de-let'ing, de-let-ed; de-le'tion *n.*

del-e-ter'i-ous *a.*; del-e-ter'i-ous-ness *n.*, -ness-es.

delf *n.*, delfs.

de-lib'er-ate *v.*, -er-at'est, -er-ates, -er-at-edst, -er-at'ing, -er-at-ed; de-lib'er-a'tion *n.*, -tions; de-lib'er-ate-ness *n.*; de-lib'er-a-tive *a.*

del'ic-a-cy *n.*, -acies; del'ic-ate *a.*, del'ic-at'er, del'ic-at'est; del'ic-ate-ness *n.*: de-lic'i-ous *a.*; de-lic'i-ous-ness *n.*

de-light' *n.*, -lights'; de-light' *v.*, de-light'est, de-lights', de-light-edst, de-light'ing, de-light-ed; de-light'ful *a.*, de-light'ful-ler, de-light'ful-lest; de-light'some *a.*, de-light'som-er, de-light'som-est; de-light'ful-ness *n.*; de-light'some-ness *n.*, -ness-es.

de-lin'e-ate *v.*, -e-at'est, -e-ates, -e-at-edst, -e-at'ing, -e-at-ed; de-lin'e-at-or *n.*, -ors; de-lin'e-a'tion *n.*, -tions.

de-lin'quent *n.*, -quents; de-lin'quenc-y *n.*, -quenc-ies.

del'i-quate *v.*, del'i-quat'est, del'i-quates, del'i-quat-edst, del'i-quat'ing, del'i-quat-ed; del-i-qua'tion *n.*, -tions.

del-i-quesce' *v.*, del-i-quesc'est, del-i-quesces, del-i-quesc-edst, del-i-quesc'ing, del-i-quesced', -kwet'; del-i-quescence *n.*, -enc-es.

de-liq'ui-um *n.*, de-liq'ui-ums or -ui-a.

de-lir'i-ous *a.*; de-lir'i-ous-ness *n.*, -ness-es; de-lir'i-um *n.*, de-lir'i-ums or -ia; de-lir'i-um-trem'ens *n.*, de-lir'i-ums-trem'ens.

del-it-esc'ence *n.*, -enc-es; del-it-esc'ent *a.*

de-liv'er *v.*, de-liv'er'est, de-liv'ers, de-liv'er-edst, de-liv'er'ing, de-liv'ered, -erd; de-liv'er-er *n.*, -ers; de-liv'er-ance *n.*, -anc-es; de-liv'er-y *n.*, -er-ies; de-liv'er-a-ble *a.*

dell *n.*, della.

delph'i-an *a.*; delph'ic *a.*: delph'ine or delph'in *a.*; delph'in'id-es *n. plu.*

delt'a *n.*, delt'as; delt'ic *a.*; delt'oid *a.*

de-lude' *v.*, de-lud'est, de-ludes', de-lud-edst, de-lud'ing, de-lud-ed; de-lud'er *n.*, -ers.

del'uge *n.*, del'ug-es; del'uge *v.*, del'ug'est, del'ug-es, del'ug-edst, del'ug'ing, del'uged, -dyd.

de-lu'sion *n.*, -sions; de-lu'sive *a.*;

de-lu'sive-ness *n.*; de-lu's-or-y *a.*

delve *v.*, delv'est, delves, delv-edst, delv'ing, delved, *dild*; delv'er *n.*

de-mag-net-ise *v.*, see 'magnetise.'

dem'a-gogue *n.*, -gogues; dem'a-gog-ism *n.*, -isms; dem'a-gog-y *n.*, -gog-ies.

de-main' *n.*, -mains', also de-meane' *n.*, -meanes'.

de-mand' *v.*, de-mand'est, de-mands', de-mand-edst, de-mand'ing, de-mand-ed; de-mand'a-ble *a.*; de-mand'er *n.*

de-mar-a'tion or de-mark-a'tion *n.*

de-mean' *v.*, de-mean'est, de-means', de-mean-edst, de-mean'ing, de-meaned', -mënd'; de-mean'-our *n.*, -ours.

de-ment'ed *a.*; de-ment'ed-ness *n.*, -ness-es; de-ment'ate *v.*, -at'est, -ates, -at-edst, -at'ing, -at-ed.

de-men'ti-a *n.*, de-men'ti-a or -ti-a.

de-mer'it *n.*, de-mer'its.

de-mesne', see 'demean.'

dem'i-john *n.*, -johns; dem'i-rep *n.*, -reps.

dem'i-lune *n.*, -lunes.

de-mise' *n.*, -mis'es; de-mise' *v.*, de-mis'est, de-mis'es, de-mis-edst, de-mis'ing, de-mised', -mizd'; de-mis'a-ble *a.*

de-missi'on *n.*, de-missi'ons.

de-mit' *v.*, de-mit'test, de-mits', de-mit'test, de-mit'ting, de-mit'ted.

dem'i-urge *n.*, -urg-es; dem'i-urg'ic *a.*

dem-oc'ra-cy *n.*, -rac-ies; dem-oc-rat *n.*, -rats; dem-oc-rat'ic *a.*; dem-oc-rat'ic-al *a.*; dem-oc-rat-ise *v.*, -rat-is'est, -rat-is'es, -rat-is-edst, -rat-is'ing, -rat-ised, -isd.

de-mol'ish *v.*, de-mol'ish'est, de-mol'ish-es, de-mol'ish-edst, de-mol'ish'ing, de-mol'ished, -isht; de-mol'ish-er *n.*, -ers; dem-ol-iti'on *n.*, -ons.

de-mon *n.*, de-mons; de-mon-ship *n.*, -ships; de-mon-ism *n.*, -isms; de-mon-ol-at-ry *n.*, -at-ries; de-mon'i-ac

a., *n.*, -acs; *de·mon·i·ac·al a.*; *de·mon·ol·o·gy n.*, -ogies.
de·mon·strate v., -strat·est, -strates, -strat·edst, -strat·ing, -strat·ed; *dem·on·strat·or n.*, -ors, *also* *dem·on·strat·er n.*, -ers; *dem·on·strat·ion n.*, -tions; *de·mon·stra·ble a.*; *de·mon·stra·ble·ness n.*; *de·mon·strat·ive a.*; *de·mon·strat·ive·ness n.*, -ness·es.
de·mor·al·ise v., -al·is·est, -al·is·es, -al·is·edst, -al·is·ing, -al·is·ed', -izd'; *de·mor·al·is·a·tion n.*, -tions.
dem·ot·ic a.
damp·ster n., -sters, *also* *dem·ster n.*, or *deem·ster n.*, -sters.
de·mul·cent n., -ents.
de·mur v., *de·mur·rest*, *de·murs'*, *de·mur·redst*, *de·mur·ring*, *de·murred'*, -merd'; *de·mur·ra·ble a.*; *de·mur·rer n.*, -rers; *de·mur·rage n.*, -rages.
de·mure' a., *de·mur·er*, *de·mur·est*; *de·mure·ness n.*, -ness·es.
dem·y' n., *dem·ies'*.
den n., *dens*.
den·ar·i·us n., *den·ar·i·i*: *den·ar·y a.*, *n.*, -ar·ies.
de·nati·on·al·ise, *see* 'nationalise.'
dend·rach·ate n., -ates.
dend·rer·pet·on n., -pet·ons: *dend·ro·dents n. plu.*
dend·ri·form a.; *dend·rit·ic a.*; *dend·rit·ic·al a.*
dend·roid a.: *dend·rol·ite n.*, -ites.
dend·rol·o·gy n., -ogies; *dend·rol·o·gist n.*, -gists.
dend·rom·et·er n., -et·ers.
de·ni·al, *de·ni·er*, *see* 'deny.'
den·i·er n., -i·ers.
den·iz·en n., -ens; *den·iz·en v.*, -en·est, -ens, -en·edst, -en·ing, -en·ed, -end; *den·iz·a·tion n.*, -tions; *den·iz·en·ship n.*, -ships.
de·nom·in·ate v., -in·at·est, -in·ates, -in·at·edst, -in·at·ing, -in·at·ed; *de·nom·in·at·or n.*, -ors; *de·nom·in·a·tion n.*, -tions; *de·nom·in·a·tion·al a.*; *de·nom·in·at·ive a.*
de·note' v., *de·not·est*, *de·notes'*, *de·not·edst*, *de·not·ing*, *de·not·ed*; *de·not·a·tion n.*, -tions; *de·not·a·ble a.*; *de·not·at·ive a.*
de·nou·ement n., -ments.
de·nounce' v., *de·nounc·est*, *de·nounc·es*, *de·nounc·edst*, *de·nounc·ing*, *de·nounced'*, -notmst'; *de·nounce·ment n.*, -ments; *de·nounc·er n.*, -ers.

dense a., *dens·er*, *dens·est*; *dense·ness n.*, -ness·es; *dens·i·ty n.*, -i·ties.
dent n., *dents*; *dent v.*, *dent·est*, *dents*, *dent·edst*, *dent·ing*, *dent·ed*.
dent·al a., *n.*, -als; *dent·ist n.*, -ists; *dent·ist·ry n.*, -ist·ries; *dent·ate a.*, *also* *dent·at·ed a.*; *dent·iti·on n.*, -ons.
dent·ic·le n., -ic·les; *dent·ic·ul·ate a.*; *dent·ic·ul·a·tion n.*, -tions; *dent·i·frice n.*, -fric·es; *dent·ig·er·ous a.*; *dent·ine n.*, -ines; *dent·ils n. plu.*: *dent·al·form·ula n.*, -ul·æ.
de·nude' v., *de·nud·est*, *de·nudes'*, *de·nud·edst*, *de·nud·ing*, *de·nud·ed*; *den·ud·a·tion n.*, -tions.
de·nun·ci·a·tion n., -tions; *de·nun·ci·at·or n.*, -ors; *de·nun·ci·at·or·y a.*
de·ny' v., *de·ni·est*, *de·nies'*, *de·ni·edst*, *de·ny·ing*, *de·nied'*, -nid'; *de·ni·a·ble a.*; *de·ni·er n.*, -ers; *de·ni·al n.*, -als.
de·ob·stru·ent a., *n.*, -ents.
de·o·dand n., -dands.
de·od·or·ise v., -or·is·est, -or·is·es, -or·is·edst, -or·is·ing, -or·is·ed, -izd'; *de·od·or·is·er n.*, -ers; *de·od·or·is·a·tion n.*
de·ont·ol·o·gy n., -ogies; *de·ont·ol·o·gic·al a.*; *de·ont·ol·o·gist n.*, -gists.
de·ox·id·ate v., *see* 'oxidate.'
de·ox·id·ise, *see* 'oxidise.'
de·ox·i·gen·ate v., *see* 'oxigenate.'
de·part' v., *de·part·est*, *de·parts'*, *de·part·edst*, *de·part·ing*, *de·part·ed*; *de·part·ure n.*, -ures; *de·part·ment n.*, -ments; *de·part·ment·al a.*
de·past·ure v., *see* 'pasture.'
de·paup·er·ate v., *see* 'pauperate.'
de·pend' v., *de·pend·est*, *de·pends'*, *de·pend·edst*, *de·pend·ing*, *de·pend·ed*; *de·pend·ent n.*, -ents, *also* *de·pend·ant n.*, -ants; *de·pend·ence n.*, -enc·es; *de·pend·enc·y n.*, -enc·ies.
de·phlo·gist·ic·ate v., -gist·ic·at·est, -gist·ic·ates, -gist·ic·at·edst, -gist·ic·at·ing, -gist·ic·at·ed; *de·phlo·gist·ic·a·tion n.*, -tions.
de·pict' v., *de·pict·est*, *de·picts'*, *de·pict·edst*, *de·pict·ing*, *de·pict·ed*.
dep·il·ate v., *dep·il·at·est*, *dep·il·ates*, *dep·il·at·edst*, *dep·il·at·ing*, *dep·il·at·ed*; *dep·il·a·tion n.*, -tions; *dep·il·at·or·y a.*, *n.*, -or·ies.
de·plete' v., *de·plet·est*, *de·pletes'*, *de·plet·edst*, *de·plet·ing*, *de·plet·ed*; *de·ple·tion n.*, -tions; *de·plet·or·y a.*; *de·plet·ive a.*
de·plore' v., *de·plor·est*, *de·plores'*.

- de-plor'edst, de-plor'ing, de-plored',
-plord'; de-plor'er n., -ers; de-plor'a-
ble a.; de-plor'a-ble-ness n., -ness-es;
de-plor'a-bil'i-ty n., -i-ties.
- de-plot' v., de-plot'est, de-plot's, de-
plot'edst, de-plot'ing, de-plot'ed',
-plot'd'; de-plot'ment n., -ments.
- de-pol'ar-ise, *see* 'polarise.'
- de-pone' v., de-pon'est, de-pones',
de-pon'edst, de-pon'ing, de-pon'ed',
-pon'd'; de-pon'ent n., -ents.
- de-pop'u-late, *see* 'populate.'
- de-port' v., de-port'est, de-ports', de-
port'edst, de-port'ing, de-port'ed'; de-
port'a-tion n., -tions; de-port'ment n.
- de-pose' v., pos'est, pos'es, pos'edst,
-pos'ing, -posed', -pos'd'; de-pos'er n.
- de-pos'it n., -its; de-pos'it v., -it'est,
-its, -it-edst, -it'ing, -it'ed; de-pos-
it-ar-y n., -aries; de-pos'it-or-y n.,
-ories; de-pos'it-ion n., -ons; de-pos-
it-or n., -ors.
- dep'ot n., dep'ots, *or* de-pot'n., de-pots'.
- de-prave' v., de-prav'est, de-praves',
de-prav'edst, de-prav'ing, de-praved',
-prav'd'; de-prav'a-tion n., -tions; de-
prav'i-ty n., -ities; de-prav'ed-ness
n., -ness-es; de-prav'er n., -ers.
- dep'rec-ate' v., dep'rec-at'est, dep'rec-
ates, dep'rec-at-edst, dep'rec-at'ing,
dep'rec-at'ed; dep'rec-at-or n., -ors;
dep'rec-a-tion n., -tions; dep'rec-at-
ive a.; dep'rec-at-or-y a.
- de-pre-ci-ate v., -at'est, -ates, -at-edst,
-at'ing, -at'ed; de-pre-ci-a-tion n.;
de-pre-ci-at-ive a.; de-pre-ci-at-or n.
- dep'red-ate v., -at'est, -ates, at-
edst, -at'ing, -at'ed; dep'red-at-or n.,
-red-at-ors; dep'red-a-tion n., -tions;
dep'red-at-or-y a.
- de-press' v., de-press'est, de-press'es,
de-press'edst, de-press'ing, de-pressed',
-pr'est'; de-press'ion n., -ons; de-
press'ive a.; de-press-or n., -ors.
- de-prive' v., de-priv'est, de-priv'es',
de-priv'edst, de-priv'ing, de-priv'ed',
-priv'd'; de-priv'a-ble a.; de-priv'er
n., -ers; dep'riv-a-tion n., -tions.
- depth n., depths; depthless a.
- dep'ur-ate v., dep'ur-at'est, dep'ur-
ates, dep'ur-at-edst, dep'ur-at'ing,
dep'ur-at'ed; dep'ur-a-tion n., -tions.
- de-pute' v., de-put'est, de-put'es', de-
put'edst, de-put'ing, de-put'ed'; de-
put'a-tion n.; dep'ut-y n., dep'ut-ies.
- de-range' v., de-rang'est, de-rang'es,
- de-rang'edst, de-rang'ing, de-ranged',
-rang'd'; de-range'ment n., -ments.
- der'cet-is n., der'cet-es.
- der'e-lict a., n., -licts; der'e-lic'tion n.
- de-ride' v., de-rid'est, de-rides', de-
rid'edst, de-rid'ing, de-rid'ed; de-rid-
er n., -ers.
- de-ris'ion n., -ons; de-ris'ive a.; de-
ris'ive-ness n.
- de-rive' v., de-riv'est, de-rives', de-riv-
edst, de-riv'ing, de-rived', -riv'd'; de-
riv'a-ble a.; der'iv-a'tion n., -tions;
de-riv-at-ive n., -ives; de-riv-at-ive-
ness n.
- derm n., derms, *also* derm'a n., derm'
as *or* derm'at-es; derm'is n., derm'
es.
- derm-at-ol'o-gy n., -ol'o-gies; derm-
at-ol'o-gist n., -gists; derm'oid a.;
derm'at-oid a.; derm'o a.
- der'n'i-era; der'n'i-er-re-sort'n., -sorts'.
- der'og-ate v., der'og-at'est, der'og-ates,
der'og-at-edst, der'og-at'ing, der'og-
at'ed; der'og-a'tion n., -tions; der-
og-at-or-y a.; der'og-at-or-i-ness n.
- der'rick n., der'ricks.
- der'vish n., -vish-es, *also* der'vis n.,
-vis-es, *and* der'vise n., -vis-es.
- des'cant n., -cants; des'cant' v., des-
cant'est, des'cants', des'cant'edst, des-
cant'ing, des'cant'ed; des'cant'er a.
- de-scend' v., de-scend'est, de-scends',
de-scend'edst, de-scend'ing, de-scand'
ed; de-scend'ant n., -ants; de-
scend'ent a.; de-scend-i-bil'i-ty n.,
-ities; de-scen'sion n., -sions; de-
scen'sional a.; de-scens'ive a.; de-
scen't n., de-scen'ts'.
- de-scribe' v., de-scrib'est, de-scribes',
de-scrib'edst, de-scrib'ing, de-scrib'd',
-skrib'd'; de-scrib'er n., -ers; de-scrip-
tion n., -tions; de-script'ive a.; de-
script'ive-ness n.
- de-scry' v., de-scri'est, de-scri'es',
de-scri'edst, de-scry'ing, de-scried',
-skrid'; de-scri'er n., -ers.
- des'ec-rate v., des'ec-rat'est, des'ec-
rates, des'ec-rat-edst, des'ec-rat'ing,
des'ec-rat'ed; des'ec-rat'er n., -ers;
des'ec-ra'tion n., -tions.
- des'ert n., -erts (*a wilderness*); de-sert'
n., de-serts' (*reward or punishment
justly due*); de-sert' v., de-sert'est,
de-serts', de-sert'edst, de-sert'ing, de-
sert'ed; de-sert'er n., -ers; de-ser'tion n.
- de-serve' v., de-serv'est, de-serves',

de-serv'edst, de-serv'ing, de-served',
-zerv'd'.

des'hab-ille *n.*, des'hab-illes.

des'ic-cate *v.*, des'ic-cat-est, des'ic-cates, des'ic-cat-edst, des'ic-cat-ing, des'ic-cat-ed; des'ic-cant *n.*, -cants; des'ic-ca'tion *n.*, -tions; des'ic-cat-ive *a.*

des'id'er-ate *v.*, -er-at-est, -er-ates, -er-at-edst, -er-at-ing, -er-at-ed; des'id'er-a'tum *n.*, des'id'er-a'ta.

des'ign' *n.*, -signs'; des'ign' *v.*, des'ign'est, des'ign's, des'ign'edst, des'ign'ing, des'ign'd', -zind'; des'ign'er *n.*, -ers; des'ign'a-ble *a.*; des'ign-edly *ad.*; des'ign'less *a.*; des'ign'ment *n.*

des'ig-nate *v.*, des'ig-nat-est, des'ig-nates, des'ig-nat-edst, des'ig-nat-ing, des'ig-nat-ed; des'ig-na'tion *n.*, -tions; des'ig-nat-ive *a.*

des'sire' *n.*, -sires'; des'sire' *v.*, des'sir'est, des'sires', des'sir-edst, des'sir'ing, des'sir'd', -zird'; des'sir'a-ble *a.*; des'sir'eless *a.*; des'sir'a-ble-ness *n.*; des'sir'er *n.*, -ers; des'sir'ous *a.*; des'sir'ous-ly *ad.*

des'sist' *v.*, des'sist'est, des'sists', des'sist-edst, des'sist'ing, des'sist-ed; des'sist-ance *n.*, -ances.

desk *n.*, desks; desk *v.*, desk'est, desks, desk-edst, desk'ing, desked, *dëskt.*

des-mid'i-æ *n. plu.*; des-mid'i-an *a.*

des-mog'raph-y *n.*, -raph-ies; des-mol'o-gy *n.*, -o-gies.

des'ol-ate *a.*, des'ol-at-er, des'ol-at-est; des'ol-ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; des'ol-a'tion *n.*, -tions; des'ol-ate-ness *n.*, -ness-es; des'ol-at-er *n.*, -ers, also des'ol-at-or *n.*, -ors; des'ol-at-or-y *a.*

des-spair' *n.*, -spairs'; des-spair' *v.*, des-spair'est, des-spairs', des-spair-edst, des-spair'ing, des-spair'd', -spärd'; des-spair'er *n.*, -ers.

des-spach' *n.*, -spatch'es; des-spach' *v.*, des-spach'est, des-spach'es, des-spach'edst, des-spach'ing, des-spach'd', -spätsht'.

des-per-ad'o *n.*, des-per-ad'oes; des-per-a'tion *n.*, -tions; des'per-ate-ness *n.*

des'pic-a-ble *a.*; des'pic-a-bly *ad.*; des'pic-a-ble-ness *n.*

des-spise' *v.*, des-spis'est, des-spis'es, des-spis-edst, des-spis'ing, des-spis'd', -spizd'; des-spis'er *n.*, -ers; des-spis'a-ble *a.*; des-spis'ed-ness *n.*

des-spite' *n.*, -spites'; des-spite' *v.*, des-spit'est, des-spites', des-spit-edst, des-spit'ing, des-spit'ed; des-spit'e-ful-ness *n.*

des-spoil' *v.*, des-spoil'est, des-spoils', des-spoil-edst, des-spoil'ing, des-spoiled', -spöyld'; des-spoil'er *n.*, -ers; des-spoil'i-a'tion *n.*, -tions.

des-spond' *v.*, des-spond'est, des-sponds', des-spond-edst, des-spond'ing, des-spond'ed; des-spond'ent *a.*; des-spond'er *n.*, -ers; des-spond'enc-y *n.*, -enc-ies; des-spond'ence *n.*, -enc-es.

des'pot *n.*, -pots; des'pot'ic *a.*; des'pot'ic-al *a.*; des'pot-ism *n.*, -isms.

des'pum-ate *v.*, des'pum-at-est, des'pum-ates, des'pum-at-edst, des'pum-at-ing, des'pum-at-ed; des'pum-a'tion *n.*, -tions.

des'quam-ate *v.*, des'quam-at-est, des'quam-ates, des'quam-at-edst, des'quam-at-ing, des'quam-at-ed; des'quam-a'tion *n.*, -tions.

des'sert' *n.*, des'serts'.

des'tine *v.*, des'tin'est, des'tines, des'tin-edst, des'tin'ing, des'tined, -tind'; des'tin-a'tion *n.*, -tions; des'tin-y *n.*, des'tin-ies.

des'tit-u'tion *n.*, -tions.

de-stroy' *v.*, de-stroy'est, de-stroys', de-stroy-edst, de-stroy'ing, de-stroy'd', -ströyd'; de-stroy'er *n.*, -ers.

de-struct'i-ble *a.*; de-struct'i-ble-ness *n.*, -ness-es; de-struct'i-bil'i-ty *n.*, -ities.

de-struc'tion *n.*, -tions; de-struc'tive *a.*; de-struc'tive-ness *n.*

des-ud-a'tion *n.*, -tions.

des'ue-tude *n.*, des'ue-tudes.

des'ult-or-y *a.*; des'ult-or-i-ness *n.*

de-syn-on'y-m-ise *v.*, see 'synonymise.'

de-tach' *v.*, de-tach'est, de-tach'es, de-tach-edst, de-tach'ing, de-tached', -tätst'; de-tach'ment *n.*, -ments.

de'tail *n.*, de'tails; de'tail' *v.*, de'tail'est, de'tails', de'tail-edst, de'tail'ing, de'tailed', -täld'; de'tail'er *n.*, -ers.

de-tain' *v.*, de-tain'est, de-tains', de-tain-edst, de-tain'ing, de-tained', -tänd'; de-tain'er *n.*, -ers.

de-tect' *v.*, de-tect'est, de-tects', de-tect-edst, de-tect'ing, de-tect'ed; de-tect'er *n.*, -ers; de-tect'or *n.*, -ors; de-tect-ive *a.*, *n.*, -ives; de-tec'tion *n.*, -tions; de-tect'a-ble *a.*

de-ten'tion *n.*, -tions; de-ten't' *n.*, -tents'.

- det'en-u n.**, **det'en-us**.
de-ter' v., **de-ter'rest**, **de-ter's**, **de-ter'**
redst, **de-ter'ring**, **de-terred'**, **-ter'd'**;
de-ter'ment n., **-ments**; **de-ter'rent**
a., **n.**, **-rents**.
de-terge' v., **de-terg'est**, **de-terg'es**,
de-terg'edst, **de-terg'ing**, **de-terged'**,
-terjd'; **de-terg'ont n.**, **-ents**.
de-ter'i-or-ate v., **-or-at-est**, **-or-ates**,
-or-at-edst, **-or-at-ing**, **-or-at-ed**; **de-**
ter'i-or-a'tion n., **-tions**.
de-term'ine v., **de-term'in-est**, **de-term'**
ines, **de-term'in-edst**, **de-term'in-ing**,
de-term'ined, **-ind**; **de-term'in-a-ble**
a.; **de-term'in-ate a.**; **de-term'in-at-or**
n., **-ors**; **de-term'in-er n.**, **-ers**; **de-**
term'in-at-ive a.; **de-term'in-ate-ness**
n.; **de-term'in-a'tion n.**, **-tions**.
de-terred', **de-ter'ring**, *see* 'deter.'
de-ter'sive a., **n.**, **-ives**; **de-ter'sion**
n., **-sions**.
de-test' v., **de-test'est**, **de-tests'**, **de-**
test'edst, **de-test'ing**, **de-test'ed**; **de-**
test'er n., **-ers**; **de-test'a-ble a.**; **de-**
test'a-ble-ness n., **-ness-es**; **de-test'a-**
tion n., **-tions**.
de-throne' v., *etc.*, *see* 'throne'; **de-**
thron'er n., **-ers**; **de-throne'ment n.**
det'in-ue n., **det'in-ues**.
det'on-ate v., **det'on-at-est**, **det'on-ates**,
det'on-at-edst, **det'on-at-ing**, **det'on-**
at-ed; **det-on-a'tion n.**, **-tions**.
de-tor'sion n., **de-tor'sions**.
de-tour' n., **de-tours'**.
de-tract' v., **de-tract'est**, **de-tracts'**,
de-tract'edst, **de-tract'ing**, **de-tract'**
ed; **de-tract'or n.**, **-ors**; **de-tract'er**
n., **-ers**; **de-trac'tion n.**, **-tions**; **de-**
tract'ive a.
det'ri-ment n., **-ments**; **det'ri-ment'**
al a.
de-trit'us n. *col.*; **de-trit'al a.**; **de-**
triti'on n., **-ons**.
de-trude' v., **de-trud'est**, **de-trudes'**,
de-trud'edst, **de-trud'ing**, **de-trud'ed**.
de-trunc'ate v., **de-trunc'at-est**, **de-**
trunc'ates, **de-trunc'at-edst**, **de-trunc'**
at-ing, **de-trunc'at-ed**; **de-trunc-a'tion**
n., **-tions**.
de-tru'sion n., **de-tru'sions**.
deuce n., **deuc'es**, *also* **deuse n.**, **deus'**
es; **deuc'ed a.**; **deuc'ed-ly ad.**
deut'er-o a.; **deut'o a.**
deut'er-og'am-y n., **-am-ies**; **deut'er-**
og'am-ist n., **-ists**.
Deut'er-on'om-y n. pr., **-om-ies**.
- dent-ox'ide n.**, **-ides**.
dev'ast-ate v., **dev'ast-at-est**, **dev'ast-**
ates, **dev'ast-at-edst**, **dev'ast-at-ing**,
dev'ast-at-ed; **dev'ast-a'tion n.**, **-tions**.
de-vel'op v., **de-vel'op-est**, **de-vel'ops**,
de-vel'op-edst, **de-vel'op-ing**, **de-vel'**
oped, **-opt**; **de-vel'op-ment n.**, **-ments**;
de-vel'op-ment-al a.
de'vi-ate v., **de'vi-at-est**, **de'vi-ates**,
de'vi-at-edst, **de'vi-at-ing**, **de'vi-at-ed**;
de-vi-a'tion n., **-tions**.
de-vice' n., **de-vic'es**.
dev'il n., **-ils**; **dev'il v.**, **dev'il-est**,
dev'ills, **dev'il-edst**, **dev'il-ing**, **dev'**
iled, **-ild**; **dev'il-ish a.**; **dev'il-ish-**
ness n., **-ness-es**; **dev'il-ism n.**, **-isms**;
dev'il-ment n., **-ments**; **dev'il-ry n.**,
-il-ries.
de'vi-ous a.; **de'vi-ous-ly ad.**; **de'vi-**
ous-ness n., **-ness-es**.
de-vise' n., **-vis'es**; **de-vise' v.**, **de-vis'**
est, **de-vis'es**, **de-vis'edst**, **de-vis'ing**,
de-vised', **-vizd'**; **de-vis'er n.**, **-ers**,
also **de-vis'or n.**, **-ors**; **dev'i-see n.**,
dev'i-sees.
de-void' a., **de-void'er**, **de-void'est**.
dev'oir n., **dev'oirs**.
de-volve' v., **de-volv'est**, **de-volves'**,
de-volv'edst, **de-volv'ing**, **de-volved'**,
-vold'; **dev-ol-u'tion n.**, **-tions**; **de-**
volve'ment n., **-ments**.
De-von'ian a.; **dev'on-ite n.**, **-ites**.
de-vote' v., **de-vot'est**, **de-votes'**, **de-**
vot'edst, **de-vot'ing**, **de-vot'ed**; **de-**
vot'ion n., **-tions**; **de-vot-ed-ness n.**,
-ness-es; **dev'ot-ee n.**, **dev'ot-ees**; **de-**
vot'ion-al a.; **de-vot'ion-al-ist n.**,
-ists; **de-vot'ion-ist n.**, **-ists**.
de-vour' v., **de-vour'est**, **de-vours'**,
de-vour'edst, **de-vour'ing**, **de-voured'**,
-vourd'; **de-vour'er n.**, **-ers**.
de-vout' a., **de-vout'er**, **de-vout'est**;
de-vout'ness n., **-ness-es**.
dew n., **dews**; **dew v.**, **dew'est**, **dews**,
dew'edst, **dew'ing**, **dewed**, **dud**; **dew'**
less a.; **dew'y a.**, **dew'i-er**, **dew'i-est**;
dew'i-ness n., **-ness-es**.
dex'ter a.; **dex'tral a.**; **dex-ter'i-ty n.**,
-ities; **dex'ter-ous a.**; **dex'ter-ous-**
ness n.
dex'trine n., **-trines**.
dex-tro'ral a.; **dey n.**, **deys**.
dhur'ra n., **-ras**, *also* **dhoor'a n.**, **-as**.
di-a-bet'es n., **-bet'es-es**; **di'a-bet'ic a.**
di-ab'ler-y n., *also* **di-ab'ler-ie n.**,
di-ab'ler-ies.

di-a-bol'io *a.*; di-a-bol'ic-al *a.*; di-a-bol'ic-al-ness *n.*; di-ab'ol-ism *n.*
 di-a-caust'ic *a.*
 di-ach'yl-on *n.*, -yl-ons.
 di-a-chym'a *n.*, di-a-chym'as.
 di-ac'on-al *a.*; di-ac'on-ate *n.*, -ates.
 di-a-const'ics *n. plu.*
 di-a-crit'ic *a.*; di-a-crit'ic-al *a.*
 di-a-delph'i-a *n. plu.*; di-a-delph'i-a-na.
 di-a-dem *n.*, di'a-dems; di'a-demed *a.*, -dēmd.
 di'a-drom *n.*, di'a-drons.
 di-æ'e-sis *n.*, di-æ'e-ses.
 di-ag-no'sis *n.*, -no'ses; di-ag-nost'ic *n.*, -ics; di-ag-nost'ic-ate *v.*, -nost'ic-at-est, -nost'ic-ates, -nost'ic-at-edst, -nost'ic-at-ing, -nost'ic-at-ed.
 di-ag'on-al *n.*, -als; di-ag'on-al-ly *ad.*
 di'a-gram *n.*, di'a-grams.
 di'a-graph *n.*, di'a-graphs; di-a-graph'ic *a.*, also di-a-graph'ic-al *a.*; di-a-graph'ics *n. plu.*
 di'al *n.*, di'als; di'al-ing *n.*, -ings; di'al-ist *n.*, -ists.
 di'a-lect *n.*, -lects; di-a-lect'ic *a.*, also di-a-lect'ic-al *a.*; di-a-lect'ics *n. plu.*; di-a-lect'ic-i-an *n.*, -ic-i'ans.
 di'al-lage *n.*, di'al-lag-es; di'al'l-o-gite *n.*, -gites.
 di-a-logue *n.*, di'a-logues; di'al'o-gism *n.*, -gisms; di'al'o-gist *n.*, -gists; di'al'o-gist'ic *a.*; di'al'o-gist'ic-al *a.*; di'al'o-gise *v.*, -gis'est, -gis'es, -gis-edst, -gis'ing, -gised, *jizd.*
 di'al'y-sis *n.*, di'al'y-ses; di-al-ys'er *n.*, -ers; di'al-yt'ic *a.*
 di-a-mag-net'ic *a.*; di-a-mag-net-ism *n.*, -isms.
 di-am'et-er *n.*, -ers; di'am-et'ric-al *a.*
 di-a-mond *n.*, di'a-monds: Di-an'a *n. pr.*, Di-an'as: di-and'ri-a *n. plu.*; di-and'ri-an *a.*
 di-a-pas'on *n.*, di-a-pas'ons.
 di-ap'er *n.*, -ers; di'ap-er *v.*, di'ap-er-est, di'ap-ers, di'ap-er-edst, di'ap-er-ing, di'ap-ered, *ērd.*
 di-aph'an-ous *a.*: di-a-phon'ics *n. plu.*
 di-a-phor-e'sis *n.*, -e'ses; di'a-phor-et'ic *n.*, -et'ics.
 di'a-phragm *n.*, -phragms; di'a-phrag-mat'ic *a.*; di'a-phrag-mat'i-tis *n.*, -mat'i-tes.
 di-ar'i-an and di-ar-ist, see 'diary.'
 di-ar-rhœ'a *n.*, -rhœ'as; di-ar-rhœ'tic *a.*, *n.*, -ics.
 di-ar-thro'sis *n.*, -ses.

di'ar-y *n.*, di'ar-ies; di-ar'i-an *a.*; di'ar-ist *n.*, -ists.
 di'a-stase *n.*, -stas-es.
 di'as-tem'a *n.*, -tem'as; di'as-tem *n.*, -tems.
 di-as'tol-e *n.*, -tol-es; di-as-tol'ic *a.*
 di-a-therm'al *a.*; di-a-therm'anc-y *n.*, -anc-ies; di-a-therm'an-ous *a.*
 di-ath'e-sis *n.*, -e-ses.
 di'a-toms *n. plu.*, also di'a-tom-a'ce-æ *n. plu.*
 di-a-ton'ic *a.*
 di'a-tribe *n.*, -tribes; di-a-trib'ist *n.*, -ists.
 dib'ble *n.*, dib'bles; dib'ble *v.*, dib'blest, dib'bles, dib'bledst, dib'bling
 dib'bled; dib'bler *n.*, -blers; dib'ber *n.*, -bers.
 di-branch'i-ate *n.*, -ates; di-branch'i-a'ta *n. plu.*
 dice *n. plu.*; dic'ing *n.*, dic'inga.
 di-ceph'al-ous *a.*
 dic'er-as *n.*, -er-as-es.
 dich-lam-yd'e-ous *a.*
 dich'o-bune *n.*, -bunes.
 dich'o-don *n.*, -dons.
 dich-ot'om-ous *a.*; dich-ot'om-ist *n.*, -ists; dich-ot'om-ise *v.*, -is'est, -is'es, -is'edst, -is'ing, -ised, -izd; dich-ot'om-y *n.*, -om-ies.
 di'chro-ism *n.*, -isms; di'chro-ite *n.*, -ites; di'chrom-at'ic *a.*
 dick'er *n.*, dick'ers.
 dick'y *n.*, dick'ies, also dick'ey *n.*, dick'eyes.
 di-clin'ous *a.*
 di'cot-yl-ed'on, etc., see 'cotyledon.'
 dict-ate' *v.*, dict-at'est, dict-ates', dict-at-edst, dict-at'ing, dict-at'ed; dict-at'or *n.*, -ors; dict-at'rix *n.*, -rix-es; dict-a'tion *n.*, -tions; dict-at'or-ship *n.*, -ships; dict-at'or'i-al *a.*
 dict'ion *n.*, -tions; dict'ion-ar-y *n.*, -ar-ies; dict'um *n.*, dict'a.
 dict'y-o-phyll'um *n.*, -phyll'ums or -phyll'a.
 dict-y-op'ter-is *n.*, -ter-es.
 dict-y-op'yg-e *n.*, -yg-es.
 did *v.*, see 'do.'
 did'dle *v.*, did'dlest, did'dles, did'dledst, did'dling, did'dled, *did'd.*
 di-delph'ys *n. plu.*, also di-delph'id-æ *n. plu.*; di-delph'oid *a.*
 di-dym'i-um *n.*, -i-ums; did'ym-ous *a.*
 did-yn-am'i-a *n. plu.*; did-yn-am-ous *a.*
 die *n.*, dies, also dice *n. plu.*: die

- v.*, di'est, dies, di'edst, dy'ing, died, *di'd*.
 di'e-lect'ric *n.*, di'e-lect'rics.
 di'et *n.*, di'ets; di'et *v.*, di'et-est, di'ets, di'et-edst, di'et-ing, di'et-ed; di'et-er *n.*, -ers; di'et-ar-y *n.*, -ar-ies; di'et-et'ic-al *a.*; di-et-et'ics *n. plu.*; di'et-ine *n.*, -ines.
 differ *v.*, differ-est, differs, differ-edst, differ-ing, differed, *fērd*; differ-ence *n.*, -ences; differ-ent *a.*; differ-en'tial *a.*, *n.*, -tials.
 differ-en'ti-ate *v.*, -en'ti-at-est, -en'ti-ates, -en'ti-at-edst, -en'ti-at-ing, -en'ti-at-ed; differ-en'ti-a'tion *n.*, -tions.
 diffi-cult *a.*, diffi-cult-er, diffi-cult-est; diffi-cult-y *n.*, -ult-ies.
 diffi-dence *n.*, -ences; diffi-dent *a.*
 diffi-ni'tive *a.*
 diffract' *v.*, diffract'ed, diffracts', diffract-edst, diffract-ing, diffract-ed; diffrac'tion *n.*, -tions.
 dif-fuse' *v.*, dif-fus'est, dif-fus'es, dif-fus-edst, dif-fus-ing, dif-fused', *fūzd'*; dif-fuse' *a.*, dif-fus-er, dif-fus'est; dif-fuse'ly *ad.*; dif-fuse-ness *n.*, -ness-es; dif-fus-er *n.*, -ers; dif-fus-i-ble *a.*; dif-fus-i-bil'i-ty *n.*, -i-ties; dif-fu'sion *n.*, -sions; dif-fus-ed-ness *n.*; dif-fus-ive *a.*; dif-fus-ive-ness *n.*, -ness-es.
 dig *n.*, digs; dig *v.*, dig'gest, digs, dig'gedst or dug'gest, dig-ging, digged, *digd*, or dug *pt. pp.*; dig'ger *n.*, -gers.
 di-gam'ma *n.*, di-gam'mas.
 di-gast'ric *a.*
 di-gest' *v.*, di-gest'est, di-gests', di-gest-edst, di-gest-ing, di-gest-ed; di-gest-er *n.*, -ers; di-gest-ion *n.*, -ions; di-gest-i-ble *a.*; di-gest-i-bil'i-ty *n.*, -i-ties; di-gest-ive *a.*
 dight *v.*, dight'est, dights, dight-edst, dight-ing, dight-ed.
 dig-it *n.*, -its; dig-it-al *a.*: dig-it-al'is *n.*, -al'is-es; dig-it-ate *a.*; dig-it-at-ed *a.*; dig-it-a'tion *n.*, -tions; dig-it-i-grade *a.*
 di-glyph *n.*, di-glyphs.
 dig-ni-fy *v.*, dig-ni-fi-est, dig-ni-fies, dig-ni-fi-edst, dig-ni-fy-ing, dig-ni-fied, *fīd*.
 dig-nit-y *n.*, -nit-ies; dig-nit-ar-y *n.*, -ar-ies.
 di-graph *n.*, di-graphs.
 di-gress' *v.*, di-gress'est, di-gress'es, di-gress-edst, di-gress-ing, di-gressed',
 -grēst'; di-gressi'on *n.*, -ons; di-gressi-on-al *a.*; di-gress-ive *a.*
 di-gyn'i-an *a.*; di-gyn'i-a *n. plu.*; dig-yn-ous *a.*
 di-hed'ral *a.*; di-hed'ron *n.*, -rons.
 dike *n.*, dikes; dike *v.*, dik'est, dikes, dik'edst, dik-ing, diked, *dikt*.
 di-lac'er-ate, *see* 'lacerate.'
 di-lap'id-ate *v.*, -id-at-est, -id-ates, -id-at-edst, -id-at-ing, -id-at-ed; di-lap'id-at-or *n.*, -ors; di-lap-id-a'tion *n.*
 di-late' *v.*, di-lat'est, di-lates', di-lat-edst, di-lat-ing, di-lat-ed; di-lat-or *n.*, -ors; dil-at-a'tion *n.*, -tions; dil-at-a-bil'i-ty *n.*, -i-ties; dil-at-or-y *a.*; dil-at-or'i-ness *n.*, -ness-ed.
 di-lem'ma *n.*, -mas.
 dil-et-tant'e *n.*, dil-et-tant'i; dil-et-tant'e-ism *n.*, -isms; dil'i-gence *n.*, -gences (*F.*), *zhāngs-ēs*.
 dil'i-gence *n.*, -ig-ences, *ēns-ēs*; dil'i-gent *a.*, dil'i-gent-er, dil'i-gent-est.
 dill *n.*, dills; dill *v.*, dill'est, dilla, dill'edst, dill-ing, dilled, *dild*: dill'y-dall'y *v.*, *see* 'dally.'
 di-lute' *v.*, di-lut'est, di-lutes', di-lut-edst, di-lut-ing, di-lut-ed; di-lut-er *n.*, -ers; dil'u-ent *n.*, -ents; di-lu'tion *n.*, -tions.
 di-luv'i-al *a.*; di-luv'i-an *a.*; di-luv'i-um *n.*, di-luv'i-a; di-luv'i-al-ist *n.*, -ists.
 dim *a.*, dim'mer, dim'mest; dim *v.*, dim'mest, dims, dim'medst, dim'ming, dimmed, *dīmd*; dim'ness *n.*, -ness-es.
 dime *n.*, dimes.
 di-men'sion *n.*, -sions; di-men'sioned *a.*
 dim'er-ous *a.*: dim'et-er *a.*; dim-et-ric *a.*
 dim'id-ate *a.*
 di-min'ish *v.*, di-min'ish-est, di-min'ish-es, di-min'ish-edst, di-min'ish-ing, di-min'ished, *īshd*; di-min'ish-able *a.*; di-min'ish-er *n.*, -ers; di-min'u-end'o *n.*, -end'o-es; dim'in-u'tion *n.*, -tions; di-min'ut-ive *a.*, *n.*, -ives; di-min'ut-ive-ness *n.*, -ness-es.
 di-mis'sor-y *a.*
 dim'it-y *n.*, dim'it-ies.
 di-morph'ism *n.*, -isms; di-morph'ous *a.*; di-morph'ic *a.*
 dimple *n.*, dimples; dimple *v.*, dimplest, dimples, dimpledst, dimpling, dimpled, *īld*; dimply *a.*, dimply-er, dimply-est.
 dim'y-ar-y *n.*, -ar-ies.

din *n.*, **dins**; **din** *v.*, **din'nest**, **dins**, **din'nedst**, **din'ning**, **dinned**, **dind**.
dine *v.*, **din'est**, **dines**, **dinz**, **din'edst**, **din'ing**, **dined**, **dind**; **din'ner** *n.*, **-ners**; **din'ner-less** *a.*
ding *v.*, **ding'est**, **dings**, **ding'edst**, **ding'ing**, **dinged**, **dngd**; **ding-dong** *n.*, **-dongs**; **ding-dong** *v.*, **-dong'est**, **-dongs**; **-dong'edst**, **-dong'ing**, **-donged'**, **-dngd'**.
ding'ey *n.*, **ding'eyes**.
ding'le *v.*, **ding'lest**, **ding'les**, **ding'ledst**, **ding'ling**, **ding'led**, **-ild**; **ding'le-dang'le**, *see* 'dangle.'
ding'o *n.*, **ding'oos**.
ding'y *a.*, **ding'i-er**, **ding'i-est**; **ding'i-ness** *n.*
din-or'nis, *see* 'deinornis.'
din'o-ther'i-um, *see* 'deinotherium.'
dint *n.*, **dints**.
di-oc'es-an *n.*, **-ans**; **di'oc-ese** *n.*, **-es'es**.
di-oc'i-a *n. plu.*; **di-oc'i-ous** *a.*
di-op'side *n.*, **-ides**.
di-opt'ase *n.*, **-as-es**.
di-opt'rio *a.*; **di-opt'ric-al** *a.*; **di-opt'rics** *n. plu.*
di-or'am'a *n.*, **di'or-am'as**; **di'or-am'ic** *a.*
di-or'ite *n.*, **-ites**; **di'or-it'ic** *a.*
dip *n.*, **dips**; **dip** *v.*, **dip'pest**, **dips**, **dip'pedst**, **dip'ping**, **dipped**, **dip't**; **dip'per** *n.*, **-pers**.
di-pet'al-ous *a.*
diph-ther'i-a *n.*, **-ias**; **diph'ther-it'ic** *a.*
diph'thong *n.*, **-thongs**; **diph'thong'al** *a.*
di-phys'ious *a.*
diph'y-o-dont *n.*, **-donta**.
dip'loe *n.*, **dip'loes**.
dip-lo-grap'tol-ite *n.*, **-tol-ites**.
di-plom'a *n.*, **di-plom'as**; **di-plom'ac-y** *n.*, **-acies**; **di-plom'atev.**, **-at-est**, **-ates**, **-at-edst**, **-at-ing**, **-at-ed**; **di-plom'at-ist** *n.*, **-ists**; **dip'lom-at'ic** *a.*, *n.*, **-ics**; **dip'lom-at'ic-al** *a.*
di-prot'o-don *n.*, **-dons**.
dips'o-man'i-a *n.*, **-ias**; **dips'o-man'i-ac** *n.*, **-iacs**.
dip'ter-a *or* **dip'ter-ans** *n. plu.*; **dip'ter-al** *a.*; **dip'ter-ous** *a.*
dip'tych *n.*, **dip'tycha**.
di-pyre *n.*, **di-pyres**.
dire *a.*, **dir'er**, **dir'est**; **dir'e'ful** *a.*, **dir'e'ful-ler**, **dir'e'ful-lest**; **dir'e'ful-ness** *n.*; **dir'e'ness** *n.*, **-ness-es**.
di-rect' *a.*, **di-rect'er**, **di-rect'est**; **di-rect'** *n.*, **-rects**; **di-rect'** *n.*, **di-rect'est**,

di-rects', **di-rect'edst**, **di-rect'ing**, **di-rect'ed**; **di-rect'ive** *a.*; **di-rect'ness** *n.*, **-ness-es**; **di-rec'tion** *n.*, **-tions**; **di-rect'or** *n.*, **-ors**; **di-rect-or'i-al** *a.*; **di-rect'ress** *n.*, **-ress-es**; **di-rect'rix** *n.*, **-rix-es**; **di-rect'or-ship** *n.*, **-ships**; **di-rect'or-ate** *n.*, **-or-ates**; **di-rect'or-y** *n.*, **-or-ies**.

dir'e'ful, etc., *see* 'dire.'

dirge *n.*, **dirg'es**; **dirk** *n.*, **dirks**.

dirt *n.*, **dirts**; **dirt** *v.*, **dirt'est**, **dirts**, **dirt'edst**, **dirt'ing**, **dirt'ed**; **dirt'y** *a.*, **dirt'i-er**, **dirt'i-est**; **dirt'y** *v.*, **dirt'i-est**, **dirt'ies**, **dirt'i-edst**, **dirt'y-ing**, **dirt'ied**, **-id**; **dirt'i-ness** *n.*, **-ness-es**.

dis-a'ble *v.*, **dis-a'blest**, **dis-a'bles**, **dis-a'bledst**, **dis-a'bling**, **dis-a'bled**, **-bild**; **dis-a-bil'i-ty** *n.*, **-ities**; **dis-a'ble-ment** *n.*, **-ments**.

NOTE.—When **dis** forms the prefix of a mere English word, such words are generally omitted; consult, in which case, the word without the prefix **dis** for its inflections.

dis-a'f-for'est *v.*, **-for'est-est**, **-for'ests**, **-for'est-edst**, **-for'est-ing**, **-for'est-ed**.

dis-ast'er *n.*, **-ers**; **dis-ast'rous** *a.*; **dis-ast'rous-ness** *n.*, **-ness-es**.

dis-burse' *v.*, **dis-burs'est**, **dis-burs'es**, **dis-burs'edst**, **dis-burs'ing**, **dis-burs'ed**, **-berst**; **dis-burse'ment** *n.*, **-ments**; **dis-burs'er** *n.*, **-ers**.

disc *n.*, **discs**, *also* **disk** *n.*, **disks**; **dis-ci-form** *a.*; **disc'oid** *a.*; **disc'ous** *a.*

dis-card' *v.*, **dis-card'est**, **dis-cards'**, **dis-card'edst**, **dis-card'ing**, **dis-card'ed**.

dis-cern' *v.*, **dis-cern'est**, **dis-cerns'**, **dis-cern'edst**, **dis-cern'ing**, **dis-cern'ed**, **-zern'd**; **dis-cern'er** *n.*, **-ers**; **dis-cern'ment** *n.*, **-ments**; **dis-cern'i-ble** *a.*; **dis-cern'i-ble-ness** *n.*, **-ness-es**.

dis-cip'le *n.*, **-cip'les**; **dis-cip'le** *v.*, **dis-cip'lest**, **dis-cip'les**, **dis-cip'ledst**, **dis-cip'ling**, **dis-cip'led**, **-ild**; **dis-cip'le-ship** *n.*, **-ships**; **dis-cip'lin-ar'i-an** *n.*, **-ians**; **dis-cip'lin-ar-y** *a.*; **dis-cip'line** *n.*, **-lines**; **dis-cip'line** *v.*, **dis-cip'lin-est**, **dis-cip'lining**, **dis-cip'lined**, **-lind**; **dis-cip'lin-er** *n.*, **-ers**; **dis-cip'lin-a-ble** *a.*; **dis-cip'lin-a-ble-ness** *n.*; **dis-cip'lin-ant** *n.*, **-ants**.

dis-close' *v.*, *see* 'close'; **dis-clos'er** *n.*, **-ers**; **dis-clos'ure** *n.*, **-ures**; **dis-c'oid** *a.*, *n.*, **-oids**; **dis-c'oid-al** *a.*

dis-com'fit *v.*, **dis-com'fit-est**, **dis-com'fit-ing**, **dis-com'fit-edst**, **dis-com'fit-ing**.

dis-com'fit-ed; dis-com'fit-ure *n.*, -ures.
 dis-com-mode' *v.*, dis-com-mod'est, dis-com-modes', dis-com-mod'edst, dis-com-mod'ing, dis-com-mod'ed.
 dis-con-sol-ate *a.*; dis-con-sol-ate-ness *n.*; dis-con-sol-a'tion *n.*, -tions.
 dis-coph'or-a *n. plu.*
 dis-cord *n.*, -cords; dis-cord'ance *n.*, -anc-es; dis-cord'anc-y *n.*, -anc-ies; dis-cord'ant *a.*
 dis-count *n.*, -counts; dis-count' *v.*, dis-count'est, dis-counts', dis-count'edst, dis-count'ing, dis-count'ed; dis-count'er *n.*, -ers; dis-count'a-ble *a.*
 dis-cour-age *v.*, dis-cour-ag'est, dis-cour-ag-es, dis-cour-ag-edst, dis-cour-ag-ing, dis-cour-aged, -*agd*; dis-cour-age-ment *n.*, -ments.
 dis-course' *n.*, -cours'es; dis-course' *v.*, dis-cours'est, dis-cours'es, dis-cours'edst, dis-cours'ing, dis-cours'ed', -*kōrst*; dis-cours'er *n.*, -ers; dis-cours'ive *a.*
 dis-cov'er *v.*, see 'cover'; dis-cov'er-a-ble *a.*; dis-cov'er-er *n.*, -ers; dis-cov'er-y *n.*, -eries.
 dis-cred'it *n.*, -its; dis-cred'it *v.*, dis-cred'it'est, dis-cred'it's, dis-cred'it-edst, dis-cred'it-ing, dis-cred'it-ed; dis-cred'it-a-ble *a.*
 dis-creet' *a.*, dis-creet'er, dis-creet'est; dis-creet'ly *adv.*; dis-creet'ness *n.*, -ness-es; dis-creti'on *n.*, -ons; dis-creti'on-ar-y *a.*
 dis-crep'ance *n.*, -anc-es; dis-crep'anc-y *n.*, -anc-ies; dis-crep'ant *a.*
 dis-crete' *a.*, dis-cret'er, dis-cret'est; dis-cret'ive *a.*
 dis-crim'in-ate, see 'crime.'
 dis-curs'ive *a.*; dis-curs'ive-ness *n.*
 disc'us *n.*, disc'us-es.
 dis-cuss' *v.*, dis-cuss'est, dis-cuss'es, dis-cuss'edst, dis-cuss'ing, dis-cuss'ed', -*küst*; dis-cussi'on *n.*, -ons; dis-cuss'er *n.*, -ers; dis-cuss'ive *a.*: dis-cu'ti-ent *n.*, -ents.
 dis-dain' *v.*, dis-dain'est, dis-dains', dis-dain'edst, dis-dain'ing, dis-dain'ed', -*dānd*; dis-dain'ful *a.*, dis-dain'ful-ler, dis-dain'ful-lest; dis-dain'ful-ness *n.*
 dis-ease' *n.*, -eas'es; dis-ease' *v.*, dis-eas'est, dis-eas'es, dis-eas'edst, dis-eas'ing, dis-eas'ed', -*ēd*; dis-case'ed-ness *n.*, -ness-es.

dis-em-bogue' *v.*, dis-em-bogu'est, dis-em-bogues', -*bōgs*, dis-em-bogu'edst, dis-em-bogu'ing, dis-em-bogued', -*bōgd*; dis-em-bogue'ment *n.*, -ments.
 dis-em'bouch-ure *n.*, dis-em'bouch-ures.
 dis-fig'ure *v.*, see 'figure'; dis-fig'ure-ment *n.*, -ments; dis-fig'ur-a'tion *n.*
 dis-for-est or dis-af-for-est *v.*, see 'afforest.'
 dis-fran'chise *v.*, dis-fran'chis'est, dis-fran'chis-es, dis-fran'chis-edst, dis-fran'chis-ing, dis-fran'chised, -*tahed*; dis-fran'chise-ment *n.*, -ments.
 dis-gorge' *v.*, see 'gorge'; dis-gorge'ment *n.*, -ments; dis-guise' *n.*, -guis'es; dis-guise' *v.*, dis-guis'est, dis-guis'es, dis-guis'edst, dis-guis'ing, dis-guis'ed', -*gizd*; dis-guis'er *n.*, -ers; dis-guise'ment *n.*, -ments.
 dis-gust' *n.*, -gusts; dis-gust' *v.*, dis-gust'est, dis-gusts', dis-gust'edst, dis-gust'ing, dis-gust'ed; dis-gust'ful *a.*; dis-gust'ful-ness *n.*
 dish *n.*, dish'es; dish *v.*, dish'est, dish'es, dish'edst, dish'ing, dish'ed, -*disht*; dish'ful *n.*, -fuls.
 dis-hab-ille *n.*, dis-hab-illes.
 dis-heart'en *v.*, dis-heart'en'est, dis-heart'ens, dis-heart'en-edst, dis-heart'en-ing, dis-heart'ened, -*ēnd*.
 di-shev'el *v.*, di-shev'el-lest, di-shev'els, di-shev'el'edst, di-shev'el'ling, di-shev'elled, -*ēld*.
 dis-in-fect' *v.*, see 'infect'; dis-in-fect'ant *n.*, -ants.
 dis-joint' *v.*, see 'joint'; dis-joint'ed-ness *n.*
 dis-junct' *a.*; dis-junc'tion *n.*, -tions; dis-junct'ive *a.*, *n.*, -ives.
 disk *n.*, see 'disc.'
 dis-loc-ate *v.*, dis-loc-at'est, dis-loc-ates, dis-loc-at-edst, dis-loc-at-ing, dis-loc-at-ed; dis-loc-a'tion *n.*, -tions.
 dis-mal *a.*, dis-mal-ler, dis-mal-lest; dis-mal-ness *n.*, -ness-es.
 dis-may' *n.*, -mays'; dis-may' *v.*, dis-may'est, dis-mays', dis-may'edst, dis-may'ing, dis-mayed', -*mād*.
 dime *n.*, dimes; dime *n.*, dimes.
 dis-mem'ber *v.*, dis-mem'ber'est, dis-mem'bers, dis-mem'ber-edst, dis-mem'ber-ing, dis-mem'bered, -*bērd*; dis-mem'ber-ment *n.*, -ments.
 dis-miss' *v.*, dis-miss'est, dis-miss'es, dis-miss'edst, dis-miss'ing, dis-miss'ed,

-mist; *dis-miss'al* *n.*, -als; *dis-missal* on *n.*, -ons.
dis-par'age *v.*, *dis-par'ag-est*, *dis-par'ag-es*, *dis-par'ag-edst*, *dis-par'ag-ing*, *dis-par'aged*, -*ājd*; *dis-par'age-ment* *n.*, -ments; *dis-par'ag-er* *n.*, -ers.
dis-par'ate *a.*; *dis-par'ates* *n. plu.*; *dis-par'i-ty* *n.*, -ities.
dis-patch *v.*, *see* 'despatch.'
dis-pel *v.*, *dis-pel'lest*, *dis-pels*, *dis-pel'ledst*, *dis-pel'ling*, *dis-pelled*, -*pēld*.
dis-pense *v.*, *dis-pens'est*, *dis-pens'es*, *dis-pens-edst*, *dis-pens-ing*, *dis-pensed*, -*pēnst*; *dis-pens'er* *n.*, -ers; *dis-pens'a-ble* *a.*; *dis-pens'a-ble-ness* *n.*; *dis-pens'a-ry* *n.*, -aries; *dis-pens'a-tion* *n.*, -tions; *dis-pens'a-tive* *a.*; *dis-pens'a-tor-y* *a.*, *n.*, -ories.
dis-sperm'ous *a.*
dis-pers'e *v.*, *dis-pers'est*, *dis-pers'es*, *dis-pers-edst*, *dis-pers-ing*, *dis-persed*, -*pērst*; *dis-pers'er* *n.*, -ers; *dis-pers-ion* *n.*, -sions; *dis-pers-ed-ness* *n.*, -ness-es; *dis-pers'ive* *a.*
dis-pir'it *v.*, *dis-pir'it-est*, *dis-pir'its*, *dis-pir'it-edst*, *dis-pir'it-ing*, *dis-pir'it-ed*; *dis-pir'it-ed-ness* *n.*
dis-place *v.*, *see* 'place'; *dis-place'ment* *n.*, -ments.
dis-play *n.*, -plays; *dis-play* *v.*, *dis-play'est*, *dis-plays*, *dis-play-edst*, *dis-play-ing*, *dis-played*, -*plād*; *dis-play'er* *n.*, -ers.
dis-pone *v.*, *dis-pon'est*, *dis-pones*, *dis-pon-edst*, *dis-pon-ing*, *dis-poned*, -*pōnd*; *dis-pon-ee* *n.*, -ees; *dis-pon'er* *n.*, -ers.
dis-pose *v.*, *dis-pos'est*, *dis-pos'es*, *dis-pos-edst*, *dis-pos-ing*, *dis-posed*, -*pōzd*; *dis-pos-ed-ness* *n.*; *dis-pos'a-ble* *a.*; *dis-pos'al* *n.*, -als; *dis-pos'iti'on* *n.*, -ons; *dis-pos'iti'on-al* *a.*
dis-pute *n.*, *dis-put'es*; *dis-pute* *v.*, *dis-put'est*, *dis-put'es*, *dis-put-edst*, *dis-put-ing*, *dis-put-ed*; *dis-put'a-ble* *a.*; *dis-put'a-ble-ness* *n.*; *dis-put'er* *n.*, -ers; *dis-put-ant* *n.*, -ants; *dis-put'a-tion* *n.*, -tions; *dis-put'a-tious* *a.*; *dis-put'a-tive* *a.*
dis-quis'iti'on *n.*, -ons; *dis-quis'iti'on-al* *a.*
dis-rupt *v.*, *dis-rupt'est*, *dis-rupt'es*, *dis-rupt-edst*, *dis-rupt-ing*, *dis-rupt-ed*; *dis-rupt-ion* *n.*, -tions.
dis-sect *v.*, *dis-sect'est*, *dis-sects*, *dis-*

sect-edst, *dis-sect-ing*, *dis-sect-ed*; *dis-sect'i-ble* *a.*; *dis-sect'or* *n.*, -ors; *dis-sect'ion* *n.*, -tions.

dis-seize *v.*, *dis-seis'est*, *dis-seis'es*, *dis-seis-edst*, *dis-seis-ing*, *dis-seised*, -*sezd*; *dis-seis'in* *n.*, -ins; *dis-seis'or* *n.*, -ors; *dis-seis-ee* *n.*, -ees. *It is also spelt* 'disseize.'

dis-sem'ble *v.*, *dis-sem'blest*, *dis-sem'bles*, *dis-sem'bledst*, *dis-sem'bling*, *dis-sem'bled*, -*sēm'bl'd*; *dis-sem'bler* *n.*, -blers.

dis-sem'in-ate *v.*, *-in-at-est*, *-in-ates*, *-in-at-edst*, *-in-at-ing*, *-in-at-ed*; *dis-sem'in-at-or* *n.*, -ors; *dis-sem'in-a-tion* *n.*, -tions.

dis-sent *n.*, -sents; *dis-sent* *v.*, *dis-sent'est*, *dis-sents*, *dis-sent-edst*, *dis-sent-ing*, *dis-sent-ed*; *dis-sent'er* *n.*, -ers; *dis-sen'ti-ent* *n.*, -ents; *dis-sen'sion* *n.*, -sions; *dis-sen'tious* *a.*, *or* *dis-sen'sious* *a.*

dis-sep'i-ment *n.*, -ments.

dis-sert-a'tion *n.*, -tions; *dis-sert-at-or* *n.*, -ors; *dis-sert-a'tion-al* *a.*

dis-sev'er *v.*, *see* 'sever'; *dis-sev'er-a'tion* *n.*, -tions.

dis-sid-ent *a.*, *n.*, -ents; *dis-sid-ence* *n.*, -enc-es.

dis-sil'i-ence *n.*, -enc-es; *dis-sil'i-ent* *a.*
dis-sip-ate *v.*, *dis-sip-at-est*, *dis-sip-ates*, *dis-sip-at-edst*, *dis-sip-at-ing*, *dis-sip-at-ed*; *dis-sip-a'tion* *n.*, -tions.

dis-so-ci-ate *v.*, *-ci-at-est*, *-ci-ates*, *-ci-at-edst*, *-ci-at-ing*, *-ci-at-ed*; *dis-so-ci-a'tion* *n.*; *dis-so-ci-a-ble* *a.*; *dis-so-ci-a-bil'i-ty* *n.*, -ities.

dis-sol-ute *a.*, *dis-sol-ut-er*, *dis-sol-ut-est*; *dis-sol-ute-ness* *n.*, -ness-es; *dis-sol-u'tion* *n.*, -tions; *dis-sol-u-ble* *a.*; *dis-sol-u-bil'i-ty* *n.*, -ities.

dis-son-ance *n.*, -anc-es; *dis-son-ant* *a.*
dis-suade *v.*, *dis-suad'est*, *dis-suades*, *dis-suad-edst*, *dis-suad-ing*, *dis-suad-ed*; *dis-suad'er* *n.*, -ers; *dis-sua'sion* *n.*, -sions; *dis-suas'ive* *a.*

dis-taff *n.*, *dis-taffs*.

dis-tain *v.*, *dis-tain'est*, *dis-tains*, *dis-tain-edst*, *dis-tain-ing*, *dis-tained*, -*tānd*.

dis-tal *a.*

dis-tance *n.*, -tanc-es; *dis-tance* *v.*, *dis-tanc-est*, *dis-tanc-es*, *dis-tanc-edst*, *dis-tanc-ing*, *dis-tanced*, -*tānst*.

dis-tend *v.*, *dis-tend'est*, *dis-tends*, *dis-tend-edst*, *dis-tend-ing*, *dis-tend-*

ed; dis-ten'tion *n.*, also dis-ten'sion *n.*, -sions; dis-tens'i-ble *a.*
dis'tich *n.*, dis'tichs; dis'tich-ous *a.*
di'stil' *v.*, di-stil'lest, di-stils', di-stil'ledst, di-stil'ling, di-stilled', -stild'; di-stil'la-ble *a.*; di-stil'ler *n.*, -lers; di-stil-la'tion *n.*; di-stil'lat-or-y *a.*; di-stil'ler-y *n.*, -ler-ies.
di'stinct' *a.*, di'stinct'er, di'stinct'est; di'stinct-ness *n.*, -ness-es; di'stinction *n.*, -tions; di'stinct'ive *a.*; di'stinct'ive-ness *n.*
di'stin'guish *v.*, di'stin'guish-est, di'stin'guish-es, di'stin'guish-edst, di'stin'guish-ing, di'stin'guished, -guisht; di'stin'guish-a-ble *a.*; di'stin'guish-a-ble-ness *n.*, -ness-es; di'stin'guish-ment *n.*, -ments.
dis'tort' *v.*, dis-tort'est, dis-torts', dis-tort'edst, dis-tort'ing, dis-tort'ed; dis-tort'ion *n.*, -tions.
dis'tract' *v.*, dis-tract'est, dis-tracts', dis-tract'edst, dis-tract'ing, dis-tract'ed; dis-tract'er *n.*, -ers; dis-trac'tion *n.*, -tions; dis-tract'ed-ness *n.*, -ness-es; dis-tract'ile *a.*, *n.*, -iles; dis-tract'ive *a.*
di'strain' *v.*, di-strain'est, di-strains', di-strain'edst, di-strain'ing, di-strained', -strand'; di-strain't *n.*, -strains'; di-strain-or *n.*, -ors.
di'straught' *a.*, di-straight'er, di-straight'est.
di'stress' *n.*, -stress'es; di'stress' *v.*, di'stress'est, di'stress'es, di'stress'edst, di'stress'ing, di'stressed', -strest'; di'stress'ful *a.*, di'stress'ful-ler, di'stress'ful-lest.
dis'trib'ute *v.*, dis-trib'ut-est, dis-trib'utes, dis-trib'ut-edst, dis-trib'ut-ing, dis-trib'ut-ed; dis-trib'ut-a-ble *a.*; dis-trib'ut-er *n.*, -ers; dis-trib-u'tion *n.*, -tions; dis-trib'ut-ive *a.*, *n.*, -ives.
dis'trict *n.*, dis'tricts.
di'strust' *n.*, -trusts'; di'strust' *v.*, di'strust'est, di'strusts', di'strust'edst, di'strust'ing, di'strust'ed; di'strust'er *n.*, -ers; di'strust'ful *a.*; di'strust'ful-ness *n.*, -ness-es; di'strust'less *a.*
dis'turb' *v.*, di'sturb'est, di'sturbs', di'sturb'edst, di'sturb'ing, di'sturb'ed', -terbd'; di'sturb'er *n.*, -ers; di'sturb'ance *n.*, -ances.
ditch *n.*, ditch'es; ditch *v.*, ditch'est, ditch'es, ditch'edst, ditch'ing, ditched, ditcht; ditch'er *n.*, -ers.

di'the-ism *n.*; di'the-ist *n.*, see 'theism.'
dith-yr-am'bic *n.*, -bics; dith'yr-am *n.*, -yr-ams.
di'tone *n.*, di'tones.
dit'tan-y *n.*, dit'tan-ies: dit'to *ad.*, *n.*, dit'toes.
dit'ty *n.*, dit'ties; dit'tied *a.*, -tid.
di'ur-e'sis *n.*, -e'ses; di'ur-et'ic *a.*, *n.*, -ics; di-urn'al *a.*, *n.*, -als; di-urn'al-ly *ad.*
di-van' *n.*, di-vans'.
di-var'ic-ate *v.*, -ic-at-est, -ic-ates, -ic-at-edst, -ic-at-ing, -ic-at-ed; di-var'ic-a'tion *n.*, -tions.
dive *v.*, div'est, dives, div'edst, div'ing, dived, divd; div'er *n.*, -ers.
di-verge' *v.*, di-verg'est, di-verg'es, di-verg'edst, di-verg'ing, di-verg'ed', -vergd'; di-verg'ence *n.*, -enc-es; di-verg'ent *a.*
di-vers *a.*; di-verse' *a.*, di-vers'er, di-vers'est; di-vers'i-ty *n.*, -ities.
di-vers'ify *v.*, -i-fi-est, -i-fies, -i-fi-edst, -i-fy-ing, -i-fied, -fid; di-vers'i-fi-er *n.*, -ers; di-vers'i-fi-ca'tion *n.*, -tions; di-vers'i-fi-a-ble *a.*
di-vert' *v.*, di-vert'est, di-verts', di-vert'edst, di-vert'ing, di-vert'ed; di-vert'er *n.*, -ers; di-ver'sion *n.*, -sions.
di-vert'ise-ment *n.*, -ments.
di-vest' *v.*, di-vest'est, di-vests', di-vest'edst, di-vest'ing, di-vest'ed; di-vest'ure *n.*, -ures.
di-vide' *v.*, di-vid'est, di-vides', di-vid'edst, di-vid'ing, di-vid'ed; di-vid'a-ble *a.*; di-vid'er *n.*, -ers; di-vid'end *n.*, -dends.
di-vine' *a.*, di-vin'er, di-vin'est; di-vine' *n.*, -vines'; di-vine' *v.*, di-vin'est, di-vines', di-vin'edst, di-vin'ing, di-vined', -vind'; di-vin-a'tion *n.*, -tions; di-vin-a'tor-y *a.*; di-vine-ness *n.*, -ness-es; di-vin'er *n.*, -ers; di-vin'er-ess *n.*, -ess-es; di-vin'i-ty *n.*, -ities.
di-vis'i-ble *a.*; di-vis-i-bil'i-ty *n.*, -ities; di-vis'i-ble-ness *n.*; di-vis'ion *n.*, -ons; di-vis'ion-al *a.*; di-vis'ive *a.*; di-vis'or *n.*, -ors.
di-vorce' *n.*, -vorce's; di-vorce' *v.*, di-vorc'est, di-vorces, di-vorc'edst, di-vorc'ing, di-vorced', -vöret'; di-vorc'a-ble *a.*; di-vorce-ment *n.*, -ments; di-vorc'er *n.*, -ers; di-vorc-ee' *n.*, -vorce-es'; di-vorce-less *a.*
di-vulge' *v.*, di-vulg'est, di-vulg'es,

- di-vulg'edst, di-vulg'ing, di-vulged', -vulgd'; di-vulg'er n., -ers.
 di-vul'sion n., -sions; di-vuls'ive a.
 diz'zy a., diz'zi-er, diz'zi-est; diz'zy v., diz'zi-est, diz'zies, diz'zi-edst, diz'zy-ing, diz'zied, -zid; diz'zi-ness n., -ness-es.
 djer'rid n., -rids.
 do v., do'est or dost, does, did'dest or didst, do'ing, did pt., done pp.; do'er n., -ers.
 do'ab n., also doo'ab n., -abs.
 doc'ile a., doc'il-er, doc'il-est; doc'il'ity n., -i-ties.
 doc'im-a-cy n., -ac-ies; doc'im-a-st'ic a.; doc'im-ol'o-gy n., -o-gies.
 dock n., docks; dock v., dock'est, docks, dock'edst, dock'ing, docked, dōkt; dock'age n., -ag-es; dock'et n., -ets; dock'et v., dock'et-est, dock'ets, dock'et-edst, dock'et-ing, dock'et-ed.
 doct'or n., -ors; doct'or v., doct'or-est, doct'ors, doct'or-edst, doct'or-ing, doct'ored, -ērd; doct'or-al a.; doct'or-ate n., -ates, also doct'or-ship n., -ships; doct'ress n., also doct'or-ess n., -ess-es; doct'or-ly ad.
 doct'rin-aire' n., -aires; doct'rine n., -rines; doct'rin-al a.
 doc'u-ment n., -ments; doc-u-ment'al a.; doc-u-ment'ar-y a.
 dod'der n., dod'ders; dod'dered a.
 do-dec'a-gon n., -gons.
 do-dec-a-gyn'i-a n. plu.; do-dec-a-gyn'i-an a.
 do-dec-a-hed'ron n., -rons; do-dec-a-hed'ral a.
 do-dec-and'ri-a n. plu.; do-dec-and'ri-an a.; do-dec-and'rous a.
 do-dec'a-style n., -styles.
 do-dec-at-em'or-y n., -or-ies.
 dodge n., dodg'es; dodge v., dodg'est, dodg'es, dodg'edst, dodg'ing, dodged, dōgd; dodg'er n., -ers.
 do-do n., do-does.
 doe n., does.
 doff v., doff'est, doffs, doff'edst, doff'ing, doffed, dōft; doff'er n., -ers.
 dog n., dogs; dog v., dog'gest, dogs, dog'gedst, dog'ging, dogged, dōgd; dog-gish-ness n., -ness-es; dog'ged a., dog'ged-er, dog'ged-est; dog'ged-ness n., -ness-es; dog'ger-el n., -els.
 doge n., dog'es; dog'ger n., dog'gers.
 dog'ma n., dog'mas, also dog-mat'ic n. plu.; dog-mat'ic a., also dog-mat'ic-al a.; dog-mat'ic-al-ness n.; dog-mat'ics n. plu.
 dog-mat-is'e v., dog-mat-is'est, dog-mat-is'es, dog-mat-is'edst, dog-mat-is'ing, dog-mat-is'ed, -izd; dog-mat-is'er n., -ers; dog-mat-ism n., -isms; dog-mat-ist n., -ists.
 dohl n., dohls.
 doil'y n., doil'ies.
 do'ings n. plu., see 'do.'
 doit n., doits; dol'drums n. plu.
 dole n., doles; dole v., dol'est, doles, dol'edst, dol'ing, doled, dōld; dole'ful a., dole'ful-ler, dole'ful-lest; dole'ful-ness n., -ness-es; dole'some a., dole'som-er, dole'som-est; dole'some-ness n., -ness-es.
 dol'er-ite n., -ites; dol'i-cho-ceph'al-ic a.; dol'i-cho-ceph'al-ous a.; dol'i-cho-ceph'al-ism n., -isms; dol'i-cho-saur'us n., -saur'i.
 doll n., dolls.
 doll'ar n., -lars.
 doll'man n., -mans; doll'men n., -mens.
 dol'om-ite n., -ites.
 dol'or n., -ors, also dol'our n., -ours; dol'or-ous a.; dol'or-if'er-ous a.; dol'or-if'ic a.
 dolph'in n., -ins; dolph'in-et n., -ets.
 dolt n., dolts; dolt'ish a., dolt'ish-er, dolt'ish-est; dolt'ish-ness n., -ness-es.
 dom-ain' n., dom-ains; dom-an'i-al a.
 dome n., domes; domed a., dōmd; dom'al a.
 Domes'day n. pr., no plu.
 dom-est'ic a., n., -ics; dom-est'ic-al-ly ad.; dom-est'ic-ate v., -ic-at-est, -ic-ates, -ic-at-edst, -ic-at-ing, -ic-at-ed; dom-est-ic-a'tion n., -tions; dom-est-ic'i-ty n., -i-ties.
 dom'i-cile n., -ciles; dom'i-cile v., dom'i-cil-est, dom'i-ciles, dom'i-cil-edst, dom'i-cil-ing, dom'i-ciled, -sild; dom'i-cil'i-ar-y a.
 dom-i-cil'i-ate v., -cil'i-at-est, -cil'i-ates, -cil'i-at-edst, -cil'i-at-ing, -cil'i-at-ed; dom'i-cil-i-a'tion n., -tions.
 dom'in-ant a., n., -ants; dom'in-ate v., dom'in-at-est, dom'in-ates, dom'in-at-edst, dom'in-at-ing, dom'in-at-ed; dom-in-a'tion n., -tions; dom'in-at-ive a.
 dom-in'ic-al a.; Dom-in'ic-an n., -ans.
 dom-in'ion n., -ions; dom-in-er' v., dom-in-er'est, dom-in-ers', dom-in-

- eer'edst, dom-in-ee'ring, dom-in-
 eered', -ērd'.
 dom'in-o n., dom'in-oes.
 don n., dons; don'na n., -nas; don v.,
 don'nest, dons, don'nedst, don'ning,
 donned, *dōnd*.
 don-a'tion n., -tions; don'a'tive n.,
 don'a'tives.
 don'a't-ism n., -isms; don'a't-ist n., -ista.
 don-ee' n., -ees'; don'or n., -ors.
 don'jon n., don'jons.
 donk'ey n., donk'eya.
 don'na, *see* 'don'.
 dood'le n., dood'les.
 dool'ee n., dool'ees, *also* dool'y n.,
 dool'ies.
 doom n., dooms; doom v., doom'est,
 dooms, doom'edst, doom'ing, doomed,
 -*dōmd*; doom'ful a., doom'ful-ler,
 doom'ful-lest; dooms'-day n.
 door n., doors.
 doqu'et n., -ets, *see* 'docket'.
 dor n., dors, *also* dorr n., dorra.
 dor-ee' n., dor-ees'.
 Dor'i-an a.; Dor'ic a.; Dor'ic-ism n.,
 -isms.
 dorm'anc-y n., -anc-ies; dorm'ant a.,
 dorm'ant-er, dorm'ant-est; dorm'er
 n., -ers; dorm'it-or-y n., -or-ies.
 dor-mouse n., dor-mice.
 dorn n., dorns.
 dors'al a.; dors-if'er-ous a.
 dor'y n., dor'ies.
 dose n., doses; dose v., dos'est, dos'es,
 dos'edst, dos'ing, dosed, *dōzd*.
 dos'sal n., -sals; dos'ser n., -sers;
 dor-sale n., -sales; dos'el n., -els;
 dos'sil n., -sils.
 dot n., dots; dot v., dot'est, dots,
 dot'tedst, dot'ting, dot'ted.
 dot-age and dot'ard, *see* 'dote'.
 dot-a'tion n., -tions; dot'al a.
 dote v., dot'est, dotes, dot'edst, dot'
 ing, dot'ed; dot'age n., -ag-es; dot'
 ard n., -ards, *also* dot'tard n.; dot'
 ter-el n., -els, *also* dot'trel n., -trels.
 dou'an-i-er n., -i-ers', *also* dou'an-c-
 er n.
 Dou'ay n. *pr.*
 doub'le n., doub'les; doub'le v., doub'
 lest, doub'les, doub'ledst, doub'ling,
 doub'led; doub'le-ness n., -ness-es;
 doub'let n., -lets.
 doub-loon' n., -loons'.
 doubt n., doubts; doubt v., doubt'est,
 doubts, doubt'edst, doubt'ing, doubt'
 ed; doubt'er n., -ers; doubt'ful a.,
 doubt'ful-ler, doubt'ful-lest; doubt'
 less a.; doubt'ful-ness n., -ness-es.
 douc-eur' n., douc-eurs'.
 douche n., douch'es.
 dough n., doughs; dough'y a., dough'
 i-er, dough'i-est.
 dough't'y a., dough't'i-er, dough't'i-est;
 dough't'i-ness n., -ness-es.
 douse v., dous'est, dous'es, dous'edst,
 dous'ing, doused, *dōwd*.
 dout v., dout'est, douts, dout'edst,
 dout'ing, dout'ed.
 dove n., doves; dovetail v., *see* 'tail';
 dove'let n., -lets.
 dow-ag-er n., -ers; dow'er n., -ers;
 dow'er-less a.; dow'r'y n., dow'r-ies;
 dow-ag-er-ism n., -isms.
 dowd'y n., dowd'ies; dowd'y a., dowd'
 i-er, dowd'i-est; dowd'y-iah a.
 dow-el n., -els; dow'el v., dow'el-est,
 dow'els, dow'el-estst, dow'el-ling,
 dow'elled, -*ēld*.
 dow'las n., dow'las-es.
 down n., downs; down'y a., down'i-er,
 down'i-est; down'fall n., -falls.
 dox-ol'o-gy n., -o-gies; dox-ol'o-gise
 v., -o-gis'est, -o-gis'es, -o-gis'edst,
 -o-gis'ing, -o-gised, -*jizd*; dox-ol-og'
 ic-al a.
 doze n., doz'es; doze v., doz'est, doz'es,
 doz'edst, doz'ing, dozed, *dōzd*; doz'er
 n., -ers; doz'y a., doz'i-er, doz'i-est;
 doz'i-ness n., -ness-es.
 doz'en n., doz'ens.
 drab a., drab'ber, drab'best; drab n.,
 drabs; drab'ber n., -bers; drab'biah
 a.; drab'ble v., drab'blest, drab'bles,
 drab'bledst, drab'bling, drab'bled, -*ēld*.
 drachm n., drachms.
 draff n., draffs; draff'y a., draff'i-er,
 draff'i-est; draff'ish a.
 draft n., drafts; draft v., draft'est,
 drafts, draft'edst, draft'ing, draft'ed;
 drafts'man n., -men.
 drag n., drags; drag v., drag'gest,
 drags, drag'gedst, drag'ging, dragged,
drāgd.
 drag'gle v., drag'glest, drag'gles, drag'
 gledst, drag'gling, drag'gled, *drāg'ld*.
 drag'o-man n., drag'o-mans.
 drag'on n., drag'ons; drag'on-ish a.;
 drag'on-et n., -ets.
 dra-goon' n., -goons'; dra-goon' v.,
 dra-goon'est, dra-goons', dra-goon'edst,
 dra-goon'ing, dra-gooned', -*gōnd*;

drag-oon-ade' *n.*, -ades', also drag-on-ade' *n.*

drain *n.*, drains; drain *v.*, drain'est, drains, drain'edst, drain'ing, drained, *drānd*; drain'a-ble *a.*; drain'er *n.*, -ers; drain'age *n.*, -ages.

drake *n.*, drakes.

dram *n.*, drams.

dram'a *n.*, dram'as; dram-at'ic *a.*; dram-at'ic-al *a.*; dram'at-is per-son'a *n. plu.*, per-son'a *sing.*; dram'at-ist *n.*, -ists; dram'at-ise *v.*, dram-at-is'est, dram-at-is'es, dram-at-is'edst, dram-at-is'ing, dram'at-is-ed, -isd; dram'at-ur'gy *n.*, -ur'gies.

drank *v.*, see 'drink.'

drape *v.*, drap'est, drapes, drap'edst, drap'ing, draped, *drāpt*; drap'er *n.*, -ers; drap'er-y *n.*, -eries.

drast'ic *n.*, drast'ics: draught *n.*, draughts; draughts'man *n.*, -men.

draw *v.*, draw'est, draws, drew'est, draw'ing, drew *pt.*, drawn *pp.*; draw'a-ble *a.*; draw'er *n.*, -ers; draw'ee *n.*, -ees; draw'bridge *n.*, -bridges.

drawl *n.*, drawls; drawl *v.*, drawl'est, drawls, drawl'edst, drawl'ing, drawled, *drāwld*.

dray *n.*, drays; dray'man *n.*, -men.

dread *n.*, dreads; dread *v.*, dread'est, dreads, dread'edst, dread'ing, dread'ed; dread'er *n.*, -ers; dread'ful *a.*; dread'ful-ness *n.*, -ness-es; dread'less *a.*; dread'less-ness *n.*, -ness-es.

dream *n.*, dreams; dream *v.*, dream'est, dreams, dreamt'est, dream'ing, dreamt *pt.*, *pp.*; dream'y *a.*, dream'i-er, dream'i-est; dream'er *n.*, -ers; dream'less *a.*

drear *a.*, drear'er, drear'est; drear'y *a.*, drear'i-er, drear'i-est; drear'i-ness *n.*, -ness-es.

dredge *n.*, dredg'es; dredge *v.*, dredg'est, dredg'es, dredg'edst, dredg'ing, dredged, *drējd*; dredg'er *n.*, -ers.

dree'like *n.*, dree'lites.

dregs *n. plu.*; dreg'gy *a.*, dreg'gier, dreg'gi-est; dreg'gi-ness *n.*, -ness-es; dreg'gish *a.*

drench *n.*, drench'es; drench *v.*, drench'est, drench'es, drench'edst, drench'ing, drenched, *drēnht*; drench'er *n.*

dress *n.*, dress'es; dress *v.*, dress'est, dress'es, dress'edst, dress'ing, dressed, *drēst*; dress'er *n.*, -ers; dress'y *a.*, dress-i-er, dress-i-est.

drib'ble *n.*, drib'bles; drib'ble *v.*, drib'blest, drib'bles, drib'blest, drib'bling, drib'bled, *drīb'ld*; drib'bler *n.*, -blers; drib'blet *n.*, -blets.

dried, drier, see 'dry.'

drift *n.*, drifts; drift *v.*, drift'est, drifts, drift'edst, drift'ing, drift'ed.

drill *n.*, drills; drill *v.*, drill'est, drills, drill'edst, drill'ing, drilled, *drīld*.

drink *n.*, drinks; drink *v.*, drink'est, drinks, drank'est, drink'ing, drank *pt.*, drunk *pp.*; drunk'en *a.*, drunk'en-er, drunk'en-est; drink'er *n.*, -ers; drink'a-ble *a.*; drink'a-ble-ness *n.*; drink'less *a.*

drip *n.*, drips; drip *v.*, drip'est, drips, drip'edst, drip'ing, dripped or dript, *drīpt*.

drive *n.*, drives; drive *v.*, driv'est, drives, drov'est, driv'ing, drove *pt.*, driv'en *pp.*; driv'er *n.*, -ers.

driv'el *n.*, driv'els; driv'el *v.*, driv'el'est, driv'el-es, driv'el-edst, driv'el-ing, driv'elled, *drīld*; driv'el-ler *n.*, -lers.

driv'en, driv'er, see 'drive.'

driz'zle *v.*, driz'zlest, driz'zles, driz'zledst, driz'zling, driz'zled, *drīz'ld*; driz'zly *a.*, driz'zli-er, driz'zli-est.

droll *n.*, drolls; droll *a.*, droll'er, droll'est; droll *v.*, droll'est, drolls, droll'edst, droll'ing, drolled, *drōld*; droll'er-y *n.*, -er-ies; droll'ish *a.*

drom-a-ther'i-um *n.*, -iums.

drom'ed-ar-y *n.*, -aries.

drone *n.*, drones; drone *v.*, dron'est, drones, dron'edst, dron'ing, droned, *drōnd*; dron'er *n.*; dron'ish *a.*; dron'ish-ly *ad.*; dron'ish-ness *n.*, -ness-es.

droop *v.*, droop'est, droops, droop'edst, droop'ing, drooped, *drōpt*.

drop *n.*, drops; drop *v.*, drop'est, drops, drop'edst, drop'ing, dropped, *drōpt*; drop'pings *n. plu.*; drop'let *n.*, -lets.

drop'sy *n.*, drop'sies; drop'sic-al *a.*; drop'sied *a.*, -id.

drosk'y *n.*, drosk'ies.

dross'om'et-er *n.*, -om'et-ers.

dross *n.*, dross'es; dross'y *a.*, dross'i-er, dross'i-est; dross'less *a.*; dross'i-ness *n.*, -ness-es.

drought *n.*, droughts; drought'y *a.*, drought'i-er, drought'i-est; drought'i-ness *n.*

drouth *n.*, drouthas; drouth'y *a.*, drouth'i-er, drouth'i-est; drouth'i-ness *n.*

drove, *see* 'drive': drove *n.*, droves;
drov'er *n.*, -ers.

drown *v.*, drown'est, drowns, drown'
edst, drown'ing, drowned, *drōwnd*.

drows'y *a.*, drows'i-er, drows'i-est;
drows'i-ly *ad.*; drows'i-ness *n.*, -ness-
es; drowse *v.*, drows'est, drows'es,
drows'edst, drows'ing, drowsed,
drōwzd.

drub *v.*, drub'best, drubs, drub'bedst,
drub'bing, drubbed, *drūbd*.

drudge *n.*, drudg'es; drudge *v.*, drudg'
est, drudg'es, drudg'edst, drudg'ing,
drudged, *drūjd*; drudg'er-y *n.*, -er-
ies.

drug *n.*, drngs; drug *v.*, drug'gest,
drugs, drug'gedst, drug'ging, drugged,
drūgd; drug'gist *n.*, -gists; drug'get
n., -gets.

druid *n.*, dru'ids; dru'id-ism *n.*, -isms;
dru'id-ess *n.*, -ess-es; dru'id-ic *al* *a.*

drum *n.*, drums; drum *v.*, drum'mest,
drums, drum'medst, drum'ming,
drummed, *drūmd*; drum'mer *n.*,
-mers: drum'ly *a.*, drum'li-er, drum'
li-est.

drunk, drunk'en, *see* 'drink'; drunk'
ard *n.*, -ards; drunk'en-ness *n.*

drupe *n.*, drupes; drup'el *n.*, drup'els;
drup-a'ceous *a.*

druse *n.*, drus'es; drus'y *a.*, drus'i-er,
drus'i-est: Drus'es *n. plu.*

dry *a.*, dri'er, dri'est; dry *v.*, dri'est,
dries, dri'edst, dry'ing, dried, *drīd*;
dry'er or dri'er *n.*, -ers; dri'ly or dry'
ly *ad.*; dry'ness *n.*, -ness-es; dry-
salt'er *n.*, -ers; dry-salt'er-y *n.*, -er-ies.

dry'ad *n.*, dry'ads.

du'ad *n.*, du'ads: du'al-ism *n.*, -isms;
du'al-ist *n.*, -ists; du'al-i'ty *n.*, -ities;
du'al-ist'ic *a.*

dub *n.*, dubs; dub *v.*, dub'best, dubs,
dub'bedst, dub'bing, dubbed, *dūbd*.

du'bi-ous *a.*; du'bi-ous-ly *ad.*; du'bi-
ous-ness *n.*, -ness-es; du-bi-et-y *n.*,
-eties; dub'it-a-ble *a.*; dub'it-a-
bly *ad.*

duc'al *a.*; duch'ess *n.*, -ess-es: duc'at
n., -ats; duc'at-oon *n.*, -oons: duch'y
n., duch'ies.

duck *n.*, ducks; duck *v.*, duck'est,
ducks, duck'edst, duck'ing, ducked,
dūkt; duck'ling *n.*, -lings; duck'er
n., -ers.

duct *n.*, ducts.

duct'ile *a.*, duct'il-er, duct'il-est;

duct'il-i'ty *n.*, -ities; duct'ile-ness
n., -ness-es.

dudge'on *n.*, dudge'ons.

due *a.*, *not compared*; due *n.*, dues;
du'ly *ad.*

du'el *n.*, -els; du'el-ling *n.*, -lings;
du'el-ler *n.*, -lers, *also* du'el-list *n.*,
-lists.

du-en'na *n.*, du-en'nas.

du'et *n.*, -ets; du-et'to *n.*, -toes.

duff'er *n.*, duff'ers.

duff'le *n.*, -flies, *also* duff'el *n.*, -fels:

duft'er-i *n.*, -eries.

dug *v.*, *see* 'dig'; dug *n.*, dugs.

du-gong' *n.*, du-gongs'.

duke *n.*, dukes; duke's-dom *n.*, -doms;
duch'ess *n.*, -ess-es.

dulc-a-mar'a *n.*, -mar'as.

dulc'et *a.*; dulc'i-fy *v.*, dulc'i-fi-est,
dulc'i-fies, dulc'i-fi-edst, dulc'i-fy-ing,
dulc'i-fied, *fid*; dulc'im-er *n.*, -ers;
dulc-in'i-a *n.*, dulc-in'i-as.

dul'ia *n.*, dul'ias.

dull *a.*, dull'er, dull'est; dull *v.*, dull'
est, dulls, dull'edst, dull'ing, dulled,
dūld; dull'ard *n.*, -ards; dull'y *ad.*;
dull'ness *n.*, -ness-es.

dulse *n.*, duls'es.

du'ly *ad.*, *from* 'due.'

dumb *a.*, dumb'er, dumb'est; dumb'ly
ad.; dumb'ness *n.*, -ness-es; dum'my
n., -mies.

dum-ose' *a.*, dum-os'er, dum-os'est.

dumps *n. plu.*; dump'ish *a.*, dump'
ish-er, dump'ish-est; dump'ish-ness
n., -ness-es.

dump'y *a.*, dump'i-er, dump'i-est:
hump'ty-dump'ty *n.*, -dump'ties:
dump'ling *n.*, -lings.

dun *a.*, dun'ner, dun'nest; dun *n.*,
duns; dun *v.*, dun'nest, duns, dun'
nedst, dun'ning, dunned, *dūnd*.

dunce *n.*, dun'ces; dun'cish *a.*; dunce'
dom *n.*, -doms.

dund'er *n.*, dund'ers: dune *n.*, dunes.

dung *n.*, dungs; dung *v.*, dung'est,
dungs, dung'edst, dung'ing, dunged,
dūngd; dung'y *a.*, dung'i-er, dung'
i-est.

dunge'on *n.*, -ons; dunge'oned *a.*, -*tūnd*.

dun'lin *n.*, dun'lins.

dun'nage *n.*, -nag-es.

dunned, dun'ning, *see* 'dun.'

du-o-dec'im-als *n. plu.*; du-o-dec'im-o
n., -im-oes: du-o-den'um *n.*, -den'
ums; du-o-den'al *a.*

dupe *n.*, dupes; dupe *v.*, dup'est, dupes, dup'edst, dup'ing, duped, *dūpt*; dup'er *n.*, -ers; dup'er-y *n.*, -eries: du'plex *a.*
 du'plic-ate *n.*, -ates; du'plic-ate *v.*, du'plic-at-est, du'plic-ates, du'plic-at-edst, du'plic-at-ing, du'plic-at-ed; du'plic-a'tion *n.*, -tions; du'plic-at-ure *n.*, -ures; du'plic-i'ty *n.*, -i-ties.
 dup'per *n.*, dup'pers.
 dur'a-ble *a.*, -bler, -blest; dur'a-ble-ness *n.*, -ness-es; dur'a-bil'i-ty *n.*, -i-ties.
 dur'a-mat'er *n.*, -mat'ers.
 dur-am'en *n.*, dur-am'ens.
 dur-ance *n.*, -anc-es; dur-a'tion *n.*, -tions: dur-ess' *n.*, dur-ess'es.
 dur'bar *n.*, dur'bars.
 dur-dum *n.*, dur'dums: dur'ra *n.*, -ras.
 durst *v.*, see 'dare.'
 dusk *a.*, dusk'er, dusk'est; dusk *n.*, dusks; dusk'i-ness *n.*, -ness-es; dusk'ish *a.*; dusk'ish-ness *n.*; dusk'y *a.*, dusk'i-er, dusk'i-est.
 dust *n.*, dusts; dust *v.*, dust'est, dusts, dust'edst, dust'ing, dust'ed; dust'er *n.*, -ers; dust'y *a.*, dust'i-er, dust'i-est; dust'i-ness *n.*, -ness-es.
 Dutch *a.*, *n.*; Dutch-clink'ers *n. plu.*
 du'te-ous *a.*; du'te-ous-ly *ad.*; du'te-ous-ness *n.*, -ness-es.
 du'ty *n.*, du'ties; du'ti-ful *a.*, du'ti-ful-ler, du'ti-ful-lest; du'ti-ful-ness *n.*; du'ti-a-ble *a.*
 du-um'vir *n.*, du-um'vir-i or -virs; du-um'vir-ate *n.*, -ates; du-um'vir-al *a.*
 dux *n.*, dux'es.
 dwale *n.*, dwales.
 dwarf *n.*, dwarfs; dwarf *v.*, dwarf'est, dwarfs, dwarf'edst, dwarf'ing, dwarfed, *dwa'rfst*; dwarf'ish *a.*; dwarf'ish-ness *n.*
 dwell *v.*, dwell'est, dwells, dwelt'est, dwelling, dwelt *pt.*, *pp.*; dwell'er *n.*
 dwind'le *v.*, dwind'lest, dwind'les, -ils, dwind'ledst, dwind'ling, dwind'led, *dwind'ld*.
 dwine *v.*, dwin'est, dwines, dwin'edst, dwin'ing, dwined, *dwind*.
 dye *n.*, dyes; dye *v.*, dy'est, dyes, dy'edst, dye'ing, dyed, *did*; dy'er *n.*
 dy'ing *a.*; dy'ing-ly *ad.*, see 'die.'
 dyke *n.*, dykes.
 dyn-am-et-er *n.*; dyn-am-et-ric-al *a.*
 dyn-am'ios *n. plu.*; dyn-am'ic-al *a.*
 dyn-am-ite *n.*, dyn-am-ites.
 dyn-am-om-et-er *n.*, -ers,

dyn-ast-y *n.*, -ast-ies; dyn-ast'ic *a.*; dyn-ast'ic-al *a.*
 dys-as-the-si-a *n.*, -si-as.
 dys-en-ter-y *n.*, -ter-ies; dys-en-ter'ic *a.*
 dys-od-ile *n.*, -iles.
 dys-peps'i-a *n.*, -i-as; dys-peps'y *n.*, -peps'ies; dys-pept'ic *n.*, -ica.
 dys-phag'i-a *n.*, -phag'i-as.
 dysp-no'e-a *n.*, dysp-no'e-as.
 dys-ur'i-a *n.*, dys-ur'i-as.

eag'er *a.*, eag'er-er, eag'er-est; eag'er-ly *ad.*; eag'er-ness *n.*, -ness-es.
 eag'le *n.*, -les; eag'let *n.*, -lets.
 eag're *n.*, eag'res, -ers.

ear *n.*, ears; ear *v.*, ear'est, ears, ear'edst, ear'ing, eared, *ērd*: ear'wig *n.*, -wigs.

earl *n.*, earls; earl'dom *n.*, -doms; earl-mar'shal *n.*, earls-mar'shal: ear'ly *a.*, ear'li-er, ear'li-est; ear'li-ness *n.*, -ness-es.

earn *v.*, earn'est, earns, earn'edst, earn'ing, earned, *ērnd*; earn'est *n.*, earn'ests; earn'est-ness *n.*, -ness-es; earn'ings *n. plu.*

earth *n.*, earths; earth *v.*, earth'est, earths, earth'edst, earth'ing, earthed, *ērthd*; earth'en *a.*, earth'en-er, earth'en-est; earth'y *a.*, earth'li-er, earth'li-est; earth'y *a.*, earth'i-er, earth'i-est; earth'li-ness *n.*; earth'i-ness *n.*, -ness-es.

ease *n.*, eas'es; ease *v.*, eas'est, eas'es, eas'edst, eas'ing, eased, *ēzd*; ease'ment *n.*, -ments; eas'y *a.*, eas'i-er, eas'i-est; eas'i-ly *ad.*; eas'i-ness *n.*, -ness-es.
 eas'el *n.*, eas'els.

east *n.*, easts; east'er-ly *a.*, east'er-li-er, east'er-li-est; east'er-ling *n.*, -lings; east'ern *a.*; east'ing, *n.*, -ings; East'er *n.*, -ers.

eas'y *a.*, see 'ease.'

eat *v.*, eat'est, eats, at'est, eat'ing, ate *pt.*, eat'en *pp.*; eat'a-ble *n.*, -a-bles; eat'er *n.*, -ers; eat'age *n.*, -ag-es.

eau *n.*, eaus, *ōz*; eau-de-Col-ogne' *n.*, eaus-de-Col-ogne' *plu.*; eau-de-vie *n.*, eaus-de-vie *plu.*

eaves *n. plu.*

eaves'drop *v.*, see 'drop.'

ebb *n.*, ebbs; ebb *v.*, ebb'est, ebbs, ebb'edst, ebb'ing, ebbled, *ēbd*.

eb'i-on-ite *n. pp.*, -ites.

eb'on-y *n.*, -on-ies; eb-on-iss' *v.*, eb-on-is'est, eb-on-is'es, eb-on-is'est,

- eb-on-is'ing, eb-on-ised', -izd'; eb'on a., eb'on-er, eb'on-est.
e-brac'te-ate a.
e-bri'et-y n., e-bri'et-ies.
eb-ull-iti'on n., -ons; eb-ull'ient a., eb-ull'ient-er, eb-ull'ient-est; eb-ull'ient-y n., -ient-ies.
e-bur'ne-an a.; e'bur-na'tion n., -tions.
e-car'te n., e-car'tes, -tāz.
ec-cent'ric a., n., -rics; ec-cent'ric-al a.; ec-cent'ric-i'ty n., -i-ties.
ec-chym-o'sis n., -chym-o'ses.
Ec-cles'i-as'tes n. plu.: ec-cles'i-as'tic a., n., -ics; ec-cles-i-as't-i-cism n., -cisms; ec-cles-i-ol-o-gic-al a.; ec-cles-i-ol-o-gy n., -o-gies; ec-cles-i-ol-o-gist n., -o-gists.
ec-cro-prot'ic a.
ec-dy-sis n., ec-dy-ses.
ech-el-on n., ech-el-ons; ech-el-oned a., -ōngd.
ech'in-ate a.; ech'in-at-ed a.; ech'in-i-da n. plu., also ech'in-oid'e-a n. plu.; ech'in-ite n., -ites; ech'in-us n., -uses; ech'in-o-derm n., ech'in-o-derm'a-ta n. plu., also ech'in-o-derms n. plu.; ech'in-o-derm'al a.; ech-i-nos-phær-ites n. plu.; ech'in-o-sta'chys n., -sta'chys-es; ech'in-ul-ate a.
ech'o n., ech'o'es; ech'o v., ech'o-est, ech'o'es, ech'o-edst, ech'o-ing, ech'oed, -ōd; ech-om'et-ry n., -et-ries; ech-om'et-er n., -et-ers.
e-clair'cisse-ment n., -ments.
ec-lamp'sy n., -sies; ec-lamp'si-a n., -si-as.
e-clat' n., e-clats'.
ec-lect'ic n., -ics; ec-lect'i-cism n., -cisms.
ec-lipse' n., ec-lips'es; ec-lipse' v., ec-lips'est, ec-lips'es, ec-lips-edst, ec-lips-ing, ec-lipsed', -līps't'; ec-lipt'ic n., -ics.
ec'logue n., ec'logues; ec'log-ite n., -ites.
ec-on'om-y n., -om-ies; ec-on-om'ics n. plu.; ec-on'om-ise v., ec-on'om-is'est, ec-on'om-is'es, ec-on'om-is-edst, ec-on'om-is-ing, ec-on'om-ised, -izd'; ec-on'om-is'er n., -ers; ec-on'om-ist n., -ists.
e-cor'chee n., e-cor'chees, -shūz.
ec-stas-y n., ec-stas-ies; ec-stas-ied a.; ec-stat'ic a.; ec-stat'ic-al a.
ec-thip'sis n., ec-thip'ses.
ec-trop'i-um n., -i-ums or -i-a, ec'type n., ec'types; ec'typ'al a.; ec'typ-og'raph-y n., -raph-ies.
e-u-men'ic a.; ec-u-men'ic-al a.
ec-zem-a n., ec-zem-as.
e-da'cions a.; e-da'city n., -i-ties.
e-daph'o-don n., -o-dons.
Ed'da n., Ed'das.
ed'dish n., ed'dish-es.
ed'dy n., ed'dies; ed'dy v., ed'di-est, ed'dies, ed'di-edst, ed'dy-ing, ed'died, -idd.
ed-em'at-ous a.
Ed'en n. pr., Ed'ens.
e-dent'ate a.; e-dent'at-ed a.; e-dent-a'ta n. plu.; e-dent-ul-ous a.
edge n., edges; edge v., edg'est, edg'es, edg-edst, edg-ing, edged, *ēdj'd*; edge-less a.
ed'i-ble n., ed'i-bles.
ed'ict n., ed'icts.
ed'i-fy v., ed'i-fi-est, ed'i-fies, ed'i-fi-edst, ed'i-fy-ing, ed'i-fied, -fid'; ed'i-fi-er n., -ers; ed'i-fi-ca'tion n., -tions; ed'i-fice n., ed'i-fices.
e'dile n., e'diles; e'dile-ship n., -ships.
ed'it v., ed'it-est, ed'its, ed'it-edst, ed'it-ing, ed'it-ed; ed'it-or n., -ors; ed'it-or-ship n., -ships; ed'iti'on n., -ons.
ed'ri-oph-thal'ma-ta n. plu.
ed'uc-ate v., ed'uc-at-est, ed'uc-ates, ed'uc-at-edst, ed'uc-at-ing, ed'uc-at-ed; ed'uc-at-or n., -ors; ed'uc-a'tion n., -tions; ed'uc-a'tion-al a.
e-duce' v., e-duc'est, e-duc'es, e-duc-edst, e-duc-ing, e-duced', -dūst'.
e-duct' n., e-ducts'; e-duction n., -tions; e-duct'or n., -ors.
e-dulc'orate v., -or-at-est, -or-ates, -or-at-edst, -or-at-ing, -or-at-ed.
eel n., eels.
eer'ie or eer'y a., eer'i-er, eer'i-est.
ef-face' v., ef-fac'est, ef-fac'es, ef-fac-edst, ef-fac-ing, ef-faced', -fāst'; ef-fac'e-a-ble a.; ef-fac'ement n., -ments.
ef-fect' n., ef-fects'; ef-fect' v., ef-fect'est, ef-fects', ef-fect-edst, ef-fect-ing, ef-fect'ed; ef-fect'er n. or ef-fect'or n., -ers or -ors; ef-fect'i-ble a.; ef-fect'ive a.; ef-fect'ive-ness n., -ness-es; ef-fect'less a.
ef-fect'u-ate v., -u-at-est, -u-ates, -u-at-edst, -u-at-ing, -u-at-ed.
ef-fem'in-ate a.; ef-fem'in-ate v., -in-at-est, -in-ates, -in-at-edst, -in-at-ing, -in-at-ed; ef-fem'in-ate-ness n., -ness-es; ef-fem'in-acy n., -ac-ies.

ef-fend'i n., ef-fend'ies.

ef-fer-vesce' v., ef-fer-vesce'est, ef-fer-vesce'es, ef-fer-vesce'edst, ef-fer-vesce'ing, ef-fer-vesce'd', -v'ed'; ef-fer-vesce'ence n., -vesce'enc-es; ef-fer-vesce'ent a.; ef-fer-vesce'ible a.

ef-fete' a., ef-fet'er, ef-fet'est.

ef-fic-a'cious a.; ef-fic-a'cious-ness n.; ef-fic-ac-y n., -fic-ac-ies: ef-fici'ent a., ef-fici'ent-er, ef-fici'ent-est; ef-fici'ence n., -enc-es, also ef-fici'enc-y n., -enc-ies.

ef-fig-y n., ef-fig-ies; ef-fig'i-al a.

ef-flor-esce' v., ef-flor-esce'est, ef-flor-esce'es, ef-flor-esce'edst, ef-flor-esce'ing, ef-flor-esce'd', -ed'; ef-flor-esce'ence n., -enc-es; ef-flor-esce'ent a.

ef-flu-ent n., -ents; ef-flu-ence n., -enc-es.

ef-fluv'i-um n., ef-fluv'ia.

ef-flux' n., ef-flux'es.

ef-fort n., ef-forts; ef-fort-less a.

ef-front'er-y n., -er-ies.

ef-fulge' v., ef-fulge'est, ef-fulge'es, ef-fulge'edst, ef-fulge'ing, ef-fulge'd', -fulgd'; ef-fulge'ence n., -enc-es; ef-fulge'ent a.

ef-fuse' v., ef-fus'est, ef-fus'es, ef-fus'edst, ef-fus'ing, ef-fus'd', -fusd'; ef-fus-ion n., -sions; ef-fus'ive a.; ef-fus'ive-ly ad.

eft n., efts.

egg n., eggs; egg v., egg'est, eggs, egg'edst, egg'ing, egg'ed, -egd.

eg-lan-tine n., -tines.

eg'o n., eg'o'es; eg'o-ism n., -isms; eg'o-ist n., -ists; eg'ot-ism n., -isms; eg'ot-ist n., -ists; eg'ot-ise v., eg'ot-is'est, eg'ot-is-es, eg'ot-is-edst, eg'ot-is-ing, eg'ot-is'd, -isd; eg'ot-ist'ic a., also eg'ot-ist'ic-al a.

e-greg'i-ous a.; e-greg'i-ous-ness n.

e-gress n., e-gress-es; e-gress-ion n., -ons.

eg-ret n., eg-rets.

eg-ri-ot n., eg-ri-ots.

E-gyp'ti-an n., -ti-ans; E-gyp't-ol'o-gy n., -o-gies; E-gyp't-ol'o-gist n., -gists.

eld'er n., eld'ers: Eifel n., no plu.

eight n., eights; eight'een n., -eens; eight'een-mo n., -moes; eighth n., eighths; eight'y n., eight'ies; eight'score n., -scores: eith'er a.

e-jac-ulate v., -ul-at-est, -ul-ates, -ul-at-edst, -ul-at-ing, -ul-at-ed; e-jac-ul-a'tion n., -tions.

e-ject' v., e-ject'est, e-jects', e-ject'edst, e-ject'ing, e-ject'ed; e-ject'or n., -ors; e-jection n., -tions; e-ject'ment n.

eke v., ek'est, ekes, ek'edst, ek'ing, eked, -ekt.

e-lab'or-ate v., -or-at-est, -or-ates, -or-at-edst, -or-at-ing, -or-at-ed; e-lab'or-ate-ness n., -ness-es; e-lab'or-a'tion n., -tions; e-lab'or-at-or n., -at-ors.

e-læ'o-lite n., -lites.

e-la'ine n., -ines, also e-la'in n., -ins.

e-land n., e-lands.

e-lapse' v., e-laps'est, e-laps'es, e-laps'edst, e-laps'ing, e-laps'ed', -lāps't.

e-last'ic a., e-last'ic-er, e-last'ic-est; e-last'ic-i-ty n., -i-ties.

e-late' v., e-lat'est, e-lates', e-lat'edst, e-lat'ing, e-lat'ed; e-la'tion n., -tions.

el-at'er n., -ers: el-at'er-ite n., -er-ites; el-at'er-i-um n., -uma.

el-bow n., el'bows; el'bow v., el'bow'est, el'bows, el'bow-edst, el'bow-ing, el'bowed, -bōd.

eld'er a. comp., eld'est superl.; eld'er n., -ers; eld'er-ship n., -ships.

El-Dor-ad'o n., -Dor-ad'o'es.

el'e-cam-pane' n., -panes'.

e-lect' n. col.; e-lect' v., e-lect'est, e-lect's, e-lect'edst, e-lect'ing, e-lect'ed; e-lect'or n., -ors; e-lec'tion n., -tions; e-lec'tion-er v., -tion-er'est, -tion-eers', -tion-er'edst, -tion-er'ing, -tion-er'ed', -erd'; e-lec'tion-er' n., -eer-ers; e-lect'or-al a.; e-lect'or-ate n., -ates.

e-lect'ic, etc., for 'eclectic,' etc.

e-lect'ric a., also e-lect'ric-al a.; e-lect-ric'i-an n., -ans; e-lect-ric'i-ty n., -i-ties; e-lect-ri-fy v., -ri-fi-est, -ri-fies, -ri-fi-edst, -ri-fy-ing, -ri-fied, -fid; e-lect-ri-fi'a-ble a.; e-lect-ri-fi-ca'tion n.

e-lect'rise v., -ris'est, -ris'es, -ris-edst, -ris-ing, -rised, -rized; e-lect'ris-a'tion n., -tions.

e-lect-ro a.; e-lect-rode n., -rodes.

e-lect-rol'y-sis n., -y-ses.

e-lect-rol-yte n., -rol-ytes.

e-lect-rom-et-er n., -et-ers; e-lect-rom-et-ric-al a.

e-lect-roph'or-us n., -roph'or-i.

e-lect-ro-scope n., -scopes.

e-lect-ro-type n., -types.

e-lect'rum n., e-lect'ra: e-lect'ron n., e-lect'ra.

e-lect-u-ar-y n., -ar-ies.

el-e-e-mos-y-n-ar-y a., n., -ar-ies.

- el'eg-ance** *n.*, -anc-es; **el'eg-anc-y** *n.*, -anc-ies; **el'eg-ant** *a.*, -ant-er, -ant-est.
el'eg-y *n.*, **el'eg-ies**; **el'eg-i'ac** *a.*, also **el'eg-i'ac-al *a.*; **el'eg-ist** *n.*, -ists.
el'e-ment *n.*, -ments; **el'e-ment'al *a.*; **el'e-ment'al-ly** *ad.*; **el'e-ment'al-ity** *n.*, -ities; **el'e-ment'ary** *a.*
el'em-i *n.*, **el'em-ies**.
e-lench'us *n.*, **e-lench'i**, also **e-lench'** *n.*, **e-lenchs'**; **e-lench'i-al** *a.*
el'e-phant *n.*, -phants; **el'e-phan-ti'a-sis** *n.*, -a-ses; **el'e-phant'oid** *a.*; **el'e-phant'oid'al** *a.*
El'e-u-sin'i-an *a.*
el'ev-ate *v.*, **el'ev-at-est**, **el'ev-ates**, **el'ev-at-edst**, **el'ev-at-ing**, **el'ev-at-ed**; **el'ev-at-or** *n.*, -ors; **el'ev-at-or-y** *n.*, -ories; **el'ev-a'tion** *n.*, -tions.
e-leve' *n.*, **e-leves'**.
e-lev'en *n.*, **e-lev'ens**; **e-lev'enth** *a.*; **e-lev'enth-ly** *ad.*
elf *n.*, **elves**; **elf'in** *n.*, **elf'ins**; **elf'ish** *a.*; **elv'an** *a.*
e-lic'it *v.*, **e-lic'it-est**, **e-lic'its**, **e-lic'it-edst**, **e-lic'it-ing**, **e-lic'it-ed**; **e-lic-it-a'tion** *n.*, -tions.
e-lide' *v.*, **e-lid'est**, **e-lides'**, **e-lid'edst**, **e-lid'ing**, **e-lid'ed**; **e-lis'ion** *n.*, -ons.
el'ig-i-ble *a.*; **el'ig-i-bil'ity** *n.*, -ities; **el'ig-i-ble-ness** *n.*, -ness-es.
e-lim'in-ate *v.*, **in-at-est**, **in-ates**, **in-at-edst**, **in-at-ing**, **in-at-ed**; **e-lim'in-a'tion** *n.*, -tions.
el-i-qua'tion *n.*, -tions.
e-lite' *n.*, **e-lites'**; **el-ix'ir** *n.*, **el-ix'irs**.
El-iz-a-beth'an *a.*
elk *n.*, **elks**; **ell** *n.*, **ells**.
el-lipse's *n.*, **el-lipse's**, also **el-lipse'** *n.*, **el-lipse's**; **el-lipse'o-graph** *n.*, -graphs; **el-lipse'oid** *n.*, -oids; **el-lipse'oid'al** *a.*; **el-lipt'ic-al** *a.*; **el-lipt'ic'ity** *n.*, -ities.
elm *n.*, **elms**; **elm'y** *a.*, **elm'i-er**, **elm'i-est**.
el-oc-u'tion *n.*, -tions; **el'oc-u'tion-ary** *a.*; **el-oc-u'tion-ist** *n.*, -ists.
e-log'e' *n.*, **e-log'es**; **e-log'i-um** *n.*, -iums; **e-log-y** *n.*, -ogies; **el'o-gist** *n.*, -gists.
e-long'ate *v.*, **e-long'at-est**, **e-long'ates**, **e-long'at-edst**, **e-long'at-ing**, **e-long'at-ed**; **e-long-a'tion** *n.*, -tions.
e-lope' *v.*, **e-lop'est**, **e-lopes'**, **e-lop'edst**, **e-lop'ing**, **e-loped'**, **el'opt'**; **e-lope'ment** *n.*, -ments.
el'o-quent *a.*, **el'o-quent-er**, **el'o-quent-est**; **el'o-quence** *n.*, -quence-s.
e-luc'id-ate *v.*, **id-at-est**, **id-ates**, **id-at-edst**, **id-at-ing**, **id-at-ed**; **e-luc'id-at-or** *n.*, -ors; **e-luc'id-a'tion** *n.*, -tions; **e-luc'id-at-ive** *a.*; **e-luc'id-at-or-y** *a.*
e-lude' *v.*, **e-lud'est**, **e-ludes'**, **e-lud'edst**, **e-lud'ing**, **e-lud'ed**; **e-lu'sion** *n.*, -sions; **e-lus'ive** *a.*; **e-lus'ory** *a.*
e-lut'ri-ate *v.*, **ri-at-est**, **ri-ates**, **ri-at-edst**, **ri-at-ing**, **ri-at-ed**; **e-lut'ri-a'tion** *n.*, -tions.
elv'an *n.*, -ans; **elv'er** *n.*, -ers.
e-lys'i-an *a.*; **e-lys'i-um** *n.*, -iums.
el'yt-rum *n.*, also **el'yt-ron** *n.*, **el'yt-ra**.
e-ma'ci-ate *v.*, **ci-at-est**, **ci-ates**, **ci-at-edst**, **ci-at-ing**, **ci-at-ed**; **e-ma-ci-a'tion** *n.*, -tions.
em'an-ate *v.*, **em'an-at-est**, **em'an-ates**, **em'an-at-edst**, **em'an-at-ing**, **em'an-at-ed**; **em-an-a'tion** *n.*, -tions; **em'an-at-ive** *a.*
e-man'cip-ate *v.*, **ci-at-est**, **ci-ates**, **ci-at-edst**, **ci-at-ing**, **ci-at-ed**; **e-man'cip-a'tion** *n.*, -tions; **e-man'cip-at-or** *n.*, -ors; **e-man'cip-a'tion-ist** *n.*, -ists; **e-man'cip-ist** *n.*, -ists.
e-marg'in-ate *a.*, also **e-marg'in-at-ed** *a.*
e-mas-cu-late *v.*, **cul-at-est**, **cul-ates**, **cul-at-edst**, **cul-at-ing**, **cul-at-ed**; **e-mas-cu-la'tion** *n.*, -tions.
em-balm' *v.*, **em-balm'est**, **em-balms'**, **em-balm'edst**, **em-balm'ing**, **em-balmed'**, **em-balm'er** *n.*, -ers.
em-bank' *v.*, **em-bank'est**, **em-banks'**, **em-bank'edst**, **em-bank'ing**, **em-banked'**, **em-bank't'**; **em-bank'ment** *n.*
em-bar-go *n.*, -goes; **em-bar'go** *v.*, **em-bar'go-est**, **em-bar'goes**, **em-bar'go-edst**, **em-bar'go-ing**, **em-bar'goed**, **em-bar'good**.
em-bark' *v.*, **em-bark'est**, **em-barks'**, **em-bark'edst**, **em-bark'ing**, **em-barked'**, **em-bark't'**; **em-bark-a'tion** *n.*
em-bar-rass *v.*, **em-bar-rass-est**, **em-bar-rass-es**, **em-bar-rass-edst**, **em-bar-rass-ing**, **em-bar-rassed**, **em-bar-rast'**; **em-bar-rass'ment** *n.*, -ments.
em'bas-sy *n.*, **em'bas-sies**, also **em'bas-sage** *n.*, -sag-es.
em-bat-tle *v.*, **em-bat'tlest**, **em-bat'tles**, **em-bat'tledst**, **em-bat'tling**, **em-bat'tled**; **em-bat-tle'ment** *n.*, -ments.
em-bay' *v.*, **em-bay'est**, **em-bays'**, **em-bay'edst**, **em-bay'ing**, **em-bayed'**, **em-bay'd**.
em-bed', see 'bed.'****

em-bel'lish *v.*, em-bel'lish-est, em-bel'lish-es, em-bel'lish-edst, em-bel'lish-ing, em-bel'lished, *-liah*; em-bel'lish-ment *n.*, -ments; em-bel'lish-er *n.*

em'bers *n. plu.*; em'ber-days *n. plu.*

em-bez'zle *v.*, em-bez'zlest, em-bez'zles, em-bez'zledst, em-bez'zling, *-ling*, em-bez'zled, *-bz'ld*; em-bez'zle-ment *n.*, -ments; em-bez'zler *n.*, -zlers, *-lérs*.

em-bit'ter *v.*, see 'imbitter.'

em-blaz'on *v.*, em-blaz'on-est, em-blaz'ons, em-blaz'on-edst, em-blaz'on-ing, em-blaz'oned, *-nd*; em-blaz'on-ment *n.*, -ments; em-blaz'on-ry *n.*, -on-ries.

em'blem *n.*, em'blems; em'blem-at'ic *a.*, also em'blem-at'ic-al *a.*; em'blem-ise *v.*, em'blem-is'est, em'blem-is-es, em'blem-is-edst, em'blem-is-ing, em'blem-ised, *-tzd*; em'ble-ments *n. plu.*

em-bod'y *v.*, em-bod'i-est, em-bod'ies, em-bod'i-edst, em-bod'y-ing, em-bod'ied, *-td*; em-bod'i-ment *n.*, -ments.

em-bold'en *v.*, em-bold'en-est, em-bold'ens, em-bold'en-edst, em-bold'en-ing, em-bold'ened, *-nd*.

em'bol-ism *n.*, -isms; em-bol'ic *a.*; em'bol-ism'ic *a.*

em'bol-us *n.*, -bol-us-es.

em-bon-point' *n.*, -points'.

em-board'er, see 'border': em-bos'om, see 'bosom.'

em-boss' *v.*, em-boss'est, em-boss'es, em-boss-edst, em-boss-ing, em-bossed', *-bst*; em-boss'er *n.*, -ers; em-boss'ment *n.*, -ments.

em-bou-chure' *n.*, -chures', *-shôrz*'.

em-bow'el *v.*, em-bow'el-lest, em-bow'els, em-bow'elled, *-ld*; em-bow'el-ment *n.*, -ments; em-bow'el-ler *n.*, -lers.

em-bow'er *v.*, em-bow'er-est, em-bow'ers, em-bow'er-edst, em-bow'er-ing, em-bow'ered, *-bow'rd*.

em-brace' *n.*, em-brac'es; em-brace' *v.*, em-brac'est, em-brac'es, em-brac'edst, em-brac'ing, em-braced', *-brüst*; em-brac'er *n.*, -ers; em-brac'er-y *n.*, -er-ies.

em-bras'ure *n.*, -ures.

em'broc-ate *v.*, em'broc-at-est, em'broc-ates, em'broc-at-edst, em'broc-at-ing, em'broc-at-ed; em'broc-a'tion *n.*

em-broid'er *v.*, em-broid'er-est, em-broid'ers, em-broid'er-edst, em-broid'er-ing, em-broid'ered, *-rd*; em-broid'er-y *n.*, -er-ies.

em-broil' *v.*, em-broil'est, em-broils', em-broil-edst, em-broil'ing, em-broiled', *-bröyld*; em-broil'ment *n.*

em-brue' *v.*, see 'imbrue.'

em'bry-o *n.*, em'bry-os, also em'bry-on *n.*, -ons; em-bry-on'ic *a.*; em-bry-on'ary *a.*; em-bry-on'al *a.*

em-bry-og'en-y *n.*, -en-ies.

em-bry-ol'o-gy *n.*, -o-gies; em-bry-ol'o-gist *n.*, -gists.

em-bry-ot'om-y *n.*, -om-ies; em-bry-ot'e-ga *n.*, -e-gas.

em-end-a'tion *n.*, -tions; em'end-at-or *n.*, -at-ors; em'end-at-or-y *a.*

em'er-ald *n.*, -alds.

e-merge' *v.*, e-merg'est, e-merg'es, e-merg'edst, e-merg'ing, e-merged', *-mérjd*; e-merg'ent *a.*; e-merg'ence *n.*, -enc-es; e-merg'ency *n.*, -enc-ies; e-mer-sion *n.*, -sions.

e-mer-it-us *a.*: em'er-ods *n. plu.*

e-mer-sion, see 'emerge.'

em'er-y *n.*, -eries: e-met'ic *a.*, *n.*, -ics: e-meu', see 'emu.'

e-mente' *n.*, e-mentes', *-müts*'.

e-mic'tion *n.*, -tions.

em'ig-rate *v.*, -rat'est, -rates, -rat'edst, -rat'ing, -rat-ed; em'ig-rant *n.*, -rants; em'ig-ra'tion *n.*, -tions.

em'in-ent *a.*, em'in-ent-er, em'in-ent-est; em'in-ence *n.*, -enc-es.

em'ir *n.*, em'irs.

em'is-sary *n.*, -sar-ies.

e-miss'ion *n.*, -ons.

e-mit' *v.*, e-mit'test, e-mits', e-mit'tedst, e-mit'ting, e-mit'ted.

em-men'a-gogue *n.*, -gogues.

em'met *n.*, -mets.

e-mol'li-ate *v.*, -li-at-est, -li-ates, -li-at-edst, -li-at-ing, -li-at-ed; e-mol'li-ent *n.*, -ents; em-ol-liti'on *n.*, -ons.

e-mol'u-ment *n.*, -ments; e-mol-u-ment'al *a.*

e-mo'tion *n.*, -tions.

em-pale' *v.*, em-pal'est, em-pales', em-pal'edst, em-pal'ing, em-paled', *-pald*; em-pale'ment *n.*, -ments.

em-pan'nel, see 'impanel.'

em-per-or *n.*, -ors; em'press *n.*, em'press-es.

em'pha-sis *n.*, -ses; em'pha-sise *v.*, -sis-est, -sis-es, -sis-edst, -sis-ing, -sised, *-sized*.

em-phat'ic *a.*; em-phat'ic-al *a.*

em-phys-em'a *n.*, -em'es; em-phys-em'at-ous *a.*

- em'pire *n.*, em'pires.
 em'pir'ic *n.*, -pir'ics; em'pir'ic-al *a.*;
 em'pir'ic-ism *n.*, -cisms.
 em'plead', see 'plead.'
 em'ploy' *v.*, em'ploy'est, em'ploys',
 em'ploy'edst, em'ploy'ing, em'ploy'ed',
 -ploy'd'; em'ploy' *n.*, em'ploys'; em'
 ploy'ment *n.*, -ments; em'ploy'ee *n.*,
 -ploy'ees; em'ploy'er *n.*, -ers.
 em'por'i-um *n.*, em'por'i-ums, also
 em'por'i-a.
 em'pow'er *v.*, em'pow'er'est, em'pow'
 ers, em'pow'er'edst, em'pow'er'ing,
 em'pow'er'ed, -érd.
 em'press *n.*, see 'emperor.'
 emp'tion *n.*, -tions.
 emp'ty *a.*, emp'ti-cr, emp'ti'est; emp'
 ty *n.*, emp'ties; emp'ty *v.*, emp'ti-
 est, emp'ties, emp'ti'edst, emp'ty'ing,
 emp'tied, -tld; emp'ti-ness *n.*, -ness-es.
 em'py-em'a *n.*, -em'as; em'pyr'e-al
a.; em'pyr'e-an *n.*, -e'ans; em'pyr-
 eu'man *n.*, -eu'mas; em'pyr-eu-mat'ic-a.
 em'u *n.*, em'us.
 em'ulate *v.*, em'ul-at'est, em'ul-ates,
 em'ul-at'edst, em'ul-at'ing, em'ul-at-
 ed; em'ul-at-or *n.*, -ors; em'ul-a'tion
n., -tions; em'ul-ous *a.*; em'ul-at-
 ive *a.*
 e'mulgent *a.*; e'mul'sion *n.*, -sions;
 e'mul'sive *a.*
 e'munc'tor-y *n.*, -tor-ies.
 em'y-d-æ *n. plu.*; em'ys *n.*, em'ys-es.
 en-a'ble *v.*, en-a'blest, en-a'bles, en-a'
 bledst, en-a'bling, en-a'bled, -a'bled.
 en-act' *v.*, see 'act'; en-act'ive *a.*;
 en-act'ment *n.*, -ments; en-act'or *n.*
 en-al'i-o-saur'i-a *n. plu.*, also -saur'i-
 ans.
 en-al'la-ge *n.*, -la-ges.
 en-am'el *n.*, -els; en-am'el *v.*, en-am'
 el'est, en-am'els, en-am'el'ledst, en-
 am'el'ling, en-am'elled, -éld; en-am'
 el'er *n.*, -lers.
 en-am'our *v.*, en-am'our'est, en-am'
 ours, en-am'our'edst, en-am'our'ing,
 en-am'oured, -érd.
 en-ar-thro'sis *n.*, -thro'ses.
 en-cage' *v.*, see 'cage.'
 en-camp', see 'camp'; en-camp'ment
n., -ments.
 en-case', see 'case': en-caust'ic *n.*, -ics.
 en-cave' *v.*, see 'cave.'
 en-ceinte' *n.*, en-ceintes'.
 en-ceph'al-on *n.*, -al-ons or -al-a; en-
 cep'h'al-os *n.*, -os-es; en-ceph'al-ous
- a.*; en-ceph'al'ic *a.*; en-ceph'al'gi-a
n., -gi-as; en-ceph'al'i'tis *n.*, -i'tes.
 en-chain' *v.*, see 'chain.'
 en-chant' *v.*, en-chant'est, en-chants',
 en-chant'edst, en-chant'ing, en-chant'
 ed; en-chant'er *n.*, -ers; en-chant'
 ment *n.*; en-chant'ress *n.*, -ress-es.
 en-chase' *v.*, see 'chase': en-chor'i-al *a.*
 en-circ'le *v.*, see 'circle.'
 en-clit'ic *n.*, -ics; en-clit'ic-al *a.*
 en-close' *v.*, see 'close'; en-clos'ure
n., -ures.
 en-com'i-ast *n.*, -i-asts; en-com-i-ast'
 ic *a.*; en-com-i-ast'ic-al *a.*; en-com'i-
 um *n.*, -i-ums.
 en-com'pass *v.*, see 'compass.'
 en-core' *n.*, -cores'; en-core' *v.*, en-cor'
 est, en-cores', en-cor'edst, en-cor'ing,
 en-cored', -kórd'.
 en-count'er *n.*, -ers; en-count'er *v.*,
 en-count'er'est, en-count'ers, en-count'
 er'edst, en-count'er'ing, en-count'ered,
 -érd.
 en-cour'age *v.*, en-cour'ag'est, en-cour'
 ag-es, en-cour'ag'edst, en-cour'ag-ing,
 en-cour'aged, -ájd; en-cour'age-ment
n., -ments.
 en'crin-ite *n.*, -ites; en'crin'al *a.*; en-
 crin'ic *a.*; en-crin-it'ic *a.*
 en-croach' *v.*, en-croach'est, en-croach'
 es, en-croach'edst, en-croach'ing, en-
 croached', -krótsht'; en-croach'er *n.*,
 -ers; en-croach'ment *n.*, -ments.
 en-crust' *v.*, see 'incrust.'
 en-cum'ber *v.*, en-cum'ber'est, en-cum'
 bers, en-cum'ber'edst, en-cum'ber'ing,
 en-cum'bered, -bérđ.
 en-cum'brance *n.*, -branc-es; en-cum'
 branc'er *n.*, -ers.
 en-cyc'lic-al *a.*; en-cyc'lic *a.*
 en'cyc-lo-ped'i-a *n.*, -i-as; en'cyc-lo-
 ped'i-an *a.*; en'cyc-lo-ped'ic *a.*; en'
 cyc-lo-ped'ic-al *a.*; en'cyc-lo-ped'ism
n., -isms; en'cyc-lo-ped'ist *n.*, -ists.
 en-cyst' *v.*, en-cyst'est, en-cysts', en-
 cyst'edst, en-cyst'ing, en-cyst'ed.
 end *n.*, ends; end *v.*, end'est, ends,
 end'edst, end'ing, end'ed; end'less *a.*;
 end'less-ness *n.*, -ness-es.
 en-dam'age *v.*, see 'damage.'
 en-dang'er *v.*, en-dang'er'est, en-dang'
 ers, en-dang'er'edst, en-dang'er'ing,
 en-dang'ered, -érd.
 en-dear' *v.*, en-dear'est, en-dears', en-
 dear'edst, en-dear'ing, en-dear'ed',
 -dérđ'; en-dear'ment *n.*, -ments.

en-deav'our v., -our-est, -ours, -our-
edst, -our-ing, -oured, -*érd*.
en-dec'a-gon n., -gons.
en-dem'ic n., -ics; en-dem'ic-al a.;
en-dem'ic-al-ly ad.
en-derm'ic a., also en'derm-at'ic a.;
en-derm'ic-al-ly ad.
en'dive n., -dives.
en-do-card'i-um n., -ums; en'do-car-
di'tis n., -di'tes.
en-do-carp n., -carps.
en-do-chrome n., -chromes.
en-dog'am-y n., en-dog'am-ies.
en'do-gens n. *plu.*; en-dog'en-ous a.;
en-dog'en-ite n., -ites.
en-do-phlo'e-um n., -ums; en-do-phyll'
lous a.
en-do-pleur'a n., -as; en-do-rhiz'al a.
en'do-skel'et-on n., -et-ons.
en'dos-mose n., -mos'es.
en'do-sperm n., -sperms; en-do-spor'
us a.
en'do-stome n., -stomes.
en-do-the'd-um n., -ci-ums.
en-dow' v., en-dow'est, en-dows', en-
dow'edst, en-dow'ing, en-dowed',
-*dow'd*; en-dow'er n., -ers; en-dow'
ment n., -ments.
en-due' v., see 'indue'.
en-dure' v., en-dur'est, en-dures', en-
dur'edst, en-dur'ing, en-dured', -*durd'*;
en-dur'a-ble a.; en-dur'a-ble-ness n.;
en-dur'er n.; en-dur'ance n., -anc-es.
En'e-id n. *pr.*, see 'Æneid'.
en-em'a n., -as; en-em-y n., en-em-ies.
en'er-gy n., -gies; en'er-get'ic a.; en-
er-get'ic-al a.; en'er-gise v., -gis'est,
-gis'es, -gis'edst, -gis'ing, -gised, -*jizd*.
en-erv'ate v., -at-est, -ates, -at-edst,
-at-ing, -at-ed; en-erv'a-tion n., -tions.
en-feeb'le v., -feeb'lest, -feeb'les, -feeb'
ledst, -feeb'ling, -feeb'led, -*fëb'ld*; en-
feeb'le-ment n., -ments.
en-feoff' v., en-feoff'est, en-feoffs', en-
feoff'edst, en-feoff'ing, en-feoffed',
-*fëft*; en-feoff'ment n., -ments.
en-fl'ade v., -ad'est, -ades, -ad'edst,
-ad'ing, -ad'ed.
en-force' v., en-forc'est, en-forc'es,
en-forc'edst, en-forc'ing, en-forced',
-*förs't*; en-force'ment n., -ments.
en-fran'chise v., -chis'est, -chis-es,
-chis-edst, -chis-ing, -chised, -*tëhtzd*;
en-fran'chise-ment n., -ments.
en-gag'e v., en-gag'est, en-gag'es,
en-gag'edst, en-gag'ing, en-gaged',

-*gädjd'*; en-gag'ed-ness n., -ness-es;
en-gage'ment n., -ments.
en-gar'ri-son v., see 'garrison'.
en-gend'er v., -gend'er-est, -gend'ers,
-gend'er-edst, -gend'er-ing, -gend'ered,
-*érd*.
en-gine n., -gines; en-gin-eer' n., -eers';
en-gin-eer'ing n., -ings.
en-gird' v., see 'gird'.
En'gis n. *pr.*, also En'gi-houl n. *pr.*
En'glish n. *pr.*; En'glish v., En'glish-
est, En'glish-es, En'glish-edst, En'
glish-ing, En'glished, -*glisht*; En'
glish-ry n., -ries.
en-gorge' v., see 'gorge'; en-gorge'
ment n., -ments.
en-graft', see 'ingraft'.
en-grail' v., en-grail'est, en-grails',
en-grail'edst, en-grail'ing, en-grailed',
-*gräld'*; en-grail'ment n., -ments.
en-grain' v., en-grain'est, en-grains', en-
grain'edst, en-grain'ing, en-grained',
-*gränd'*.
en-grave' v., en-grav'est, en-graves',
en-grav'edst, en-grav'ing, en-graved',
-*grävd'*, also en-grav'en *pp.*; en-grav'
er n., -ers.
en-gross' v., en-gross'est, en-gross'es,
en-gross'edst, en-gross'ing, en-grossed',
-*gröst'*; en-gross'ment n., -ments; en-
gross'er n., -ers.
en-gulph' v., en-gulph'est, en-gulphs',
en-gulph'edst, en-gulph'ing, en-
gulphed', -*gülf't*.
en-hance' v., en-hanc'est, en-hanc'es,
en-hanc'edst, en-hanc'ing, en-hanced',
-*hänst'*; en-hanc'er n., -ers; en-hance'
ment n., -ments.
en-harm-on'ic a.: en-hyd'rous a.
en-ig'ma n., -mas; en-ig-mat'ic a.;
en-ig-mat'ic-al a.; en-ig-mat-ist n.,
-ists; en-ig-mat-ise v., -mat-is'est,
-mat-is'es, -mat-is'edst, -mat-is'ing,
-mat-ised, -*izd*.
en-join' v., en-join'est, en-joins', en-
join'edst, en-join'ing, en-joined',
-*jöymd'*; en-join'er n., -ers.
en-joy' v., en-joy'est, en-joys', en-joy'
edst, en-joy'ing, en-joyed', -*jöyd'*;
en-joy'ment n., -ments; en-joy'a-ble a.
en-kin'dle v., see 'kindle'.
en-large' v., en-larg'est, en-larg'es,
en-larg'edst, en-larg'ing, en-larged',
-*lärjd'*; en-large'ment n., -ments;
en-larg'er n., -ers.
en-light'en v., en-light'en-est, en-light'

ens, en-light'en-edst, en-light'en-ing,
en-light'ened, *-ēnd*; en-light'en-er *n.*
en-list' *v.*, en-list'est, en-lists', en-list'
edst, en-list'ing, en-list'ed; en-list'
ment *n.*, -ments.
en-liv'en *v.*, -en-est, -ens, -en-edst,
-en-ing, -ened, *-ēnd*; en-liv'en-er *n.*
en-mit'y *n.*, en-mit'ies.
en-ne-a-gon *n.*, -gons.
en-ne-at'ic *a.*; en-ne-and'ri-an *a.*
en-nob'le *v.*, -nob'lest, -nob'les, -nob'
ledst, -nob'ling, -nob'led, *-nōb'ld*; en-
nob'le-ment *n.*, -ments.
en-nui *n.*, -nuies.
e-node' *a.*; e-norm'ous *a.*; e-norm'it-y
n., -it'ies.
e-nough' *a.*; e-now' *a.*
en-quire' *v.*, see 'inquire.'
en-rage' *v.*, en-rag'est, en-rag'es, en-
rag-edst, en-rag'ing, en-raged', *-rāj'd*.
en-rapt' *v.*, en-rapt'est, en-rapts', en-
rapt-edst, en-rapt'ing, en-rapt'ed; en-
rapt-ure *v.*, -ur-est, -ures, -ur-edst,
-ur-ing, -ured, *-ūrd*.
en-rav-ish *v.*, see 'ravish.'
en-rich' *v.*, en-rich'est, en-rich'es, en-
rich-edst, en-rich'ing, en-riched',
-ritsh'; en-rich'er *n.*, -ers; en-rich'
ment *n.*, -ments.
enrobe, see 'robe.'
en-roll' *v.*, en-roll'est, en-rols', en-roll'
edst, en-roll'ing, en-rolled', *-rōld*;
en-rol'ment *n.*, -ments; en-roll'er *n.*
NOTE.—The *ll* is not divided because the
primitive 'roll' has *ll*.
en-samp'le *n.*, -samp'les.
en-san'guined *a.*, -*gwīnd*.
en-sconce' *v.*, en-sconcest, en-sconce'
es, en-sconcedst, en-sconcing, en-
sconced', *skōnst'*.
en-sem'ble *n.*, -bles.
en-shrine', see 'shrine': en-shroud',
see 'shroud.'
en-si-form *a.*
en-sign *n.*, -signs; en-sign-cy *n.*, -cies.
en-slave' *v.*, see 'slave'; en-slav'er *n.*,
-ers; en-slave-ment *n.*, -ments.
en-snare' *v.*, see 'snare,' also 'insnare.'
en-sue' *v.*, en-su'est, en-sues, en-su'
edst, en-su'ing, en-sued', *-sūd*.
en-sure' *v.*, see 'insure.'
en-tab'lat-ure *n.*, -ures; en-tab'le-
ment *n.*, -ments.
en-tail' *v.*, en-tail'est, en-tails', en-tail'
edst, en-tail'ing, en-tailed', *-tāld*; en-
tail'ment *n.*, -ments.

en-tan'gle *v.*, -tan'glest, -tan'gles, -tan'
gledst, -tan'gling, -tan'gled, *-tāng'gld*;
en-tan'gle-ment *n.*, -ments.
en-ta'm-a *n.*, -si-as: en-tast'ic *a.*; en-
ta-sis *n.*, -ses.
ent'er *v.*, ent'er-est, ent'ers, ent'er-edst,
ent'er-ing, ent'ered, *-ērd*.
en-ter'ic *a.*; en-ter-i'tis *n.*, -i'tes; en-
ter'o-cele *n.*, -celes, *-sēlz*; en-ter'o-lith
n., -liths; en-ter-ol'o-gy *n.*, -o-gies;
en-ter-om'phal-os *n.*, -phal-os-es; en-
ter-at'om-y *n.*, -om-ies.
en-ter-prise *n.*, -pris-es; en-ter-pris'
ing *a.*
en-ter-tain' *v.*, -tain'est, -tains', -tain'
edst, -tain'ing, -tained', *-tānd*; en-ter-
tain'ment *n.*, -ments.
en-thral' *v.*, see 'inthal.'
en-throne' *v.*, en-thron'est, en-thrones',
en-thron-edst, en-thron'ing, en-
throned', *-thrōnd*; en-thron'ed *a.*; en-
thron'is-a'tion *n.*, -tions; en-throne'
ment *n.*, -ments.
en-thus'i-asm *n.*, -asms; en-thus'i-ast
n., -asts; en-thus'i-ast'ic *a.*; en-thus'
i-ast'ic-al *a.*
en-thy-meme *n.*, -memes.
en-tice' *v.*, en-tic'est, en-tic'es, en-tic'
edst, en-tic'ing, en-ticed', *-tist*; en-
tic'er *n.*, -ers; en-tice'ment *n.*, -ments.
en-tire' *a.*, en-tir'er, en-tir'est; en-tire'
ness *n.*, en-tire'ty *n.*, -ties.
en-tit'le *v.*, en-tit'lest, en-tit'les, en-
tit'ledst, en-tit'ling, en-tit'led, *-ild*.
ent'it-y *n.*, -it'ies; non-ent'it-y *n.*,
-it'ies.
en-tomb' *v.*, en-tomb'est, en-tombs',
en-tomb-edst, en-tomb'ing, en-
tombed', *-tōmd*; en-tomb'ment *n.*,
-ments.
en'tom-oid *a.*; en'tom'ol-ite *n.*, -ites.
en'tom-ol'o-gy *n.*, -o-gies; en'tom-ol'o-
gist *n.*, -gists; en'tom-ol-og'ic *a.*; en'
tom-ol-og'ic-al *a.*
en-to-moph'a-gous *a.*
en-to-mos'tra-ca *n. plu.*; en'to-mos'tra-
can *a.*; en'to-mos'tra-con *n.*, -cons;
en'to-mos'tra-cous *a.*
en-ton'ic *a.*
en-to-zo'on *n.*, -zo'a; en-to-zo'ic *a.*
en'trail *n.*, en'trails.
en'trance *n.*, en'trance-es.
en'trance' *v.*, en'tranc'est, en'tranc'
es, en'tranc-edst, en'tranc'ing, en-
tranced', *-trānst*; en'trance'ment *n.*
en-trap' *v.*, see 'trap.'

en-treat' *v.*, see 'treat.'
 en-treat'er *n.*, -ers; en-treat'y *n.*, -ies.
 en'tree *n.*, en'trees; en'tre-met *n.*,
 -mets; en'tre-pot *n.*, -pots; en'tre-
 sol *n.*, -sols.
 en-trench' *v.*, see 'intrench.'
 en'troch-ites *n. plu.*; en'troch-in *n. plu.*;
 en'troch-it'as *n. plu.*
 en-trop'i-um *n.*, -iums or -ia; en'
 trop-y *n.*, -trop-ies.
 en-trust' *v.*, see 'intrust.'
 en'try *n.*, en'tries.
 en-twine' *v.*, see 'twine'; en-twine'
 ment *n.*, -ments.
 e-num'er-ate *v.*, -er-at-est, -er-ates, -er-
 at-edst, -er-at-ing, -er-at-ed; e-num-
 er-a'tion *n.*, -tions; e-num'er-a'tive
a.; e-num'er-a'tor *n.*, -ors.
 e-nun'ci-ate *v.*, -ci-at-est, -ci-ates, -ci-
 at-edst, -ci-at-ing, -ci-at-ed; e-nun-
 ci-a'tion *n.*, -tions; e-nun'ci-a'tive *a.*;
 e-nun'ci-a'tor *n.*, -ors; e-nun-ci-a't-
 or-y *a.*
 en-ure', see 'inure.'
 en-vel'ope *n.*, -opes; en-vel'op *v.*, -vel'
 op-est, -vel'ops, -vel'op-edst, -vel'op-
 ing, -vel'oped, -*opt*; en-vel'op-ment *n.*
 en-ven'om *v.*, -ven'om-est, -ven'oms,
 -ven'om-edst, -ven'om-ing, -ven'omed,
 -*omed*.
 en-vir'on *v.*, -vir'on-est, -vir'ons, -vir'
 on-edst, -vir'on-ing, -vir'oned, -*ond*;
 en-vir'on-ment *n.*, -ments; en'vir-ons
n. plu.
 en'voy *n.*, en'voys; en'voy-ship *n.*
 en'vy *n.*, -vies; en'vy *v.*, en'vi-est, en'
 vies, en'vi-edst, en'vy-ing, en'vied,
 -*vid*; en'vi-a-ble *a.*; en'vi-a-bly *ad.*;
 en'vi-er *n.*, -ers; en'vi-ous *a.*; en'vi-
 ous-ness *n.*, -ness-es.
 en-wrap' *v.*, see 'inwrap.'
 e-o-cene *a.*: E-ol'i-an *a.*; E-ol'ic *a.*
 e-ol'i-pile *n.*, -piles.
 e'on *n.*, e'ons.
 e-o-zo'on *n.*, -zo'ons or -zo'a.
 e'pact *n.*, e'pacts.
 ep-aul-et *n.*, -ets; ep-aul-et'ted *a.*;
 ep-aul-ment *n.*, -ments.
 e-pen'the-sis *n.*, -ses; ep-en-thet'ic *a.*
 e-perigne' *n.*, e-perignes'.
 eph'a *n.*, eph'as; eph'ah *n.*, eph'ahs.
 eph-em'er-a *n.*, -er-as; eph-em'er-is *n.*,
 eph-em'er-i-des; eph-em'er-ist *n.*, -ists;
 eph-em'er-al *a.*
 Eph-e'si-an *a. n.*: eph'od *n.*, -ods.
 ep'ic *n.*, -ics

ep-i-cal'yx *n.*, ep-i-cal'yx-ea.
 ep'i-carp *n.*, -carps.
 ep'i-cene *n.*, -cenes.
 ep-i-chil'i-um *n.*, -iums.
 ep'i-cure *n.*, -cures; ep'i-cur-e'an *n.*,
 -e'ans; ep'i-cur-ism *n.*, -isms; ep'i-
 cur-e'an-ism *n.*, -isms; ep-i-cur-ise'
v., -is'est, -is'es, -is'edst, -is'ing, -is'ed',
 -*isd*'.
 ep-i-cyc'le, ep-i-cyc'loid, see 'cycle.'
 ep-i-dem'io *n.*, -ics; ep'i-dem-i-ol'o-gy
n., -o-gies.
 ep-i-derm'io *a.*; ep-i-derm'al *a.*; ep-i-
 derm'is *n.*, -derm'es, also ep'i-derm
n., -derms.
 ep'i-dote *n.*, -dotes.
 ep-i-gæ'us *a.*; ep-i-gæ'al *a.*
 ep-i-gast'ric *a.*; ep-i-gast'ri-um *n.*,
 -ri-ums.
 ep-i-gee *n.*, -gees; ep-i-gen'e-sis *n.*,
 -e-ses.
 ep-i-glot'tis *n.*, -tes; ep-i-glot'tic *a.*
 ep-ig'on-e *n.*, -on-es.
 ep-i-gram *n.*, -grams; ep-i-gram-mat'ic
a.; ep-i-gram-mat-ist *n.*, -ists; ep-i-
 gram-mat'ic-al-ly *ad.*
 ep-i-graph *n.*, -graphs; ep-ig'yn-ous *a.*
 ep-i-lep'sy *n.*, -sies; ep-i-lept'ic *n.*, -ics;
 ep-i-lept'ic-al *a.*
 ep-i-logue *n.*, -logues; ep-i-lo-gist'ic *a.*
 ep-i-mer'al *n.*, -als; ep'i-mer-a *n. plu.*
 ep-i-or'nis *n.*, -nis-es; ep'i-pet'al-ous *a.*
 ep-iph'an-y *n.*, -an-ies.
 ep-iph'or-a *n.*, -or-æ.
 ep-i-phyll'ous *a.*; ep-i-phyll'um *n.*,
 -phyll'a.
 ep-iph'y-sis *n.*, -ses; ep'i-phyte *n.*,
 -phytes; ep-i-phyt'ic *a.*; ep-i-phyt'
 ic-al *a.*
 e-pip'lo-on *n.*, -lo-ons; ep-i-plo'ic *a.*
 e-pir'rhe-ol'o-gy *n.*, -o-gies.
 e-pis'cop-a-cy *n.*, -ac-ies; e-pis'cop-al
a.; e-pis'cop-al'i-an *n.*, -ans; e-pis'cop-
 al'i-an-ism *n.*, -isms; e-pis'cop-ate
n., -ates.
 ep'i-sode *n.*, -sodes; ep-i-sod'ic *a.*;
 ep-i-sod'ic-al *a.*
 ep-i-spast'ic *n.*, -ics.
 ep-i-sperm *n.*, -sperms.
 ep-i-spore *n.*, -spores.
 ep-i-stax'is *n.*, -stax'es; ep-i-stern'al *a.*
 ep-is-thot'on-os *n.*, -on-os-es.
 ep-i-stil'bite *n.*, -bites.
 e-pist'le *n.*, -pist'les; e-pist'ol-ar-y *a.*;
 ep-is-tol'ic *a.*; ep-is-tol'ic-al *a.*; e-pist-
 ler *n.*, -lers.

ep-i-stom'i-um *n.*, -i-ums; ep-i-stom'i-e-us *a.*
 ep-is'troph-e *n.*, -troph-es.
 ep'i-taph *n.*, -taphs; ep'i-taph'ic *a.*;
 ep'i-taph'i-an *a.*; ep'i-taph-ist *n.*, -ists.
 ep'i-thal-am'i-um *n.*, -am'i-a.
 ep-i-thel'i-um *n.*, -i-a or -i-ums; ep-i-thel'i-al *a.*
 ep'i-them *n.*, -thems; ep'i-thet *n.*, -thets; ep-i-thet'ic *a.*
 e-pit'om-e *n.*, -om-es; e-pit'om-ise *v.*, -is-est, -is-es, -is-edst, -is-ing, -ised, -izd; e-pit'om-ist *n.*, -ists; e-pit'om-is'er *n.*, -ers.
 ep-i-zo'on *n.*, -zo'a; ep'i-zo-ot'ic *a.*
 ep'och *n.*, ep'ochs; ep'och-a *n.*, ep'och-as.
 ep'ode *n.*, -odes; ep-od'ic *a.*: ep'op-ee *n.*, -op-ees.
 ep-on-ym *n.*, -yms; ep-on-ym'ic *a.*
 e-prouv-ette' *n.*, -ettes', -élz'.
 Ep'som-ite *n.*, -ites.
 eq'ua-ble *a.*; eq'ua-bil'i-ty *n.*, -i-ties; eq'ua-ble-ness *n.*
 e'qual *a.*, e'qual-ler, e'qual-lest; e'qual *n.*, -quals; e'qual *v.*, e'qual-lest, e'quals, e'qual-lest, e'qual-ling, e'qualified, -kwöld; e'qual-i-ty *n.*, -i-ties; e'qual-ise *v.*, -is'est, -is'es, -is'edst, -is-ing, -ised, -izd; e'qual-is-a'tion *n.*, -tions; e'qual-is'er *n.*, -ers; e'qual-ness *n.*
 e-quan-im'i-ty *n.*, -i-ties.
 e-quate' *v.*, e-quat'est, e-quotes', e-quat'edst, e-quat'ing, e-quat'ed; e-quat'or *n.*, -ors; e'quat-or'i-al *a.*, *n.*, -i-als; e'quat-or'i-al-ly *ad.*
 e-qua'tion *n.*, -tions.
 eq'uer-ry *n.*, -ries, also eq'uer-y *n.*, -ies.
 e-quest-ri-an *n.*, -ri-ans.
 e-qui-ang'u-lar *a.*: e-qui-dif-fer-ent *a.*
 e-qui-dist'ant *a.*: e-qui-dist'ance *n.*, -anc-es.
 e-qui-lat'er-al *a.*
 e-qui-lib'rate *a.*; e-qui-lib'ri-um *n.*, -ri-ums.
 e-qui-mul'ti-ple *n.*, -ples.
 e-quine *a.*; e-quin'al *a.*; e'qui-dæ *n. plu.*
 e'qui-nox *n.*, -nox-es; e'qui-noc'tial *n.*, -tials.
 e-quip' *v.*, e-quip'pest, e-quips', e-quip'pedst, e-quip'ping, e-quipped', -kwípt'; e-quip-ment *n.*, -ments.
 eq'ui-page *n.*, -pag-es; eq'ui-paged *a.*, -pájd.
 eq'ui-poise *n.*, -pois-es.

e-qui-pol'lent *a.*; e-qui-pol'lence *n.*, -lenc-es; e-qui-pol'lenc-y *n.*, -lenc-ies.
 e-qui-pond'er-ant *a.*; e-qui-pond'er-ance *n.*, -anc-es.
 e-qui-set-a'ce-æ *n. plu.*; e-qui-set'um *n.*, -ums; e'qui-set-ites *n. plu.*
 eq'uit-a-ble *a.*; eq'uit-a-ble-ness *n.*; eq'uit-y *n.*, -uit-ies; eq'uit-ant *a.*
 e-quiv'al-ence *n.*, -enc-es; e-quiv'al-enc-y *n.*, -enc-ies; e-quiv'al-ent *a.*
 e-quiv'oc-al *a.*; e-quiv'oc-al-ness *n.*; e-quiv'oc-ate *v.*, -oc-at-est, -oc-ates, -oc-at-edst, -oc-at-ing, -oc-at-ed; e-quiv'oc-at-or *n.*, -ors; e-quiv'oc-at'or-y *a.*; e-quiv'oc-a'tion *n.*, -tions; e'quiv-oque *n.*, -oques.
 e-ra or e-ra *n.*, e-ras.
 e-rad'icate *v.*, -ic-at-est, -ic-ates, -ic-at-edst, -ic-at-ing, -ic-at-ed; e-rad'ic-at-or *n.*, -ors; e-rad'ic-a-ble *a.*; e-rad-ic-a'tion *n.*, -tions; e-rad'ic-a-tive *a.*
 e-rase' *v.*, e-ras'est, e-ras'es, e-ras'edst, e-ras'ing, e-rased', -rázd'; e-ras'er *n.*, -ers; e-ras-a-ble *a.*; e-rase-ment *n.*, -ments; e-ras-ure *n.*, -ures.
 E-rast'i-an *n.*, -i-ans; E-rast'i-an-ism *n.*, -isms.
 erb'i-um *n.*, -ums; Er'eb-us *n. pr.*, -eb-us-es.
 e-rect' *a.*, e-rect'er, e-rect'est; e-rect' *v.*, e-rect'est, e-rect's, e-rect'edst, e-rect'ing, e-rect'ed; e-rect'ness *n.*, -ness-es; e-rect-a-ble *a.*; e-rect'ive *a.*; e-rect'or *n.*, -ors; e-rect'er *n.*, -ers; e-rec'tion *n.*, -tions.
 er'em-a-caus'is *n.*, -caus'es.
 er'em-ite *n.*, er'em-ites.
 er'eth-ism *n.*, er'eth-isms.
 erg'o *ad.*, *n.*, erg'oes.
 erg'ot *n.*, erg'ots; erg'ot-ism *n.*, -isms; erg'ot-ised *a.*; erg'ot-in *n.*, -ins.
 Er'id'an-us *n. pr.*, -an-us-es.
 Er'in *n. pr.*; er'in-ite *n.*, -ites.
 erm'ine *n.*, -ines; erm'ined *a.*, -índ.
 e-rode' *v.*, e-rod'est, e-rod'es, e-rod'edst, e-rod'ing, e-rod'ed.
 e-ros'ive *a.*; e-ros'ion *n.*, -ions; e-rose' *a.*
 e-rot'ic *a.*; e-rot'ic-al *a.*
 er-pet-ol'o-gy *n.*, -o-gies.
 err *v.*, err'est, errs, err'edst, err'ing, err'ed, érd; err'or *n.*, -ors; err'or-ist *n.*, -ists.
 er'rand *n.*, -rands; er'rant *a.*; er'rant-ry *n.*, -ries; er-rat'ic *a.*; er-rat'ic-al *a.*; er-rat'ics *n. plu.*; er-rat-um *n.*, er-rat'a; er-ro-ne-ous *a.*; er-ro-ne-ous-ness *n.*

er-rhine *n.*, -rhines: Erse *n. pr.*
er-ub-esc-ent *a.*; er-ub-esc-ence *n.*,
 -enc-es; er-ub-esc-ite *n.*, -ites.
e-ruct-ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst,
 -at-ing, -at-ed; e-ruct-a'tion *n.*
er-ud-ite *a.*, er-ud-it-er, er-ud-it-est;
 er-ud-ite-ly *ad.*; er-ud-iti'on *n.*, -ons.
e-rug-in-ous *a.*: e-rump-ent *a.*
e-rupt-ed *a.*; e-rup'tion *n.*, -tions;
 e-rupt-ive *a.*
er-ys-ip-el-as *n.*, -el-as-es; er-ys-ip-el'
 at-ous *a.*
er-yth-em'a *n.*, -em'as; er-yth-em'at-
 ous *a.*; er-yth-rine *n.*, -yth-rines;
 er-yth-rite *n.*, -yth-rites.
es-cal-ade' v., -ad'est, -ades', -ad'edst,
 -ad'ing, -ad-ed.
es-cal'lop *n.*, -lops.
es-cape' n., -capes'; es-cape' *v.*, es-cap'
 est, es-capes', es-cap'edst, es-cap'ing,
 es-caped', -kapt'; es-cap'er *n.*, -ers;
 es-cape-ment *n.*; es-cap-ade' *n.*, -ades'.
es-carp' n., -carps'; es-carp' *v.*, es-
 carp'est, es-carps', es-carp'edst, es-
 carp'ing, es-carped', -kapt'; es-carp'
 ment *n.*, -ments.
esch'al-ot *n.*, esch'al-ots.
es-char *n.*, -chars; es-char-ot'ic *a.*
es-chat-ol'o-gy *n.*, -o-gies.
es-cheat' n., -cheats'; es-cheat' *v.*, es-
 cheat'est, es-cheats', es-cheat'edst,
 es-cheat'ing, es-cheat'ed; es-cheat'a-
 ble *a.*; es-cheat-or *n.*, -ors; es-cheat'
 age *n.*, -ag-es.
es-chew' v., es-chew'est, es-chews',
 es-chew'edst, es-chew'ing, es-chewed',
 -stid'.
es-cort *n.*, -corts; es-cort' *v.*, es-cort'
 est, es-corts', es-cort'edst, es-cort'ing,
 es-cort'ed.
es-crit-oire' n., es-crit-oires'.
es-cu-age *n.*, -ag-es.
Es-cul-ap'i-an *a.*
es-cul-ent *n.*, -cul-ents.
Es-cur'i-al *n. pr.*, -ials.
e-scutch-eon *n.*, -eons; e-scutch'coned
a., -ünd.
es-kirs, also es'cars, *n. plu.*
e-soc'id-es *n. plu.*
e-soph'ag-us *n.*, -ag-us-es; e-soph'ag-
 ot'om-y *n.*, -om-ies.
Es-sop'i-an *a.*
es-ot-er'ic *a.*; es-ot-er'ic-al *a.*; es-ot-
 er'ics *n. plu.*
es-pad-on *n.*, -pad-ons.
es-pal'iers *n. plu.*

es-part'o *a.*, *n.*, es-part'oes.
e-spec'i-al *a.*; e-spec'i-al-ly *ad.*; e-spec'i-
 al-ness *n.*
e-spi-ed', e-spi'er, see 'espy.'
e-spi'on-age *n.*, -ag-es.
es-plan-ade' n., es-plan-ades'.
e-spouse' v., e-spous'est, e-spous'es,
 e-spous'edst, e-spous'ing, e-spoused',
 -spouz'd'; e-spous'al *n.*, -als; e-spous-
 er *n.*, -ers; e-spouse'ment *n.*, -ments.
e-sprit' n., e-sprits'; e-sprit'-de-corps
n., e-sprits'-de-corps.
e-spy' v., e-spi'est, e-spies', e-spi'edst,
 e-spy'ing, e-spi-ed', -spid'; e-spi'er *n.*,
 -ers; e-spi'al *n.*, -als.
Es-quit-au *n.*, Es-quit-aux.
es-quire *n.*, es-quires.
es-say *n.*, -says; es-say' *v.*, es-say'est,
 es-says', es-say'edst, es-say'ing, es-
 sayed', -sdd'; es-say'er *n.*, -ers.
es-sence *n.*, -senc-es; es-senced *a.*,
 -senc't; es-sen'tial *a.*; es-sen'tial-ness
n.; es-sen'tial-i-ty *n.*, -ities.
Es-senes' n. plu.; Es-sen-ism *n.*, -isms.
e-stab'lish *v.*, -lish-est, -lish-es, -lish-
 edst, -lish-ing, -lished, -lish't; e-stab'
 lish-er *n.*, -ers; e-stab'lish-ment *n.*
es-taf-et'te' n., es-taf-et'tes'.
e-stan'ci-a *n., e-stan'ci-as.
e-state' n., e-states'.
es-teem' v., es-teem'est, es-teems', es-
 teem'edst, es-teem'ing, es-teemed',
 -tēmd'; es-tim-a-ble *a.*; es-tim-a-ble-
 ness *n.*
es-thetics *n. plu.*
es-tim-ate *n.*, -ates; es-tim-ate *v.*, -tim-
 at-est, -tim-ates, -tim-at-edst, -tim-at-
 ing, -tim-at-ed; es-tim-at-or *n.*, -ors;
 es-tim-a'tion *n.*, -tions.
es-tiv-a'tion *n.*, -tions; es-tiv-al *a.*
e-stop-pel *n.*, -pels; e-stop' *v.*, e-stop'
 pest, e-stops', e-stop'pedst, e-stop'
 ping, e-stopped', -stōpt'.
es-tov'ers *n. plu.*: e-strade' *n.*, -strades'.
es-trange' v., es-trang'est, es-trang'es,
 es-trang'edst, es-trang'ing, es-tranged',
 -trānj'd'; es-trange'ment *n.*, -ments.
es-trap-ade *n.*, es-trap-ades.
es-treat' n., es-treats'; es-treat' *v.*, es-
 treat'est, es-treats', es-treat'edst, es-
 treat'ing, es-treat'ed.
es-tu-ar-y *n.*, -ar-ies; es-tu-ar-ine *a.*
et-ær-i-o *n.*, et-ær-i-os.
et cet'er-a *n.*, et cet'er-as.
etch *v.*, etch'est, etch'es, etch'edst,
 etch'ing, etched, etcht, etch'er *n.**

e-tern'al *a.*; e-tern'al-ist *n.*, -ists; e-tern'i-ty *n.*, -ities; e-tern'ise *v.*, -is-est, -is-es, -is-edst, -is-ing, -ised, -izd.
 e-te'si-an *a.*
 e-ther *n.*, e'thers; e-ther'e-al *a.*; e-ther'i-ali-ty *n.*, -ities; e-ther'i-al-ise *v.*, -al-is-est, -al-is-es, -al-is-edst, -al-is-ing, -al-ised, -izd.
 eth'ic *a.*; eth'ic-al *a.*; eth'ics *n. plu.*
 Eth-i-op'i-an *n.*, -ans; Eth'i-op *n.*, -ops; Eth-i-op'ic *a.*
 eth'nic *a.*; eth'nic-al *a.*; eth'nic-ism *n.*, -isms; eth'noid *a.*
 eth-nog'raph-y *n.*, -raph-ies; eth-nog'raph'ic *a.*; eth-nog'raph-er *n.*, -ers.
 eth-nol'o-gy *n.*, -og-ies; eth-no-log'ic-al *a.*; eth-nol'o-gist *n.*, -gists.
 eth-ol'o-gy *n.*, -og-ies; eth-ol-og'ic-al *a.*
 e'ti-ol-ate *v.*, -ol-at-est, -ol-ates, -ol-at-edst, -ol-at-ing, -ol-at-ed; e'ti-ol-a'tion *n.*, -tions.
 e'ti-ol'o-gyn., -og-ies; e'ti-ol-og'ic-ala.
 et'i-quette *n.*, et'i-quettes.
 E-trur'i-a *n. pr.*; E-trus'can *a.*
 et-ym-ol'o-gy *n.*, -og-ies; et-ym-ol'o-gist *n.*, -gists; et-ym-ol-og'ic-al *a.*; et-ym-ol'o-gise *v.*, -o-gis-est, -o-gis-es, -o-gis-edst, -o-gis-ing, -o-gis-ed, -izd;
 et'ym-on *n.*, -ons.
 eu'char-ist *n.*, -ists; eu-char-ist'ic *a.*; eu'char-ist'ic-al *a.*
 eu'clase *n.*, -clas-es.
 eud-i-om'et-er *n.*, -et-ers; eud-i-om'et-ry *n.*, -et-ries; eud-i-om-et'ric *a.*; eud'i-om-et'ric-al *a.*
 eu-hem'er-ism *n.*, -isms; eu-hem'er-ist *n.*, -ists; eu-hem'er-ist'ic *a.*
 eu'lo-gy *n.*, -gies; eu-log'ic *a.*; eu-lo-gist'ic *a.*; eu-log'ist'ic-al *a.*; eu-log'i-um *n.*, -iums; eu'lo-gise *v.*, -gis-est, -gis-es, -gis-edst, -gis-ing, -gis-ed, -izd.
 eun'uch *n.*, -uchs; eun'uch-ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; eun'uch-ism *n.*, -isms.
 eu-om'phal-us *n.*, -us-es; eu-os'mite *n.*, -mites.
 eu-peps'y *n.*, -peps-ies; eu-pept'ic *a.*
 eu-phem-ism *n.*, -isms; eu-phem-ist'ic *a.*
 eu'phon-y *n.*, -phon-ies; eu-phon'ic *a.*; eu-phon'ic-al *a.*; eu-phon'ious *a.*; eu'phon-ise *v.*, -is-est, -is-es, -is-edst, -is-ing, -is-ed, -izd; eu-phon'ic-on *n.*, -ons.
 eu-phorb'i-um *n.*, eu-phorb'i-a.
 eu'phas-y *n.*, -phas-ies.

eu'phu-ism *n.*, -isms; eu'phu-ist *n.*, -ists.
 Eu-ras'i-an *n.*, -ans; eu-rek'a *n.*, -rek'as.
 eur'ite *n.*, -ites; eur-it'ic *a.*
 Eur-oc'lyd-on *n.*, -lyd-ons.
 Eur-op'e-an *n.*, -ans; Eur'ope *n. pr.*, Eur'opes.
 eur-y-not'us *n.*, -not'i.
 eur-yp'ter-us *n.*, -ter-i; eur-yp'ter'i-dæ *n. plu.*; eur-yp'ter-ite *n.*, -ites.
 eu'ryth-my *n.*, -mies; Eus-tach'i-an *a.*
 Eu-terp'e *n. pr.*; Eu-terp'e-an *a.*
 eu-than-as'i-a *n.*, -as'ias; eu-than-as-y *n.*, -as-ies.
 e-vac'u-ate *v.*, -u-at-est, -u-ates, u-at-edst, -u-at-ing, -u-at-ed; e-vac'u-at-or *n.*, -ors; e-vac'u-a'tion *n.*, -tions; e-vac'u-at-ive *a.*; e-vac'u-ant *n.*, -ants.
 e-vade' *v.*, e-vad'est, e-vades', e-vad-edst, e-vad'ing, e-vad'ed.
 e-val-u-a'tion *n.*, -tions.
 ev-an-esc'ent *a.*; ev-an-esc'ence *n.*, -enc-es.
 ev'an-gel'ic *a.*; ev'an-gel'ic-al *a.*; ev'an-gel-ise *v.*, -gel-is-est, -gel-is-es, -gel-is-edst, -gel-is-ing, -gel-ised, -izd;
 ev'an-gel-is-a'tion *n.*, -tions; ev'an-gel-ist *n.*, -ists; ev'an-gel-ism *n.*, -isms; ev'an-gel *n.*, -gels.
 e-vap'or-ate *v.*, -or-at-est, -or-ates, -or-at-edst, -or-at-ing, -or-at-ed; e-vap-or-a'tion *n.*, -tions; e-vap'or-a-ble *a.*; e-vap'or-at-ive *a.*; e-vap'or-om'et-er *n.*
 e-vas'ion *n.*, -sions; e-vas'ive *a.*; e-vas'ive-ness *n.*
 Eve *n. pr.*, Eves; eve *n.*, eves.
 e-vec'tion *n.*, -tions.
 ev'en *a.*, ev'n, ev'en-er, ev'en-est; ev'en *v.*, ev'en-est, ev'ens, ev'en-edst, ev'en-ing, ev'ened, ev'nd; ev'en-ness *n.*, -ness-es.
 ev'en-ing *n.*, ev'ning, -ings.
 e-vent' *n.*, e-vents; e-vent'u-ali-ty *n.*, -ities; e-vent'u-ate *v.*, -u-at-est, -u-ates, -u-at-ing, -u-at-ed.
 ev'er-last'ing *a.*; ev'er-last'ing-ness *n.*; ev'er-green *n.*, -greens; ev'er-y *a.*
 e-vert' *v.*, e-vert-est, e-verts', e-vert-edst, e-vert'ing, e-vert'ed.
 e-vict' *v.*, e-vict'est, e-victs', e-vict-edst, e-vict'ing, e-vict'ed; e-vic'tion *n.*
 ev'id-ence *n.*, -enc-es; ev'id-ence *v.*, -enc-est, -enc-es, -enc-edst, -enc-ing, -enced, -enst; ev'id-ent *a.*, ev'id-ent-er, ev'id-ent-est; ev'id-en'tial *a.*

evil *a.*, *no inflection, the comp. and superl. being expressed by the two words 'worse' and 'worst'*; **evil** *n.*, evils; **evilness** *n.*, -ness-es.

e-vince' *v.*, **e-vinc'est**, **e-vinc'es**, **e-vinc'edst**, **e-vinc'ing**, **e-vinc'ed**, **-vinst'**; **e-vinc'i-ble** *a.*; **e-vinc'i-ve** *a.*; **e-vince'ment** *n.*, -ments.

e-visc'er-ate *v.*, -**er-at-est**, -**er-ates**, -**er-at-edst**, -**er-at-ing**, -**er-at-ed**; **e-visc'er-a'tion** *n.*, -tions.

e-voke' *v.*, **e-vok'est**, **e-vokes'**, **e-vok'edst**, **e-vok'ing**, **e-vok'ed**, **-vokt'**; **evoc'a'tion** *n.*, -tions.

e-volve' *v.*, **e-volv'est**, **e-volves'**, **e-volv'edst**, **e-volv'ing**, **e-volv'ed**, **-vold'**; **evol'u'tion** *n.*; **evol'u'tion-ary** *a.*

e-vul'sion *n.*, -sions.

ewe *n.*, ewes: **ew'er** *n.*, ers; **ew'er-y** *n.*, -eries.

ex-ac'er-bate *v.*, -**bat-est**, -**bates**, -**bat-edst**, -**bat-ing**, -**bat-ed**; **ex-ac'er-ba'tion** *n.*; **ex-ac'er-besc'ence** *n.*, -ences.

ex-act' *a.*, **ex-act'er**, **ex-act'est**; **ex-act'** *v.*, **ex-act'est**, **ex-acts'**, **ex-act'edst**, **ex-act'ing**, **ex-act'ed**; **ex-act'er** *n.*, -ers; **ex-ac'tion** *n.*, -tions; **ex-act'ness** *n.*; **ex-act'i-tude** *n.*, -tudes.

ex-ag'ger-ate *v.*, -**ger-at-est**, -**ger-ates**, -**ger-at-edst**, -**ger-at-ing**, -**ger-at-ed**; **ex-ag'ger-a'tion** *n.*, -tions.

ex-alt' *v.*, **ex-alt'est**, **ex-alt's**, **ex-alt'edst**, **ex-alt'ing**, **ex-alt'ed**; **ex-alt'a'tion** *n.*, -tions; **ex-alt'ed-ness** *n.*, -ness-es.

ex-am'ine *v.*, -**am'in-est**, -**am'ines**, -**am'in-edst**, -**am'in-ing**, -**am'ined**, **-ind**; **ex-am'in-a-ble** *a.*; **ex-am'in-er** *n.*, -ers; **ex-am'in-at-or** *n.*, -ors; **ex-am-in-a'tion** *n.*; **ex-am'en** *n.*, -am'ens.

ex-am'ple *n.*, **ex-am'ples**.

ex-an'im-ate *a.*; **ex-an'im-ate** *v.*, -**im-at-est**, -**im-ates**, -**im-at-edst**, -**im-at-ing**, -**im-at-ed**; **ex-an'im-a'tion** *n.*, -tions.

ex-an'them-a *n.*, **ex-an'them'at-a**; **ex-an'them'a-tous** *a.*

ex-arch *n.*, -archs; **ex-arch'ate** *n.*, -ates.

ex-asp'er-ate *v.*, -**er-at-est**, -**er-ates**, -**er-at-edst**, -**er-at-ing**, -**er-at-ed**; **ex-asp'er-a'tion** *n.*, -tions.

ex-camb *n.*, -cambs, also **ex-cam'bi-on** *n.*, -bi-ons, and **ex-cam'bi-um** *n.*, -bi-ums; **ex-camb'** *v.*, **ex-camb'est**, **ex-camb's**, **ex-camb'edst**, **ex-camb'ing**, **ex-camb'ed**, **-kamd'**, also **ex-cam'bie**

v., -**cam'bi-est**, -**cam'bies**, -**cam'bi-edst**, -**cam'bie-ing**, -**cam'bied**, **-bid**.

ex-carn'ate *v.*, -**car-nat-est**, -**car-nates**, -**car-nat-edst**, -**car-nat-ing**, -**car-nat-ed**; **ex-car-ni-fi-ca'tion** *n.*

ex-cath-ed'ra *a.*

ex-cav'ate *v.*, -**cav-at-est**, -**cav-ates**, -**cav-at-edst**, -**cav-at-ing**, -**cav-at-ed**; **ex-cav-at-or** *n.*, -ors; **ex-cav-a'tion** *n.*

ex-ceed' *v.*, **ex-ceed'est**, **ex-ceed's**, **ex-ceed'edst**, **ex-ceed'ing**, **ex-ceed'ed**.

ex-cel' *v.*, **ex-cel'lest**, **ex-cels'**, **ex-cel'ledst**, **ex-cel'ling**, **ex-celled'**, **-sld'**; **ex-cel'lenc-y** *n.*, -lenc-ies; **ex-cel'lent** *a.*, **ex-cel'lent-er**, **ex-cel'lent-est**; **ex-cel'lence** *n.*, -lenc-es.

ex-cel'al-or *a.*: **ex-cent'ric** *a.*, *n.*, -rics.

ex-cept' *v.*, **ex-cept'est**, **ex-cepts'**, **ex-cept'edst**, **ex-cept'ing**, **ex-cept'ed**; **ex-cep'tion** *n.*, -tions; **ex-cep'tion-a-ble** *a.*; **ex-cepti-ve** *a.*; **ex-cept'or** *n.*, -ors.

ex-cern'ent *a.*

ex-cerpt' *n.*, -cerpts'; **ex-cerpt'** *v.*, **ex-cerpt'est**, **ex-cerpts**, **ex-cerpt'edst**, **ex-cerpt'ing**, **ex-cerpt'ed**.

ex-cess' *n.*, -cess'es; **ex-cess'i-ve** *a.*; **ex-cess'i-ve-ness** *n.*, -ness-es.

ex-change' *n.*, -chang'es; **ex-change'** *v.*, **ex-change'est**, **ex-change's**, **ex-chang'edst**, **ex-chang'ing**, **ex-changed'**, **-tshanj'd'**; **ex-chang'er** *n.*, -ers; **ex-change-a-bil'i-ty** *n.*, -ities.

ex-chequ'er *n.*, -ers; **ex-chequ'er** *v.*, -**er-est**, -**ers**, -**er-edst**, -**er-ing**, -**ered**, **-erd**.

ex-cip'ul-us *n.*, -ul-i; **ex-cip'ul-a** *n.*, -ul-a.

ex-cise' *n.*, -cis'es; **ex-cise'** *v.*, **ex-cis'est**, **ex-cis'es**, **ex-cis'edst**, **ex-cis'ing**, **ex-cis'ed**, **-sld'**; **ex-cis'a-ble** *a.*; **ex-cisi'on** *n.*, -ons.

ex-cite' *v.*, **ex-cit'est**, **ex-cites'**, **ex-cit'edst**, **ex-cit'ing**, **ex-cit'ed**; **ex-cit'er** *n.*, -ers; **ex-cit'a-ble** *a.*; **ex-cit-a-bil'i-ty** *n.*, -ities; **ex-cite'ment** *n.*, -ments; **ex-cit-ant** *a.*; **ex-cit'a-tive** *a.*; **ex-cit-a'tion** *n.*, -tions; **ex-cit'at-or-y** *a.*

ex-claim' *v.*, **ex-claim'est**, **ex-claims'**, **ex-claim'edst**, **ex-claim'ing**, **ex-claimed'**, **-klam'd'**; **ex-claim'er** *n.*, -ers; **ex-clam'a'tion** *n.*, -tions; **ex-clam'a-tive** *a.*; **ex-clam'at-or-y** *a.*

ex-clude' *v.*, **ex-clud'est**, **ex-cludes'**, **ex-clud'edst**, **ex-clud'ing**, **ex-clud'ed**.

ex-clu'sion *n.*, -sions; **ex-clu'sion-ist** *n.*, -ists; **ex-clus'i-ve** *n.*, -ives; **ex-clus'i-ve-ness** *n.*

ex-cog-it-ate *v.*, -it-at-est, -it-ates, -it-at-edst, -it-at-ing, -it-at-ed; **ex-cog-it-a'tion** *n.*

ex-com-mun-i-cate *v.*, *see* 'communicate.'

ex-cor-i-ate *v.*, -i-at-est, -i-ates, -i-at-edst, -i-at-ing, -i-at-ed; **ex-cor-i-a'tion** *n.*, -tions.

ex-cort-i-o-a'tion *n.*, -tions; **ex-cort-i-c-at-ed** *a.*

ex-cre-ment *n.*, -ments; **ex-cre-ment'al** *a.*; **ex-cre-ment-i-tious** *a.*

ex-cresc-en-cen, -enc-es; **ex-cresc-ent'a**.

ex-crete *v.*, **ex-cret'est**, **ex-cretes'**, **ex-cret'edst**, **ex-cret'ing**, **ex-cret'ed**; **ex-cre'tion** *n.*, -tions; **ex-cret-i-ve** *a.*; **ex-cret-or-y** *n.*, -ories.

ex-cru-ci-ate *v.*, -ci-at-est, -ci-ates, -ci-at-edst, -ci-at-ing, -ci-at-ed; **ex-cru-ci-a'tion** *n.*

ex-culp-ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; **ex-culp-a'tion** *n.*; **ex-culp-at-or-y** *a.*

ex-cur-sion *n.*, -sions; **ex-cur-sion-ist** *n.*, -ists; **ex-curs-i-ve** *a.*; **ex-curs-i-ve-ness** *n.*

ex-cuse *v.*, **ex-cus'est**, **ex-cus'es**, **ex-cus-edst**, **ex-cus'ing**, **ex-cus'ed**, **ex-cus'ed**; **ex-cus'er** *n.*, -ers; **ex-cus'a-ble** *a.*; **ex-cus'a-ble-ness** *n.*; **ex-cus-at-or-y** *a.*; **ex-cuse-less** *a.*

ex-ec-rate *v.*, -rat-est, -rates, -rat-edst, -rat-ing, -rat-ed; **ex-ec-ra-ble** *a.*; **ex-ec-ra'tion** *n.*

ex-ec-ute *v.*, -ec-ut-est, -ec-utes, -ec-ut-edst, -ec-ut-ing, -ec-ut-ed; **ex-e-cu'tion** *n.*; **ex-e-cu'tion-er** *n.*, -ers; **ex-ec-u't-i-ve** *n.*, -ives; **ex-ec-u't-or** *n.*, -ors; **ex-ec-u't-rix** *n.*, -rix-es; **ex-ec-u't-or-ship** *n.*, -ships; **ex-ec-u't-or-i-al** *a.*; **ex-ec-u't-or-y** *a.*

ex-e-ge-sis *n.*, -ge-ses; **ex-e-get'i-c** *a.*; **ex-e-get'i-c-al** *a.*

ex-emp-lar *n.*, -lars; **ex-emp-lar-y** *a.*, *n.*, -lar-ies; **ex-emp-lar-i-ness** *n.*

ex-emp-li-fy *v.*, -li-fi-est, -li-fies, -li-fi-edst, -li-fy-ing, -li-fied, *fid*; **ex-emp-li-fi-er** *n.*, -ers; **ex-emp-li-fi-ca'tion** *n.*, -tions.

ex-empt *a.*, **ex-empt'er**, **ex-empt'est**; **ex-empt'** *v.*, **ex-empt'est**, **ex-empt's**, **ex-empt'edst**, **ex-empt'ing**, **ex-empt'ed**; **ex-empt-i-on** *n.*, -tions.

ex-e-quat-ur *n.*, -quat-urs.

ex-e-qui-es *n. plu.*; **ex-e-qui-al** *a.*

ex'er-cise *n.*, -cis-es; **ex'er-cise** *v.*,

-cis'est, -cis'es, -cis'edst, -cis'ing, -cised, -sized; **ex'er-cis-er** *n.*, -ers.

ex-er-cit-a'tion *n.*, -tions.

ex-ergue' *n.*, **ex-ergues'**, **ergz'**.

ex-ert' *v.*, **ex-ert'est**, **ex-erts'**, **ex-ert'edst**, **ex-ert'ing**, **ex-ert'ed**; **ex-er'tion** *n.*, -tions.

ex-fol-i-ate *v.*, *see* 'foliate.'

ex-hale' *v.*, **ex-hal'est**, **ex-hales'**, **ex-hal'edst**, **ex-hal'ing**, **ex-haled'**, **ex-hal'd'**; **ex-hal-a'tion** *n.*, -tions; **ex-hal'a-ble** *a.*; **ex-hal'ant** *a.*

ex-haust' *v.*, **ex-haust'est**, **ex-haust's**, **ex-haust'edst**, **ex-haust'ing**, **ex-haust'ed**; **ex-haust'er** *n.*, -ers; **ex-haust-i-ble** *a.*; **ex-haust-i-on** *n.*, -ions; **ex-haust-i-ve** *a.*

ex-hib'it *v.*, -it-est, -its, -it-edst, -it-ing, -it-ed; **ex-hib'it-er** *n.*, -ers; **ex-hib-iti-on** *n.*, -ons; **ex-hib-iti-on-er** *n.*; **ex-hib'it-i-ve** *a.*; **ex-hib'it-or-y** *a.*

ex-hil-ar-ate *v.*, -ar-at-est, -ar-ates, -ar-at-edst, -ar-at-ing, -ar-at-ed; **ex-hil-ar-a'tion** *n.*, -tions; **ex-hil-ar-ant** *n.*, -ants.

ex-hort' *v.*, **ex-hort'est**, **ex-horts'**, **ex-hort'edst**, **ex-hort'ing**, **ex-hort'ed**; **ex-hort-a'tion** *n.*; **ex-hort-at-i-ve** *a.*; **ex-hort-at-or-y** *a.*; **ex-hort'er** *n.*, -ers.

ex-hume' *v.*, **ex-hum'est**, **ex-humes'**, **ex-hum'edst**, **ex-hum'ing**, **ex-hum'ed**, **ex-hum'd'**; **ex-hum-a'tion** *n.*, -tions.

ex'ig-ent *a.*, **ex'ig-ent-er**, **ex'ig-ent'est**; **ex'ig-ence** *n.*, -enc-es; **ex'ig-enc-y** *n.*, -encies; **ex'ig-i-ble** *a.*

ex'ile *n.*, -iles; **ex'ile** *v.*, **ex'il-est**, **ex'iles**, **ex'il-edst**, **ex'il-ing**, **ex'iled**, **ex'ild**.

ex-il'i-ty *n.*, -i-ties; **ex-in-tine** *n.*, -tinea.

ex-ist' *v.*, **ex-ist'est**, **ex-ists'**, **ex-ist'edst**, **ex-ist'ing**, **ex-ist'ed**; **ex-ist'ence** *n.*, -ences; **ex-ist'ent** *a.*

ex'it *n.*, -its; **ex'e-unt**.

Ex'od-us *n. pr.*, -us-es.

ex-of-fic'i-o *a.*

ex-og'am-y *n.*, -am-ies.

ex'o-gens *n. plu.*; **ex-og'en-ous** *a.*; **ex-og'en-ites** *n. plu.*

ex-on'er-ate *v.*, -er-at-est, -er-ates, -er-at-edst, -er-at-ing, -er-at-ed; **ex-on-cr-a'tion** *n.*; **ex-on'er-at-i-ve** *a.*

ex-or-bit-ant *a.*; **ex-or-bit-ance** *n.*, -anc-es; **ex-or-bit-anc-y** *n.*, -anc-ies.

ex-or-cise *v.*, -cis-est, -cis-es, -cis-edst, -cis-ing, -cised, -sized; **ex'or-cis-er** *n.*, -ers; **ex'or-cist** *n.*, -cists; **ex'or-cism** *n.*, -cisms.

ex-ord'i-um *n.*, **ex-ord'i-ums** or **ex-ord'i-a**; **ex-ord'ial** *a.*

ex-o-rhis'al *a.*

ex-o-skel'et-on *n.*, -et-ons.

ex-os-mose *n.*, -mos-es; **ex-os-motic** *a.*; **ex-os-tome** *n.*, -tomes.

ex-os-tos'is *n.*, -tos'es.

ex-o-ter'ic-a; **ex-o-ter'i-cism *n.*, -cisms.**

ex-o-the'ci-um *n.*, -ci-ums.

ex-ot'ic *n.*, -ics; **ex-ot'i-cism** *n.*, -cisms.

ex-pand' v., **ex-pand'est**, **ex-pands'**, **ex-pand'edst**, **ex-pand'ing**, **ex-pand'ed**.

ex-panse' *n.*, -pans'es; **ex-pans'i-ble** *a.*; **ex-pans-i-bil'i-ty** *n.*, -i-ties; **ex-pan'sion** *n.*, -sions; **ex-pans'ive** *a.*; **ex-pans'ive-ness** *n.*

ex-pa'ti-ate *v.*, -ti-at-est, -ti-ates, -ti-at-edst, -ti-at-ing, -ti-at-ed; **ex-pa-ti-a'tion** *n.*; **ex-pa'ti-at-or** *n.*, -ors; **ex-pa'ti-at-or-y** *a.*

ex-pat'ri-ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; **ex-pat'ri-a'tion** *n.*

ex-pect' v., **ex-pect'est**, **ex-pects'**, **ex-pect'edst**, **ex-pect'ing**, **ex-pect'ed**; **ex-pect'ant** *n.*, -ants; **ex-pect-a'tion** *n.*, -tions; **ex-pect'anc-y** *n.*, -anc-ies; **ex-pect'ance** *n.*, -anc-es; **ex-pect'ative** *a.*; **ex-pect'er** *n.*, -ers.

ex-pect'or-ate *v.*, -or-at-est, -or-ates, -or-at-edst, -or-at-ing, -or-at-ed; **ex-pect'or-a'tion** *n.*; **ex-pect'or-ant** *n.*, -ants; **ex-pect'or-at-ive** *a.*

ex-ped'i-ent *a.*; **ex-ped'i-ence** *n.*, -enc-es; **ex-ped'i-enc-y** *n.*, -enc-ies.

ex-ped-ite *v.*, -it-est, -ites, -it-edst, -it-ing, -it-ed; **ex-ped-iti'on** *n.*, -ons; **ex-ped-iti'on-ar-y** *a.*; **ex-ped-iti'ous** *a.*

ex-pel' v., **ex-pel'lest**, **ex-pels'**, **ex-pel'ledst**, **ex-pel'ling**, **ex-pelled'**, **-peld'**; **ex-pel'la-ble** *a.*

ex-pend' v., **ex-pend'est**, **ex-pends'**, **ex-pend'edst**, **ex-pend'ing**, **ex-pend'ed**; **ex-pend'it-ure** *n.*, -ures.

ex-pense' n., -pens'es; **ex-pens'ive** *a.*; **ex-pens'ive-ness** *n.*; **ex-pense'less** *a.*

ex-per'i-ence *n.*, -enc-es; **ex-per'i-ence** *v.*, -i-enc-est, -i-enc-es, -i-enc-edst, -i-enc-ing, -i-enced, *ænst*; **ex-per-i-en'tial** *a.*

ex-per'i-ment *n.*, -ments; **ex-per-i-ment' v.**, -ment'est, -ments', -ment'edst, -ment'ing, -ment'ed; **ex-per-i-ment'ist** *n.*, -ists; **ex-per-i-ment'al** *a.*; **ex-per-i-ment'al-ist** *n.*, -ists; **ex-per-i-ment-a'tion** *n.*, -tions; **ex-per-i-**

ment-at-ive *a.*; **ex-per-i-ment'er** *n.*, -ers; **ex-per-i-ment'um cruc'is** *n.*, **ex-per-i-ment'a cruc'is**.

ex-pert' a., **ex-pert'er**, **ex-pert'est**; **ex-pert** *n.*, -perts; **ex-pert'ness** *n.*

ex-pi-ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; **ex-pi-a-ble** *a.*; **ex-pi-a'tion** *n.*, -tions; **ex-pi-at-or** *n.*, -ors; **ex-pi-at-or-y** *a.*

ex-pire' v., **ex-pir'est**, **ex-pires'**, **ex-pir'edst**, **ex-pir'ing**, **ex-pired'**, **-pir'd'**; **ex-pir'a-ble** *a.*; **ex-pir-a'tion** *n.*; **ex-pir-at-or-y** *a.*; **ex-pir'y** *n.*, -ies.

ex-pisc-ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; **ex-pisc-a'tion** *n.*

ex-plain' v., **ex-plain'est**, **ex-plains'**, **ex-plain'edst**, **ex-plain'ing**, **ex-plained'**, **-pländ'**; **ex-plain'a-ble** *a.*; **ex-plan-a'tion** *n.*; **ex-plan-at-or-y** *a.*; **ex-plain'er** *n.*, -ers.

ex-plet-ive *n.*, -ives; **ex-plet-or-y** *a.*

ex-plic-ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; **ex-plic-a'tion** *n.*; **ex-plic-at-ive** *a.*; **ex-plic-at-or-y** *a.*

ex-plic'it *a.*, **ex-plic'it-er**, **ex-plic'it-est**; **ex-plic'it-ness** *n.*

ex-plode' v., **ex-plod'est**, **ex-plodes'**, **ex-plod'edst**, **ex-plod'ing**, **ex-plod'ed**.

ex-ploit' n., **ex-ploits'**.

ex-plore' v., **ex-plor'est**, **ex-plores'**, **ex-plor'edst**, **ex-plor'ing**, **ex-plored'**, **-plōrd'**; **ex-plor'er** *n.*, -ers; **ex-plor-at-or** *n.*, -ors; **ex-plor-a'tion** *n.*, -tions; **ex-plor-at-or-y** *a.*

ex-plos'ion *n.*, -sions; **ex-plos'ive** *n.*, -ives; **ex-plos'ive-ness** *n.*

ex-pon'ent *n.*, -ents; **ex-pon-en'tial** *a.*

ex-port *n.*, -ports; **ex-port' v.**, **ex-port'est**, **ex-ports'**, **ex-port'edst**, **ex-port'ing**, **ex-port'ed**; **ex-port'a-ble** *a.*; **ex-port'er** *n.*, -ers; **ex-port-a'tion** *n.*, -tions.

ex-pose' v., **ex-pos'est**, **ex-pos'es**, **ex-pos'edst**, **ex-pos'ing**, **ex-posed'**, **-pōzd'**; **ex-pos'er** *n.*, -ers; **ex-pos'ure** *n.*, -ures; **ex-pos-iti'on** *n.*; **ex-pos'it-ive** *a.*; **ex-pos'it-or** *n.*, -ors; **ex-pos'it-or-y** *a.*

ex-pos'e' n., **ex'pos'es**, *āz*.

ex-post-ul-ate *v.*, -ul-at-est, -ul-ates, -ul-at-edst, -ul-at-ing, -ul-at-ed; **ex-post-ul-at-or** *n.*, -ors; **ex-post-ul-a'tion** *n.*, -tions; **ex-post-ul-at-or-y** *a.*

ex-pound' v., **ex-pound'est**, **ex-pounds'**, **ex-pound'edst**, **ex-pound'ing**, **ex-pound'ed**; **ex-pound'er** *n.*, -ers.

ex-press' a., **ex-press'er**, **ex-press'est**;

- ex-press' *n.*, -press'es; ex-press' *v.*, ex-press'est, ex-press'es, ex-press-edst, ex-press-ing, ex-pressed' *prêt'*; ex-pressi-on *n.*, -ons; ex-press'i-ble *a.*; ex-press'ive *a.*; ex-press'ive-ness *n.*; ex-press'ness *n.*
 ex-pul'sion *n.*, -sions; ex-pul'sive *a.*
 ex-punge' *v.*, ex-pung'est, ex-pung'es, ex-pung-edst, ex-pung-ing, ex-punged', -pung'd.
 ex-purg'ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; ex-purg'at-or *n.*, -ors; ex-purg'a-tion *n.*, -tions; ex-purg'at-or-y *a.*; in'dex ex-purg'at-or-i-us *n.*, in'dic-es ex-purg'at-or-i-i.
 ex'quis-ite *a.*, ex'quis-it-er, ex'quis-it-est; ex'quis-ite-ness *n.*
 ex-san'guin-ous *a.*; ex-san'gui-ous *a.*; ex-san'guin'it-y *n.*, -ities.
 ex-sert'ed *a.*
 ex-sic'cate *v.*, -cat-est, -cates, -cat-edst, -cat-ing, -cat-ed; ex-sic'cant *a.*; ex-sic'ca-tion *n.*, -tions.
 ex-stip'u-late *a.*; ex'tant *a.*
 ex-tem-por-an'e-ous *a.*; ex-tem-por-an'e-ous-ness *n.*; ex-tem-por-ar-y *a.*; ex-tem-por-ar-i-ly *ad.*; ex-tem-por-e *ad.*
 ex-tem-por-ise *v.*, -por-is'est, -por-is'es, -por-is-edst, -por-is-ing, -por-is-ed, -isd; ex-tem-por-is-er *n.*, -ers.
 ex-tend' *v.*, ex-tend'est, ex-tends', ex-tend-edst, ex-tend-ing, ex-tend'ed; ex-tend'er *n.*, -ers; ex-tend'i-ble *a.*
 ex-tens'i-ble *a.*; ex-tens-i-bil'i-ty *n.*, -ities; ex-tens'ile *a.*; ex-ten'sion *n.*, -sions; ex-tens'ive *a.*; ex-tens'ive-ness *n.*; ex-tens'or *n.*, -ors.
 ex-tent' *n.*, ex-tents'.
 ex-ten'u-ate *v.*, -u-at-est, -u-ates, -u-at-edst, -u-at-ing, -u-at-ed; ex-ten'u-at-or *n.*, -ors; ex-ten'u-at-or-y *a.*; ex-ten-u-a-tion *n.*, -tions.
 ex-ter'i-or *a.*, *n.*, -ors; ex-ter-i-or-i-ty *n.*, -ities; ex-ter-i-or-ly *ad.*
 ex-term'in-ate *v.*, -in-at-est, -in-ates, -in-at-edst, -in-at-ing, -in-at-ed; ex-term'in-at-or *n.*, -ors; ex-term'in-a-tion *n.*; ex-term'in-a-tive *a.*; ex-term'in-at-or-y *a.*
 ex-tern'al *a.*, *n.*, -tern'als; ex-tern'al-i-ty *n.*, -ities.
 ex-tinct' *a.*, ex-tinct'er, ex-tinct'est; ex-tinc-tion *n.*, -tions.
 ex'tine *n.*, ex'tines.
 ex-tin'guish *v.*, -guish-est, -guish-es, -guish-edst, -guish-ing, -guished, -guisht; ex-tin'guish-er *n.*, -ers; ex-tin'guish-a-ble *a.*
 ex-tirp'ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; ex-tirp'at-or *n.*, -ors; ex-tirp'a-ble *a.*; ex-tirp'a-tion *n.*, -tions; ex-tirp'at-or-y *a.*
 ex-tol' *v.*, ex-tol'lest, ex-tols', ex-tol'ledst, ex-tol'ling, ex-tolled', -told'; ex-tol'ler *n.*, -lers.
 ex-tort' *v.*, ex-tort'est, ex-torts', ex-tort-edst, ex-tort-ing, ex-tort'ed; ex-tort'er *n.*, -ers; ex-tor-tion *n.*, -tions; ex-tor-tion-er *n.*, -ers; ex-tor-tion-ate *a.*; ex-tor-tion-ar-y *a.*; ex-tor-tion-ist *n.*, -ists; ex-tors'ive *a.*
 ex'tra *n.*, *prefix*, ex'tras; ex'tra-crin'us *n.*, -us-es.
 ex'tract *n.*, -tracts; ex'tract' *v.*, ex'tract'est, ex'ttracts', ex'tract-edst, ex'tract-ing, ex'tract'ed; ex'tract'i-ble *a.*; ex'tract-or *n.*, -ors; ex'trac-tion *n.*, -tions; ex'trac'tive *a.*, *n.*, -ives.
 ex'tra-diti'on *n.*, -ons.
 ex'tra-dos *n.*, -dos-es; ex'tran'e-ous *a.*
 ex'traord'in-ar-y *a.*; ex'traord'in-ar-ies *n. plu.*
 ex-trav'agant *a.*, ex-trav'ag-ant-er, ex-trav'ag-ant-est; ex-trav'ag-ance *n.*, -anc-es; ex-trav'ag-ants *n. plu.*; ex-trav'ag-an'ta *n.*, -zas.
 ex-trav-as-ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; ex-trav-as-a-tion *n.*
 ex-treme' *a.*, ex-trem'er, ex-trem'est; ex-treme' *n.*, -tremes'; ex-trem'i-ty *n.*, -ities; ex-treme'ly *ad.*
 ex'tric-ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; ex'tric-a-ble *a.*; ex'tric-a-tion *n.*, -tions.
 ex-trin'sic *a.*; ex-trin'sic-al *a.*; ex-trin'sic-al-ly *ad.*
 ex-trose' *a.*; ex-tro's'al *a.*
 ex-trude' *v.*, ex-trud'est, ex-trudes', ex-trud-edst, ex-trud-ing, ex-trud'ed; ex-tru'sion *n.*, -sions.
 ex-ub'er-ant *a.*, ex-ub'er-ant-er, ex-ub'er-ant-est; ex-ub'er-ance *n.*, -anc-es; ex-ub'er-anc-y *n.*, -anc-ies.
 ex-ude' *v.*, ex-ud'est, ex-udes', ex-ud-edst, ex-ud-ing, ex-ud'ed; ex-ud-a-tion *n.*
 ex-ult' *v.*, ex-ult'est, ex-ults', ex-ult-edst, ex-ult-ing, ex-ult'ed; ex-ult-a-tion *n.*; ex-ult-ant *a.*
 ex-ust'ion *n.*, -ions.
 ex-uv'i-ous *n. plu.*; ex-uv'i-a-ble *a.*; ex-uv'i-a-tion *n.*, -tions; ex-ut'ive *a.*

ey'as *n.*, ey'as-es.

eye *n.*, eyes; eyed *a.*, *id*; ey'ing *a.*;

ey'er *n.*, -ers.

ey'ot *n.*, ey'ots.

eyre *n.*, eyres, *ärz*.

eyr'ie *n.*, also eyr'y *n.*, eyr'ies.

fa-ba'ceous *a.*; fa-ba'ce-*æ n. plu.*

fab'le *n.*, fab'les; fab'le *v.*, fab'lest,

fab'les, fab'ledst, fab'ling, fab'led,

fab'ld; fab'ler *n.*, -lers.

fab'ric *n.*, -rics; fab'ric-ate *v.*, -at-est,

-ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; fab'ric-

at-or *n.*, -ors; fab'ric-a'tion *n.*, -tions.

fab'ul-ist *n.*, -ists; fab'ul-ise *v.*, -ul-is'

est, -ul-is-es, -ul-is-edst, -ul-is-ing,

-ul-ised, -izd; fab'ul-ous *a.*; fab'ul-

ous-ness *n.*

fac-ade' *n.*, fac-ades'.

face *n.*, fac'es; face *v.*, fac'est, fac'es,

fac'edst, fac'ing, faced, *fäst*; fac'et

n., -ets; fac'i-al *a.*; fac'ies *n.*, no *plu.*

fac-e'tious *a.*, fac-e'tious-er, fac-e'tious-

est; fac-e'tious-ness *n.*; fac-e'ti-*æ n. plu.*

fac'ile *a.*, fac'il-er, fac'il-est; fac'il'i-

ty *n.*, -i-ties; fac'ile-ness *n.*, -ness-es.

fac'il-it-ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst,

-at-ing, -at-ed; fac'il-it-a'tion *n.*

fac-sim'il-e *n.*, fac-sim'il-es, -iz.

fact *n.*, facts.

fac'tion *n.*, -tions; fac'tion-ist *n.*, -ists.

fac'tious *a.*, fac'tious-er, fac'tious-est;

fac'tious-ness *n.*, -ness-es.

fac'ti'tious *a.*; fac'ti'tious-ness *n.*

fact'or *n.*, -ors; fact'or-age *n.*, -ag-es;

fact'or-ship *n.*, -ships; fact'or-y *n.*,

-ories; fact'ori-al *a.*

fac-tot'um *n.*, -ums; fac'ul-*æ n. plu.*

fac'ul-ty *n.*, fac'ul-ties.

fad'dle *v.*, fad'dlest, fad'dles, fad'

dledst, fad'dling, fad'dled, *fäd'ld*;

fid'dle-fad'dle *n.*, *v.*

fade *v.*, fad'est, fades, fad'edst, fad'ing,

fad'ed; fad'ing-ness *n.*

fac'es *n. plu.*; fac'al *a.*

fac'ul-a, etc., see 'fecula.'

faer'y *n.*, faer'ies, see 'fairy.'

fag *n.*, fags; fag *v.*, fag'gest, fags,

fag'gedst, fag'ging, fagged, *fägd*.

fag'ot *n.*, -ots; fag'ot *v.*, fag'ot-est,

fag'ots, fag'ot-edst, fag'ot-ing, fag'

ot-ed; also *spelt* fag'got *n.*, *v.*

fah'ore *n.*, -ores; fah'er *n.*, -ers.

Fahr'en-heit *n.*, -heits.

fa-ience' *n.*, fa-ience,

faikes, also fakes, *n. plu.*

fail *n.*, fails; fail *v.*, fail'est, fails,

fail'edst, fail'ing, failed, *fäld*; fail'

ure *n.*, -ures.

fain *a.*, fain'er, fain'est; fain'ness *n.*

faint *a.*, faint'er, faint'est; faint *v.*,

faint'est, faints, faint'edst, faint'ing,

faint'ed; faint'ish *a.*; faint'ish-ness

n.; faint'ness *n.*, -ness-es; faints *n.*

plu.

fair *a.*, fair'er, fair'est; fair'ness *n.*,

-ness-es; fair'ish *a.*; fair'ish-ly *ad.*;

fair *n.*, fairs; fair'y *n.*, fair'ies.

faith *n.*, faiths; faith'ful *a.*, faith'ful-

ler, faith'ful-est; faith'ful-ness *n.*;

faith'less *a.*, faith'less-er, faith'less-

est; faith'less-ness *n.*

fake *n.*, fakes; fake *v.*, fak'est, fakes,

fak'edst, fak'ing, faked, *fäkt*.

fak-ir' *n.*, -irs', also faqu-ir' *n.*, -irs'.

falc-ade' *n.*, falc-ades'.

falc-ate *a.*; falc-at-ed *a.*; falc-a'tion

n., -tions; falc'i-form *a.*

falc'hion *n.*, falc'hions.

falc'on *n.*, -ons; falc'on-er *n.*, -ers;

falc'on-ry *n.*, -ries.

fald'stool *n.*, -stools; fald'ist-or-y *n.*,

-ories.

Fal-ern'us *n. pr.*; Fal-ern'i-an *a.*

fall *n.*, falls; fall *v.*, fall'est, falls,

fell'est, fall'ing, fell *pt.*, fall'en *pp.*;

fall'i-ble *a.*; fall'i-bil'i-ty *n.*, -i-ties.

fal-la'cious *a.*; fal-la'cious-ness *n.*;

fal'lac-y *n.*, -lac-ies.

Fal-lop'i-an *a.*: fall'i-ble, see 'fall.'

fal'low *a.*, fal'low-er, fal'low-est; fal'

low *v.*, fal'low-est, fal'lows, fal'low-

edst, fal'low-ing, fal'lowed, -löd; fal'

low-ness *n.*

false *a.*, fals'er, fals'est; false'ness *n.*;

false'hood *n.*, -hoods; fals'i-fy *v.*,

fals'i-fi-est, fals'i-fies, fals'i-fi-edst,

fals'i-fy-ing, fals'i-fied, -fid; fals'i-

fier *n.*, -ers; fals-i-fic-a'tion *n.*, -tions;

fals'i-ty *n.*, -ties.

fals-et-to *n.*, fals-et'toes.

falt'er *v.*, falt'er-est, falt'ers, falt'er-

edst, falt'er-ing, falt'ered, -erd.

fame *n.*, fames; famed *a.*; fam'ous *a.*,

fam'ous-er, fam'ous-est; fam'ous-

ness *n.*

fam-il'iar *n.*, -iars; fam-il-i-ar'i-ty *n.*,

-i-ties; fam-il'iar-ise *v.*, -iar-is'est,

-iar-is-es, -iar-is-edst, -iar-is-ing, -iar-

ised, -izd; fam'il-y *n.*, fam'il-ies.

fam'ine *n.*, -ines; fam'ish *v.*, fam'ish-

est, fam'ish-es, fam'ish-edst, fam'ish-ing, fam'ished, *-isht*; fam'ish-ment *n.*
 fan *n.*, fans; fan *v.*, fan'nest, fans, fan'nedst, fan'ning, fanned, *fänd*; fan'ner *n.*, -ners.
 fan-at'ion-, -ics; fan-at'i-cism *n.*, -cisms.
 fanc'y *n.*, fanc'ies; fanc'y *v.*, fanc'i-est, fanc'ies, fanc'i-edst, fanc'y-ing, fanc'ied, *-id*; fanc'i-er *n.*, -ers; fanc'i-ful *a.*, fanc'i-ful-ler, fanc'i-ful-lest; fanc'i-fulness *n.*
 fan-dang'o *n.*, -dang'oos: fane *n.*, fanes.
 fan'fare *n.*, -fares: fan'far-on *n.*, -ons; fan'far-on-ade *n.*, -ades.
 fang *n.*, fangs; fanged *a.*; fan'gled *a.*, *fäng'ld*.
 fan'ion *n.*, -ions: fant-as'i-a *n.*, -i-as.
 fant-ast'ic *a.*, fant-ast'ick-er, fant-ast'ick-est; fant-ast'ic-al-ness *n.*; fant-as-y *n.*, -as-ies.
 far *a.*, farth'er or furth'er, farth'est or furth'est; far-ness *n.*
 farce *n.*, farc'es; farc'ic-al *a.*: farc'y *n.*, farc'ies.
 fare *n.*, fares; fare *v.*, far'est, fares, far'edst, far'ing, fared, *färd*.
 far-in'a *n.*, far-in'as; far-in-a'ceous *a.*
 farm *n.*, farms; farm *v.*, farm'est, farms, farm'edst, farm'ing, farmed, *färmä*; farm'er *n.*, -ers.
 far'o *n.*, far'oos: far'ol-ite *n.*, -ites.
 far-rag'o *n.*, far-rag'oos.
 far'ri-er *n.*, -ers; far'ri-er-y *n.*, -er-ies.
 far'row *n.*, -rows; far'row *v.*, far'row-est, far'rows, far'row-edst, far'row-ing, far'rowed, *-röd*.
 farth'er or further, farth'est or furth'est, *see* 'far.'
 farth'ing *n.*, -ings.
 fas'ces *n. plu.*: fas'ci-a *n.*, fas'ci-æ; fas'ci-at-ed *a.*; fas'ci-a'tion *n.*
 fas'ci-cle *n.*, -cic-les; fas'ci-cled *a.*, *-sik'ld*; fas'ci-cul-ate *a.*; fas'ci-cul-ar *a.*; fas'ci-o-lar'i-a *n. plu.*
 fas'cin-ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; fas'cin-a'tion *n.*, -tions: fas'cine *n.*, -cines.
 fash'ion *n.*, -ons; fash'ion *v.*, fash'ion-est, fash'ions, fash'ion-edst, fash'ion-ing, fash'ioned, *-önd*; fash'ion-er *n.*, -ers; fash'ion-a-ble *a.*; fash'ion-a-ble-ness *a.*; fash'ion-a-bles *n. plu.*, *-ä-blz*.
 fas'sa-ite *n.*, -ites.
 fast *a.*, fast'er, fast'est; fast *n.*, fasts; fast *v.*, fast'est, fasts, fast'edst, fast-

ing, fast'ed; fast'er *n.*, -ers; fast'ness *n.*, -ness-es.
 fast'en *v.*, fast'en-est, fast'ens, fast'en-edst, fast'en-ing, fast'ened, *fä'sënd*; fast'en-er *n.*, -ers.
 fast-id'i-ous *a.*; fast-id'i-ous-ness *n.*
 fast-ig'i-ate *a.*; fast-ig'i-at-ed *a.*
 fat *a.*, fat'ter, fat'test; fat'ness *n.*, -ness-es; fat'tish *a.*; fat'ty *a.*, fat'tier, fat'ti-est; fat'ti-ness *n.*, -ness-es; fat'ling, *n.*, -lings.
 fat'al *a.*, fat'al-er, fat'al-est; fat'al-ly *ad.*; fat'al-i-ty *n.*, -i-ties; fat'al-ism *n.*, -isms; fat'al-ist *n.*, -ists; fat'al-ist'ic *a.*
 fate *n.*, fates; fat'ed *a.*
 fath'er *n.*, -ers; fath'er *v.*, fath'er-est, fath'ers, fath'er-edst, fath'er-ing, fath'ered, *-ärd*; fath'er-land *n.*, -lands; fath'er-in-law *n.*, fath'ers-in-law; fath'er-hood *n.*, -hoods; fath'er-ly *a.*, fath'er-li-er, fath'er-li-est, fath'er-li-ness *n.*
 fath'om *n.*, -oms; fath'om *v.*, fath'om-est, fath'oms, fath'om-edst, fath'om-ing, fath'omed, *-ömd*; fath'om-a-ble *a.*
 fat-igue' *n.*, -igues'; fat-igue' *v.*, fat-igu'est, fat-igues', fat-igu-edst, fat-igu-ing, fat-igued', *-ägd'*.
 fat'ten *v.*, fat'ten-est, fat'tens, fat'ten-edst, fat'ten-ing, fat'tened, *fät'tënd*; fat'ten-er *n.*, -ers.
 fat'u-ous *a.*; fat-u'i-ty *n.*, -i-ties.
 fau'bourg *n.*, -bourgs: fauc'es *n. plu.*
 fauc'et *n.*, fauc'ets.
 fault *n.*, faults; fault'ed *a.*; fault'less *a.*; fault'less-ness *n.*; fault'y *a.*, fault'i-er, fault'i-est; fault'i-ness *n.*
 faun *n.*, fauns; faun'a *n.*, faun'as.
 fausse-bräle *n.*, -braies.
 fav-el'la *n.*, -las; fav-ose' *a.*; fav'us *n.*, fav'i or fav'us-es.
 fav'os-ites *n. plu.*; fav'ul-ar'i-a *n. plu.*
 fav'our *n.*, -ours; fav'our *v.*, fav'our-est, fav'ours, fav'our-edst, fav'our-ing, fav'oured, *-ärd*; fav'our-a-ble *a.*; fav'our-a-ble-ness *n.*; fav'our-er *n.*, -ers; fav'our-ite *n.*, -ites; fav'our-it-ism *n.*, -isms.
 fawn *n.*, fawns; fawn *v.*, fawn'est, fawns, fawn-edst, fawn'ing, fawned, *fäwmä*; fawn'er *n.*, -ers.
 fay *n.*, fays; fay *v.*, fay'est, fays, fay-edst, fay'ing, fay'ed, *fäd*.
 fay'al-ite *n.*, fay'al-ites.
 fe-alt-y *n.*, fe-alt-ies.
 fear *n.*, fears; fear *v.*, fear'est, fears,

fear'edst, fear'ing, feared, *fērd*; fear'ful *a.*, fear'ful-ler, fear'ful-lest; fear'ful-ness *n.*; fear'less-ness *n.*
 feas'i-ble *a.*, feas'i-bler, feas'i-blest; feas-i-bil'i-ty *n.*, -i-ties.
 feast *n.*, feasts; feast *v.*, feast'est, feasts, feast'edst, feast'ing, feast'ed; feast'er *n.*, -ers.
 feat *n.*, feats.
 feath'er *n.*, -ers; feath'er *v.*, feath'er-est, feath'ers, feath'er-edst, feath'er-ing, feath'ered, *fērd*; feath'er-y *a.*
 fea-ture *n.*, -ures; feat'ured *a.*
 feb'ri-le *a.*; feb-ric'u-l-a *n.*, -ul-æ; feb-ri-fuge *n.*, -fug-es.
 Feb'ru-ar-y *n. pr.*, -ar-ies.
 fec'es, see 'fæces.'
 fec'u-l-a *n.*, -ul-æ; fec'u-l-ent *a.*; fec'u-l-ence *n.*, -enc-es; fec'u-l-enc-y *n.*, -enc-ies.
 fec'und *a.*, fec'und-er, fec'und-est; fec'und-ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; fec-und-a'tion *n.*, -tions; fec-und-i-ty *n.*, -i-ties.
 fed, fed'dest, etc., see 'feed.'
 fed'er-al *a. n.*, -als; fed'er-al-ism *n.*, -isms; fed'er-al-ist *n.*, -ists; fed'er-al-ise *v.*, -is'est, -is'es, -is'edst, -is'ing, -ised, *isd*; fed'er-ate *a.*; fed'er-a'tion *n.*, -tions; fed'er-at-ive *a.*
 fee *n.*, fees; fee *v.*, fe'est, fees, fe'edst, fee'ing, feed, *fēd*.
 fee'ble *a.*, fee'bler, fee'blest; fee'ble-ness *n.*
 feed *n.*, feeds; feed *v.*, feed'est, feeds, fed'dest, feed'ing, fed, *pt. and pp.*; feed'er *n.*, -ers.
 feel *n.*, feels; feel *v.*, feel'est, feels, felt'est, feel'ing, felt, *pt. and pp.*; feel'er *n.*, -ers.
 fear *v.*, fear'est, fears, fear'edst, fear'ing, feared, *fērd*; also fier *v.*
 feign *v.*, feign'est, feigns, feign'edst, feign'ing, feigned, *fānd*; feint *n.*, feints.
 feld'spath *n.*, -spaths; feld'spar *n.*, -spars; fel'spar *n.*, spars; feld'spath'ic *a.*
 fel-ic-it-ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; fel-ic-it-a'tion *n.*, -tions; fel-ic-it-ous *a.*; fel-ic-i-ty *n.*, -i-ties.
 fel'ine *a.*; fel'id-æ *n. plu.*
 fell *a.*, fell'er, fell'est; fell *n.*, fells; fell *v.*, fell'est, fells, fell'edst, fell'ing, felled, *fēld*; fell'er *n.*, -ers.

fel'loe *n.*, fel'loes.
 fel'low *n.*, -lows; fel'low-ship *n.*, -ships.
 fel'ly *n.*, fel'lies.
 fel'o-de-se *n.*, fel'os-de-se.
 fel'on *n.*, -ons; fel'on-y *n.*, -on-ies; fel-on'i-ous *a.*
 fel'spar *n.*, -spars; fel'stone *n.*, -stones.
 felt *v.*, see 'feel'; felt *n.*, felts; felt *v.*, felt'est, felts, felt'edst, felt'ing, felt'ed; felt'er *n.*, -ers.
 fel-uo'ca *n.*, -cas.
 fe'male *n.*, -males; fem'in-ine *a.*; femme'-cou-verte' *n.*, femmes'-cou-verte'; femme'-sole *n.*, femmes'-sole.
 fen *n.*, fens; fen'ny *a.*, fen'ni-er, fen'ni-est.
 fence *n.*, fenc'es; fence *v.*, fenc'est, fenc'es, fenc'edst, fenc'ing, fenced, *fēnt*; fenc'er *n.*, -ers; fenc'i-ble *a.*; fenc'i-bles *n. plu.*
 fend *v.*, fend'est, fends, fend'edst, fend'ing, fend'ed; fend'er *n.*, -ers.
 fen-est-el-la *n. plu.*
 fen-est'ra *n. plu.*; fen-est'ral *a.*; fen-est'rate *a.*
 fen'nel *n.*, fen'nels.
 feod *n.*, feods, see 'feudal.'
 feoff *n.*, feoffs; feoff'ment *n.*, -ments; feoff'ee *n.*, feoff'es; feoff'or *n.*, -ors.
 fer-et-or-y *n.*, fer-et-or-ies.
 fer'i-al *a.*; fer'ine *a.*; fer'al *a.*; fer'i-ty *n.*, -i-ties.
 fer'ment *n.*, -ments; fer'ment' *v.*, fer'ment'est, fer'ments', fer'ment'edst, fer'ment'ing, fer'ment'ed; fer'ment'a-ble *a.*; fer'ment-a-bil'i-ty *n.*, -i-ties; fer'ment-a'tion *n.*; fer'ment-at-ive *a.*; fer'ment-at-ive-ness *n.*
 fern *n.*, ferns; fern'y *a.*, fern'i-er, fern'i-est; fern'er-y *n.*, fern'er-ies.
 fer-o'cious *a.*; fer-o'cious-ness *n.*; fer-o'i-ty *n.*, -i-ties.
 fer-rel *n.*, -rels; fer'rule *n.*, -rules.
 fer're-ous *a.*; fer'ric *a.*; fer-rifer-ous *a.*; fer'ro *a.*; fer-rug'in-at-ed *a.*; fer-rug'in-ous *a.*; fer-rug'o *n.*, -rug'o'es.
 fer-ret *n.*, -rets; fer-ret *v.*, fer-ret'est, fer-re'ts, fer-ret'edst, fer-ret'ing, fer-ret-ed.
 fer-rug'in-ous, etc., see 'ferreous.'
 fer'ry *n.*, -ries; fer'ry *v.*, fer'ri-est, fer'ries, fer'ri-edst, fer'ry-ing, fer'ried, *rēd*.
 fert'ile *a.*, fert'il-er, fert'il-est; fert-il'i-ty *n.*, -i-ties; fert'il-ise *v.*, -is'est,

-is'es, -is'edst, -is'ing, -ised, -izd; fert'il-is-er *n.*, -ers; fert'il-is-a'tion *n.*, -tions.

fer'ule *n.*, fer'ules.

ferv'ent *a.*, ferv'ent-er, ferv'ent-est; ferv'enc-y *n.*, -enc-ies.

ferv'id *a.*, ferv'id-er, ferv'id-est; ferv'id-ness *n.*; ferv'our *n.*, -ours.

fesc'ue *n.*, fesc'ues; fesse *n.*, fess'es.

fest'al *a.*, fest'al-ler, fest'al-lest; fest'al-ly *ad.*

fest'er *n.*, -ers; fest'er *v.*, fest'er-est, fest'ers, fest'er-edst, fest'er-ing, fest'ered, -erd.

fest'iv-al *n.*, -als; fest'ive *a.*, fest'iv-er, fest'iv-est; fest'iv-i-ty *n.*, -ities.

fest-oon' *n.*, -oons'; fest-oon' *v.*, fest-oon'est, fest-oons' fest-oon'est, fest-oon'ing, fest-ooned', -ond'.

fetch *n.*, fetch'es; fetch *v.*, fetch'est, fetch'es, fetch'edst, fetch'ing, fetched, *fétsh't*.

fete *n.*, fetes; fet'ed *a.*

fet'ich *n.*, -ich-es; fet'ich-ism *n.*, -isms, also fet'ic-ism *n.*; fet'ish *n.*, another spelling of fet'ich.

fet'id *a.*, fet'id-er, fet'id-est; fet'id-ness *n.*; fet'or *n.*, -ors.

fet'lock *n.*, -locks; fet'locked, -lôkt.

fet'ter *n.*, -ters; fet'ter *v.*, fet'ter-est, fet'ters, fet'ter-edst, fet'ter-ing, fet'tered, -têrd; fet'ter-less *a.*

fet'tle *n.*, fet'tles.

fet'us, fet'al, see 'foetus.'

feu *n.*, feus; feu *v.*, feu'est, feus, feu'edst, feu'ing, feued, *fûd*; feu'ar *n.*, -ars.

feud *n.*, feuds, also feod *n.*, feods; feud'al *a.*; feud'al-ism *n.*, -isms; feud'al-ist *n.*, -ists; feud'ist *n.*, -ists; feud'al-i-ty *n.*, -ities; feud'al-ise *v.*, -is'est, -is'es, -is'edst, is'ing, -ized, -izd; feud'ary *n.*, feud'ar-ies; feud'at-or-y *n.*, -ories.

feu-de-joie *n.*, feus-de-joie.

feu'ille-ton *n.*, -tons.

fev'er *n.*, -ers; fev'er *v.*, fev'er-est, fev'ers, fev'er-edst, fev'er-ing, fev'ered, -erd; fev'er-ish *a.*; fev'er-ish-ness *n.*; fev'er-few *n.*, -fews.

few *a.*, few'er, few'est; few'ness *n.*

fi'ars *n. plu.*: fi'at *n.*, fi'ats.

fi'asc'o *n.*, fi'asc'o'es.

fib *n.*, fibs; fib *v.*, fib'best, fibs, fib'bedst, fib'bing, fibbed, *fîbd*; fib'ber *n.*, -bers.

fib're *n.*, fib'res, -êrz; fib'red *a.*, -êrd; fib're-less *a.*; fib'ril *n.*, -rils; fib-ri'l-læ *n. plu.*; fib'ril-lous *a.*; fib'rous *a.*; fib'rine *n.*, -rines, also fib'rin *n.*, -rins; fib'rin-ous *a.*

fib'ul-a *n.*, -ul-æ; fib'ul-ar *a.*; fib'ul-at-ed *a.*

fick'le *a.*, fick'ler, fick'lest; fick'le-ness *n.*

fict'ile *a.*; fict'or *n.*, -ors.

fic'tion *n.*, -tions; fic'tion-ist *n.*, -ists; fic'titious *a.*; fic'titious-ness *n.*

fict'ive *a.*, fict'iv-er, fict'iv-est; fict'ive-ly *ad.*

fid'dle *n.*, fid'dles *fid'ldz*; fid'dle *v.*, fid'dlest, fid'dles, fid'dledst, fid'dling, fid'dled, *fid'ld*; fid'dler *n.*, -dlers; fid'dle-fad'dle *n. or a.*; fid'dle-stick *n.*, -sticks.

fid-el-i-ty *n.*, fid-el-i-ties.

fidg'et, *n.*, fidg'ets; fidg'et *v.*, fidg'et-est, fidg'ets, fidg'et-edst, fidg'et-ing, fidg'et-ed; fidg'et-y *a.*, fidg'et-i-er, fidg'et-i-est.

fid-u'ci-al *a.*; fid-u'ci-ary *n.*, -ar-ies.

fief *n.*, fiefs.

field *n.*, fields; field-marsh'al *n.*, marsh'als.

field'fare *n.*, -fares.

fiend *n.*, fiends; fiend'ish *a.*, fiend'ish-er, fiend'ish-est; fiend'ish-ly *ad.*; fiend'ish-ness *n.*

fierce *a.*, fierc'er, fierc'est; fierce'ness *n.*

fier'y *a.*, fier'i-er, fier'i-est; fier'i-ly *ad.*; fier'i-ness *n.*

fife *n.*, fifes; fif'ing *a.*; fified *a.*; fif'er *n.*, -ers.

fif'teen *n.*, -teens; fifth *n.*, fifths; fif'ty *n.*, fif'ties; fif'ti-eth *a.*

fig *n.*, figs.

fig-ar-o' *n.*, fig-ar-oes'.

fight *n.*, fights; fight *v.*, fight'est, fights, fought'est, fight'ing, fought *pt. and pp.*; fight'er *n.*, -ers.

fig'ment *n.*, fig'ments.

fig'ure *n.*, -ures; fig'ure *v.*, fig'ur-est, fig'ures, fig'ur-edst, fig'ur-ing, fig'ured, -urd; fig'ur-a-ble *a.*; fig'ur-a-bil-i-ty *n.*, -ities; fig'ur-al *a.*; fig'ur-ate *a.*; fig'ur-at-ive *a.*; fig'ur-at-ive-ness *n.*; fig'ur-ante' *n.*, -antes'.

fil-a-ment *n.*, -ments; fil-a-ment'ous *a.*; fil'at-or-y *n.*, -ories; fil-a-ment'ary *a.*; fil'at-ure *n.*, -ures; fil'i-form *a.*; fil'ose *a.*

fil'bert *n.*, fil'berts.

filch *v.*, filch'est, filch'es, filch'edst, filch'ing, filched, *filcht*; filch'er *n.*
file *n.*, files; **file** *v.*, fil'est, files, fil'edst, fil'ing, filed, *fil'd*; fil'er *n.*, -ers. fil'i-al *a.*; fil'i-al-ly *ad.*; fil-i-a'tion *n.*, -tions; fil'i-e-ty *n.*, -ties.
fil'ic-es *n. plu.*; fil'ic-ite *n.*, -ites; fil'ic-oid *a.*
fil'i-gree *n.*, -grees; fil'i-greed *a.*
fill *n.*, fills; **fill** *v.*, fill'est, fills, fill'edst, fill'ing, filled, *fill'd*; fill'er *n.*, -ers. fill'et *n.*, -lets; fill'et *v.*, fill'et'est, fill'ets, fill'et-edst, fill'et-ing, fill'et-ed.
fil'li-beg *n.*, -begs; fil'li-bust-er *n.*, -ers.
fil'lip *n.*, -lips; **fil'lip** *v.*, fil'lip'est, fil'lips, fil'lip-edst, fil'lip-ing, fil'lip-ed, *fil'lip't*.
fil'ly *n.*, fil'lies.
film *n.*, films; **film** *v.*, film'est, films, film'edst, film'ing, filmed, *film'd*; film'y *a.*, film'i-er, film'i-est; film'i-ness *n.*
fil'ose *a.*, *see* 'filament.'
fil't-er *n.*, -ers; **fil't-er** *v.*, fil't-er'est, fil't-ers, fil't-er-edst, fil't-er-ing, fil't-er-ed, *-erd*; fil't-ra'tion *n.*, -tions.
filth *n.*, filths; filth'y *a.*, filth'i-er, filth'i-est; filth'i-ly *ad.*; filth'i-ness *n.*
fin'bri-ate *a.*; fin'bri-at-ed *a.*; fin'bri-æ *n. plu.*
fin *n.*, fins; **fined** *a.*, *find*; fin'ny *a.*, fin'ni-er, fin'ni-est; fin'less *a.*
fin'al *a.*; fin'al-ly *ad.*; fin'al-i-ty *n.*, -ities; fin'al'e *n.*, fin'al'es, *-æz*.
fin-ance' *n.*, fin-anc-es; fin-an'cial *a.*; fin-an'cial-ly *ad.*; fin-an'cier *n.*, *-sēr*.
finch *n.*, finch'es.
find *n.*, finds; **find** *v.*, find'est, finds, found'est, find'ing, found *pt. and pp.*; find'er *n.*, -ers.
fine *n.*, fines; **fine** *a.*, fin'er, fin'est; **fine** *v.*, fin'est, fines, fin'edst, fin'ing, fined, *find*; fin'a-ble *a.*; fine'ly *ad.*; fine'ness *n.*, -ness-es; fin'er *n.*, -ers; fin'er-y *n.*, fin'er-ies.
fin-esse' *n.*, fin-ess'es; fin-ess'ing *n.*, -ings.
finger *n.*, finger's; **finger** *v.*, finger'est, finger's, finger-edst, finger-ing, fingered, *-erd*.
fin'ic-al *n.*, -als; fin'ic-al *a.*; fin'ic-al-ness *n.*; fin'ic *a.*; fin'ick-ing *a.*
fin'is *n.*, fin'is-es.
fin'ish *n.*, fin'ish-es; fin'ish *v.*, fin'ish'est, fin'ish-es, fin'ish-edst, fin'ish-ing, fin'ished, *-isht*; fin'ish-er *n.*, -ers.

fin'ite *a.*, fin'it-er, fin'it-est; fin'ite-less *a.*; fin'ite-ly *ad.*; fin'ite-ness *n.*
Finn *n. pr.*, Finns; Fin'nish *a.*
finned, fin'ny, *see* 'fin.'
fi-ord' *n.*, fi-ords'.
fi-or-ite *n.*, -ites; fir *n.*, firs.
fire *n.*, fires; **fire** *v.*, fir'est, fires, fir'edst, fir'ing, fired, *fi'rd*; fire'arms *n. plu.*; fier'y *a.*, *which see*.
fir'kin *n.*, fir'kins; fir'lot *n.*, -lots.
firm *n.*, firms; **firm** *a.*, firm'er, firm'est; firm'ness *n.*
firm'a-ment *n.*, -ments.
firm'an *n.*, firm'ans.
first *a. superl.*; first'ling *n.*, -lings.
frith *n.*, friths, *also* frith *n.*, friths.
fisc'al *a.*, *n.*, fisc'als.
fish *n.*, fishes; **fish** *v.*, fish'est, fish'es, fish'edst, fish'ing, fished, *fi'ht*; fish'y *a.*, fish'i-er, fish'i-est; fish'er *n.*, -ers; fish'i-ness *n.*, -ness-es; fish'er-y *n.*, -er-ies; fish-mon'ger *n.*, -gers.
fis'sile *a.*, fis'sil-er, fis'sil-est; fis-sil'i-ty *n.*, -ities.
fis'sion *n.*, -sions; fis-sip'ar-ous *a.*
fis'sure *n.*, -sures; fis'sure *v.*, fis'sur-est, fis'sures, fis'sur-edst, fis'sur-ing, fis'sured, *-urd*.
fist *n.*, fists; fist'i-cuff *n.*, -cuffs.
fist'ul-a-n., -ul-æ or -ul-as; fist'ul-at-ed *a.*; fist'ul-ous *a.*; fist'ul-ar *a.*
fit *n.*, fits; **fit** *a.*, fit'ter, fit'test; **fit** *v.*, fit'test, fits, fit'tedst, fit'ting, fit'ted; fit'ter *n.*, -ters; fit'ness *n.*; fit'ted-ness *n.*
fitch *n.*, fitch'es; fitch'et *n.*, -ets; fitch'ew *n.*, -ews; five *n.*, fives.
fit'ful *a.*, fit'ful-ler, fit'ful-lest; fit'ful-ness *n.*
fix *v.*, fix'est, fix'es, fix'edst, fix'ing, fixed, *fi'kt*; fix'ed-ly *ad.*; fix'ed-ness *n.*; fix'i-ty *n.*, -ities; fix-a'tion *n.*, -tions; fix'ture *n.*, -ures.
fizz *n.*, fizzes; **fizz** *v.*, fizz'est, fizz'es, fizz'edst, fizz'ing, fizzed, *fi'zd*.
flab'by *a.*, flab'bi-er, flab'bi-est; flab'bi-ness *n.*
flab-el'late *a.*; flab-el'li-form *a.*
flac'cid *a.*, flac'cid-er, flac'cid-est; flac'cid-i-ty *n.*, -ities; flac'cid-ness *n.*
flag *n.*, flags; **flag** *v.*, flag'gest, flags, flag'gedst, flag'ging, flagged, *flagd*; flag'gy *a.*, flag'gi-er, flag'gi-est; flag'gi-ness *n.*
flag-el'late *v.*, -lat-est, -lates, -lat-edst, -lat-ing, -lat-ed; flag-el-la'tion *n.*,

- tions; flag-el-lant *n.*, -lants; flag-el-li-form *a.*; flag-el-lum *n.*, -lums.
flag'e-o-let *n.*, -lets.
flag-iti'ous *a.*; flag-iti'ous-ness *n.*
flag'on *n.*, flag'ons.
flag-rant *a.*, flag-rant'er, flag-rant'est;
 flag-rance *n.*, -rance's; flag-ranc-y *n.*, -ranc-ies.
flail *n.*, flails.
flake *n.*, flakes; flake *v.*, flak'est, flakes, flak'edst, flak'ing, flaked, *flakt*; flak'y *a.*, flak'i-er, flak'i-est; flak'i-ness *n.*
flam'beau *n.*, flam'beaux, *Eng. plu.* flam'beaus.
flame *n.*, flames; flame *v.*, flam'est, flames, flam'edst, flam'ing, flamed, *flamd*; flame'less *a.*; flam'y *a.*, flam'i-er, flam'i-est; flam'en *n.*, -ens.
flam-in'go *n.*, -goes.
flange *n.*, flanges; flanged *a.*, *flänjd*; flank *n.*, flanks; flank *v.*, flank'est, flanks, flank'edst, flank'ing, flanked, *flänkt*; flank'er *n.*, -ers.
flan'nel *n.*, -nels; flan'nelled *a.*, -nëld.
flap *n.*, flaps; flap *v.*, flap'pest, flaps, flap'pedst, flap'ping, flapped, *fläpt*; flap'per *n.*, -pers.
flare *n.*, flares; flare *v.*, flar'est, flares, flar'edst, flar'ing, flared, *flärd*.
flash *n.*, flash'es; flash *v.*, flash'est, flash'es, flash'edst, flash'ing, flashed, *fläsh*; flash'i-ly *ad.*; flash'y *a.*, flash'i-er, flash'i-est; flash'i-ness *n.*, -ness-es.
flask *n.*, flasks; flask'et *n.*, -ets.
flat *a.*, flat'ter, flat'test; flat *n.*, flats; flat'tish *a.*, flat'tish-er, flat'tish-est; flat'ness *n.*; flat'ted *a.*
flat'ten *v.*, flat'ten-est, flat'tens, flat'ten-edst, flat'ten-ing, flat'tened, *flat'nd*.
flat'ter *v.*, flat'ter-est, flat'ters, flat'ter-edst, flat'ter-ing, flat'tered, -terd; flat'ter-er *n.*, -ers; flat'ter-ing-ly *ad.*; flat'ter-y *n.*, -ter-ies.
flat'ul-ent *a.*, flat'ul-ent-er, flat'ul-ent-est; flat'ul-ence *n.*, -enc-es; flat'ul-ency *n.*, -enc-ies; flat'us *n.*, flat'i or flat'us-es.
flaunt *n.*, flaunts; flaunt *v.*, flaunt'est, flaunts, flaunt'edst, flaunt'ing, flaunt'ed.
flaut'ist *n.*, flaut'ists.
flav'our *n.*, -ours; flav'our *v.*, flav'our-est, flav'ours, flav'our-edst, flav'our-ing, flav'oured, -erd.
flaw *n.*, flaws; flaw *v.*, flaw'est, flaws, flaw'edst, flaw'ing, flawed, *fläwd*; flaw'less *a.*; flaw'y *a.*, flaw'i-er, flaw'i-est.
flax *n.*, flax'es; flax'en *a.*; flax'y *a.*, flax'i-er, flax'i-est.
flay *v.*, flay'est, flays, flay'edst, flay'ing, flayed, *fläd*; flay'er *n.*, -ers.
flea *n.*, fleas; fleam *n.*, fleams.
fleche *n.*, flech'es; fled *v.*, see 'flee.'
fledge *v.*, fledg'est, fledg'es, fledg'edst, fledg'ing, fledged, *flädjd*; fledg'ling *n.*, -lings.
flee *v.*, fle'est, flees, fled'dest, flee'ing, fled *pt.* and *pp.*
fleece *n.*, fleec'es; fleece *v.*, fleec'est, fleec'es, fleec'edst, fleec'ing, fleeced, *fläst*; fleec'er *n.*, -ers; fleec'less *a.*; fleec'y *a.*, fleec'i-er, fleec'i-est.
fleet *n.*, fleets; fleet *a.*, fleet'er, fleet'est; fleet *v.*, fleet'est, fleets, fleet'edst, fleet'ing, fleet'ed; fleet'ness *n.*, -ness-es.
Flem'ing *n.*, -ings; Flem'ish *a.*
flesh *n.*, flesh'es; flesh'ings *n.* *plu.*; flesh'less *a.*; flesh'ly *a.*, flesh'i-er, flesh'i-est; flesh'i-ness *n.*; flesh'y *a.*, flesh'i-er, flesh'i-est; flesh'i-ness *n.*
fleur-de-lis *n.*, fleurs-de-lis.
flew *v.*, see 'fly.'
flex'i-ble *a.*; flex'i-ble-ness *n.*; flex-i-bil'i-ty *n.*, -i-ties; flex'ile *a.*, flex'il-er, flex'il-est; flex'ion *n.*, -ions; flex'or *n.*, -ors; flex'u-ose *a.*; flex'u-ous *a.*; flex'ure *n.*, -ures.
flick *v.*, flick'est, flicks, flick'edst, flick'ing, flicked, *fläkt*.
flick'er *v.*, flick'er-est, flick'ers, flick'er-edst, flick'er-ing, flick'ered, -erd.
flight *n.*, flights; flight'y *a.*, flight'i-er, flight'i-est; flight'i-ness *n.*
flims'y *a.*, flims'i-er, flims'i-est; flims'i-ness *n.*
flinch *v.*, flinch'est, flinch'es, flinch'edst, flinch'ing, flinched, *flänht*; flinch'er *n.*, -ers.
fling *n.*, flings; fling *v.*, fling'est, flings, flung'est, fling'ing, flung *pt.* and *pp.*; fling'er *n.*, -ers.
flint *n.*, flints; flint'y *a.*, flint'i-er, flint'i-est; flint'i-ness *n.*
flip'pant *a.*, flip'pant-er, flip'pant-est; flip'pancy *n.*, -pancies.
flirt *n.*, flirts; flirt *v.*, flirt'est, flirts, flirt'edst, flirt'ing, flirt'ed; flirt'a-tion *n.*, -tions.
flit *v.*, flit'test, flits, flit'tedst, flit'ting, flit'ted.
fitch *n.*, fitch'es.

float *n.*, floats; **float** *v.*, float'est, floats, float'edst, float'ing, float'ed; float'a-ble *a.*; float'er *n.*; float'age *n.*, -ages; float'a-tion *n.*, also flot'a-tion *n.*

float'sam *n.*, see 'flotage.'

floc-cil-la-tion *n.*, -tions; floc-cose' *a.*; floc-cul-ent *a.*; floc-cul-ence *n.*, -ences; floc-cus *n.*, floc-ci.

flock *n.*, flocks; **flock** *v.*, flock'est, flocks, flock'edst, flock'ing, flocked, *flockt*; flock'y *a.*, flock'i-er, flock'i-est.

floe *n.*, floes.

flog *v.*, flog'gest, flogs, flog'gedst, flog'ging, flogged, *flogd*.

flood *n.*, floods; **flood** *v.*, flood'est, floods, flood'edst, flood'ing, flood'ed.

flook *n.*, flooks; flook'en *n.*, -ens; flook'ing *n.*, -ings.

floor *n.*, floors; **floor** *v.*, floor'est, floors, floor'edst, floor'ing, floored, *flood*; floor'er *n.*, -ers; floor'less *a.*

flor'a *n.*, flor'as or flor'as; flor'al *a.*

flor-es-cence *n.*, -ences; flor'et *n.*, -ets.

flor-i-cult-ure *n.*, -ures; flor-i-cult'ur-al *a.*

flor'id *a.*, flor'id-er, flor'id-est; flor'id-ness *n.*; flor'id'i-ty *n.*, -i-ties.

flor-if-er-ous *a.*; flor'i-form *a.*; flor'ist *n.*, -ists.

flor-in-, -ins: Flor'in-tinen. *pr.*, -tines.

flos-cul-ar *a.*; flos-cul-ous *a.*; flos-cule *n.*, -cules.

flos-fer-ri *n.*, flos-fer'ries.

floss *n.*, floss'es; floss'y *a.*, floss'i-er, floss'i-est.

flot-age *n.*, -ages; flot'a-tion *n.*, -tions; flot'som *n.*, -soms, also float'sam *n.*, -sams.

flot-il-la *n.*, flot-il'las.

flounce *n.*, flounce'es; flounce *v.*, flounc'est, flounc'es, flounc'edst, flounc'ing, flounced, *flounst*.

flound'er *n.*, -ers; flound'er *v.*, flound'er-est, flound'ers, flound'er-edst, flound'er-ing, flound'ered, -*erd*.

flour *n.*, flours; flour'y *a.*, flour'i-er, flour'i-est.

flour-ish *n.*, -ish-es; flour-ish *v.*, flour'ish-est, flour'ish-es, flour'ish-edst, flour'ish-ing, flour'ished, -*isht*.

flout *n.*, flouts; **flout** *v.*, flout'est, flouts, flout'edst, flout'ing, flout'ed.

flow *n.*, flows; **flow** *v.*, flow'est, flows, flow'edst, flow'ing, flowed, *flowd*; flow'age *n.*, -ages.

flower *n.*, flow'ers; **flower** *v.*, flow'er-

est, flow'ers, flow'er-edst, flow'er-ing, flow'ered, *flow'rd*; flow'ery *a.*, *flow'rt*, flow'eri-er, *flow'ri-er*, flow'eri-est, *flow'ri-est*; flow'eri-ness *n.*; flow'er-et *n.*; flow'er-de-luce or -de-lis *n.*, flow'ers-de-luce.

NOTE.—The *e* is silent in the pronunciation of each of the above group, thus 'flower,' *flow'r*.

flown, see 'fly': fluk'an, see 'flook.'

fluct-u-ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; fluct-u-a-tion *n.*, -tions.

flue *n.*, flues.

flu-ent *a.*, flu-ent-er, flu-ent-est; flu'enc-y *n.*, -enc-ies.

fluff *n.*, fluffs; fluff'y *a.*, fluff'i-er, fluff'i-est.

flug-el-man *n.*, also flug'le-man *n.*, -men or -mans.

flu'id *n.*, -ids; flu'id *a.*, flu'id-er, flu'id-est; flu-id'i-ty *n.*, -i-ties; flu'id-ness *n.*

fluke *n.*, flukes; **fluke** *v.*, fluk'est, flukes, fluk'edst, fluk'ing, fluked, *flukt*.

flume *n.*, flumes.

flum-mer-y *n.*, -mer-ies: flung, see 'fling.'

flunk-ey *n.*, flunk'ey's, also flunk'y *n.*, flunk'ies; flunk'y-ism *n.*, -isms; flunk'y-dom *n.*, -doms.

flu-or *n.*, -ors; flu-or'ic *a.*; flu-or-ine *n.*, -ines.

flur-ry *n.*, -ries; flur'ry *v.*, flur'ri-est, flur'ries, flur'ri-edst, flur'ry-ing, flur'ried, -*rid*.

flush *n.*, flush'es; **flush** *v.*, flush'est, flush'es, flush'edst, flush'ing, flushed, *flisht*; flush-ness *n.*, -ness-es.

flust'er *n.*, -ers; flust'er *v.*, flust'er-est, flust'ers, flust'er-edst, flust'er-ing, flust'ered, -*erd*.

flute *n.*, flutes; **flute** *v.*, flut'est, flutes, flut'edst, flut'ing, flut'ed; flut'er *n.*, -ers; flut'ist *n.*, -ists.

flut-ter *v.*, flut'ter-est, flut'ters, flut'ter-edst, flut'ter-ing, flut'tered, -*terd*.

fluv'i-al *a.*; fluv'i-at-ile *a.*; fluv'i-o-marine' *a.*

flux *n.*, flux'es; **flux** *v.*, flux'est, flux'es, flux'edst, flux'ing, fluxed, *flukt*; flux-i-ble *a.*; flux-i-bil'i-ty *n.*, -i-ties; flux-ion *n.*, -ions; flux-ion-al *a.*; flux-ion-ar-y *a.*

fly *n.*, flies; **fly** *v.*, flit'est, flies, flew'est, fly'ing, flew pt., flown pp.

foal *n.*, foals; **foal** *v.*, foal'est, foals, foal'edst, foal'ing, foaled, *fôld*.

foam *n.*, foams; **foam** *v.*, foam'est, foams, foam'edst, foam'ing, foamed, *fômd*; foam'y *a.*, foam'ier, foam'iest; foam'less *a.*

fob *n.*, fobs; **fob** *v.*, fob'best, fobs, fob'bedst, fob'bing, fobbed, *fôbd*.

foc'us *n.*, foc'us-es or foc'i; foc'us *v.*, foc'us-est, foc'us-es, foc'us-edst, foc'us-ing, foc'used, -*tist*; foc'al *a.*

fod'der *n.*, -ders; **fod'der** *v.*, fod'der-est, fod'ders, fod'der-edst, fod'der-ing, fod'dered, -*dêrd*.

foe *n.*, foes; foe'man *n.*, -men.

foet'us *n.*, foet'us-es or foet'i; foet'al *a.*; foet'a'tion *n.*; foet'or *n.*, -ors.

fog *n.*, fogs; **fog'gage** *n.*, -gag-es; **fog'gy** *a.*, fog'gi-er, fog'gi-est; fog'gi-ness *n.*

fog'y *n.*, fog'ies; fog'ey *n.*, -eys.

fohn *n.*, fohns; foib'le *n.*, foib'les.

foil *n.*, foils; **foil** *v.*, foil'est, foils, foil'edst, foil'ing, foiled, *fôyld*; foil'er *n.*

foist *v.*, foist-edst, foists, foist'edst, foist'ing, foist'ed.

fold *n.*, folds; **fold** *v.*, fold'est, folds, fold'edst, fold'ing, fold'ed; fold'er *n.*, -ers; fold'age *n.*, -ag-es.

fol-i-a'ceous *a.*

fol-i-age *n.*, -ag-es; fol-i-aged *a.*, -*âjd*; fol-i-ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; fol-i-a'tion *n.*, -tions; fol-i-fer-ous *a.*

fol-i-o *n.*, fol-i-os; fol-i-ole *n.*, -oles; fol-i-ous *a.*

folk *n.*, folks.

fol'lic-le *n.*, -lic-les; fol'lic-ul-ous *a.*; fol'lic-ul-ar *a.*

fol'low *v.*, fol'low-est, fol'low-s, fol'low-edst, fol'low-ing, fol'lowed, -*lôd*; fol'low-er *n.*, -ers.

fol'ly *n.*, fol'lies.

fom-ent *v.*, fom-ent'est, fom-ent's, fom-ent'edst, fom-ent'ing, fom-ent'ed; fom-ent-a'tion *n.*, -tions; fom-ent'er *n.*

fond *a.*, fond'er, fond'est; fond'ness *n.*

fond'le *v.*, fond'lest, fond'les, fond'ledst, fond'ling, fond'led, *fônd'ld*.

font *n.*, fonts; **fount** *n.*, founts; font'al *a.*

font'an-els *n. plu.*; font-ic-ul-us *n.*, -ul-us-es.

food *n.*, foods.

fool *n.*, fools; **fool** *v.*, fool'est, fools, fool'edst, fool'ing, fooled, *fôld*; fool'

ish *a.*, fool'ish-er, fool'ish-est; fool'ish-ness *n.*; fool'er-y *n.*, -er-ies.

foot *n.*, feet; **foot** *v.*, foot'est, foots, foot'edst, foot'ing, foot'ed; foots *n. plu.*

fop *n.*, fops; fop'per-y *n.*, -per-ies; fop'pish *a.*, fop'pish-er, fop'pish-est; fop'pish-ness *n.*

for-age *n.*, -ag-es; for-age *v.*, for-ag-est, for-ag-es, for-ag-edst, for-ag-ing, for-aged, -*âjd*; for-ag-er *n.*, -ers; for-ay *n.*, for-ays.

for-al-ites *n. plu.*

for-am'en *n.*, for-am'in-a; for-am'in-at-ed *a.*; for-am'in-ous *a.*; for-am'in-ifer-a *n. plu.*; for-am'in-ifer-ous *a.*

for-bade *v.*, see 'forbid.'

for-bear *v.*, for-bear'est, for-bears', for-bor'est, for-bear'ing, for-bore' *pt.*, for-borne' *pp.*; for-bear-ance *n.*, -anc-es.

for-bid *v.*, see 'bid.'

for-bore' and for-borne', see 'forbear.'

force *n.*, forc'es; **force** *v.*, forc'est, forc'es, forc'edst, forc'ing, forced, *fôrst*; forc'er *n.*, -ers; forc'ful *a.*; forc'ful-ly *ad.*; forc'i-ble *a.*; forc'i-ble-ness *n.*; forc'less *a.*; forc'i-bly *ad.*

for-ceps *n. plu.*; for-cip-at-ed *a.*

ford *n.*, fords; **ford** *v.*, ford'est, fords, ford'edst, ford'ing, ford'ed; ford'a-ble *a.*; ford'a-ble-ness *n.*

fore *a.*, form'er, fore'most.

NOTE.—Words having *fore* as a prefix are generally omitted. Look up the latter part of such a compound for its inflections when not found.

fore-close *v.*, see 'close'; fore-clos-ure *n.*, -ures.

fore-fend *v.*, -fend'est, -fends', -fend'edst, -fend'ing, -fend'ed.

fore-hand, see 'hand'; fore-hand-ed *a.*

for-eign *a.*; for-eign-er *n.*, -ers; for-eign-ness *n.*

fore-most *a.*, see 'former.'

for-ens'ic *a.*; for-ens'ic-al *a.*

for-est *n.*, -ests; for-est-ed *a.*; for-est-er *n.*, -ers; for-est-ry *n.*, -ries.

fore-stall *v.*, -stall'est, -stalls', -stall'edst, -stall'ing, -stalled', -*stârdld*; fore-stall'er *n.*, -ers.

fore-tok'en *v.*, -tok'en-est, -tok'ens, -tok'en-edst, -tok'en-ing, -tok'en-ed.

for-feit *n.*, -feits; for-feit' *v.*, for-feit'est, for-feits', for-feit'edst, for-feit'ing, for-feit'ed; for-feit-a-ble *a.*; for-feit-ure *n.*, -ures.

for-fend' *v.*, another spelling of 'fore-fend.'
forge *n.*, *for-ges*; **forge** *v.*, *for-gest*, *for-ges*, *for-gedst*, *for-ging*, *for-ged*, *förjd*; **for-ger** *n.*, -ers; **for-ger-y** *n.*, -er-ies.
for-get' *v.*, see 'get'; **for-get-ful** *a.*; **for-get-ful-ness** *n.*
for-give', see 'give'; **for-giv-en** *a.*; **for-give-ness** *n.*
for-is-fam-il'i-ate *a.*
fork *n.*, forks; **fork** *v.*, *fork'est*, forks, *fork'edst*, *fork'ing*, *forked*, *förkt*; **fork'y** *a.*, *fork'i-er*, *fork'i-est*; **fork-ed-ly** *ad.*; **fork-ed-ness** *n.*; **fork-less** *a.*
for-lorn' *a.*, *for-lorn'er*, *for-lorn'est*; **for-lorn-ly** *ad.*; **for-lorn-ness** *n.*
form *n.*, forms; **form** *v.*, *form'est*, forms, *form'edst*, *form'ing*, *formed*, *fäörmd*; **form'er** *n.*, -ers; **form-al'i-ty** *n.*, -ities; **form'al-ism** *n.*, -isms; **form'al-ist** *n.*, -ists; **form-a'tion** *n.*; **form'a-tive** *n.*, -ives; **form-less** *a.*
form'er *a.*, comp. of 'fore,' *fore-most* or *first superl.*
form'ic *a.*; **form'ic-a'tion** *n.*; **form'ic-ate** *a.*
form'id-a-ble *a.*; **form'id-a-ble-ness** *n.*
form'ul-a *n.*, *form'ul-æ* or *form'ul-as*; **form'ul-ar-y** *a.*; **form'ule** *n.*, -ules; **form'ul-ate** *v.*, -*ul-at-est*, -*ul-ates*, -*ul-at-edst*, -*ul-at-ing*, -*ul-at-ed*; **form'ul-ise** *v.*, -*ul-is'est*, -*ul-is'es*, -*ul-is'edst*, -*ul-is'ing*, -*ul-is-ed*, -*ul-is*.
form'yle *n.*, *form'yles*.
form'ic-ate *v.*, -*ic-at-est*, -*ic-ates*, -*ic-at-edst*, -*ic-at-ing*, -*ic-at-ed*; **form'ic-a'tion** *n.*; **form'ic-at-or** *n.*, -ors; **form'ic-at-ress** *n.*, -ress-es.
for-ray *n.*, -rays, see 'foray.'
for-sake' *v.*, *for-sak'est*, *for-sakes*, *for-sak'edst*, *for-sak'ing*, *for-sook'* *pt.*, *for-sak'en* *pp.*; *for-sooth'* *ad.*
for-swear' *v.*, see 'swear.'
fort *n.*, *forts*.
fort'al-ice *n.*, -ices; **fort'let** *n.*, -lets; **fort'ress** *n.*, -ress-es; **fort'ressed** *a.*, -*ress*.
forte *n.*, *fortes*; **fort'e** *ad.*, *n.*, *fort'es*, -*æ*; **fort-is'sim-o** *ad.*, *n.*, -*sim-oes*.
fort'i-eth *a.*
fort'i-fy *v.*, -*i-fi-est*, -*i-fies*, -*i-fi-edst*, -*i-fy-ing*, -*i-fied*, *föd*; **fort'i-fic-a'tion** *n.*, -tions.
fort'i-tude *n.*, -tudes; **fort'night** *n.*, -*nights*.

fort-u'it-ous *a.*; **fort-u'it-ous-ness** *n.*; **fort-u'ity** *n.*, -ities.
fort'ue *n.*, -unes; **fort'un-ate** *a.*, **fort'un-at-er**, **fort'un-at-est; **fort'un-ate-ly** *ad.*; **fort'ue-less** *a.*
fort'y *n.*, *fort'ies*; **fort'i-eth** *a.*
for-um *n.*, *for-ums*.
for-ward *a.*, **for-ward-er**, **for-ward-est**; **for-ward** *v.*, **for-ward-est**, **for-wards**, **for-ward-edst**, **for-ward-ing**, **for-ward-ed; **for-ward-er** *n.*, -ers; **for-ward-ness** *n.*
fosse *n.*, *foss'es*; **foss** *n.*, *foss'es*; **foss'il** *n.*, -ils; **foss'il-if-er-ous** *a.*; **foss'il-ise** *v.*, -*is'est*, -*is'es*, -*is'edst*, -*is'ing*, -*ised*, -*izd*; **foss'il-ist** *n.*, -ists; **foss'il-is-a'tion** *n.*; **foss-or'i-al** *a.*
foet'er *v.*, **foet'er-est**, **foet'ers**, **foet'er-edst**, **foet'er-ing**, **foet'ered**, -*erd*; **foet'er-er** *n.*, -ers; **foet'er-ling** *n.*, -lings.
foth'er *n.*, -ers.
foug-ade' *n.*, **foug-ades'**; **foug-asse'** *n.*, -asses.
foul *a.*, **foul'er**, **foul'est**; **foul** *v.*, **foul'est**, **fouls**, **foul'edst**, **foul'ing**, **fouled**, *föüld*; **foul-ness** *n.*
foum'art *n.*, **foum'arts**.
found *v.*, **found'est**, **found's**, **found'edst**, **found'ing**, **found'ed; **found'er** *n.*, -ers; **found-a'tion** *n.*, -tions; **found'ress** *n.*, -resses; **found'ling** *n.*, -lings.
found'er *v.*, **found'er-est**, **found'ers**, **found'er-edst**, **found'er-ing**, **found'ered**, -*erd*; **found'er-y** *n.*, -eries; **found'ry** *n.*, **found'ries**.
fount *n.*, **fount's**; **fount'ain** *n.*, -ains.
four *n.*, **fours**; **four-teen** *n.*, -teens; **fourteenth** *a.*
fourch-ette' *n.*, -ettes'; **four'neau** *n.*, **four'neaus** or **four'neaux**.
fov'e-ate *a.*; **fov'e-æ** *n.* *plu.*; **fov'e-ol-æ** *n.* *plu.*
fov'il'la *n.*, -las.
fowl *n.*, **fowls**; **fowl** *v.*, **fowl'est**, **fowls**, **fowl'edst**, **fowl'ing**, **fowled**, *föüld*; **fowl'er** *n.*, -ers.
fox *n.*, **fox'es**; **fox'y** *a.*, **fox'i-er**, **fox'i-est**.
frac-as' *n.*, *sing.*, *plu.*; *in the sing. pronounced fräk-d'*, *in the plu. fräk-dz'*.
frac'tion *n.*, -tions; **frac'tion-al** *a.*; **frac'tious** *a.*, **frac'tious-er**, **frac'tious-est**; **frac'tious-ness** *n.*; **frac'ture** *n.*, -ures; **frac'ture** *v.*, **frac'tur-est**, **frac'tures**, **frac'tur-edst**, **frac'tur-ing**, **frac'tured**, -*ürd*.******

frag'ile *a.*, frag'il-er, frag'il-est; frag'ile-ly *ad.*; frag'il-i-ty *n.*, -i-ties.
frag-ment *n.*, -ments; frag-ment'al *a.*; frag-ment-ar-y *a.*; frag-ment-ed *a.*
frag-rant *a.*, frag-rant-er, frag-rant-est; frag-rance *n.*, -ranc-es; frag-ranc-y *n.*, -ranc-ies.
frail *a.*, frail'er, frail'est; frail'y *ad.*; frail'ty *n.*, frail'ties.
fraise *n.*, frais'es.
frame *n.*, frames; frame *v.*, fram'est, frames, fram'edst, fram'ing, framed, *frāmd*.
franc *n.*, francs.
fran'chise *n.*, -chis-es; fran'chise *v.*, see 'enfranchisee.'
Francisc'an *n.*, -ans.
frang'i-ble *a.*; frang-i-bil'i-ty *n.*, -i-ties.
frank *a.*, frank'er, frank'est; frank *v.*, frank'est, franks, frank'edst, frank'ing, franked, *frāntk*; frank'ness *n.*
Frank *n.*, Franks.
frank'in-cense *n.*, see 'incense.'
frank'lin-ite *n.*, -ites.
frant'ic *a.*, frant'ick-er, frant'ick-est; frant'ic-al-ly *ad.*; frant'ic-ness *n.*
frap *v.*, frap'pest, fraps, frap'pedst, frap'ping, frapped, *frāpt*.
frat-ern'al *a.*; frat-ern'i-ty *n.*, -i-ties; frat-ern-ise *v.*, -ern-is'est, -ern-is'es, -ern-is'edst, -ern-is'ing, -ern-ised, *frānz*; frat-ern-is'er *n.*, -ers; frat-ern-is-a'tion *n.*
frat-ri-cide *n.*, -cides; frat-ri-cid'al *a.*
fraud *n.*, frauds; fraud'ful *a.*; fraud'ful-ly *ad.*; fraud'less *a.*; fraud'less-ness *n.*
fraud'ul-ent *a.*, fraud'ul-ent-er, fraud'ul-ent-est; fraud'ul-ence *n.*, -enc-es; fraud'ul-enc-y *n.*, -enc-ies.
fraught *a.*, fraught'er, fraught'est.
fray *n.*, frays; fray *v.*, fray'est, frays, fray'edst, fray'ing, frayed, *frād*.
freak *n.*, freaks; freak'ish *a.*, freak'ish-er, freak'ish-est; freak'ish-ness *n.*
freck'le *n.*, freck'les; freck'le *v.*, freck'lest, freck'les, *frēk'ldz*, freck'ledst, freck'ling, freck'led, *frēk'ld*; freck'ly *a.*, freck'li-er, freck'li-est.
free *a.*, free'er, free'est; free *v.*, free'est, frees, free'edst, free'ing, freed, *frēd*; free'ness *n.*; free'dom *n.*, -doms.
freeze *v.*, freez'est, freez'es, froz'est, freez'ing, froze *pt.*, froz'en *pp.*; freez'a-ble *a.*
freight *n.*, freights; freight *v.*, freight'est, freights, freight'edst, freight'ing,

freight'ed; freight'er *n.*, -ers; freight'age *n.*, -ag-es; freight'less *a.*
French *a.*; french'i-ty *v.*, -i-fi-est, -i-fies, -i-fi-edst, -i-fy-ing, -i-fied, *frēd*.
frenz'y *n.*, frenz'ies; frenz'y *v.*, frenz'i-est, frenz'ies, frenz'i-edst, frenz'y-ing, frenz'ied, *-ld*.
frequent *a.*, frequent'er, frequent-est; frequent' *v.*, frequent'est, frequent's, frequent'edst, frequent'ing, frequent'ed; frequent'er *n.*, -ers; frequent-y *n.*, -uenc-ies; frequent'at-ive *a.*; frequent'ness *n.*
fresco *n.*, frescoes.
fresh *a.*, fresh'er, fresh'est; fresh'ness *n.*; fresh'en *v.*, fresh'en-est, fresh'ens, fresh'en-edst, fresh'en-ing, fresh'ened, *frēd*; fresh'es *n.* *plu.*; fresh'et *n.*, -ets.
fret *n.*, frets; fret *v.*, fret'test, frets, fret'tedst, fret'ting, fret'ted; fret'ty *a.*, fret'ti-er, fret'ti-est; fret'tised *a.*, *-tist*.
fret'ful *a.*, fret'ful-ler, fret'ful-lest; fret'ful-ly *ad.*; fret'ful-ness *n.*, -ness-es.
fri'a-ble *a.*; fri-a-bil'i-ty *n.*, -i-ties; fri'a-ble-ness *n.*
fri'ar *n.*, -ars; fri'ar-y *n.*, -ar-ies.
frib'ble *a.*, frib'bler, frib'blest; frib'ble *n.*, frib'bles, *frīb'blz*; frib'ble *v.*, frib'blest, frib'bles, frib'bledst, frib'bling, frib'bled, *frīb'ld*; frib'bler *n.*
frio'an-deau *n.*, -deaus or -deaux.
frio'as-see' *n.*, -as-sees'; frio'as-see' *v.*, -as-se'est, -as-sees', -as-se'edst, -as-se'e'ing, -as-seed'.
fric-tion *n.*, -tions; fric-tion-al *a.*; fric-tion-less *a.*
Fri'day *n. pr.*, -days.
fried, fry'ing, see 'fry.'
friend *n.*, friends; friend'less *a.*; friend'less-ness *n.*; friend'ly *a.*, friend'li-er, friend'li-est; friend'li-ness *n.*; friend'ship *n.*, -ships.
frieze *n.*, friez'es; frieze *v.*, friez'est, friez'es, friez'edst, friez'ing, friezed, *frēzd*.
frig'ate *n.*, frig'ates.
fright *n.*, frights; fright'ful *a.*, fright'ful-ler, fright'ful-lest; fright'ful-ness *n.*
fright'en *v.*, fright'en-est, fright'ens, fright'en-edst, fright'en-ing, fright'ened, *-ind*.
frig'id *a.*, frig'id-er, frig'id-est; frig'id-ness *n.*; frig'id-i-ty *n.*, -i-ties; frig-or-if'ic *a.*

frill *n.*, frills; **frill** *v.*, frill'est, frills, -frill'edst, frill'ing, frilled, *frilld*.
fringe *n.*, fring'es; **fringe** *v.*, fring'est, fring'es, fring'edst, fring'ing, fringed, *fringd*.
frip-per-y *n.*, -per-ies.
fris-eur *n.*, fris-eurs'.
Fris-i-an *n.*, -ans.
frisk *n.*, frisks; **frisk** *v.*, frisk'est, frisks, frisk'edst, frisk'ing, frisk'd, *friskt*; frisk'er *n.*, -ers; frisk'y *a.*, frisk'i-er, frisk'i-est; frisk'i-ly *ad.*; frisk'i-ness *n.*.
frisk-et *n.*, -ets; frisque't *n.*, -ets.
frit *n.*, frits, *also* fritt *n.*, fritts.
frith *n.*, friths.
frit-ter *n.*, -ters; frit'ter *v.*, frit'ter-est, frit'ters, frit'ter-edst, frit'ter-ing, frit'tered, *tèrd*.
frivol-ous *a.*; friv'ol-ous-ness *n.*; friv-ol'i-ty *n.*, -ities.
frizz *v.*, frizz'est, frizz'es, frizz'edst, frizz'ing, frizz'd, *frizd*; frizz'le *v.*, frizz'lest, frizz'les, frizz'ledst, frizz'ling, frizz'led, *frizld*.
frock *n.*, frocks; frocked *a.*, *frökt*; frock'less *a.*.
frog *n.*, frogs; frogged *a.*, *frögd*.
frol'ic *n.*, -ies; frol'ic *v.*, frol'ick-est, frol'ics, frol'ick-edst, frol'ick-ing, frol'icked, *-ikt*; frol'ic-some *a.*, frol'ic-som-er, frol'ic-som-est; frol'ic-some-ness *n.*.
frond *n.*, fronds; frond-esc'ence *n.*, -enc-es; frond'ose *a.*.
front *n.*, fronts; **front** *v.*, front'est, fronts, front'edst, front'ing, front'ed; front'age *n.*, -ag-es; front'al *a.*; front'ier *n.*, -iers; front'is-piece *n.*, -piec-es; front'let *n.*, -lets.
frost *n.*, frosts; **frost** *v.*, frost'est, frosts, frost'edst, frost'ing, frost'ed; frost'i-ly *ad.*; frost'y *a.*, frost'i-er, frost'i-est.
froth *n.*, froths; **froth** *v.*, froth'est, froths, froth'edst, froth'ing, frothed, *frötht*; froth'y *a.*, froth'i-er, froth'i-est; froth'i-ness *n.*.
frounce *v.*, frounc'est, frounc'es, frounc'edst, frounc'ing, frounc'd, *fröwnst*.
frous-y *a.*, frous'i-er, frous'i-est.
frow *n.*, frows.
fro'ward *a.*, fro'ward-er, fro'ward-est; fro'ward-ness *n.*.
frown *n.*, frowns; **frown** *v.*, frown'est, frowns, frown'edst, frown'ing, frownd, *fröwnd*.

froze, froz'en, *see* 'freeze.'
fruct'i-fy *v.*, -i-fi-est, -i-fies, -i-fi-edst, -i-fy-ing, -i-fied, *-fid*; fruct'i-fic-a-tion *n.*; fruct-i-fer-ous *a.*; fruct-esc'ence *n.*, -esc'enc-es.
frug'al *a.*, frug'al-ler, frug'al-lest; frug'al-ly *ad.*; frug'al'i-ty *n.*, -ities.
frug-i-fer-ous *a.*; frug-i-vo-rous *a.*.
fruit *n.*, fruits; **fruit** *v.*, fruit'est, fruits, fruit'edst, fruit'ing, fruit'ed; fruit'age *n.*, -ag-es; fruit'er-er *n.*, -ers; fruit'er-y *n.*, -er-ies; fruit'ful *a.*, fruit'ful-ler, fruit'ful-lest; fruit'ful-ness *n.*; fruit'less *a.*, fruit'less-er, fruit'less-est; fruit'less-ness *n.*; fruit'y *a.*, fruit'i-er, fruit'i-est; fruit'i-ness *n.*.
fru-iti'on *n.*, fru-iti'ons.
frum-ent-a-ceous *a.*; frum-ent-a'tion *n.*, -tions; frum-ent-y *n.*, -ent-ies.
frust-rate *v.*, frust'rat-est, frust'rates, frust'rat-edst, frust'rat-ing, frust'rat-ed; frust-ra'tion *n.*, -tions.
frust-um *n.*, frust'a; frust'ule *n.*, -ules.
frut-esc'ent *a.*; frut-esc'ence *n.*, -enc-es; frut'ic-ose *a.*.
fry *n.*, fries; **fry** *v.*, fri'est, fries, fri'edst, fry'ing, fried, *frid*.
fuchs-i-a *n.*, fuchs'ias.
fuc-i-vo-rous *a.*.
fuc'us *n.*, fuc'i; fuc'ites *n. plu.*; fuc'oid *n.*, -oid'es and -oids; fuc-oid'al *a.*.
fud'dle *n.*, fud'dles; fud'dle *v.*, fud'dlest, fud'dles, fud'dledst, fud'dling, fud'dled, *füddld*.
fu'el *n.*, fu'els.
fug-a-cious *a.*; fug-a-cious-ness *n.*; fug-ac'i-ty *n.*, -ities; fug'it-ive *n.*, -ives; fug'it-ive-ness *n.*.
fug-le-man *n.*, *see* 'flugelman.'
fugue *n.*, fugues; fugu'ist or fug'ist *n.*.
fule'rum *n.*, fule'rums or fule'ra.
ful-fill' *v.*, ful-fill'est, ful-fills', ful-fill'edst, ful-fill'ing, ful-filled', *-fld'*; ful-fill'ment *n.*, -ments; *see* 'enrol.'
fulg'ent *a.*; fulg'ence *n.*, -enc-es.
fulg-ur-ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; fulg-ur-a'tion *n.*; fulg'ur-ites *n. plu.*, *also* fulg'or-ites *n. plu.*.
ful-ig'in-ous *a.*.
full *a.*, full'er, full'est; **full** *n.*, fulls; full'y *ad.*; full'ness *n.*; **full** *v.*, full'est, fulls, full'edst, full'ing, full'd, *füöld*; full'er *n.*, -ers.
ful-min-ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; ful-min-a'tion *n.*, -tions; ful-min-at-or-y *a.*; ful-min'ic *a.*.

- ful'some** *a.*, ful'som-er, ful'som-est; ful'some-ness *n.*: ful'yous *a.*
fum'ble *v.*, fum'blest, fum'bles, fum'bledst, fum'bling, fum'bled, *fūm'bl*; fum'bler *n.*, -blers.
fume *n.*, fumes; **fume** *v.*; fum'est, fumes, fum'edst, fum'ing, fumed, *fūmd*; fum'er *n.*, -ers; fum'i-ly *ad.*; fum'i-ness *n.*; fum'y *a.*, fum'i-er, fum'i-est; fum-if-er-ous *a.*; fum'ar-ole *n.*, -oles.
fum'et *n.*, fum'ets.
fum'ig-ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; fum-ig-a'tion *n.*, -tions; fum-ig-at-or-y *a.*
fun *n.*, funs; **fun** *v.*, fun'nest, funs, fun'nedst, fun'ning, funned, *fūnd*; fun'ny *a.*, fun'ni-er, fun'ni-est.
fun-am'bul-ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; fun-am'bul-ist *n.*, -ists.
function *n.*, -tions; func'tion-al *a.*; func'tion-ar-y *n.*, -aries.
fund *n.*, funds; **fund** *v.*, fund'est, funds, fund'edst, fund'ing, fund'ed; fund'less *a.*
fund'a-ment *n.*, -ments; fund'a-ment'al *n.*, -als; fund'a-ment'al-i-ty *n.*, -ities.
fun'er-al *n.*, -er-als; fun'er-e-al *a.*; fun'er-e-al-ly *ad.*
fung'us *n.*, fung'i or fung'us-es; fung'ous *a.*; fung-os-i-ty *n.*, -ities; fung'i-a *n. plu.*; fung'ite *n.*, -ites; fung-iv-or-ous *a.*; fung'oid *a.*
fun'ic-le *n.*, -icles; fun'ic-ul-ar *a.*; fun'i-form *a.*
fun'nel *n.*, -nels; fun'ny *a.*, see 'fun.'
fur *n.*, furs; **fur** *v.*, fur-rest, furs, fur-redst, fur'ring, furred, *fērd*; fur'ri-er *n.*, -ers; fur'ry *a.*, fur'ri-er, fur'ri-est; fur'ri-er-y *n.*, -er-ies.
fur-b-low *n.*, -lows.
fur-b'ish *v.*, fur-b'ish-est, fur-b'ish-es, fur-b'ish-edst, fur-b'ish-ing, fur-b'ished, -isht; fur-b'ish-er *n.*, -ers.
furc'ate *a.*; furc'at-ed *a.*; furc-a'tion *n.*
furc-ul-um *n.*, furc'ul-a.
fur'fur *n.*, -furs; fur-fur-a'ceous *a.*
fur-i-oso *n.*, -os-oes; fur'or *n.*, fur'ors.
fur'i-ous *a.*, fur'i-ous-er, fur'i-ous-est; fur'i-ous-ness *n.*; fur'y *n.*, fur'ies.
furl *v.*, furl'est, furls, furl'edst, furl'ing, furl'd, *fērl'd*.
fur'long *n.*, -longs.
fur'lough *n.*, -loughs; fur'lough *v.*, fur'lough-est, fur'loughs, fur'lough-edst, fur'lough-ing, fur'loughed, -lōd.
fur'n-ace *n.*, fur'n-ac-es.
fur'n'ish *v.*, fur'n'ish-est, fur'n'ish-es, fur'n'ish-edst, fur'n'ish-ing, fur'n'ished, -isht; fur'n'it-ure *n.*, -ures.
fur'or *n.*, fur'ors.
fur'ri-er *n.*, see 'fur.'
fur'row *n.*, -rows; fur'row *v.*, fur'row-est, fur'rows, fur'row-edst, fur'row-ing, fur'rowed, -rōd.
furth'er *a. comp.*; furth'er *v.*, furth'er-est, furth'ers, furth'er-edst, furth'er-ing, furth'ered, -ērd; furth'er-ance *n.*, -anc-es; furth'er-most *a.*; furth'est *a. superl.*
furt'ive *a.*, furt'iv-er, furt'iv-est.
fur'y *n.*, see 'furious.'
furze *n.*, furz'es; furz'y *a.*, furz'i-er, furz'i-est.
fusch'ine *n.*, fusch'ines.
fusc'ous *a.*
fuse *n.*, fus'es; fus-ee' *n.*, fus-ees'; fuse *v.*, fus'est, fus'es, fus'edst, fus'ing, fused, *fūzd*; fu'sion *n.*, -sions; fus'i-ble *a.*, fus'i-bler, fus'i-blest; fus-i-bil'i-ty *n.*, -ities.
fus'il *n.*, -ils; fus'il-ier *n.*, -iers, also fus'il-eer *n.*, -eers; fus'il-ade *n.*, -ades.
fuss *n.*, fuss'es; fuss'y *a.*, fuss'i-er, fuss'i-est; fuss'i-ly *ad.*
fust *n.*, fusts; fust'ed *a.*; fust'y *a.*, fust-i-er, fust'i-est; fust'i-ness *n.*, -ness-es.
fust'i-an *n.*, -ans.
fust'ic *n.*, -ics, also fust'et *n.*, -ets.
fust'y, see 'fust.'
fus'us *n.*, fus'i; fus-ul-in'a *n. plu.*
fut'ile *a.*, fut'il-er, fut'il-est; fut'il-ly *ad.*; fut-il'i-ty *n.*, -ities.
fut'tocks *n. plu.*
fut'ure *n.*, -ures; fut-ur'i-ty *n.*, -ties; fut-ur-ist *n.*, -ists.
fuzz *v.*, fuzz'est, fuzz'es, fuzz'edst, fuzz'ing, fuzzed, *fūzd*; fuzz'le *v.*, fuzz'lest, fuzz'les, *ilz*, fuzz'ledst, fuzz'ling, fuzz'led, *fūz'ld*; fuzz'y *a.*, fuzz'i-er, fuzz'i-est.
gab *n.*, gabs; **gab** *v.*, gab'best, gabs, gab'bedst, gab'bing, gabbed, *gab'd*.
gab'ard-ine *n.*, -ines.
gab'ble *n.*, gab'bles; gab'ble *v.*, gab'blest, gab'bles, gab'bledst, gab'bling, gab'bled, *gab'ld*; gab'bler *n.*, -blers.
gab'i-on *n.*, -ons; gab'i-on-aden-, -ades,

gab'le *n.*, gab'les; gab'let *n.*, gab'lets.
gad *n.*, gads; gad *v.*, gad'dest, gads,
gad'dedst, gad'ding, gad'ded.
Gael *n.*, Gaels; Gael'ic *n.*, *a.*, also Gad-
hel'ic *a.*, and Gaid-heal'ic *a.*
gaff *n.*, gaffs; gaff'er *n.*, gaff'ers.
gag *n.*, gags; gag *v.*, gag'gest, gags,
gag'gedst, gag'ging, gagged, *gāgd*.
gag'gle *n.*, gag'gles; gag'gle *v.*, gag'est, gag'-
es, gag'edst, gag'ing, gaged, *gājd*.
gag'gle *v.*, gag'glest, gag'gles, gag'-
gledst, gag'gling, gag'gled, *gāgd*.
gal'et-y and gal'ly, see 'gay'.
gain *n.*, gains; gain *v.*, gain'est, gains,
gain'edst, gain'ing, gained, *gānd*;
gain'ful *a.*, gain'ful-ler, gain'ful-lest;
gain'less *a.*; gain'ful-ness *n.*
gain-say' *v.*, see 'say'; gain-say'er *n.*,
-ers.
gair'ish *a.*, gair'ish-er, gair'ish-est;
gair'ish-ness *n.*, -ness-es.
gait *n.*, gaits; gait'ers *n.* *plu.*
gal'a *n.*, gal'as.
gal-act'ic *a.*; gal-act-om'et-er *n.*, -ers;
gal-act'ile *a.*
Gal-a'ti-ans *n.* *plu.*, *pr.*
gal'ax-y *n.*, -axies.
galb'an-um *n.*, galb'an-a.
galb'ul-us *n.*, galb'ul-i.
gale *n.*, gales.
gal-en'a *n.*, -en'as; gal-en'ic *a.*: Gal'-
il-ee *n.*, Gal'il-ees; Gal'il-e'an *a.*
gal'l-on-el'la *n.*, -el'las.
gal'l-ot or gal'l-i-ot *n.*, -ots.
gall *n.*, galls; gal'less *a.*, gal'less-er,
gal'less-est: gall'ic *a.*; gall *v.*, gall'
est, galls, gall'edst, gall'ing, galled,
gāld.
gal'lant *a.*, gal'lant-er, gal'lant-est;
gal'lant-ry *n.*, -ries; gal'lant' *n.*,
-lants'; gal-lant' *v.*, gal-lant'est, gal-
lants', gal-lant'edst, gal-lant'ing, gal-
lant'ed.
gal'le-on *n.*, gal'le-ons.
gal'ler-y *n.*, gal'ler-ies.
gal'ley *n.*, gal'leys.
Gal'lic *a.*; Gal'lic-an *a.*; gal'lic-ise *v.*,
-lic-is'est, -lic-is'es, -lic-is'edst, -lic-is'-
ing, -lic-ised, -izd; gal'lic-ism *n.*,
-cisms.
gal-li-gask'ins *n.* *plu.*
gal-lin-a'ceous *a.*; gal-lin-a'ce-i *n.* *plu.*
gal'l-i-ot *n.*, -ots: gal-li-pot *n.*, -pots.
gal'lon *n.*, gal'lons.
gal-loon' *n.*, gal-loons'.
gal'lop *n.*, -lops; gal'lop *v.*, gal'lop-est,

gal'lops, gal'lop-edst, gal'lop-ing, gal'-
loped, -lōpt; gal'lop-er *n.*, -ers; gal'-
lop-ade *n.*, -ades; gal'lop-ad'ing *n.*,
-ings.
Gal'lo-way *n.*, -ways: gal'flows *n.* *plu.*
ga-loche' *n.*, -loch'es, also ga-loshe' *n.*,
-losh'es.
galv'an-ism *n.*, -isms; galv'an-ist *n.*,
-ists; gal'van-ol'o-gy *n.*, -o-gies; galv-
an-ol'o-gist *n.*, -gists; galv'an'ic *a.*;
galv'an-ise *v.*, -is'est, -is'es, -is'edst,
-is'ing, -ised, -izd; galv'an-om'et-er
n., -ers; galv'an-o-scope *n.*, -scopes;
galv'an-og'raph-y *n.*, -raph-ies.
gam'bi-er *n.*, -ers; gam'bir *n.*, -birs.
gam'bit *n.*, gam'bits.
gam'ble *v.*, gam'blest, gam'bles, gam'-
bledst, gam'bling; gam'bled, *gām'-
blā*; gam'bler *n.*, -blers.
gam-boge' *n.*, gam-bog'es.
gam'bol *n.*, -bols; gam'bol *v.*, gam'-
bol-est, gam'bols, gam'bol-edst, gam'-
bol-ing, gam'boled, -bōld.
gam'brel *n.*, gam'brels.
game *n.*, games; game *v.*, gam'est,
games, gam'edst, gam'ing, gamed,
gāmd; game'ster *n.*, -sters; game'-
some *a.*, game'som-er, game'som-est;
game'some-ness *n.*
gam'mer *n.*, gam'mers.
gam'mon *n.*, -mons; gam'mon *v.*,
gam'mon-est, gam'mons, gam'mon-
edst, gam'mon-ing, gam'moned, -mōnd.
gam-o-pet'al-ous *a.*: gam-o-sep'al-
ous *a.*
gam'ut *n.*, -uts: gand'er *n.*, -ers.
gang *n.*, gangs; gang'er *n.*, -ers;
gange *n.*, gangues.
gang'li-on *n.*, gang'li-ons or gang'li-a;
gang'li-at-ed *a.*; gang'li-on-eur'a *n.*
plu.
gang'rene *n.*, -renes; gang'rene *v.*,
-ren-est, -renes, -ren-edst, -ren-ing,
-rened, -rēnd; gang'ren-ous *a.*
gan'net *n.*, gan'nets.
gan-o-ceph'al-a *n.* *plu.*
gan'oid *a.*; gan-oid'e-an *a.*
gant'let, also gaunt'let *n.*, -lets; gant'-
let-ed *a.*
gaol *n.*, gaols; gaol *v.*, gaol'est, gaols,
gaol'edst, gaol'ing, gaoled, *jāld*; gaol'-
er *n.*, -ers.
gap *n.*, gaps; gape *v.*, gap'est, gapes,
gap'edst, gap'ing, gaped, *gāpt*; gap'-
er *n.*, -ers.
garb *n.*, garbs; garb'age *n.*, -ag-es.

garb'le *v.*, garb'lest, garb'les, garb'ledst, garb'ling, garb'led, *garb'ld*; garb'ler *n.*, -lers; garb'les *n. plu.*; garb'elled *a.*, -*l'd*.

gard'en *n.*, -ens; gard'en *v.*, gard'en-est, gard'ens, gard'en-edst, gard'en-ing, gard'ened, *gard'nd*; gard'en-er *n.*

gar'fish *n.*, -fish-es.

garg'le *n.*, garg'les; garg'le *v.*, garg'lest, garg'les, garg'ledst, garg'ling, garg'led, *garg'ld*.

garg'yle *n.*, garg'oyles.

gar'ish *a.*; gar'ish-ly *ad.*; gar'ish-ness *n.*

gar'land *n.*, -lands; gar'land *v.*, gar'land-est, gar'lands, gar'land-edst; gar'land-ing, gar'land-ed.

gar'lic *n.*, gar'lics.

gar'ment *n.*, gar'ments.

gar'n'er *n.*, -ers; gar'n'er *v.*, gar'n'er-est, gar'n'ers, gar'n'er-edst, gar'n'er-ing, gar'n'ered, -*erd*; gar'n'et *n.*, -ets.

gar'n'ish *v.*, -ish-est, -ish-es, -ish-edst, -ish-ing, -ished, -*isht*; gar'n'ish-ment *n.*, -ments; gar'n'it-ure *n.*, -ures; gar'n'ish-ee *n.*, -ees.

gar-ote' or gar-rote' n., -otes' or -rotes'; gar-ote' *v.*, gar-ot'test, gar-otes', gar-ot'tedst, gar-ot'ting, gar-ot'ted; gar-ot'ter *n.*, -ters.

NOTE.—See Rule v. in 'Spellings and Spelling Rules.' Here we have a verb ending in *e* dropping the *e* and doubling the consonant in the derived words, contrary to the rule.

gar'ret *n.*, -rets; gar'ret-ed *a.*

gar'ri-son *n.*, -sons; gar'ri-son *v.*, -son-est, -sona, -son-edst, -son-ing, -soned, -*stnd*.

gar-rul-ous *a.*; gar-rul'i-ty *n.*, -i-ties; gar-rul-ous-ness *n.*

gart'er *n.*, -ers; gart'er *v.*, gart'er-est, gart'ers, gart'er-edst, gart'er-ing, gart'ered, -*erd*.

gar'u-a *n.*, -u-as.

gas *n.*, gas'es; gas-al-ier' *n.*, -iers'; gas'e-ous *a.*; gas-om'et-er *n.*, -ers; gas-om'et-ry *n.*, -et-ries; gas'i-fy *v.*, -fi-est, -fies, -fi-edst, -fy-ing, -fied, -*fid*; gas-i-fic-a'tion *n.*, -tions.

gasc-on-ade *n.*, -ades'; gasc-on-ade *v.*, -ad'est, -ades, -ad-edst, -ad'ing, -ad'ed; gasc-on-ad'er *n.*, -ers.

gash *n.*, gash'es; gash *v.*, gash'est, gash'es, gash-edst, gash'ing, gashed, *gash't*.

gask'et *n.*, gask'ets.

gasp *n.*, gasps; *gasp v.*, gasp'est, gasps, gasp-edst, gasp-ing, gasped, *gasp't*.

gast'er-o-pods, also *gast'ro-pods n. plu.*, and *gast'er-op'od-a n. plu.*; *gast'er-op'od-ous a.*

gast-ræ'um *n.*, *gast-ræ'a.*

gast'rio *a.*; *gast-ri'tis n.*, -ri'tes; *gast-ro a.*; *gast-ro-dyn'i-a n.*, -i-æ; *gast-ron'om-y n.*, -om-ies; *gast-ron'om'ic a.*; *gast-ron'om-ist n.*, -ists; *gast-ron'om-er n.*, -ers; *gast'ron-ome n.*, -omes.

gast-ro-pods, see 'gasteropods.'

gate *n.*, gates; gat-ed *a.*; gate-less *a.*

gath'er *v.*, gath'er-est, gath'ers, gath'er-edst, gath'er-ing, gath'ered, -*erd*; gath'er-er *n.*, -ers; gath'er-a-ble *a.*

gaud-e-am'us *n.*, -am'us-es.

gaud'y *a.*, gaud'i-er, gaud'i-est; gaud'i-ly *ad.*; gaud'i-ness *n.*, -ness-es.

gauge *n.*, gaug'es; gauge *v.*, gaug'est, gaug'es, gaug'edst, gaug'ing, gauged, *gaug'd*; gaug'er *n.*, -ers; gauge-a-ble *a.*

Gaul *n. pr.*, Gauls.

gault *n.*, gaults, also *golt n.*, golts.

gaunt *a.*, gaunt'er, gaunt'est; gaunt'ly *ad.*; gaunt'ness *n.*, -ness-es.

gaunt'let, see 'gantlet.'

gauze *n.*, gauz'es; gauz'y *a.*, gauz'i-er,

gauz'i-est.

gav-el-kind *n.*, -kinds; gav'i-al *n.*, -als.

gawk *n.*, gawks; gawk'y *a.*, gawk'i-er,

gawk'i-est.

gay *a.*, gay'er, gay'est; gay'ly *ad.*; gay'et-y *n.*, also *gay-et-y n.*, -et-ies; gay'ness *n.*; gay'some *a.*, gay'som-er,

gay'som-est.

gaze *n.*, gaz'es; gaze *v.*, gaz'est, gaz'es, gaz-edst, gaz'ing, gazed, *gaz'd*; gaz'er *n.*, -ers.

gaz-elle' *n.*, -elles', -*èlz'.*

gaz-ette' *n.*, -ettes', -*ètz'*; *gaz-ette' v.*, gaz-et'test, 'gaz-et'tes', gaz-et'tedst, gaz-et'ting, gaz-et'ted; gaz-et-teer' *n.*, -teers'.

gean *n.*, geans.

gear *n.*, gears; gear *v.*, gear'est, gears, gear-edst, gear-ing, geared, *gèrd*.

geck'o *n.*, geck'o'es.

geese, plu. of 'goose,' which see.

Ge-hen'na *n.*, -nas.

gel-at-ine *n.*, -ines; gel-at'in-ous *a.*;

gel-at'in-ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; gel-at'in-ise *v.*, -is'est, -is'es, -is-edst, -is'ing, -ised, -*izd*;

gel-at'in-a'tion *n.*, -tions.

geld *v.*, geld'est, gelds, geld'edst, geld'ing, geld'ed.

gel'id *a.*, gel'id'er, gel'id'est; gel'id'ness *n.*; gel'id'i-ty *n.*, -i-ties.

gem *n.*, gems; gem *v.*, gem'mest, gems, gem'medst, gem'ming, gemmed, *jẽmd*; gem'my *a.*, gem'mi'er, gem'mi'est.

gem'in-i *n. plu.*; gem'in-ous *a.*; gem'in-ate *a.*

gem'ma *n.*, -mæ; gem'ma'ceous *a.*; gem'mate *a.*; gem'ma'tion *n.*, -tions; gem'me-ous *a.*; gem'mi'fer-ous *a.*; gem'mip'ar-ous *a.*; gem'mule *n.*, -mules.

gen-darme' *n.*, -darmes'; gens-d'armes' *F. plu.*

gend'er *n.*, gend'ers.

gen-e-al'o-gy *n.*, -o-gies; gen'e-al'og'ic-al *a.*; gen-e-al'o-gist *n.*, -gists; gen-e-al'o-gise *v.*, -gis'est, -gis'es, -gis-edst, -gis-ing, -gised, -jizd.

gen'er-a, *see* 'genus.'

gen'er-al *a.*, *n.*, -er-als; gen'er-al'i-ty *n.*, -i-ties; gen'er-al-ly *ad.*; gen'er-al-ship *n.*, -ships; gen'er-al-is-sim-o *n.*, -sim-oes; gen'er-al-ise' *v.*, -is'est, -is'es, -is'edst, -is'ing, -ised', -izd'; gen'er-al-is-a'tion *n.*, -tions: lieu-ten-ant-gen'er-al *n.*, -gen'er-als, *and so of similar compounds.*

gen'er-ate *v.*, -at'est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; gen'er-at-or *n.*, -ors; gen'er-a-ble *a.*; gen'er-ant *n.*, -ants; gen'er-a'tion *n.*, -tions; gen'er-at-ive *a.*

gen'er-ic *a.*; gen'er-ic-al *a.*; gen'er-ic-al-ly *ad.*

gen'er-ous *a.*; gen'er-ous-ness *n.*; gen'er-os'i-ty *n.*, -i-ties.

Gen'es-is *n. pr.*; gen'es-is *n.*, -es-es; gen-et'ic *a.*

gen'et *n.*, gen'ets.

Gen-ev'a *n. pr.*; Gen-ev'an *a.*; Gen'ev-ese *n. pr.*

gen'i-al *a.*, gen'i-al-ler, gen'i-al-lest; gen'i-al'i-ty *n.*, -i-ties.

gen-ic'ul-ate *v.*, -at'est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; gen-ic'ul-a'tion *n.*

gen'i-l, *see* 'genius.'

gen'it-al *a.*; gen'it-als *n. plu.*

gen'it-ive *n.*, gen'it-ives.

gen'i-us *n.*, gen'i-us-es, *also* gen'i-i.

Gen'o-ese *n. pr.*

gen'onil'lere' *n.*, -leres'; gen're *a.*

gent-eel' *a.*, gent-eel'er, gent-eel'est; gent-eel'ness *n.*; gent-il'i-ty *n.*, -ties.

gen'ti-an *n.*, -ans.

gent'ile *n.*, -iles; gent'il-ism *n.*, -isms; gent-il-iti'ous *a.*; gent'il-ise *v.*, -il-is'est, -il-is'es, -il-is'edst, -il-is'ing, -il-ised, -izd.

gent'le *a.*, gent'ler, gent'lest; gent'le-ness *n.*; gent'ly *ad.*; gent'ry *n. col.*

gen'u-flect *v.*, -flect'est, -flects, -flect'edst, -flect'ing, -flect'ed; gen-u-flec'tion *n.*, -tions.

gen'u-ine *a.*, gen'u-in'er, gen'u-in'est; gen'u-ine-ness *n.*

gen'us *n.*, gen'er-a: ge-o-cent'ric *a.*

ge'ode *n.*, -odes: ge-od'es-y *n.*, -es-ies.

ge-od'es'ic *a.*; ge-od'es'ic-al *a.*; ge-od-et'ic *a.*; ge-od-et'ic-al *a.*

ge-og'nos-y *n.*, -nos-ies; ge-og-nost'ic *a.*

ge-og'on-y *n.*, -on-ies; ge-o-gon'ic *a.*

ge-og'raph-y *n.*, -raph-ies; ge-og'raph'er *n.*, -ers; ge-o-graph'ic *a.*; ge-o-graph'ic-al *a.*

ge-ol'at-ry *n.*, ge-ol-at-ries.

ge-ol'o-gy *n.*, -gies; ge-o-log'ic-al *a.*; ge-ol'o-gist *n.*, -gists; ge-ol'o-gise *v.*, -gis'est, -gis'es, -gis'edst, -gis'ing, -gised, -jizd.

ge'o-manc-y *n.*, -manc-ies; ge-o-manc'er *n.*, -ers; ge-o-mant'ic *a.*

ge-om'et-ry *n.*, -et-ries; ge-om'et-er *n.*, -ers; ge-om'et-ric-i-an *n.*, -ans; ge-o-met'ric *a.*; ge-o-met'ric-al *a.*

ge-o-pon'ics *n. plu.*; ge-o-pon'ic-al *a.*

George *n. pr.*; Georg'ics *n. plu.*; georg'ic *a.*; Georg'i-an *a.*; Georg'i-um-sid'us *n. pr.*

ge-o-saur'us *n.*, -saur'i.

ge-os'cop-y *n.*, -cop-ies.

ge-o-teuth'is *n.*, -teuth'es.

ger'ah *n.*, ger'ahs.

ger-an'i-um *n.*, ger-an'i-ums; ger-an'i-a'ce-æ *n. plu.*; ger-an'i-al *a.*; ger-an-in *n.*, -an-ins.

ger-falc'on *n.*, ger-falc'ons.

germ *n.*, germs; germ'in-al *a.*; germ'en *n.*, -ens; germ'in-ate *v.*, -at'est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; germ'in-ant *a.*; germ-in-a'tion *n.*, -tions.

germ'an *a.*; germ'ane *a.*; cous'in-germ'an *n.*, cous'ins-germ'an.

Ger'man *n.*, -mans; Ger-man'ic *a.*; Ger-man-ism *n.*, -isms.

ger-mand'er *n.*, -ers.

ger'und *n.*, -unds; ger-und'i-al *a.*

ger-vil'li-a *n. plu.*

gest *n.*, gests: gest-a'tion *n.*; gest-at-or-y *a.*

gest-ic'ul-ate *v.*, -ul-at'est, -ul-ates,

- ul-at-edst, -ul-at-ing, -ul-at-ed; gest-ic-ul-at-or *n.*, -ors; gest-ic-ul-a-tion *n.*; gest-ic-ul-at-or-y *a.*
 gest-ure *n.*, -ures; gest-ur-al *a.*; gest-ure-less *a.*
 get *v.*, get'test, gets, got'test, get'ting, got *pt.*, got'ten *pp.*, also got *pp.*; get'ter *n.*, -ters.
 gew-gaw' *n.*, -gaws'.
 geys-ern., -ers; geys'er-ite *n.*, -ites, -itz.
 ghaat'ly *a.*, ghaat'li-er, ghaat'li-est; ghaat'li-ness *n.*, -ness-es.
 ghaut *n.*, ghauts; gheb'ers *n. plu.*
 ghee *n.*, ghees; gher'kin *n.*, -kins.
 Ghib'el-line *n.*, -lines.
 ghost *n.*, ghosts; ghost'ly *a.*, ghost'li-er, ghost'li-est; ghost'less *a.*; ghost'li-ness *n.*, -ness-es.
 ghoul *n.*, ghouls.
 gi'ant *n.*, -ants; gi'ant-ess *n.*, -ess-es; gi'ant-ship *n.*, -ships.
 giaour *n.*, giaours; gib *n.*, gibs.
 gib'ber *v.*, gib'ber-est, gib'bers, gib'ber-edst, gib'ber-ing, gib'bered, -berd; gib'ber-ish *n.*, -ish-es.
 gib'bet *n.*, -bets; gib'bet *v.*, gib'bet-est, gib'bets, gib'bet-edst, gib'bet-ing, gib'bet-ed.
 gib'bon *n.*, -bons.
 gib'bose *a.*; gib-bos'i-ty *n.*, -i-ties; gib'bous *a.*; gib'bous-ness *n.*
 gibe *n.*, gibes; gibe *v.*, gib'est, gibes, gib'edst, gib'ing, gibed, *jib'd*; gib'er *n.*
 gib'lets *n. plu.*; gib'let *a.*
 gid'dy *a.*, gid'di-er, gid'di-est; gid'di-ly *ad.*; gid'di-ness *n.*
 gift *n.*, gifts; gift *v.*, gift'est, gifts, gift-edst, gift-ing, gift-ed; gift'ed-ness *n.*
 gig *n.*, gigs.
 gig-ant'ic *a.*, gig-ant'ick-er, gig-ant'ick-est; gig-ant-ol'o-gy *n.*, -gies.
 gig'gle *n.*, gig'gles; gig'gle *v.*, gig'glest, gig'gles, gig'gledst, gig'gling, gig'gled, *gig'ld*; gig'gler *n.*, -glers; gig'lot *n.*, -lots.
 gig'ot *n.*, gig'ots.
 gild *v.*, gild'est, gilds, gild'edst or gilt'est, gild'ing, gild'ed or gilt *pt. and pp.*; gild'er *n.*, -ers.
 gill *n.*, gills; gill'y-flow-er *n.*, -ers.
 gill'y or gill'ie *n.*, gill'ies.
 gim'bals *n. plu.*; gim'crack *n.*, -cracks.
 gim'let or gim'blet *n.*, -lets or -blets;
 gim'let *v.*, gim'let-est, gim'lets, gim'let-edst, gim'let-ing, gim'let-ed.
- gim'mer *n.*, -mers; gimp *n.*, gimps.
 gin *n.*, gins; gin *v.*, gin'nest, gins, gin'nedst, gin'ning, ginned, *jind.*
 gin'ger *n.*, -gers; gin'ger-ly *ad.*
 ging'ham *n.*, -hams; gin'gle, see 'jingle.'
 gin'glyn-us *n.*, -us-es; gin'glyn-oid *a.*
 gin'seng *n.*, gin'sengs.
 Gip'sy *n. pr.*, Gip'sies.
 gir'affe' *n.*, gir'affes'.
 gir'and-ole *n.*, -oles; gir'a-sole *n.*, -soles.
 gird *v.*, gird'est, girds, gird'edst or girt'est, gird'ing, gird'ed or girt; gird'er *n.*, -ers.
 gird'le *n.*, gird'les; gird'le *v.*, gird'lest, gird'les, gird'ledst, gird'ling, gird'led, *gird'ld*.
 girl *n.*, girls; girl'hood *n.*, -hoods; girl'ish *a.*; girl'ish-ness *n.*
 Gir-ond'ist *n.*, -ists.
 gir'ou-ette *n.*, gir'ou-ettes.
 girt *v.*, girt'est, girts, girt'edst or girt'est, girt'ing, girt'ed or girt *pt., pp.*
 girth *n.*, girths.
 gist *n.*, gists; gius'to *ad.*, *n.*, gius'toes.
 give *v.*, give'est, gives, gav'est, give'ing, gave *pt.*, give'en *pp.*; give'r *n.*, -ers.
 giz'zard *n.*, -zards; glab'rous *a.*
 gla'cial *a.*; gla'cier *n.*, -iers; gla'ci-a-tion *n.*, -tions; gla'ci-eres *n. plu.*; gla'cis *n.*, gla'ces.
 glad *a.*, glad'der, glad'dest; glad'ness *n.*; glad'den *v.*, glad'den-est, glad'dens, glad'den-edst, glad'den-ing, glad'dened, *glad'dnd*; glad'some *a.*, glad'som-er, glad'som-est; glad'some-ness *n.*
 glade *n.*, glades.
 glad'i-ate *a.*; glad'i-at-or *n.*, -ors; glad'i-at-or-i-al *a.*; glad-i-at-or-y *a.*; glad-i-at-or-ship *n.*
 glad-i-ol-us *n.*, -ol-us-es; glad'i-ole *n.*, -oles.
 glad'i-us *n.*, glad'i-us-es.
 glair *n.*, glairs; glair *v.*, glair'est, glairs, glair'edst, glair'ing, glaired, *glard*; glair'y *a.*, glair'i-er, glair'i-est.
 glam'our *n.*, -ours.
 glance *n.*, glanc'es; glance *v.*, glanc'est, glanc'es, glanc-edst, glanc'ing, glanced, *gländ*.
 gland *n.*, glands; gland'ers *n. plu.*; gland'erd *a.*; gland-ul-ar *a.*; gland-ul-a-tion *n.*; gland'ule *n.*, -ules; glans *n.*, glans-es; *L. plu.* gland'es; gland-ul-i-fer-ous *a.*; gland-ul-ous *a.*

glare *n.*, glares; **glare** *v.*, glar'est, glares, glar'edst, glar'ing, glared, glård; glar'ing-ness *n.*; glar'ious *a.*
glass *n.*, glass'es; glass'y *a.*, glass'ier, glass'i-est; glass'i-ly *ad.*; glass'iness *n.*; glass'ful *n.*, -fuls; glas'er-ite *n.*, -ites.
glau'er-ite *n.*, -ites.
glauc-om'a *n.*, -om'as; glauc-om'at-ous *a.*; glauc-on-ite *n.*, -ites.
glaze *n.*, glaz'es; glaze *v.*, glaz'est, glaz'es, glaz'edst, glaz'ing, glazed, gläzd; glaz'ier *n.*, -iers.
gleam *n.*, gleams; gleam *v.*, gleam'est, gleams, gleam'edst, gleam'ing, gleamed, glëmd; gleam'y *a.*, gleam'ier, gleam'i-est.
glean *n.*, gleans; glean *v.*, glean'est, gleans, glean'edst, glean'ing, gleaned, glënd; glean'er *n.*, -ers.
glebe *n.*, glebes; gleb'y *a.*, gleb'ier, gleb'i-est; glede *n.*, gledes.
glee *n.*, glee; glee'ful *a.*, glee'ful-ler, glee'ful-est; glee'some *a.*, glee'som-er, glee'som-est; glee'man *n.*, -men.
gleet *n.*, gleet; gleet'y *a.*, gleet'ier, gleet'i-est.
glen *n.*, glens; glen'oid *a.*
glen'e *n.*, glen'es.
glib *a.*, glib'ber, glib'best; glib'ness *n.*, -ness-es.
glide *n.*, glides; glide *v.*, glid'est, glides, glid'edst, glid'ing, glid'ed; glid'er *n.*, -ers.
glim'mer *n.*, -mers; glim'mer *v.*, glim'mer-est, glim'mers, glim'mer-edst, glim'mer-ing, glim'mered, -mërd.
glimpse *n.*, glimps'es; glimpse *v.*, glimps'est, glimps'es, glimps'edst, glimps-ing, glimpsed, glimpt.
glist'en *v.*, glist'en-est, glist'ens, glist'en-edst, glist'en-ing, glist'ened, -ënd.
glist'er *v.*, glist'er-est, glist'ers, glist'er-edst, glist'er-ing, glist'ered, -ërd.
glit'ter *n.*, -ters; glit'ter *v.*, glit'ter-est, glit'ters, glit'ter-edst, glit'ter-ing, glit'tered, -ërd.
glom'ing *n.*, -ings.
gloat *v.*, gloat'est, gloats, gloat'edst, gloat'ing, gloat'ed; gloat'er *n.*, -ers.
globe *n.*, globes; glob'ate *a.*; glob'ose *a.*; glob'os'i-ty *n.*, -i-ties; glob'ul-ar *a.*; glob'ul-ar'i-ty *n.*, -i-ties; glob'ule *n.*, -ules; glob'ul-ine *n.*, -ines; glob'ulous *a.*
gloch'id-ate or **gloch'id'i-ate** *a.*

glome *n.*, glomes.
glom'er-ate *v.*, -er-at-est, -er-ates, -er-at-edst, -er-at-ing, -er-at-ed; glom'er-ation *n.*, -tions.
glom'er-ule *n.*, -ules; glom'er-ul-us *n.*, -ul-i or -ul-us-es.
gloom *n.*, glooms; gloom *v.*, gloom'est, glooms, gloom'edst, gloom'ing, gloomed, glömd; gloom'y *a.*, gloom'ier, gloom'i-est; gloom'i-ness *n.*
glor-i-fy *v.*, glor-i-fi-est, glor-i-fies, glor-i-fi-edst, glor-i-fy-ing, glor-i-fied, -fid; glor-i-fier *n.*, -ers; glor-i-fic-ation *n.*, -tions.
glor-i-ous *a.*; glor-i-ous-ness *n.*
glor'y *n.*, glor'ies; glor'y *v.*, glor'i-est, glor'ies, glor'i-edst, glor'y-ing, glor'ied -id.
gloss *n.*, gloss'es; gloss *v.*, gloss'est, gloss'es, gloss'edst, gloss'ing, glossed, glöst; gloss'y *a.*, gloss'ier, gloss'i-est; gloss'i-ness *n.*; gloss'er *n.*, -ers.
gloss-ar-y *n.*, -aries; gloss-ar'i-al *a.*; gloss-ar-ist *n.*, -ists; gloss-og'raph-er *n.*, -ers; gloss-og'raph-y *n.*, -raph-ies; gloss-ol'o-gyn., -o-gies; gloss-o'prefix.
glot'tal-ite *n.*, -ites; glot'tis *n.*, glot'tis-es.
glove *n.*, gloves; glove *v.*, glov'est, gloves, glov'edst, glov'ing, gloved, glüvd; glov'er *n.*, -ers.
glow *n.*, glows; glow *v.*, glow'est, glows, glow'edst, glow'ing, glowed, glöd.
glaze *n.*, glöz'es; glaze *v.*, glöz'est, glöz'es, glöz'edst, glöz'ing, glözed, glözd; glöz'er *n.*, -ers.
gluc-in'a *n.*, -as, also gluc'ine *n.*, -ines; gluc-in'um *n.*, gluc-in'a or gluc-in'ums; gluc-ose' *n.*, -oses.
glue *n.*, glues; glue *v.*, glü'est, glues, glü'edst, glü'ing, glued, glöd; glü'er *n.*, -ers; glüey *a.*, glüey-er, glüey-est; glüey-ness *n.*
glum *a.*, glum'mer, glum'mest; glum'mish *a.*
glume *n.*, glumes; glum'ous *a.*; glum-a'cious *a.*; glum-if'er-ous *a.*; glum'elle *n.*, -elles, -ëls; glum'ell-ule *n.*, -ules.
glump *v.*, glump'est, glumps, glump'edst, glump'ing, glumped, glümp; glumpy *a.*, glump'ier, glump'i-est.
glut *n.*, gluts; glut *v.*, glut'est, gluts, glut'edst, glut'ing, glut'ed.
glut'en *n.*, -eus; glut'in-ate *v.*, -at.

- est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed ;
 glut-in-a'tion *n.*; glut-in-a'tive *a.*;
 glut'in-ous *a.*; glut'in-ous-ness *n.*;
 glut-in-os'i-ty *n.* -ities.
 glut'e-us *n.*, glut'e-us-es or glut'e-i ;
 glut'e-al *a.*
 glut-ton *n.*, -tons ; glut-ton-ous *a.*;
 glut-ton-y *n.*, -ton-ies ; glut-ton-ise
v., -is'est, -is'es, -is'edst, -is'ing,
 -ised, -isd.
 glyc'er-ine *n.*, -ines ; glyc'er-ic *a.*
 glyco-on'i-an *a.*; glyco-on'ic *a.*
 glyc'yr-rhiz'a *n. plu.*; glyc'er-rhiz'
 ine *a.*
 glyph *n.*, glyphs ; glyph-æ'a *n. plu.*;
 glyph-og'raph-y *n.*, -raph-ies.
 glypt'ica *n. plu.*; glypt-og'raph-y *n.*,
 -raph-ies ; glypt-o-graph'ic *a.*
 glypt-oc'rin-us *n.*, -us-es.
 glypt'o-don *n.*, -dons : glypt'o-lep'is
n., -lep'i-des ; glypt-o-the'ca *n.*, -cas.
 gnarl *v.*, gnarl'est, gnarls, gnarl'edst,
 gnarl'ing, gnarled, *nārl'd* ; gnarl'y *a.*,
 gnarl'i-er, gnarl'i-est.
 gnash *v.*, gnash'est, gnash'es, gnash'
 edst, gnash'ing, gnashed, *nāsh't*.
 gnat *n.*, gnats.
 gnaw *v.*, gnaw'est, gnaws, gnaw'edst,
 gnaw'ing, gnawed, *nāw'd* ; gnaw'er *n.*
 gneiss *n.*, gneiss'es ; gneiss'ic *a.*;
 gneiss'ose *a.* ; gneiss'oid *a.*
 gnome *n.*, gnomes ; gnom'ic *a.* ; gnom'
 on *n.*, -ons ; gnom-on'ics *n. plu.*
 gnost'ics *n. plu.* ; gnost'ic-ism *n.*, -isms.
 gnu *n.*, gnus.
 go *v.*, go'est, goes, went'est *pt.*, go'ing,
 went *pt.*, gone *pp.*
 goad *n.*, goads ; goad *v.*, goad'est,
 goads, goad'edst, goad'ing, goad'ed.
 goaf *n.*, goafs, also gob *n.*, gobs.
 goal *n.*, goals : goar *n.*, goars.
 goat *n.*, goats ; goat'ish-ness *n.*, -ness-es.
 gob'bing *n.*, -bings, also gob'bin *n.*,
 -bins, and goaf'fin *n.*, -fins.
 gob'ble *v.*, gob'blest, gob'bles, gob'
 bledst, gob'bling, gob'bled, *gōb'ld* ;
 gob'bler *n.*, -blers.
 Gobe'lins *n. plu.* : gob'let *n.*, -lets.
 gob'lin *n.*, -lins : gob'y *n.*, gob'ies.
 God *n. pr.*, no *plu.* ; gods *n. plu.* ; god'
 dess *n.*, god'dess-es ; god'head *n.*,
 -heads ; god'less *a.* ; god'less-ness *n.* ;
 god'ly *a.*, god'li-er, god'li-est ; god'li-
 ness *n.*
 goeth'ite *n.*, -ites.
 gog'gle *v.*, gog'glest, gog'gles, gog'
- gledst, gog'gling, gog'gled, *gōg'ld* ;
 gog'gles *n. plu.*
 goit're *n.*, goit'res ; goit'red, *a.*, -erd ;
 goit'rous *a.*
 gold *n.*, golds ; gold'en *a.*
 gold'y-locks *n. plu.*
 golf *n.*, golfs ; golf'ing *n.*, -ings.
 gol-osh' *n.*, -osh'es, also gol-och'e' *n.*,
 -och'es, and gol-oshe' *n.*, -osh'es ;
 gol-oshed', *gōl-ōsh't*.
 gom-phos'is *n.*, -phos'es ; gom'phol-
 ite *n.*, -ites.
 gom-ut'i *n.*, gom-ut'ies.
 gond'ol-a *n.*, -ol-as ; gond'ol-ier *n.*,
 -iers.
 gong *n.*, gongs.
 gon'gyl-us *n.*, -gyl-i.
 gon'i-a-st-er *n.*, -ers ; gon'i-at-ites *n. plu.*
 gon'id'i-a *n.*, -i-as ; gon-i-om'et-er *n.*,
 -ers ; gon-i-om'et-ry *n.*, -ries ; gon-i-
 om-et'ric-al *a.*
 gon-i-oph'ol-is *n.*, -ol-es.
 gon'o-phore *n.*, -phores ; gon-or-rhe'a
n., -rhe'as ; gon'us *n.*, also gon'um *n.*,
 gon'i.
 good *a.*, bet'ter, best ; goods *n. plu.* ;
 good'ly *a.*, good'li-er, good'li-est ;
 good'li-ness *n.* ; good'ness *n.* ; good'y
n., good'ies.
 goor-oo' *n.*, goor-oo's'.
 goose *n.*, geese ; goos'er-y *n.*, -er-ies ;
 goose'ber-ry *n.*, -ries.
 goph'er *n.*, -ers.
 gor'cock *n.*, -cocks : gord'i-an *a.*
 gore *n.*, gores ; gore *v.*, gor'est, gores,
 gor'edst, gor'ing, gored, *gōrd* ; gor'y
a., gor'i-er, gor'i-est.
 gorge *n.*, gorg'es ; gorge *v.*, gorg'est,
 gorg'es, gorg'edst, gorg'ing, gorged,
gōrjd.
 gorge'ous *a.* ; gorge'ous-ness *n.*
 gorg'et *n.*, gorg'ets.
 Gorg'on *n.*, -ons ; gorg-on'i-an *a.* ;
 gorg-on-ei'on *n.*, -ei'a ; gorg-on'i-a *n.*,
 -i-as.
 gor-il'la *n.*, -las.
 gor'mand *n.*, also gour'mand *n.*,
 -mands ; gor'mand-ise *v.*, -is'est, -is'es,
 -is'edst, -is'ing, -ised, -isd ; gor'mand-
 is'er *n.*, -ers ; gor'mand-ism *n.*, -isms.
 gorse *n.*, gors'es ; gors'y *a.*, gors'i-er,
 gors'i-est.
 gos'hawk *n.*, -hawks : gos'ling *n.*, -lings.
 Gos'pel *n.*, -pels ; gos'pel-ler *n.*, -lers.
 gos'sam-er *n.*, -ers ; gos'sam'er-y *a.*
 gos'san *n.*, gos'sana.

gos'sip *n.*, -sips; **gos'sip** *v.*, **gos'sip**-est, **gos'sips**, **gos'sip**-edst, **gos'sip**-ing, **gos'siped**, *stpt*; **gos'sip-ry** *n.*, -ries; **gos'sip-y** *a.*, **gos'sip-i-er**, **gos'sip-i-est**.

Goth *n. pr.*, Goths; **Goth'ic** *a.*; **Goth'ic**-ise *v.*, -is'est, -is'es, -is'edst, -is'ing, -ised, -izd; **Goth'ic**-ism *n.*, -isms.

Goth'am-ite *n.*, -ites, also **Goth'am-ist** *n.*, -ists.

gouge *n.*, **gouges**; **gouge** *v.*, **gouge**-est, **gouges**, **gouge**-edst, **gouge**-ing, **gouged**, *gōjd*.

gourd *n.*, gourds; **gourd'i-ness** *n.*; **gourd'y** *a.*, **gourd'i-er**, **gourd'i-est**.

gour'mand *n.*, see 'gormand.'

gout *n.*, gout; **gout'i-ness** *n.*; **gout'y** *a.*, **gout'i-er**, **gout'i-est**.

gout *n.*, gout, *gōz*.

gov'ern *v.*, **gov'ern**-est, **gov'erns**, **gov'ern**-edst, **gov'ern**-ing, **gov'erned**, -*ern*d; **gov'ern-or** *n.*, -ors; **gov'ern-or-ship** *n.*, -ships; **gov'ern-ess** *n.*, -esses; **gov'ern-a-ble** *a.*; **gov'ern-ance** *n.*, -ances; **gov'ern-ment** *n.*, -ments; **gov'ern-ment-al** *a.*; **gov'ern-ante** *n.*, -antes, -*ante*s.

gow'an *n.*, -ans: **gowk** *n.*, **gowks**; **gowk** *v.*, **gowk**-est, **gowks**, **gowk**-edst, **gowk**-ing, **gowked**, *gōwkt*.

gown *n.*, gowns; **gowned** *a.*, *gōwnd*.

goz'ard *n.*, -zards.

grab *v.*, **grab**-best, **grabs**, **grab**-bedst, **grab**-bing, **grabbed**, *grābd*.

grab'ble *v.*, **grab**-blest, **grab**-bles, **grab**-bledst, **grab**-bling, **grab**-bled, *grāb'ld*.

grace *n.*, **graces**; **grace** *v.*, **grace**-est, **graces**, **grace**-edst, **grace**-ing, **graced**, *grāst*; **grace'ful** *a.*, **grace**-ful-ler, **grace**-ful-lest; **grace**-ful-ness *n.*; **grace**-less *a.*, **grace**-less-er, **grace**-less-est; **grace**-less-ness *n.*; **Grac'es** *n. pr.*, *plu.*

grac'ious *a.*, **grac'ious**-er, **grac'ious**-est; **grac'ious**-ness *n.*

grad-a'tion *n.*; **grad-at-or-y** *n.*, -or-ies; **grad-a'tion-al** *a.*; **grad-a'tioned** *a.*

grade *n.*, grades; **grade** *v.*, **grade**-est, **grades**, **grade**-edst, **grade**-ing, **grade**-ed; **grad'i-ent** *n.*, -ents.

grad'u-al *a.*; **grad-u-al'i-ty** *n.*, -i-ties; **grad-u-ate** *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; **grad-u-at-or** *n.*, -ors; **grad-u-a'tion** *n.*

graft'us *n.*, **graft**-us-es: **graft** for 'graft.'

graft *n.*, grafts; **graft** *v.*, **graft**-est, **grafts**, **graft**-edst, **graft**-ing, **graft**-ed; **graft-er** *n.*, -ers.

grail *n.*, grails, also **grad'u-al** *n.*, -als.

grain *n.*, grains; **grain** *v.*, **grain**-est, **grains**, **grain**-edst, **grain**-ing, **grained**, *grānd*; **grain'er** *n.*, -ers.

graiп *n.*, **graiпs**: **graiп** *n.*, **graiпs**.

gral'læ *n. plu.*, also **gral-la-tor'es** *n. plu.*; **gral'lat-or-y** *a.*

gram-in'e-al *a.*; **gram-in-a'ceous** *a.*; **gram-in'e-as** *n. plu.*; **gram-in-i-fol'i-ous** *a.*; **gram-in-iv'or-ous** *a.*

gram'mar *n.*, -mars; **gram-mar'i-an** *n.*, -ans; **gram-mat'ic-al** *a.*; **gram-mat'ic-al-ness** *n.*; **gram-mat'i-cise** *v.*, -cis'est, -cis'es, -cis'edst, -cis'ing, -cised, -*etzd*.

gramme *n.*, grammes, *grāmz*.

gram-mys'i-a *n.*, -as.

gram'pus *n.*, -pus-es.

gran'ar-y *n.*, -ar-ies; **gran-if'er-ous** *a.*; **gran'i-form** *a.*; **gran-iv'or-ous** *a.*

grand *a.*, **grand'er**, **grand'est**; **grand'ly** *ad.*; **grand-ee'** *n.*, -ees'; **grand-ee'**-ship *n.*; **grand'ness** *n.*; **grand'eur** *n.*, -eurs.

grand-il'o-quent *a.*; **grand-il'o-quence** *n.*, -quenc-es.

grange *n.*, **grang'es**.

gran'ite *n.*, -ites; **gran-it'ic** *a.*; **gran'it-oid** *a.*

gran-iv'or-ous *a.*

grant *n.*, grants; **grant** *v.*, **grant**-est, **grants**, **grant**-edst, **grant**-ing, **grant**-ed; **grant'er** *n.*; **grant-a-ble** *a.*; **grant-ee'** *n.*, -ees'; **grant'or** *n.*, -ors.

gran'ul-ar *a.*; **gran'ul-ate** *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; **gran'ul-a'tion** *n.*; **gran'ule** *n.*, -ules; **gran'ul-ous** *a.*

grape *n.*, grapes; **grap'y** *a.*, **grap'i-er**, **grap'i-est**; **grap'er-y** *n.*, -er-ies.

graph'ic *a.*; **graph'ic-al** *a.*

graph'ite *n.*, -ites; **graph'ol-ite** *n.*, -ites.

graph-om-et-er *n.*, -ers; **graph-om-et-ric-al** *a.*

graph'o-type *n.*, -types: **grap'nel** *n.*, -nels.

grap'ple *v.*, **grap**-plest, **grap**-ples, **grap**-pledst, **grap**-pling, **grap**-pled, *grāp'ld*.

grap-to-lite *n.*, -lites; **grap-to-lith'us** *n.*, -lith'i.

grasp *n.*, grasps; **grasp** *v.*, **grasp**-est, **grasps**, **grasp**-edst, **grasp**-ing, **grasped**, *grāsp*; **grasp'er** *n.*, -ers; **grasp-a-ble** *a.*

grass *n.*, **grasses**; **grass** *v.*, **grass**-est, **grasses**, **grass**-edst, **grass**-ing, **grasped**.

grist; grass'y *a.*, grass'i-er, grass'i-est; grass'i-ness *n.*; grass'less *a.*
grate *n.*, grates; *grate v.*, grat'est, grates, grat'edst, grat'ing, grat'ed; grat'er *n.*, -ers.
grate'ful a., grate'ful-ler, grate'ful-lest; grate'ful-ness *n.*
grat'ic-ul-a'tion n., -tions.
grat'i-fy v., -fi-est, -fies, -fi-edst, -fy-ing, -fied, -fid; grat'i-fi-er *n.*; grat'i-fi-ca'tion *n.*; grat'i-tude *n.*, -tudes.
grat'is ad.; grat-u'i-tous *a.*; grat-u'i-ty *n.*, -ties.
grat'u-late v., -at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; grat-ul-a'tion *n.*, -tions; grat-ul-a'tor-y *a.*
grau-wack'e n., -es, see 'graywacke.'
grav-am'en n., -am'ens.
grave a., grav'er, grav'est; *grave n.*, graves; *grave v.*, grav'est, graves, grav'edst, grav'ing, graved, *grävd*, also grav'en; grave'ness *n.*; grav'i-ty *n.*, -ties; grav'er *n.*, -ers.
grav'el n., -els; grav'el *v.*, grav'el-lest, grav'els, grav'el-lest, grav'el-ling, grav'elled, -eld; grav'el-ly *ad.*
grav'e-ol-ent a.; grav'e-ol-ence *n.*, -enc-es.
graves n. plu., also greaves *n. plu.*
grav'id a., grav'id-er, grav'id-est; grav'id-i-ty *n.*, -ties.
grav'im'et-er n., -ers.
grav'it-ate v., -at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; grav'it-a'tion *n.*, -tions; grav'i-ty *n.*
grav'y n., grav'ies.
gray a., also grey *a.*, gray'er, gray'est; gray *n.*, grays; gray'ness *n.*, -ness-es; gray'ling *n.*, -lings; gray'ish *a.*
gray-wack'e n., -es, also grau-wack'e *n.*, and grey-wack'e *n.*
graze v., graz'est, graz'es, graz'edst, graz'ing, grazed, *gräzd*; graz'er *n.*; graz'ier *n.*, -iers; graz-i-os-o *ad.*, *n.*, -os'-oes.
grease n., greas'es; *grease v.*, greas'est, greas'es, greas'edst, greas'ing, greased, *grëzd*; greas'y *a.*, greas'i-er, greas'i-est; greas'i-ly *ad.*; greas'i-ness *n.*
great a., great'er, great'est; great'ly *ad.*; great'ness *n.*, -ness-es.
greaves n. plu.: grebe *n.*, grebes.
Grec'ian n., -ans; Grec'ise *v.*, -is'est, -is'es, -is'edst, -is'ing, -ised, -izd; *Grec'ism n.*, -izm; Greek *n.*, Greeks; *Greek'ling n.*, -lings,

greed n., greeds; greed'i-ness *n.*; greed'y *a.*, greed'i-er, greed'i-est.
green a., green'er, green'est; *green n.*, greens; green'ly *ad.*; green'ness *n.*, -ness-es; green'ish *a.*
greet v., greet'est, greets, greet'edst, greet'ing, greet'ed; greet'er *n.*, -ers.
gref-fi-er n., gref-fi-ers.
greg-ar'i-ous a.; greg-ar'i-ous-ly *ad.*; greg-ar'i-ous-ness *n.*
Greg-or'i-an a.
gren-ade' n., -ades'; gren-ad-ier' *n.*, -iers'.
gres-sor'i-al a.: grew, see 'grow.'
grey, see 'gray.'
grid'iron n., -irons; grid'dle *n.*, grid'dles.
grief n., griebs; *grieve v.*, griev'est, grieves, griev'edst, griev'ing, grieved, *grëvd*; griev'er *n.*; griev'ance *n.*, -anc-es; griev'ous *a.*; griev'ous-ness *n.*
grif-fin n., -fins, also grif-fo *n.*, -fons.
grig n., grigs.
grill v., grill'est, grills, grill'edst, grill'ing, grilled, *grild*; grill'ade *n.*, -ades.
grilse n., no *plu.*
grim a., grim'mer, grim'mest; grim'ly *a.*, grim'li-er, grim'li-est; grim'ness *n.*
grim-ace' n., grim-ac'es; grim-aced' *a.*, -äst'.
grim-al'kin n., -kins.
grime n., grimes; *grime v.*, grim'est, grimes, grim'edst, grim'ing, grimed, *grimd*; grim'y *a.*, grim'i-er, grim'i-est.
grin n., grins; *grin v.*, grin'nest, grins, grin'nedst, grin'ning, grinned, *grind*; grin'ner *n.*, -ners.
grind v., grind'est, grinds, ground'est, grind'ing, ground *pt. and pp.*; grind'er *n.*, -ers.
grip n., grips; *grip v.*, grip'pest, grips, grip'pedst, grip'ping, gripped, *gript*.
gripe n., gripes; *gripe v.*, grip'est, gripes, grip'edst, grip'ing, griped, *gript*; grip'er *n.*, -ers.
gris-ette' n., gris-ettes', -tíz'.
gris'ly a., gris'li-er, gris'li-est; gris'li-ness *n.*
Gris-ons n. pr. plu.
grist n., grists.
grist'le n., grist'les; grist'ly *a.*, grist'li-er, grist'li-est; grist'li-ness *n.*
grit n., grits; grit'ty *a.*, grit'ti-er, grit'ti-est; grit'ti-ness *n.*; grits *n. plu.*
grizz'le n., grizz'les; grizz'led *a.*,

griz'ld; *grizz'ly a.*, *grizz'li-er*, *grizz'li-est*.

groan n., *groans*; *groan v.*, *groan'est*, *groans*, *groan'edst*, *groan'ing*, *groaned*, *grōnd*.

groat n., *groats*.

groc'er n., *grocers*; *groc'er-y n.*, *groceries*.

grog n., *grogs*; *grog'ger-y n.*, *-ger-ies*; *grog'gy a.*, *grog'gi-er*, *grog'gi-est*.

grog-ram n., *-rams*.

groin n., *groins*; *groined a.*, *grōynd*.

grom'et n., *also grom'met n.*, *-ets or -mets*.

groom n., *grooms*; *groom v.*, *groom'est*, *grooms*, *groom'edst*, *groom'ing*, *groomed*, *grōmd*.

groove n., *grōv*; *groove v.*, *groov'est*, *grooves*, *groov'edst*, *groov'ing*, *grooved*, *grōvd*.

grope v., *grop'est*, *gropes*, *grop'edst*, *grop'ing*, *groped*, *grōpt*; *grop'er n.*

grosch'en n., *-ens*.

gross a., *gross'er*, *gross'est*; *gross'ness n.*; *gross-i-fic-a'tion n.*, *-tions*; *gross'art n.*, *-arts*; *gross'ul-ar n.*, *-ars*, *also gross'ul-aire n.*, *-aires*.

grot n., *grots*; *grot'to n.*, *grot'toes*.

grot'esque' a., *grot'esqu'er*, *grot'esqu'est*; *grot'esque' n.*, *-esques'*, *-ēsks'*; *grot'esque'ness n.*

ground n., *grounds*; *ground v.*, *ground'est*, *grounds*, *ground'edst*, *ground'ing*, *ground'ed*; *ground'age n.*, *-ages*; *ground'less-ness n.*; *ground'ling n.*, *-lings*; *ground'sel n.*, *-sels*, *also ground'sil n.*, *-sils*.

group n., *groups*; *group v.*, *group'est*, *groups*, *group'edst*, *group'ing*, *grouped*, *grōpt*.

grouse n., *no plu.*: *grout n.*, *grouts*.

grove n., *groves*.

grov'el v., *grov'el-lest*, *grov'els*, *grov'el-ledst*, *grov'el-ling*, *grov'elled*, *grōv'ēld*; *grov'el-ler n.*, *-lers*.

grow v., *grow'est*, *grows*, *grew'est*, *growing*, *grew pt.*, *grown pp.*; *grow'er n.*, *-ers*; *growth n.*, *growths*.

growl n., *growls*; *growl v.*, *growl'est*, *growls*, *growl'edst*, *growl'ing*, *growled*, *grōwld*; *growl'er n.*, *-ers*.

growse v., *grows'est*, *grows'es*, *grows'edst*, *grows'ing*, *growsed*, *grōwd*.

grub n., *grubs*; *grub v.*, *grub'best*, *grubs*, *grub'bedst*, *grub'bing*, *grubbed*, *grūbd*; *grub'ber n.*, *-bers*.

grudge n., *grudges*; *grudge v.*, *grudg'est*, *grudg'es*, *grudg'edst*, *grudg'ing*, *grudged*, *grūdjđ*; *grudg'er n.*, *-ers*.

gru'el n., *gru'els*.

gruff a., *gruff'er*, *gruff'est*; *gruff'ness n.*, *-ness-es*.

grug'ings n. plu., *same as 'gurgeons.'* *grum a.*, *grum'mer*, *grum'mest*; *grum'ly ad.*

grum'ble n., *grum'bles*; *grum'ble v.*, *grum'blest*, *grum'bles*, *grum'bledst*, *grum'bling*, *grum'bled*, *grūm'blđ*; *grum'bler n.*, *-blers*.

grume n., *grumes*; *grum'ous a.*; *grum'ous-ness n.*

grunt n., *grunts*; *grunt v.*, *grunt'est*, *grunts*, *grunt'edst*, *grunt'ing*, *grunt'ed*.

gryph-æ'a n., *-æ'as*; *gryph'ite n.*, *-ites*.

gua'ia-cum n., *-cums*; *gui'ac n.*, *-acs*.

gu-an'o n., *gu-an'oes*, *also guan'o*.

guar'ant-ee n., *-ant-ees*, *also guar'ant-y n.*, *-ant-ies*; *guar'ant-ee v.*, *-ant-e-est*, *-ant-ees*, *-ant-e-edst*, *-ant-ee-ing*, *-ant-eed*, *-ānt-ēd*.

guard n., *guards*; *guard v.*, *guard'est*, *guards*, *guard'edst*, *guard'ing*, *guard'ed*; *guard'ed-ness n.*; *guard'i-an n.*, *-ans*; *guard'i-an-ship n.*; *guard'a-ble a.*

guav'a n., *guav'as*.

gudg'eon n., *-eons*; *guel'd'er a.*

Guelphs n. pr. plu., *also Guelfs n.*

guerd'on n., *-ons*; *guerd'on v.*, *guerd'on'est*, *guerd'ons*, *guerd'on'edst*, *guerd'on-ing*, *guerd'oned*, *-ōnd*; *guerd'on-a-ble a.*

guer-il'la n., *guer-il'las*.

guess n., *guess'es*; *guess v.*, *guess'est*, *guess'es*, *guess'edst*, *guess'ing*, *guessed*, *gēst*; *guess'er n.*, *-ers*.

guest n., *guests*.

guide n., *guides*; *guide v.*, *guid'est*, *guides*, *guid'edst*, *guid'ing*, *guid'ed*; *guid'a-ble a.*; *guid'ance n.*, *-anc-es*; *guid'er n.*, *-ers*.

guid'on n., *-ons*.

guild n., *guilds*; *guild'ry n.*, *-ries*; *guild'er n.*, *-ers*.

guile n., *guiles*; *guile'ful a.*, *guile'ful-ler*, *guile'ful-lest*; *guile'ful-ness n.*; *guile'less a.*, *guile'less-er*, *guile'less-est*; *guile'less-ness n.*; *guil'er n.*, *-ers*.

guil'le-mot n., *-mots*.

guil-loche' n., *-lock'es*; *guil-loche's'*, *-lōshl'*.

guil'lot-ine n., *-ines*; *guil'lot-ine v.*

- lot-in'est, -lot-ines, -lot-in'edst, -lot-in'ing, -lot-ined, -*end*.
guilt *n.*, *guilts*; *guilt'less a.*; *guilt'less-ly ad.*; *guilt'less-ness n.*; *guilt'y a.*, *guilt'ier*, *guilt'i-est*; *guilt'i-ly ad.*; *guilt'i-ness n.*
guin'ea *n.*, *guin'eas*.
guise *n.*, *guis'es*; *guis'ards n. plu.*; *guis'er n.*, -ers.
guit-ar' *n.*, *guit-ars'*.
gul'a *n.*, *gul'as*; *gules n. plu.*
gulf *n.*, *gulfs*; *gulf'y a.*, *gulf'i-er*, *gulf'i-est*.
gull *n.*, *gulls*; *gull v.*, *gull'est*, *gulls*, *gull'edst*, *gull'ing*, *gulled*, *gūld*; *gull'i-ble a.*; *gull-i-bil'i-ty n.*, -i-ties.
gull'et *n.*, -ets; *gull'y n.*, *gull'ies*; *gull'ied a.*, -*id*.
gulp *n.*, *gulps*; *gulp v.*, *gulp'est*, *gulps*, *gulp'edst*, *gulp'ing*, *gulped*, *gūlp*.
gum *n.*, *gums*; *gum v.*, *gum'mest*, *gums*, *gum'medst*, *gum'ming*, *gummed*, *gūmd*; *gum-mif'er-ous a.*; *gum'mous a.*; *gum'my a.*, *gum'mi-er*, *gum'mi-est*; *gum'mi-ness n.*
gump'tion *n.*, -tions.
gun *n.*, *guns*; *gun'nage n.*, -nag-es; *gun'ner n.*, -ners; *gun'ner-y n.*, -ies.
gur'geons *n. plu.*
gurg'le *v.*, *gurg'lest*, *gurg'les*, *gurg'ledst*, *gurg'ling*, *gurg'led*, *gērg'ld*.
gurg'oyles *n.*, -oyles.
gur'nard *n.*, -nards; *gur'net n.*, -nets.
gurt *n.*, *gurts*.
gush *n.*, *gush'es*; *gush v.*, *gush'est*, *gush'es*, *gush'edst*, *gush'ing*, *gushed*, *gūsh*.
gus'set *n.*, -sets; *gus'set v.*, *gus'set-est*, *gus'sets*, *gus'set-edst*, *gus'set-ing*, *gus'set-ed*.
gust *n.*, *gusts*; *gust'y a.*, *gust'ier*, *gust'i-est*; *gust'a-ble a.*; *gust-at-or-ya*.
gust'o *n.*, *gust'o-es*.
gut *n.*, *guts*; *gut v.*, *gut'test*, *guts*, *gut'tedst*, *gut'ting*, *gut'ted*.
gut'ta *n.*, *gut'tæ*; *gut'tat-ed a.*; *gut'tif'er-ous a.*; *gut'ta ser-en'a n.*, *gut'tæ ser-en'æ*; *gut'ta-perch'a n.*, *gut'ta-perch'as*.
gut'ter *n.*, -ters; *gut'ter v.*, *gut'ter-est*, *gut'ters*, *gut'ter-edst*, *gut'ter-ing*, *gut'tered*, -*tērd*.
gut'tur-al *a.*; *gut'tur-al-ly ad.*
guy *n.*, *guys*.
guz'le *v.*, *guz'zlest*, *guz'zles*, *guz'zledst*, *guz'zling*, *guz'zled*, *gūz'ld*; *guz'zler n.*, -zlers.
gybe *v.*, *gyb'est*, *gybes*, *gyb'edst*, *gyb'ing*, *gybed*, *jib*.
gym-na'si-um *n.*, -si-a; *gym-nast'ics n. plu.*; *gym'nast n.*, -nasts; *gym-na'si-arch n.*, -archs; *gym-nast'ic a.*
gym-no-carp'ous *a.*: *gym'no-donts n. plu.*
gym-nos'oph-ist *n.*, -ists; *gym-nos'oph-y n.*, -oph-ies.
gym'no-sperms *n. plu.*; *gym-no-sperm'ous a.*
gym'no-spore *n.*, -spores.
gym-nos'tom-i *n. plu.*: *gym-not'us n.*, -not'i.
gyn-and'ri-an *a.*; *gyn-and'ri-a n. plu.*; *gyn-and'rous a.*
gyn-arch'y *n.*, -arch'ies; *gyn'e-coc'rac-y a.*; *gyn'e-coc'rac-y n.*, -rac-ies.
gyn-iz'us *a.*: *gyn'o-base n.*, -bas-es.
gyn-œ-ci-um *n.*, -ci-ums.
gyn'os-phore *n.*, -phores.
gyn-os-tem'i-um *n.*, -i-ums.
Gyps'ey *n.*, *Gyps'ey's*, *also Gyps'y n.*, *Gyps'ies*.
gyps'um *n.*, *gyps'ums* or *gyps'a*; *gyps'e-ous a.*; *gyps-if'er-ous a.*
gyr-ac-anth'us *n.*, -anth'i.
gyr'ate *a.*; *gyr'ate v.*, *gyr'at-est*, *gyr'ates*, *gyr'at-edst*, *gyr'at-ing*, *gyr'at-ed*; *gyr'al a.*; *gyr'a-tion n.*, -tions; *gyr'at-or-y a.*
gyre *n.*, *gyres*, *jirz*; *gyred a.*, *jird*; *gyr-falc'on n.*, -falc'ons.
gyr'od-us *n.*, -odi: *gyr-og'on-ites n. plu.*
gyr'o-manc'y *n.*, -manc-ies.
gyr'o-scope *n.*, -acopes: *gyr'ose a.*
gyves *n. plu.*; *gyve v.*, *gyv'est*, *gyves*, *gyv'edst*, *gyv'ing*, *gyved*, *jivd*.
haaf *n.*, *haafs*.
hab'er-dash'er-y *n.*, -er-ies; *hab'er-dash'er n.*, -ers.
hab'er-din *n.*, -dins.
ha-berg'e-on *n.*, -ons.
ha-bil'i-ment *n.*, -ments.
hab'it *n.*, *hab'its*; *hab'it v.*, *hab'it-est*, *hab'its*, *hab'it-edst*, *hab'it-ing*, *hab'it-ed*; *hab'it-u-al a.*; *hab'it-u-al-ness n.*; *hab'it-u-ate v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; *hab'it-u-a-tion n.*; *hab'it-ude n.*, -udes; *hab'it-a-ble a.*; *hab'it-a-ble-ness n.*; *hab'it-anc-y n.*, -anc-ies.

hab'it-at *n.*, -ats; hab-it-a'tion *n.*

hac-i-end'a *n.*, -end'as.

hack *n.*, hacks; hack *v.*, hack'est, hacks, hack'edst, hack'ing, hacked, *hdk't*.

hack'er-y *n.*, -eries.

hack'le *n.*, hack'les; hack'le *v.*, hack'lest, hack'les, hack'ledst, hack'ling, hack'led, *hdk'ld*; hack'ler or heck'ler *n.*, -lers; hack'ly *a.*, hack'li-er, hack'li-est.

hack'mat-ack' *n.*, -acks'.

hack'ney *n.*, -neys; hack'ney *v.*, -ney'est, -neys, -ney-edst, -ney-ing, -neyed, *-ntd*.

had'dock *n.*, -docks.

hade *n.*, hades; hade *v.*, had'est, hades, had'edst, had'ing, had'ed.

Had'es *n. pr.*

Hadj *n. pr.*, Hadj'es; Hadj'i *n. pr.*, Hadj'ies.

had-ro-saur'us *n.*, -saur'i.

hæm'a-chrome *n.*, -chromes.

hæm'a-dyn-am-om'et-er *n.*, -ers.

hæm'al *a.*; hæm'a-poph'y-sis *n.*, -ses.

hæm'at-em'es-is *n.*, -es-es; hæm'at-in

n., -at-ins; hæm'at-ine *n.*, -at-ines.

hæm'at-ite *n.*, -ites; hæm-at-o-cele *n.*, -celes.

hæm-at-oc'ry-a *n. plu.*; hæm-at-ol'o-gy *n.*, -gies.

hæm-at-oc'ine *n.*, -ines; hæm-at-o'sis *n.*, -ses.

hæm-at-o-therm'a *n.*, -therm'as.

hæm-at-ox'yl-on *n.*, -yl-ons; hæm-at-ox'yl-ine *n.*, -yl-ines.

hæm-at-ur'i-a *n.*, -i-as; hæm-op'ty-sis *n.*, -ses.

hæm-or-rhage *n.*, -rhag-es; hæm-or-rhag'ic *a.*

hæm-or-rhoids *n. plu.*; hæm-or-rhoid'al *a.*

haft *n.*, hafts; haft *v.*, haft'est, hafts, haft'edst, haft'ing, haft'ed.

hag *n.*, hags; hag'ged *a.*, hag'ged-er, hag'ged-est; hag'gish *a.*, hag'gish-er, hag'gish-est; hag'gard *a.*; hag'gard-ly *ad.*; hag'ger *n.*, -gers.

hag'gis *n.*, hag'gis-es.

hag'gle *v.*, hag'glest, hag'gles, hag'gledst, hag'gling, hag'gled, *hdg'ld*; hag'gler *n.*, -glers.

Hag-i-og'raph-a *n.*, -raph-as; Hag-i-og'raph-y *n.*, -raph-ies; hag-i-og'raph-er *n.*

hag-i-ol'o-gist *n.*, -gists; hag-i-ol'o-gy *n.*, -gies.

hail *n.*, hails; hail *v.*, hail'est, hails, hail'edst, hail'ing, hailed, *hald*.

hair *n.*, hairs; hair'y *a.*, hair'i-er, hair'i-est; hair'i-ness *n.*

hake *n.*, hakes.

hak'eem *n.*, -eems, also hak'im *n.*, -ims.

hal'berd *n.*, -berds, also hal'bert *n.*, -berts; hal'berd-ier *n.*, -iers.

hal'cy-on *n.*, -ons; hal'cy-or'nis *n.*, -nes.

hale *a.*, hal'er, hal'est; hale *v.*, hal'est, hales, hal'edst, hal'ing, haled, *hald*.

half *n.*, halves.

hal'i-but *n.*, -buts.

hal-i-og'raph-y *n.*, -raph-ies.

hal-i-ther'i-um *n.*, -i-ums.

hal'it-us *n.*, hal'it-us-es.

hall *n.*, halls; hal-le-lu'iah *n.*, -iahs.

hall'iards *n. plu.*, also hal'yards *n. plu.*

hal-loo' *n.*, hal-loos'; hal-loo' *v.*, hal-loo'est, hal-loos', hal-loo'edst, hal-loo'ing, hal-looed', *-lōd'*.

hal'low *v.*, hal'low-est, hal'lows, hal'low-edst, hal'low-ing, hal'lowed, *-lōd*.

Hal'low-een *n.*, Hal'low-eens; Hal'low-mass *n.*, -mass-es.

hal-loy'ite *n.*, -lites; hal-loy'site *n.*, -sites.

hal-luc'in-a'tion *n.*, -tions; hal-luc'in-at'or-y *a.*

hal'lux *n.*, hal'lux-es.

halm *n.*, halms; haulm *n.*, haulms.

hal'o *n.*, hal'oes; hal'oed *a.*, *-ōd*.

hal'o-gens *n. plu.*; hal-og'en-ous *a.*; hal'oid *a.*, *n.*, -oids.

hal'o-phytes *n. plu.*, *fitz*: hal-ot'rich-ite *n.*, -ites.

hals'er *n.*, see 'hawser.'

halt *a.*, halt'er, halt'est; halt *n.*, halts; halt *v.*, halt'est, halts, halt'edst, halt'ing, halt'ed.

halt'er *n.*, -ers; halt'er *v.*, halt'er-est, halt'ers, halt'er-edst, halt'er-ing, halt'ered, *-ērd*.

halve *v.*, halv'est, halves, halv'edst, halv'ing, halved, *hāvd*.

hal'ys-ite *n.*, -ites.

ham *n.*, hams; ham'strung *v.*, see 'string *v.*'

ham'a-dry'ed *n.*, -ads; ham'ate *a.*

ham'ble *v.*, ham'blest, ham'bles, ham'bledst, ham'bling, ham'bled, *hām'bl'd*;

ham'mel *v.*, ham'mel-est, ham'mels, ham'mel-edst, ham'mel-ing, ham'melled, *hām'ld*.

hames *n. plu.*: ham'ite *n.*, -ites.
 Ham-itic *a.*: ham'let *n.*, -lets.
 ham-mer *n.*, -mers; ham-mer *v.*, ham-mer-est, ham-mers, ham-mer-edst, ham-mer-ing, ham-mered, -mèrd.
 ham-mock *n.*, -mocks: ham'ous *a.*
 hamp'er *n.*, -ers; hamp'er *v.*, hamp'er-est, hamp'ers, hamp'er-edst, hamp'er-ing, hamp'ered, -èrd.
 ham'ster *n.*, ham'sters.
 han'-per *n.*, -pers: hanc'es *n. plu.*
 hand *n.*, hands; hand *v.*, hand'est, hands, hand-edst, hand'ing, hand'ed.
 hand-cuffs *n. plu.*; hand-cuff *v.*, see 'cuff.
 hand'i-cap *n.*, -caps; hand'i-cap *v.*, see 'cap.
 hand'i-craft *n.*, -crafts: hand'i-work *n.*, -works.
 hand'ker-chief *n.*, -chiefs.
 hand'le *n.*, hand'les; hand'le *v.*, hand'lest, hand'les, hand'ledst, hand'ling, hand'led, händ'ld.
 hand'sel *n.*, -sels; hand'sel *v.*, hand'sel-est, hand'sels, hand'sel-ledst, hand'sel-ling, hand'selled, -sèld.
 hand'some *a.*, hand'som-er, hand'som-est; hand'some-ness *n.*
 hand'y *a.*, hand'i-er, hand'i-est; hand'i-ly *ad.*; hand'i-ness *n.*
 hang *v.*, hang'est, hangs, hung'est and hang-edst, hang'ing, hung *pt. and pp.*, also hanged *pt. and pp.*, hängd;
 hang'er *n.*, -ers.
 hank *n.*, hanks: hank'er *v.*, hank'er-est, hank'ers, hank'er-edst, hank'er-ing, hank'ered, -èrd; hank'er *n.*, -ers.
 Han'sard *n.*, -sards: Han'se-at'ic *a.*
 hap *n.*, haps; hap-haz'ard *n.*, -ards.
 hap-pen *v.*, hap-pen-est, hap-pens, hap-pen-edst, hap-pen-ing, hap-pened, hâp'nd.
 hap-py *a.*, hap-pi-er, hap-pi-est; hap-pi-ly *ad.*; hap-pi-ness *n.*
 har-angue' *n.*, -angues'; har-angue' *v.*, har-angue'est, har-angues', har-angu-edst, har-angu'ing, har-angued', -ängd'; har-angu'er *n.*, -ers.
 har-ass *v.*, har-ass-est, har-ass-es, har-ass-edst, har-ass-ing, har-assed, -äst;
 har-ass-er *n.*, -ers.
 har-bing'er *n.*; har-bing-ered *a.*, -èrd.
 harb'our *n.*, -ours; harb'our *v.*, harb'our-est, harb'ours, harb'our-edst, harb'our-ing, harb'oured, -èrd; harb'our-er *n.*, -ers; harb'our-age *n.*, -ages.

hard *a.*, hard'er, hard'est; hard'ness *n.*, -ness-es; hard'ish *a.*, hard'ish-er, hard'ish-est; hard'ship *n.*; hard'ly *ad.*
 hard'en *v.*, hard'en-est, hard'ens, hard'en-edst, hard'en-ing, hard'ened, hârd'nd; hard'en-er *n.*, -ers.
 hard'ock *n.*, -ocks: hard's *n. plu.*
 hard'y *a.*, hard'i-er, hard'i-est; hard'i-ness *n.*; hard'i-hood *n.*, -hoods.
 hare *n.*, hares.
 har-em *n.*, -ems, also har'am *n.*, -ams.
 har'i-cot *n.*, -cots.
 hark *v.*, used only in the Imper.
 harl *n.*, harls.
 har'le-quin *n.*, -quins; har'le-quin-ade *n.*, -ades.
 har'lot *n.*, -lots; har'lot-ry *n.*, -ries.
 harm *n.*, harms; harm *v.*, harm'est, harms, harm-edst, harm'ing, harmed, hârm'd; harm'ful *a.*; harm'ful-ly *ad.*; harm'ful-ness *n.*; harm'less *a.*, harm-less-er, harm-less-est, harm'less-ness *n.*
 Har-mat'tan *n. pr.*
 har-mon'i-a *n.*, -ias.
 har-mon'ic *a.*; har-mon'ic-al *a.*; har-mon'ic-a *n.*; har-mon'ics *n. plu.*
 har-mon'i-ous *a.*; har-mon'i-ous-ness *n.*; har-mon'ic-on *n.*, -ic-ons; har-mon'i-um *n.*, -ums.
 har-mon-ise *v.*, -is'est, -is'es, -is'edst, -is'ing, -ised, -îd; har-mon-is-er *n.*, -ers; har-mon-ist *n.*, -ists; har-mon-om'et-er *n.*; har-mon-y *n.*, -mon-ies.
 har-mo-tome *n.*, -tomes.
 har-ness *n.*, -ness-es; har-ness *v.*, har-ness-est, har-ness-es, har-ness-edst, har-ness-ing, har-nessed, -nèst; har-ness-er *n.*, -ers.
 harp *n.*, harps; harp *v.*, harp'est, harps, harp-edst, harp'ing, harped, hârp't; harp'er *n.*; harp'ist *n.*, -ists.
 har-poon' *n.*, -poons'; har-poon' *v.*, har-poon'est, har-poons', har-poon-edst, har-poon'ing, har-pooned', -pônd'; har-poon'er *n.*, -ers; har-poon-eer' *n.*, -eers'.
 harp'si-chord *n.*, -chords.
 harpy *n.*, harpies.
 harqu'e-buse *n.*, -bus-es; harqu'e-bus *n.*, -bus-es.
 har-rid-an *n.*, -ans: har'ri-er *n.*, -ers.
 har-row *n.*, -rows; har-row *v.*, har-row-est, har-rows, har-row-edst, har-row-ing, har-rowed, -rôd; har-row-er *n.*
 har-ry *v.*, har-ri-est, har-ries, har-ri-edst, har-ry-ing, har-ried, -rîd.

harsh *a.*, harsh'er, harsh'est; harsh'ness *n.*
hart *n.*, harts: hart'beest *n.*, -beests.
hartite *n.*, -ites.
har'um-scar'um *a.*
har-us'pice *n.*, -pic-es; har-us'pic-y *n.*, -pic-ies.
harv'est *n.*, -ests; harv'est *v.*, harv'est-est, harv'ests, harv'est-edst, harv'est-ing, harv'est-ed; harv'est-er *n.*
hash *n.*, hash'es; hash *v.*, hash'est, hash'es, hash'edst, hash'ing, hashed, *hdsht*.
has'let *n.*, and hars'let *n.*, -lets.
hasp *n.*, hasps; hasp *v.*, hasp'est, hasps, hasp'edst, hasp'ing, hasped, *hdspt*.
has'sock *n.*, socks: has'tate *a.*
haste *n.*, hastes; hast'en *v.*, hast'en-est, hast'ens, hast'en-edst, hast'en-ing, hast'ened, *hās'nd*; hast'en-er *n.*, -ers; hast'y *a.*, hast'ier, hast'iest; hast'i-ness *n.*
hast'ler *n.*, -lers; hast'en-er *n.*, -ers.
hat *n.*, hats; hat'ted *a.*; hat'tern, -ters.
hatch *n.*, hatch'es; hatch *v.*, hatch'est, hatch'es, hatch'edst, hatch'ing, hatched, *hātsht*; hatch'er *n.*, -ers.
hatch'el *n.*, -els, also hack'le *n.*, hack'les; hatch'el *v.*, hatch'el-lest, hatch'els, hatch'el-ledst, hatch'el-ling, hatch'elled, *ēld*; hatch'el-ler *n.*, -lers.
hatch'et *n.*, -ets: hatch'et-ine *n.*, -ines.
hatch'ment *n.*, -ments.
hate *n.*, hates; hate *v.*, hat'est, hates, hat'edst, hat'ing, hat'ed; hat'er *n.*, -ers; hate'a-ble *a.*; hate'ful *a.*, hate'ful-ler, hate'ful-lest; hate'fully *ad.*; hate'ful-ness *n.*; hat'ed *n.*, -reds.
hat'ti-she'r'iff *n.*, -she'r'iffs.
haub'erk *n.*, -berks.
haugh *n.*, haughs.
haught'y *a.*, haught'ier, haught'iest; haught'i-ness *n.*
haul *n.*, hauls; haul *v.*, haul'est, hauls, haul'edst, haul'ing, hauled, *hāwld*; haul'age *n.*, -ag-es; haul'er *n.*, -ers.
haunch *n.*, haunch'es.
haunt *n.*, haunts; haunt *v.*, haunt'est, haunts, haunt'edst, haunt'ing, haunt'ed; haunt'er *n.*, -ers.
haur'l *v.*, haur'lest, haur'ls, haur'ledst, haur'ling, haur'led, *hāwrl'd*; also har'le *v.*, har'lest, har'les, har'ledst, har'ling, har'led, *hārl'd*.
haust'el-late *a.*; haust-or'i-um *n.*, -ums.

haut'boy *n.*, -boys.
haut-eur' *n.*, haut-eurs'.
haut-gout' *n.*, haut-gouts', -gōz'.
haut'yne *n.*, -ynes.
have *v.*, has, has or hath, hadst, hav'ing, had *pt.*, *pp.*
hav'en *n.*, -ens: hav'er-sack *n.*, -sacks.
hav'er-si-an *a.*: hav'il-dar *n.*, -dars.
hav'oc *n.*, -ocs, also hav'ock *n.*, -ocks.
haw *n.*, haws; haw *v.*, haw'est, haws, haw'edst, haw'ing, hawed, *hāw'd*.
hawk *n.*, hawks; hawk *v.*, hawk'est, hawks, hawk'edst, hawk'ing, hawked, *hāwkt*; hawk'er *n.*, -ers.
hawse *n.*, haws'es; haws'er *n.*, -ers.
hay *n.*, hays.
hay'es-ine *n.*, -ines.
haz'ard *n.*, -ards; haz'ard *v.*, haz'ard-est, haz'ards, haz'ard-edst, haz'ard-ing, haz'ard-ed; haz'ard-ous *a.*; haz'ard-ous-ness *n.*
haze *n.*, haz'es; haz'y *a.*, haz'ier, haz'iest; haz'ily *ad.*; haz'i-ness *n.*
haz'el *a.*; haz'el-ly *ad.*
he *pron. masc.*, his *poss.*, him *obj.*
head *n.*, heads; head *v.*, head'est, heads, head'edst, head'ing, head'ed; head'ers *n. plu.*; head'y *a.*, head'ier, head'iest; head'i-ness *n.*
heal *v.*, heal'est, heals, heal'edst, heal'ing, healed, *hēld*; healds *n. plu.*
health *n.*, healths; health'ful *a.*; health'ful-ness *n.*; health'y *a.*, health'ier, health'iest; health'i-ness *n.*
beam *n.*, beams.
heap *n.*, heaps; heap *v.*, heap'est, heaps, heap'edst, heap'ing, heaped, *hēpt*.
hear *v.*, hear'est, hears, heard'est, hear'ing, heard *pt.*, *pp.*, *hērd*; hear'er *n.*
heark'en *v.*, heark'en-est, heark'ens, heark'en-edst, heark'en-ing, heark'ened, *ēnd*; heark'en-er *n.*, -ers.
hearse *n.*, hears'es.
heart *n.*, hearts; heart *v.*, heart'est, hearts, heart'edst, heart'ing, heart'ed; heart'some *a.*, heart'som-er, heart'som-est; heart'y *a.*, heart'ier, heart'iest; heart'i-ness *n.*
hearth *n.*, hearths.
heat *n.*, heats; heat *v.*, heat'est, heats, heat'edst, heat'ing, heat'ed; heat'er *n.*
heath *n.*, heaths; heath'y *a.*, heath'ier, heath'iest.
heath'en *n.*, heath'ens; heath'en-iss *v.*, -is'est, -is'es, -is'edst, -is'ing.

- ised, -ized; heath'en-ish *a.*; heath'en-ism *n.*, -isms.
heath'er *n.*, -ers; heath'er-y *a.*, heath'er-i-er, heath'er-i-est.
heave *n.*, heaves; heave *v.*, heav'est, heaves, heav'edst or hov'est, heav'ing, heaved, *hēvd*, also hove *pt.*, *pp.*
heav'en *n.*, heav'ens; heav'en-ly *a.*, heav'en-li-er, heav'en-li-est; heav'en-li-ness *n.*; heav'en-ward *ad.*
heav'y *a.*, heav'i-er, heav'i-est; heav'i-ness *n.*
heb-dom' *ad.* *a.*, heb'dom-at'ic-al *a.*; heb-dom'ad-ar-y *n.*, -aries.
Heb'e *n. pr.*, Heb'es.
Heb'rew *n.*, -rews; heb'ra'ic *a.*; heb'ra'ic-ise *v.*, -is'est, -is'es, -is'edst, is'ing, -ised, *izd*; also heb'ra-ise *v.*, -is'est, -is'es, -is'edst, -is'ing, -ised, -*izd*; Heb'ra-ism *n.*, -isms; Heb'ra-ist *n.*, -ists; Heb'ra-ist'ic *a.*
Heb-rid'i-an *a.*, *n.*, -ans.
hec'at-omb *n.*, -ombs.
heck *n.*, checks, also hack *n.*: heck'le *v.*, heck'lest, heck'les, heck'ledst, heck'ling, heck'led.
hect-are' *n.*, hect-ares'.
hect'io *a.*; hect'ic *n.*, -ics; hect'ic-al *a.*; hect'ic-al-ly *ad.*
hect'o-gramme *n.*, -grammes.
hect-o-lit're *n.*, -lit'res.
hect-om'et-er *n.*, -ers; hect-o-met're *n.*, -met'res.
hect'or *n.*, -ors; hect'or *v.*, hect'or-est, hect'ors, hect'or-edst, hect'or-ing, hect'ored, -*ērd*.
hed'dle *n.*, hed'dles.
hed-en-berg'ite *n.*, -ites.
hed-er-a'ceous *a.*: hed'er-al *a.*
hedge *n.*, hedg'es; hedge *v.*, hedg'est, hedg'es, hedg'edst, hedg'ing, hedged, *hējd*; hedg'er *n.*, -ers.
heed *n.*, heeds; heed *v.*, heed'est, heeds, heed'edst, heed'ing, heed'ed; heed'less *a.*; heed'less-ness *n.*; heed'ful *a.*; heed'ful-ness *n.*
heel *n.*, heels; heel *v.*, heel'est, heels, heel'edst, heel'ing, heeled, *hēld*.
heg-e-mon'ic *a.*; heg-e-mon'ic-al *a.*; heg-e-mon-y *n.*, -mon-ies.
Heg-ir'a *n. pr.*: heif'er *n.*, heif'ers.
height *n.*, heights; height'en *v.*, height'en-est, height'ens, height'en-edst, height'en-ing, height'ened, -*ēnd*; height'en-er *n.*, -ers.
hein'ous *a.*; hein'ous-ness *n.*, -ness-es.
heir *n.*, heirs; heir'ess *n.*, -ess-es; heir'ship *n.*, -ships: heir-ap-par'ent *n.*, heirs-ap-par'ent; heir-pres-ump'tive, heirs-pres-ump'tive: heir'loom *n.*, -looms.
held, see 'hold': hel'en-ine *n.*, -ines.
hel-i'ac-al *a.*; hel-i-anth'us *n.*, -anth'us-es: hel'i-anth-oid'a *n.*, -anth-oid'æ.
hel'ic-al *a.*; hel-i-spher'ic *a.*; hel-i-spher'ic-al *a.*; hel-ic'id-æ *n. plu.*
hel'i-o-cent'ric *a.*; hel'i-o-cent'ric-al *a.*
hel-i-oc'er-as *n.*, -as-es; hel-i-oc'er-al-ite *n.*, -ites; hel'ic-oid *n.*, -oids; hel-ic-oid'al *a.*
hel'i-o-graph *n.*, -graphs; hel-i-og'raph-y *n.*, -raph-ies; hel'i-o-graph'ic *a.*; hel-i-o-graph-er *n.*, -ers.
hel-i-ol'at-ry *n.*, -ries; hel-i-ol'at-er *n.*
hel'i-o-lites *n. plu.*: hel-i-om'et-er *n.*
hel'i-o-scope *n.*, -scopes; hel-i-o-scop'ic *a.*; hel'i-o-stat *n.*, -stats.
hel'i-o-trope *n.*, -tropes.
hel'i-o-type *n.*, -types.
hell'ix *n.*, hell'ices; hell'ic-ite *n.*, -ites.
hell *n.*, hells; hell'ish *a.*, hell'ish-er, hell'ish-est; hell'ish-ness *n.*
hel'leb-ore *n.*, -ores; hel'leb-or-ine *n.*, -ines; hel-leb'or-us *n.*, -or-i.
Hel-len'ic *a.*; Hel-len-ism *n.*, -isms; Hel-len-ist *n.*, -ists; Hel-len-ist'ic-al *a.*
helm *n.*, helms; helm *v.*, helm'est, helms, helm'edst, helm-ing, helmed, *hēlmd*; helm'less *a.*; helms'man *n.*, -men.
hel'met *n.*, -mets; hel'met-ed *a.*
hel-minth'ic *a.*; hel'minth-oid *a.*; hel-minth-ol'o-gy *n.*, -o-gies; hel-minth-ol'o-gist *n.*, -gists; hel'minth-o-log'ic-al *a.*; hel'minth-ites *n. plu.*
hel'ot *n.*, -ots; hel'ot-ism *n.*, -isms; hel'ot-ry *n.*, -ries.
help *n.*, helps; help *v.*, help'est, helps, help'edst, help'ing, helped, *hēlp*; help'er *n.*, -ers; help'ful *a.*; help'ful-ness *n.*; help'less *a.*; help'less-ness *n.*; help'mate *n.*, -mates.
hel'ter-skel'ter *ad.*
helve *n.*, helves; helve *v.*, helv'est, helves, helv'edst, helv'ing, helved, *hēlv*.
Hel-vet'ic *a.*
hem *n.*, hems; hem *v.*, hem'mest, hems, hem'medst, hem'ming, hemmed, *hēmd*.
hem'at-ine *n.*, -ines; hem'at-ite *n.*, -ites; hem'at-it'ic *a.*

hem'er-a-lop'i-a *n.*, -lop'i-as.
 hem'i-carp *n.*, -carps: hem'i-cid'ar-is
n., -ar-es.
 hem-i-coe's-mite *n.*, -mites.
 hem'i-cran-y *n.*, -cran-ies: hem'i-
 cran'i-a *n.*, -cran'i-as or cran'i-æ.
 hem'i-cyc-le *n.*, -cyc-les: hem-ig'am-
 ous *a.*
 hem-i-hed'ral *a.*: hem-i-op'i-a *n.*,
 -op'i-as.
 hem'i-pleg-y *n.*, -pleg-ies; hem-i-pleg'
 i-a *n.*, -pleg'i-as.
 hem-ip-neus'tis *n.*, -neus'tes.
 hem'ip-ter *n. plu.*, also hem-ip'ter-a
n. plu.; hem-ip'ter-al *a.*; hem-ip'ter-
 ous *a.*
 hem'i-sphere *n.*, -spheres; hem-i-
 spher'ic-al *a.*
 hem'is-tich *n.*, -tichs; hem-is'tich-al *a.*
 hem'i-trope *n.*, -tropes: hem'lock *n.*,
 -locks.
 hemp *n.*, humps; hemp'en *a.*; hemp'y
a., hemp'i-er, hemp'i-est.
 hen *n.*, hens: hen'bane *n.*, -banes.
 hench'man *n.*, -men.
 hen-dec'a-gon *n.*, -gons: hen'dec-a-
 syl'la-ble *n.*, -bles.
 hen-di'a-dys *n.*, -dys-es.
 hen'na *n.*, -nas: hep'ar *n.*, -ars.
 hep-at'ic *a.*; hep-at'ite *n.*, -ites; hep-
 at'it-is *n.*, -it'es; hep-at-is-a'tion *n.*
 hept'a-chord *n.*, -chords.
 hept'a-gon *n.*, -gons; hept-ag'on-al *a.*
 hept-and'ri-a *n. plu.*; hept-an'gular *a.*
 hept'arch-y *n.*, -arch-ies; hept'arch-
 ist *n.*, -arch-ists.
 her *pron.*, hers *poss.*; her-self'.
 her'ald *n.*, -alds; her'ald *v.*, her'ald-
 est, her'alds, her'ald-edst, her'ald-ing,
 her'ald-ed; her'ald'ic *a.*; her'ald-ry
n., -ald-ries.
 herb *n.*, herbs; herb-a'ceous *a.*; herb'
 age *n.*, -ag-es.
 herb'al *n.*, -als; herb'al-ist *n.*, -ists.
 herb-ar'i-um *n.*, -iums or -ia; herb'
 ar-y *n.*, -ar-ies.
 herb-esc'ent *a.*; herb-iv'or-a *n. plu.*;
 herb-iv'or-ous *a.*
 herb'or-ise *v.*, -is'est, -is'es, -is'estst,
 -is'ing, -ised, -isd; herb'or-is-a'tion
n.; herb'ous *a.*; herb'ose *a.*; herb'y
a., herb'i-er, herb'i-est.
 her-cul'e-an *a.*; Her'cul-es *n. pr.*
 herd *n.*, herds; herd *v.*, herd'est, herds,
 herd'edst, herd'ing, herd'ed; herds'
 man *n.*, -men.

her-ed'it-a-ble *a.*; her-ed-it'a-ment *n.*,
 -ments; her-ed'it-ar-y *a.*; her-ed'it-y
n., -it-ies.
 her'es-i-arch *n.*, -archs; her'es-i-arch'y
n., -arch'ies; her'es-i-og'raph-y *n.*,
 -raph-ies.
 her'es-y *n.*, -es-ies; her'et-ic *n.*, -ics;
 her-et'ic-al *a.*
 her'i-ot *n.*, -ots; her'i-ot-a-ble *a.*
 her'it-a-ble *a.*; her'it-age *n.*, -ag-es;
 her'it-or *n.*, -ors.
 herm'æ *n. plu.*
 herm-aph'rod-ite *n.*, -ites; herm-aph'
 rod-it'ic-al *a.*; herm-aph'rod-e'i-ty *n.*,
 -i-ties; herm-aph'rod-ism *n.*, -isms,
 -izms; also herm-aph'rod-it-ism *n.*
 herm-en-eut'ics *n. plu.*; herm-en-eut'
 ic-al *a.*
 herm-et'ic-al *a.*; herm'it *n.*, -its;
 herm'it-age *n.*, -ages; herm'it-ar-y
n., -ar-ies; herm-it'ic-al *a.*
 her-mo-dact'yl *n.*, -dact'yls.
 hern'i-a *n.*, -i-as or -i-æ; hern'i-al *a.*
 her'o *n.*, her'o'es; her'o-ine *n.*, -ines;
 her-o'ic *a.*; her'o-i-com'ic *a.*; her'o-
 ism *n.*, -isms: Her-od'i-ans *n. plu.*
 her'on *n.*, -ons; her'on-shaw *n.*, -shaws;
 her'on-ry *n.*, -ries.
 herp'es *n.*, herp'et-es or herp'es-es;
 herp'et-ol'o-gy *n.*, -o-gies; herp'et-
 ol'o-gist *n.*, -gists; herp'et-ol-og'ic *a.*
 her'ring *n.*, -rings: Her'schel *n. pr.*
 herse *n.*, hers'es, see 'hearse.'
 her-vid'er-o *n.*, -er-oes.
 hes'it-ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst,
 -at-ing, -at-ed; hes-it-a'tion *n.*, -tions;
 hes'it-anc-y *n.*, -anc-ies.
 Hesp'er *n. pr.*; hesp'er-i-an *a.*; Hesp-
 er'i-des *n. plu.*; hesp'er-id'i-um *n.*,
 -ia; hesp'er-id'e-æ *n. plu.*
 het'er-arch-y *n.*, -arch-ies: het-air'ism
n., -isms.
 het-er-o-ceph'al-ous *a.*: het-er-o-cerc'
 al *a.*
 het-er-o-chrom'ous *a.*: het'er-o-clite
n., -clites; het'er-o-clit'ic *a.*
 het'er-o-dox *a.*; het'er-o-dox-y *n.*,
 -dox-ies.
 het'er-od'rom-ous *a.*: het'er-og'am-
 ous *a.*
 het'er-o-gen'e-ous *a.*; het'er-o-gen'e-al
a.; het'er-o-gen'e-ous-ness *n.*; het'er-
 o-gen-e'i-ty *n.*, -i-ties.
 het'er-o-gen'es-is *n.*, -gen'es-es: het-
 er-o-morph'ic *a.*
 het'er-o-morph'ous *a.*

- het'er-o-path'ic a.**; **het'er-op'ath-y n.**,
 -ath-ies: **het'er-o-phys'i-ous a.**
het'er-oph-a-gi n. plu.
het'er-o-pods n. plu.: **het'er-o-rhiz'al a.**
het'er-os'ci-an n., -ans.
het'er-ot'rop-al a.; **het'er-ot'rop-ous a.**
het'man n., -mans.
heu'land-ite n., -ites.
hew v., **hew'est**, **hews**, **hew'edst**, **hew'**
ing, **hewed**, **hüd**, or **hewn pp.**, **hün**;
hew'er n., -ers.
hex'a-chord n., -chords.
hex'a-gon n., -gons; **hex-ag'on-al a.**;
hex-a-gyn'i-an a.
hex-a-hed'ron n., -rons; **hex-a-hed'ral a.**
hex-am'et-ern., -ers; **hex'am-et'ric-al a.**
hex-and'rous a.; **hex-and'ri-a n. plu.**
hex-an'gul-ar a.: **hex-a-pet'al-ous a.**
hex'ap-la n., -las; **hex'ap-lar a.**
hex'a-pod n., -pods: **hex'a-stich n.**,
 -stichs.
hex'a-style n., -styles: **hex-a-prot'od-**
on n., -ons.
hey'day n., -days.
hi-at'us n., **hi-at-us-es** or **hi-at'i.**
hi'bern-ate v., -at-est, -ates, -at-edst,
 -at-ing, -at-ed; **hi-bern-ation n.**,
 -tions; **hi-bern'al a.**
Hi-bern'i-an n., -ans; **Hi-bern'i-cism**
n., -cisms; **Hi-bern'o-Celt'ic a.**
hib'isc-us n., -us-es.
hic'cough n., -coughs; **hic'cough v.**,
 -cough'est, -coughs, -cough-edst,
 -cough-ing, -coughed, -**küpt**; also
hic'cup n., -cups; **hic'cup v.**, -cup-
 est, -cups, -cup-edst, -cup-ing, -cuped,
 -**küpt**.
hick'or-y n., -or-ies.
hid'al'go n., -al'goes.
hide v., **hid'est**, **hides**, **hid'dest**, **hid'**
ing, **hid pt.**, **hid'den pp.**, also **hid pp.**;
hid'er n., -ers; **hide n.**, **hides**.
hid'e-ous a., **hid'e-ous-er**, **hid'e-ous-est**;
hid'e-ous-ness n.
hie v., **hi'est**, **hies**, **hi'edst**, **hie'ing**,
hied, **hüd**.
hi'em-al a.
hi'er-arch n., -archs; **hi'er-arch'ic-al**
a.; **hi'er-arch-y n.**, -arch-ies; **hi'er-**
at'ic a.; **hi'er-arch'ism n.**, -isms;
hi'er-oc'ras-y n., -ras-ies.
hi'er-o-glyph n., -glyphs; **hi'er-o-**
glyph'ics n. plu.; **hi'er-o-glyph'ic-al**
a.; **hi'er-o-glyph'ist n.**, -ists.
hi'er-o-gram n., -grams; **hi'er-o-gram-**
mat'ic a.; **hi'er-o-gram-mat'ist n.**, -ists.
- hi'er-og'raph-y n.**, -raph-ies; **hi'er-o-**
graph'ic a.
hi'er-ol'o-gy n., -gies; **hi'er-o-log'ic-al**
a.; **hi'er-ol'o-gist n.**, -gists.
hi'er-o-manc'y n., -manc-ies.
hi'er-o-ph-ant n., -phants; **hi'er-o-**
phant'ic a.
hig'gle v., **hig'glest**, **hig'gles**, **hig'gledst**,
hig'gling, **hig'gled**, **hig'ld**; **hig'gler**
n., -glers.
hig'gle-dy-pig'gle-dy ad.
high a., **high'er**, **high'est**; **high'ness**
n., -ness-es.
High'lands n. plu.; **High'land-er n.**
hig're n., **hig-res**.
hil-ar'i-ous a.; **hil-ar'i-ty n.**, -i-ties.
Hil'ar-y a.: **hile n.**, **hiles**.
hill n., **hills**; **hill'y a.**, **hill'i-er**, **hill'**
i-est; **hill'ock n.**, -ocks.
hilt n., **hilts**; **hilt'ed a.**
hil'um n., **hil'a** or **hil'ums**.
him pron. obj.; **he nom.**; **his poss.**
hin n., **hins**; **hind n.**, **hinds**; **hind a.**,
hind'er, **hind'most** or **hind'er-most**.
hind'er v., **hind'er-est**, **hind'ers**, **hind'**
er-edst, **hind'er-ing**, **hind'ered**, -**erd**;
hind'er-er n., -ers; **hind'er-ance n.**,
 -anc-es, or **hind'rance n.**, -ranc-es.
Hin-doo' n., -doo's; **Hin'doo-ism n.**,
 -isms; **Hin'do-stan'ee n. pr.**
hinge n., **hing'es**; **hinge v.**, **hing'est**,
hing'es, **hing-edst**, **hing'ing**, **hinged**,
hinyd.
hin'ny n., **hin'nies**; **hin'ny v.**, **hin'ni-**
est, **hin'nies**, **hin'ni-edst**, **hin'ny-ing**,
hin'nied, -**nid**.
hint n., **hints**; **hint v.**, **hint'est**, **hints**,
hint'edst, **hint'ing**, **hint'ed**.
hip n., **hips**; **hipped a.**, **hípt**; **hip'**
pish a.
hip'po-camp n., -camps; **hip'po-camp'**
us n., -camp'i.
hip'po-cen'taur n., -taurs.
hip'po-crass n., -crass-es; **hip'po-crat'**
ic a.
hip'po-drome n., -dromes.
hip'po-griff n., -griffs.
hip'po-path-ol'o-gy n., -o-gies.
hip-poph'ag-i n. plu.; **hip-poph'ag-**
ous a.
hip'po-pod'i-um n., -ums: **hip-por'i-**
on n., -ons.
hip'po-pot'am-us n., -am-i or -am-us-es.
hip'po-ther'i-um n., -i-a or -i-ums.
hip-pur'ic n., -ics: **hip-pur-ite n.**,
 -ites; **hip-pur'is n.**, -pur-es.

hog *n.*, hogs; hog *v.*, hog'gest, hogs, hog'gedst, hog'ging, hogged, *hōgd*; hog'get *n.*, -gets; hog'gish *a.*; hog'gish-ness *n.*; hog'gers *n. plu.*; hog or hogg *n.*, hoggs; hog'er-el *n.*, -els.
hog-man-ay' *n.*, -ays': hogs'head *n.*, -heads.
hoid'en *n.*, -ens; hoid'en *v.*, hoid'en-est, hoid'ens, hoid'en-edst, hoid'en-ing, hoid'ened, *hōyd'nd*; hoid'en-ish *a.*
hoist *n.*, hoists; hoist *v.*, hoist'est, hoists, hoist'edst, hoist'ing, hoist'ed. hoit'y-toit'y *a.*: hol-ast'er *n.*, -ers.
hold *n.*, holds; hold *v.*, hold'est, holds, held'est, hold'ing, held *pt.* and *pp.*; hold'er *n.*, -ers; hold'fast *n.*, -fasts.
hole *n.*, holes; hole *v.*, hol'est, holes, hol'edst, hol'ing, holed, *hōld*.
hol'i-day *n.*, -days; hol'i-ness *n.*, -ness-es.
Hol'land *n. pr.*; Hol'land-er *n.*
hol-loa' *interj.*; hol-loa' *n.*, hol-loas', -lōz'; hol-loa' *v.*, hol-loa'est, hol-loas', hol-loa'edst, hol-loa'ing, hol-loa'ed, -lōd.
hol'low *a.*, hol'low-er, hol'low-est; hol'low *n.*, -lows; hol'low *v.*, hol'low-est, hol'flows, hol'low-edst, hol'low-ing, hol'lowed, -lōd; hol'low-ness *n.*
hol'ly *n.*, -lies; hol'ly-hock *n.*, -hocks.
holm *n.*, holms, also holme *n.*, holmes.
hol'o-caust *n.*, -causts: hol'o-graph *n.*, -graphs.
hol-oph'o-tal *a.*
hol-op'tych'i-us *n.*, -tych'i-i.
hol'o-thure *n.*, -thures; hol'o-thur'i-oid'e-a *n. plu.*; hol'o-thur'i-an *a.*
holst'er *n.*, -ers; holst'ered *a.*, -erd.
holt *n.*, holts.
hol'y *a.*, hol'i-er, hol'i-est; hol'i-ness *n.*, -ness-es.
hom'age *n.*, -ages.
hom'al-o-not'us *n.*, -not'i-or-not'us-es.
home *n.*, homes; home'ly *a.*, home'li-er, home'li-est; home'li-ness *n.*; home'less *a.*; home'less-ness *n.*
hom-e-op'ath-y *n.*, see 'homoeopathy.'
hom'er *n.*: Hom'er *n.*; Hom-er'ic *a.*
hom'i-cide *n.*, -cides; hom-i-cid'al *a.*
hom-il-et'ics *n.*; hom'il-et'ic *a.*; hom'il-et'ic-al *a.*; hom'il-ist *n.*, -ists; hom'il-y *n.*, -ilies.
hom'in-y *n.*, -in-ies.
hom-o-cent'ric *a.*: hom-o-cen'e'al *a.*
hom-o-chrom'ous *a.*: hom-od'rom-ous *a.*

hom-œ-op'ath-y n., -ath-ies; hom-œ-opath'ic a.; hom-œ-op'ath-ist n., -ists.
hom-œ-oz'ôic a.

hom-og'am-ous a.: hom-o-gen'e-ous a.; hom-o-gen'e-ous-ness n.; hom-o-gen-e'i-ty n., -i-ties.

hom'oi-ous'i-an a.; hom'o-ous'i-an a.
hom'oi-o-zô'ic a.

hom-ol'og-ate v., -at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; hom-ol'og-ous a.; hom-ol'o-gy n., -o-gies; hom-ol'og'ic-al a.

hom'o-logue n., -logues.

hom-o-morph'ous a.: hom-o-pet'al-ous a.

hom-on-ym n., -yms; hom-on-ym-ous a.; hom-on-ym-y n., -ym-ies.

hom'o-phone n., -phones; hom-oph'ous a.; hom-oph'on-y n., -on-ies.

hom-o-tax'is n., -tax'es; hom-o-tax'e-ous a.

hom-ot'rop-a-l-a.; hom'o-ty-pen., -types.

hone n., hones; hone v., hon'est, hones, hon'edst, hon'ing, honed, *hōnd*.

hon'est a., hon'est-er, hon'est-est; hon'est-y n., -est-ies.

hon'ey n., -eys; hon'eyed a., -*id*, also hon'ied a., -*id*; hon'ey-combed a.: hon'ey-moon n., -moons.

hong n., hongs.

hon-or-ar'i-um n., -ar'i-a or -ar'i-ums.

hon'our n., -ours; hon'our v., hon'our-est, hon'ours, hon'our-edst, hon'our-ing, hon'oured, *on'érâ*; hon'or-ar-y a.; hon'our-a-ble a.; hon'our-a-ble-ness n.; hon'our-less a.

hood n., hoods; hood v., hood'est, hoods, hood'edst, hood'ing, hood'ed; hood'wink v., see 'wink.'

hoof n., hoofs; hoofed a., *hōft*.

hook n., hooks; hook v., hook'est, hooks, hook'edst, hook'ing, hooked, *hōōkt*; hook'ed-ness n.; hook'y a., hook'i-er, hook'i-est.

hook'ah n., -ahs; hook'er n., -ers.

hoop n., hoops; hoop v., hoop'est, hoops, hoop'edst, hoop'ing, hooped, *hōpt*; hoop'er n., -ers.

hoop'ing a.: hoop'oe n., -oes.

hoot n., hoots; hoot v., hoot'est, hoots, hoot'edst, hoot'ing, hoot'ed.

hop n., hops; hop v., hop'pest, hops, hop'pedst, hop'ping, hopped, *hōpt*; hop'per n., -pers; hop'bine n., -bines.

hope n., hopes; hope v., hop'est, hopes,

hop'edst, hop'ing, hoped, *hōpt*; hope'less a., hope'less-er, hope'less-est; hope'less-ness n.; hope'ful a., hope'ful-er, hope'ful-lest; hope'ful-ness n. hop'lite n., -lites.

hop'per n., -pers.

hop'ple v., hop'plest, hop'ples, hop'pledst, hop'pling, hop'pled, *hōp'ld*; hop'ples n. *plu*.

hor'al a.; hor'ar-y a.; hor'al-ly *ad*.

horde n., hordes; horde v., hord'est, hordes, hord'edst, hord'ing, hord'ed.

hord'e-ine n., -ines; hore'hound n., -hounds.

hor-iz-on n., -ons; hor'iz-ont'al a.; hor'iz-ont'al-i-ty n., -i-ties.

horn n., horns; horn'y a., horn'i-er, horn'i-est; horned or horn'ed a.; horn'ed-ly *ad*; horn'ed-ness n.; horn'er n., -ers.

horn'blende n., -blendes; horn-blend'ic a.

horn'et n., -ets; horn-it'os n., -it'os-es.

hor-og'raph-y n., -raph-ies.

hor'ol-oge n., -og-es; hor'ol-og'ic-al a.; hor'ol'o-gy n., -gies; hor'ol'o-gist n., -gists.

hor-om'et-ry n., -et-ries; hor'om-et'ric-al a.

hor-o-scope n., -scopes; hor-os'cop-y n., -copies.

hor'ri-ble a., hor'ri-bler, hor'ri-blest; hor'ri-ble-ness n.; hor'rid a., hor'rid-er, hor'rid-est; hor'rid-ness n.; hor-rific a.; hor-rify v., -fi-est, -fies, -fi-edst, -fy-ing, -fied; hor'ri-pil-a'tion n., -tions; hor'ror n., -rors.

hors-de-com'bat a.

horse n., hors'es; horse v., hors'est, hors'es, hors'edst, hors'ing, horsed, *hōrst*.

hort-at-ive a.; hort-at-or-y a.

hort'i-cult-ure n., -ures; hort'i-cult'ur-al a.; hort'i-cult'ur-ist n., -ists.

hort-us sic'cus n., hort'i sic'ci.

hos-an'na n., -nas.

hose n. *col.*, but we have hos'en n. *plu*.; hos'i-er n., -ers; hos'i-er-y n., -er-ies.

hos'pice n., -pices.

hos'pit-a-ble a.; hos'pit-a-ble-ness n.; hos'pit-al n., -als; hos'pit-al-i-ty n., -i-ties; hos'pit-al-er n., -lers.

hos'pod-ar' n., -pod-ars'.

host n., hosts; host'el-ry n., -ries; host'ess n., -ess-es; host'age n., -ag-es; host'ler n., -lers.

host'ile *a.*, host'il-er, host'il-est; host-il'i-ty *n.*, -i-ties.
 hot *a.*, hot'ter, hot'test; hot'ness *n.*
 hotch-potch' *n.*, -potch'es.
 hot-el' *n.*, hot-els': Hot'ten-tot *n.*, -tots.
 hough *n.*, houghs; hough *v.*, hough'est, houghs, hough'edst, hough'ing, houghed, *hōkt*.
 hound *n.*, hounds; hound *v.*, hound'est, hounds, hound'edst, hound'ing, hound'ed.
 hour *n.*, hours; hour'ly *ad.*: hour'i *n.*, hour'ies.
 house *n.*, hous'es; house *v.*, hous'est, hous'es, hous'edst, hous'ing, housed, *hōwd*; house'hold *n.*, -holds.
 hove and hov'en, *see* 'heave.'
 hov-el' *n.*, hov-els; hov-el *v.*, hov-el-lest, hov-els, hov-el-lest, hov-el'ing, hov'elled, *-ēld*.
 hover *v.*, hover'est, hover's, hover-edst, hover'ing, hover'ed, *-ērd*.
 howd'ah *n.*, -ahs: howd'y *n.*, howd'ies.
 how'itz-er *n.*, -ers.
 howk'er *n.*, howk'ers.
 howl *n.*, howls; howl *v.*, howl'est, howls, howl'edst, howl'ing, howled, *hōwld*.
 howl'et *n.*, -ets: hoy *n.*, hoys.
 hub *n.*, hubs: hub'bub *n.*, -bubs.
 huck'a-back *n.*, -backs.
 huck'le *n.*, huck'les.
 huck'ster *n.*, -sters; huck'ster *v.*, huck'ster'est, huck'sters, huck'ster-edst, huck'ster'ing, huck'ster'ed, *-stērd*.
 hud'dle *n.*, hud'dles; hud'dle *v.*, hud'dlest, hud'dles, hud'dledst, hud'dling, hud'dled, *hūd'ld*.
 Hud-i-brast'ic *a.*
 hue *n.*, hues; hued *a.*, *hūld*; hue'less *a.*, hue'less-er, hue'less-est.
 huff *n.*, huffs; huff *v.*, huff'est, huffs, huff'edst, huff'ing, huffed, *hūft*; huff'y *a.*, huff'i-er, huff'i-est; huff'iness *n.*, -ness-es; huff'ish *a.*, huff'ish-er, huff'ish-est.
 hug *n.*, hugs; hug *v.*, hug'gest, hugs, hug'gedst, hug'ging, hugged, *hūgd*.
 huge *a.*, hug'er, hug'est; huge'ness *n.*, -ness-es; huge'ly *ad.*
 hug'ger-mug'ger *a.*, *ad.*, *n.*, -gers.
 Hugu'e-not *n.*, -nots; Hugu'e-not-ism *n.*, -isms.
 hulk *n.*, hulks; hulk'y *a.*, hulk'i-er, hulk'i-est.

hull *n.*, hulls; hull *v.*, hull'est, hulls, hull'edst, hull'ing, hulled, *hūld*.
 hul'la-bal-oo' *n.*, -bal-oo's.
 hum *n.*, hums; hum *v.*, hum'mest, hums, hum'medst, hum'ming, hummed, *hūmd*; hum'mer *n.*, -mers; hum'drum *n.*, -drums.
 hum'an *a.*; hum'an'i-ty *n.*, -i-ties; hum'ane' *a.*, hum'an'er, hum'an'est; hum'an-ise *v.*, -is'est, -is'es, -is'edst, -is'ing, -ised, *-īzd*; hum'an-is'er *n.*, -is'ers; hum'an-is-a'tion *n.*, -tions; hum'an-it-ar'i-an *n.*, -ans; hum'ate *n.*, -ates.
 hum'ble *a.*, hum'bler, hum'blest; hum'ble *v.*, hum'blest, hum'bles, hum'bledst, hum'bling, hum'bled, *hūmbld*; hum'ble-ness *n.*
 hum'bles *n. plu.*, also um'bles *n. plu.*
 hum'boldt'ine *n.*, -ines.
 hum'bug *n.*, -bugs; hum'bug *v.*, -bug-gest, -bugs, -bug-gedst, -bug-ging, -bugged, *-būgd*; hum'bug-gern., -gers.
 hum'ect'ive *a.*; hum'ect-a'tion *n.*
 hum'er-al *a.*; hum'er-us *n.*, hum'er-i.
 hum'ic *a.*; hum'id *a.*, hum'id-er, hum'id-est; hum'id'i-ty *n.*, -i-ties; hum'i-fuse *a.*
 hum'il'i-ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; hum'il-i-a'tion *n.*, -tions; hum'il'i-ty *n.*, -i-ties.
 hum'ite *n.*, -ites: hum'mock *n.*, -mocks.
 hum'mums *n. plu.*
 hum'or *n.*, -ors, also hum'our *n.*, -ours; hum'or-al *a.*
 hum'our *n.*, -ours; hum'our *v.*, hum'our'est, hum'ours, hum'our-edst, hum'our-ing, hum'oured, *hūm'ērd*; hum'our-ist, *n.*, -ists; hum'our-ous-ness *n.*; hum'our-some *a.*, hum'our-som-er, hum'our-som-est.
 hump *n.*, humps: hum'ul-in *n.*, hum'ul-ins.
 hum'us *n.*, hum'i.
 hunch *n.*, hunch'es; hunch *v.*, hunch'est, hunch'es, hunch'edst, hunch'ing, hunched, *hūncht*.
 hund'red *n.*, -reds; hund'redth *a.*
 hung *v.*, *see* 'hang.'
 Hung'ary *n. pr. and a.*
 hung'er *n.*, -ers; hung'er *v.*, hung'er'est, hung'ers, hung'er-edst, hung'er-ing, hung'ered, *-ērd*; hung'er-er *n.*, -ers; hung'ry *a.*, hung'ri-er, hung'ri-est.
 hunks *n. plu.*: Hun *n.*, *Huna*.

hunt *n.*, **hunts**; **hunt** *v.*, **hunt'est**, **hunts**, **hunt'edst**, **hunt'ing**, **hunt'ed**; **hunt'er** *n.*, -ers.
hurdl'e *n.*, **hurdl'es**; **hurd'le** *v.*, **hurd'lest**, **hurd'les**, **hurd'ledst**, **hurd'ling**, **hurd'led**, *hért'ld*.
hurds or **hards** *n. plu.*
hurd'y-gurd'y *n.*, -gurd'ies.
hur'kar-u *n.*, -kar-us.
hurl *n.*, **hurls**; **hurl** *v.*, **hurl'est**, **hurls**, **hurl'edst**, **hurl'ing**, **hurled**, *hért'ld*; **hurl'er** *n.*, -ers.
hur'ly-bur'ly *n.*, -lies.
hur-rah' interj., *n.*, -rahs'.
hur'ric-ane *n.*, -anes.
hur'ried, *see* 'hurry'.
hur'ry *v.*, **hur'ri-est**, **hur'ries**, **hur'ri-edst**, **hur'ry-ing**, **hur'ried**, -*rid*; **hur'ried-ness** *n.*; **hur'ri-er** *n.*, -ers; **hur'ries** *n. plu.*; **hur'ry-skur'ry** *n.*, -skur'ries.
hurst *n.*, **hursts**, *also* **hyrst** *n.*
hurt *n.*, **hurts**; **hurt** *v.*, **hurt'est**, **hurts**, **hurt'edst**, **hurt'ing**, **hurt** *pt. and pp.*; **hurt'ers** *n. plu.*; **hurt'ful** *a.*, **hurt'ful-ler**, **hurt'ful-lest**; **hurt'ful-ness** *n.*
hur'tle *v.*, **hur'tlest**, **hur'tles**, **hur'tledst**, **hur'tling**, **hur'tled**, *hért'ld*.
hus'band *n.*, -bands; **hus'band** *v.*, -band'est, -bands, -band-edst, -band-ing, -band-ed; **hus'band-ry** *n.*, -ries; **hus'band-age** *n.*, -ages.
hush *v.*, **hush'est**, **hush'es**, **hush'edst**, **hush'ing**, **hushed**, *húsh't*.
husk *n.*, **husks**; **husk** *v.*, **husk'est**, **husks**, **husk'edst**, **husk'ing**, **husked**, *húsk't*; **husk'y** *a.*, **husk'i-er**, **husk'i-est**; **husk'i-ly** *ad.*; **husk'i-ness** *n.*
hus-sar' *n.*, -sars'; **hus'sy** *n.*, **hus'sies**.
hus'sif *n.*, -sifs; **Huss'ite** *n.*, -ites.
hus'tings *n. plu.*; **hus'wife** *n.*, -wives.
hust'le *v.*, **hust'lest**, **hust'les**, **hust'ledst**, **hust'ling**, **hust'led**, *húst'ld*.
hut *n.*, **huts**; **hut** *v.*, **hut'test**, **huts**, **hut'tedst**, **hut'ting**, **hut'ted**.
hutch *n.*, **hutch'es**; **hutch** *v.*, **hutch'est**, **hutch'es**, **hutch'edst**, **hutch'ing**, **hutched**, *hútsht*.
huz-za' interj. and *n.*, **huz-zas'**; **huz-za'** *v.*, **huz-za'est**, **huz-zas'**, **huz-za'edst**, **huz-za'ing**, **huz-zaed'**, -*zad'*.
hy'a-cinth *n.*, -cinths; **hy'a-cinth'ine** *a.*
Hy'ads *n. plu. pr.*, *also* **Hy'ad-es** *n. plu. pr.*
hy'al-ine *n.*, -ines; **hy'al-ite** *n.*, -ites;
hy'al-oid *a.*; **hy'al-o-sid'er-ite** *n.*, -ites.

hyb-ern'ate, etc., *see* 'hibernate'.
hyb'od-us *n.*, -us-es; **hyb'o-dont** *n.*, -donts.
hyb'rid *n.*, -rids; **hyb'rid-ous** *a.*; **hyb'rid-ism** *n.*, -isms; **hyb'rid'i-ty** *n.*, -ties; **hyb'rid-ise** *v.*, -is'est, -is'es, -is'edst, -is'ing, -ised, -*izd*; **hyb'rid-is-a'tion** *n.*, -tions.
hyd'at-ids *n. plu.*, *also* **hyd-at'id-es** *n. plu.*
hyd'ra *n.*, -ras; **hyd-rac'id** *n.*, -ids; **hyd'ra-form** *a.*
hyd'ra-gogue *n.*, -gogues.
hyd-ran'ge-a *n.*, -ge-as.
hyd'rant *n.*, -rants; **hyd'rate** *n.*, -rates; **hyd'rat-ed** *a.*; **hyd-ra'tion** *n.*, -tions.
hyd-rar'gil-lite *n.*, -lites.
hyd-rar'gyr-um *n.*, -gyr-ums or -gyr-a.
hyd-raul'ics *n. plu.*; **hyd-raul'ic** *a.*
hyd'ren-ceph'al-o-cele *n.*, -celes.
hyd'ren-keph'al-oid *a.*
hyd'ren-ter'o-cele *n.*, -celes.
hyd'ri-odate *n.*, -ates; **hyd'ri-od'ic** *a.*
hyd'ro-bor'ac-ite *n.*, -ites; **hyd'ro-carbons** *n. plu.*
hyd-ro-car-bur-et *n.*, -ets.
hyd-ro-cele *n.*, -celes.
hyd-ro-ceph'al-us *n.*, -ceph'al-i or -ceph'al-us-es; **hyd'ro-ceph'al'ic** *a.*
hyd-ro-chlor'aten., -ates; **hyd'ro-chlor'ic** *a.*
hyd-ro-cy'an-ate *n.*, -ates; **hyd'ro-cy-an'ic** *a.*
hyd'ro-dyn-am'ics *n. plu.*
hyd'ro-flu'ate *n.*, -ates; **hyd'ro-flu-or'ic** *a.*
hyd'ro-gen *n.*, -gens; **hyd-ro-g'en-ate** *v.*, -at'est, -ates, -at'edst, -at'ing, -at'ed; **hyd-ro-g'en-ise** *v.*, -is'est, -is'es, -is'edst, -is'ing, -ised, -*izd*; **hyd-ro-g'en-ous** *a.*
hyd-ro-graph-y *n.*, -raph-ies; **hyd-ro-graph'ic-ala**; **hyd-ro-graph-ern.**, -ers.
hyd-roid'a *n. plu.*
hyd-rol'o-gy *n.*, -gies; **hyd-ro-log'ic-al** *a.*
hyd-ro-mag'nes-ite *n.*, -ites.
hyd-ro-mano-y *n.*, -ies; **hyd'ro-mant'ic** *a.*
hyd-ro-mel *n.*, -mels.
hyd-rom'et-er *n.*, -ers; **hyd-ro-met'ric-al** *a.*; **hyd-rom'et-ry** *n.*, -ries.
hyd-ro-p'ath-y *n.*, -ath-ies; **hyd-ro-path'ic** *a.*; **hyd-ro-p'ath-ist** *n.*, -ists.
hyd-ro-phane *n.*, -phanes; **hyd-ro-ph'ic-an-ous** *a.*

hyd'ro-phob'i-a *n.*, -i-as; hyd'ro-phob'ic *a.*; hyd'ro-phyte *n.*, -phytes.
 hyd'roph-thal'mi-a *n.*, -mi-as.
 hyd'ro-pneum-at'ic *a.*
 hyd'rops-y *n.*, -rops-ies; hyd'rop'ic *a.*; hyd'rop'ic-al *a.*
 hyd'ro-scope *n.*, -scopes.
 hyd'ro-stat'ics *n. plu.*; hyd'ro-stat'ic-al *a.*
 hyd'ro-sul'phur-et *n.*, -ets; hyd'ro-sul'phur'ic *a.*
 hyd'ro-therm'al *a.*; hyd'ro-thor'ax *n.*, -ax-es.
 hyd'rous *a.*; hyd'rur-et *n.*, -ets.
 hyd'ro-zo'a *n. plu.*
 hy-em'al *a.*; hy-em-a'tion *n.*, -tions.
 hy-en'a or hy-en'a *n.*, hy-en'as.
 hy-et-og'raph-y *n.*, -raph-ies; hy-et-o-graph'ic *a.*
 Hyg-ei'a *n. pr.*; hyg-ei'an *a.*; hyg'i-ene *n.*, -enes; hyg'i-en'ic *a.*; hyg'ie'ist *n.*, -ists.
 hyg-rol'o-gy *n.*, -og-ies.
 hyg-rom'et-er *n.*, -ers; hyg-rom'et-ry *n.*, -et-ries; hyg'rom-et'ric-al *a.*
 hyg'ro-scope *n.*, -scopes; hyg-ro-scop'ic *a.*; hyg'ro-stat'ics *n.*
 hyl'a-o-saur-us *n.*, -saur'i.
 hyl'iam *n.*, -isms; hyl'o-the'ism *n.*, -isms; hyl'o-the'ist *n.*, -ists.
 hyl-on'om-us *n.*, -om-i or -om-us-es.
 hyl'o-zo'ism *n.*, -isms; hyl'o-zo'ic *a.*; hyl'o-zo'ist *n.*, -ists.
 Hym'en *n. pr.*; hym'en *n.*, -ens; hym'en-e'al *a.*; hym'en-e'an *n.*, -ans.
 hym-en'i-um *n.*, -i-a or -i-ums.
 hym'en-oc'ar-is *n.*, -ar-es.
 hym'en-op'ter *n.*, -ters, *also* hym'en-op'ter-a *n. plu.*; hym'en-op'ter-ous *a.*
 hymn *n.*, hymns; hymn *v.*, hymn'est, hymns, hymn'edst, hymn'ing, hymned, *himd*; hym'nal *n.*, -nals; hym'nic *a.*; hym-nol'o-gy *n.*, -gies.
 hy'oid *n.*, hy-oid'es; hy-oid'e-al *a.*
 hy'o-pot'am-us *n.*, -us-es.
 hy'os-cy'am-us *n.*, -am-i; hy'os-cy'am-ine *n.*, -ines.
 hyp-a'ethral *a.*; hyp-al'l-a-g'e *n.*, -ges.
 hyp-an-thoc'rin-us *n.*, -rin-i.
 hyp'a-poph'y-sis *n.*, -y-ses.
 hy-per-sam'i-a *n.*, -sam'i-a or -sam'i-as; hy-per-sam'ic *a.*
 hy-per-s-the-si-a *n.*, -si-as.
 hy-per-bat-on *n.*, -ons; hy-per-bat'ic *a.*
 hy-per-bol-a *n.*, -bol-as; hy-per-bol-oid *n.*, -oids; hy-per-bol-e *n.*, -es; hy-

per-bol'ic-al *a.*; hy-per'bol-ism *n.*, -isms; hy-per'bol-ist *n.*, -ists; hy-per'bol-ise *v.*, -bol-is'est, -bol-is'es, -bol-is'edst, -bol-is'ing, -bol-is'ed, -isd.
 hy-per-bor'e-an *n.*, -ans.
 hy-per-cat-al-ec'tic *a.*; hy-per-ca-thar'sis *n.*, -thar'ses.
 hy-per-crit'ic *n.*, -crit'ics; hy-per-crit'ic-al *a.*; hy-per-crit'i-cism *n.*, -cisms.
 hy-per-dul'i-a *n.*, -dul'i-as.
 hy-per-i-no'sis *n.*, -no'ses.
 hy-per-met-er *n.*, -ers; hy-per-met'ric-al *a.*
 hy-per-sar-co'sis *n.*, -co'ses.
 hy-per-sthene *n.*, -sthene; hy-per-sthen'ic *a.*
 hy-per'troph-y *n.*, -troph-ies.
 hyph'en *n.*, -ens; hyph'ened *a.*, -end.
 hyp-not'ic *n.*, -ics; hy-po-car-pog'e-an *a.*
 hy-po-caust *n.*, -causts.
 hy-po-chil'i-um *n.*, -i-ums or -i-a.
 hy-po-chon'dri-um *n.*, -dri-a; hy-po-chon'dri-a-sis *n.*, -a-ses; hy-po-chon'dri-ac *n.*, -acs; hy-po-chon'dri-a-cism *n.*, -cisms.
 hy-po-crat-er'i-form *a.*
 hy-poc'ris-y *n.*, -ris-ies.
 hyp'o-crit-en., -crites; hyp'o-crit'ic-al *a.*
 hy-po-gast'ric *a.*; hy-po-gast'ri-um *n.*, -ri-ums or -ri-a.
 hy-po-gene *a.*; hy-po-ge'um *n.*, -ge'ums or -ge'a; hy-po-ge'ala; hy-po-ge'ous *a.*
 hy-pog'y-nous *a.*; hy-po-gyn *n.*, -gyns.
 hy-po-phos'phite *n.*, -phites; hy-po-phos'phor-ous *a.*
 hy-po-phys'ious *a.*
 hy-poc'tas-is *n.*, -tas-es; hy-po-stat'ic-a.
 hy-poc'tom-e *n.*, -tom-es.
 hy-po-sulph'ate *n.*, -ates; hy-po-sulph'ite *n.*, -ites.
 hy-po-sulph-ur'ic *a.*; hy-po-sulph'ur-ous *a.*
 hy-pot'en-use *n.*, *also* hy-poth'en-use *n.*, -en-us-es.
 hy-poth'ec *n.*, -ecs; hy-poth'ec-ate *v.*, -ec-at-est, -ec-ates, -ec-at-edst, -ec-at-ing, -ec-at-ed; hy-poth'ec-a'tion *n.*
 hy-poth'e-sis *n.*, -ses; hy'poth-et'ic *a.*, *and* hy'poth-et'ic-al *a.*
 hy-po-tra-chel'i-um *n.*, -i-ums or -i-a.
 hy-pot-y-po'sis *n.*, -ses.
 hy-po-zo'ic *a.*
 hyp-so-don *n.*, -dons.
 hyp-som'et-er *n.*, -ers; hyp-som'et-ry *n.*, -et-ries; hyp-som-et'ric-al *a.*

hys'ter-a-co-ther'i-um *n.*, -i-ums.
 hys'ter-ax *n.*, hys'ter-ax-es.
 hys'ter-on *n.*, -ons.
 hys'ter-sop *n.*, -sops.
 hys'ter-anthous *a.*
 hys'ter-ica *n. plu.*; hys'ter-fi-a *n.*, -i-as;
 hys'ter-ic-al *a.*; hys'ter-ot-om-y *n.*,
 -om-ies.

i-am'bic *n.*, -bics: i'at-ro *a.*
 ib'ex *n.*, ib'ex-es: ib'id-em *ad.*
 ib'is *n.*, ib'is-es: ic-ar'i-an *a.*
 ice *n.*, ic'es; iced *a.*, *ist*; ic'ic-le *n.*,
 -ic-les; ic'y *a.*, ic'i-er, ic'i-est; ic'i-
 ness *n.*; ice'berg *n.*, -bergs; Ice'land
n. pr.; Ice'land-er *n.*; Ice-land'ic *a.*
 ich-neu'mon *n.*, -mons; ich-neu-mon'
 id-an *a.*
 ich'nites *n. plu.*; ich-nol'o-gy *n.*, -gies.
 ich-nog'raph-y *n.*, -raph-ies; ich-no-
 graph'ic *a.*
 ich'or *n.*, ich'ors; ich'or-ous *a.*
 ich'thy-ic *a.*; ich'thy-o-col *n.*, -cols;
 ich'thy-o-col'la *n.*, -las.
 ich'thy-o-cop'rus *n.*, -cop'ri, also ich'
 thy-o-cop'rol-ite *n.*, -ites.
 ich'thy-o-dor'ul-ite *n.*, -ites.
 ich'thy-og'raph-y *n.*, -raph-ies.
 ich'thy-oid *a.*; ich'thy-ol-ite *n.*, -lites.
 ich'thy-ol'o-gy *n.*, -gies; ich'thy-ol-
 og'ic-al *a.*; ich'thy-ol'o-gist *n.*, -gists.
 ich'thy-o-man'cy *n.*, -man'cies.
 ich'thy-o-pat'o-lites *n. plu.*
 ich'thy-oph'ag-ist *n.*, -ists; ich'thy-
 oph'ag-y *n.*, -ies; ich'thy-oph'ag-ous *a.*
 ich'thy-oph-thal'mite *n.*, -mites.
 ich'thy-op-ter-yg'i-a *n. plu.*
 ich'thy-o-saur'us *n.*, -saur'i.
 ich'thy-o'sis *n.*, -ses; ich'thy-ot-om-
 ist *n.*, -ists.
 ic-on'o-clast *n.*, -clasts; ic'on-o-clast'
 ic *a.*; ic-on'o-clasm *n.*, -clasm.
 ic-on-og'raph-y *n.*, -raph-ies.
 ic-on-ol-at-ry *n.*, -at-ries; ic'on-ol'o-gy
n., -gies; ic-on-ol-at-or *n.*, -at-ors.
 ic'os-a-hed'ron *n.*, -rons; ic'os-a-hed'
 ral *a.*; ic'os-and'ri-an *a.*
 ic-ter'ic *a.*; ic-ter'ic-al *a.*
 id'e-a *n.*, -id'e-as; id'e'al *a.*; id'e-al'i-
 ty *n.*, -ities; id'e-al-ise *v.*, -al-is'est,
 -al-is'es, -al-is'edst, -al-is'ing, -al-ised,
 -izd; id'e-al-is'a'tion *n.*, -tions; id'e-
 al-ism *n.*, -isms; id'e-al-ist *n.*, -ists.
 id'em *a.*
 id-ent'ic-al *a.*; id-ent'i-fy *v.*, -fi-est,
 -fies, -fi-edst, -fy-ing, -fied, -fid;

id-ent'i-fic'a'tion *n.*, -tions; id-ent'i-
 ty *n.*, -ities.
 id'e-o-graph'ic *a.*; id'e-o-graph'ic-al
a.; id'e-o-graph-y *n.*, -raph-ies.
 id'e-ol'o-gy *n.*, -gies; id'e-ol-og'ic-al
a.; id'e-ol'o-gist *n.*, -gists; ides *n. plu.*
 id'i-oc-rase *n.*, -ras-es.
 id'i-oc-ras-y *n.*, -ras-ies; id'i-oc-rat'ic
a.; id'i-oc-rat'ic-al *a.*
 id'i-oc-y, see 'idiot.'
 id'i-om *n.*, -oms; id'i-om-at'ic *a.*;
 id'i-om-at'ic-al *a.*
 id'i-o-path'ic *a.*; id'i-op'ath-y *n.*,
 -ath-ies.
 id'i-o-syn'cras-y *n.*, -cras-ies; id'i-o-
 syn-cratic *a.*; id'i-o-syn-cratic-al *a.*
 id'i-ot *n.*, -ots; id'i-oc-y *n.*, -oc-ies;
 id'i-ot-cyn, -ot-cies; id'i-ot'ic *a.*; id'
 i-ot'ic-al *a.*; id'i-ot'ic-al-ly *ad.*; id'i-
 ot-ism *n.*, -isms.
 id'le *a.*, id'ler, id'lest; id'le *v.*, id'lest,
 id'les, id'ld, id'ledst, id'ling, id'led,
 id'ld; id'ler *n.*, -lers; id'le-ness *n.*
 id'ol *n.*, -ols; id-ol-at-er *n.*, -ers; id-
 ol-at-ress *n.*, -ress-es; id-ol-at-rous *a.*;
 id-ol-at-ry *n.*, -at-ries; id-ol-ise *v.*,
 -ol-is'est, -ol-is'es, -ol-is'edst, -ol-is'
 ing, -ol-ised, -izd; id-ol-is'er *n.*, -ers.
 id'ri-al-ine *n.*, -ines.
 id'yl-or-id'yll *n.*, -yls or -ylls; id-yl'lic *a.*
 ig-a-sur'ic ac'id *n.*
 ig-ne-ous *a.*; ig-nesc'ent *a.*; ig-nig'
 en-ous *a.*
 ig-nip'ot-ent *a.*: ig'nis-fat'u-us *n.*,
 ig'nes-fat'u-i.
 ig-nite' *v.*, ig-nit'est, ig-nites', ig-nit'
 edst, ig-nit'ing, ig-nit'ed; ig-nit'a-ble
a.; ig-niti-on'n., -ons; ig-niv-om-ous *a.*
 ig-no'ble *a.*, ig-no'bler, ig-no'blest;
 ig-no'bly *ad.*; ig-no'ble-ness *n.*
 ig-nom-in'i-ous *a.*; ig-nom-in-y *n.*,
 -in-ies.
 ig-nor-am'us *n.*, -am'us-es.
 ig-nor-ance *n.*, -anc-es; ig'nor-ant *a.*,
 ig'nor-ant-er, ig'nor-ant-est.
 ig-nore' *v.*, ig-nor'est, ig-nores', ig-nor'
 edst, ig-nor'ing, ig-nored', -nord'.
 ig-uana' *n.*, -uan-as; ig-uani'd-a *n.*
plu.; ig-uani'od-on *n.*, -ons.
 il'e-o *a.*; il'e-um *n.*, -ums; il'i-ac *a.*;
 il'i-o *a.*; il'i-um *n.*, -ums.
 il'i-ad *n.*, -ads.
 ill *a.*, worse, worst; ill'ness *n.*, -ness-es.
 il-lapse' *n.*, -laps-es.
 il-lat'ive *n.*, -ives; il-lat'ive-ly *ad.*;
 il-la'tion *n.*, -tions.

il-leg'al *a.*, **il-leg'al-ler**, **il-leg'al-lest**;
il-leg'al-i-ty *n.*, -i-ties; **il-leg'al-ise** *v.*,
-al-is'est, -al-is'es, -al-is'edst, -al-is'
ing, -al-is'ed, -*isd*.

il-leg'i-ble *a.*, **il-leg'i-bler**, **il-leg'i-blest**;
il-leg'i-bil-i-ty *n.*, -i-ties.

il-leg-it'im-ate *a.*; **il-leg-it'im-ate** *v.*,
-im-at'est, -im-ates, -im-at-edst, -im-
at-ing, -im-at'ed; **il-leg-it'im-ac-y** *n.*,
-ac-ies; **il-leg-it'im-a'tion** *n.*, -tions.

il-lib'er-al *a.*; **il-lib'er-al-i-ty** *n.*, -i-ties.

il-lic'it *a.*, **il-lic'it-er**, **il-lic'it-est**; **il-lic'it-ness** *n.*, -ness-es.

il-lim'it-a-ble *a.*; **il-lim'it-a-bly** *ad.*;
il-lim'it-ed-ness *n.*

il-lit'er-ate *a.*, **il-lit'er-at-er**, **il-lit'er-at-est**;
il-lit'er-ate-ness *n.*; **il-lit'er-ac-y** *n.*, -ac-ies.

il-log'ic-al *a.*, **il-log'ic-al-ler**, **il-log'ic-al-lest**;
il-log'ic-al-ly *ad.*; **il-log'ic-al-ness** *n.*

il-lud'e *v.*, **il-lud'est**, **il-ludes'**, **il-lud'edst**, **il-lud'ing**, **il-lud'ed**.

il-lum'in-ate *v.*, -in-at'est, -in-ates, -in-at-edst, -in-at-ing, -in-at'ed; **il-lum'in-a'tion** *n.*, -tions; **il-lum'in-at-ive** *a.*; **il-lum'in-at-i** *n. plu.*; **il-lum'in-at-or** *n.*, -ors.

il-lum'ine *v.*, -lum'in'est, -lum'ines, -lum'in-edst, -lum'in-ing, -lum'ined, -*ind*.

il-lu'sion *n.*, -sions; **il-lu'sive** *a.*; **il-lu'sive-ness** *n.*; **il-lu'sor-y** *a.*

il-lust'rate *v.*, -rat'est, -rates, -rat-edst, -rat-ing, -rat'ed; **il-lust'rat'or** *n.*, -ors; **il-lust-ra'tion** *n.*, -tions; **il-lust'rat-ive** *a.*; **il-lust'rat-ive-ly** *ad.*; **il-lust'ri-ous** *a.*; **il-lust'ri-ous-ness** *n.*

il-men'ite *n.*, -ites.

im'age *n.*, -ages; **im'age** *v.*, **im'ag'est**, **im'ag-es**, **im'ag-edst**, **im'ag-ing**, **im'aged**, -*adjd*; **im'ag'er-y** *n.*, -er-ies.

im-ag'ine *v.*, -ag'in'est, -ag'ines, -ag'in-edst, -ag'in-ing, -ag'ined, -*ind*;
im-ag'in-a-ble *a.*; **im-ag'in-ar-y** *a.*;
im-ag'in-a'tion *n.*, -tions; **im-ag'in-at-ive** *a.*; **im-ag'in-at-ive-ness** *n.*

im-ag'o *n.*, -ag'o-es.

im-an' n., -ans', also **im-am' n., -ams', and **im-aum' n., -aums'.****

im'bec-ile *n.*, -iles; **im'bec-il-i-ty** *n.*, -i-ties.

im-bibe' *v.*, **im-bib'est**, **im-bibes'**, **im-bib'edst**, **im-bib'ing**, **im-bibed'**, -*bibd'*;
im-bib'er *n.*, -ers.

im-bit'ter *v.*, -bit'ter'est, -bit'ters,

-bit'ter-edst, -bit'ter-ing, -bit'tered, -*terd*.

NOTE.—*im prete* is another form of *in*. When words commencing with *im* are not found, look them up less the prefix *im* for their inflections.

im-bow' *v.*, **im-bow'est**, **im-bows'**, **im-bow'edst**, **im-bow'ing**, **im-bowed'**, -*böd'*; **im-bow'ment** *n.*, -ments.

im'bric-at'ed *a.*; **im'bric-a'tion** *n.*

im-brogl'io *n.*, -ios.

im-brue' *v.*, **im-bru'est**, **im-brues'**, **im-bru'edst**, **im-bru'ing**, **im-brued'**, -*bröd'*;
im-bru'ment *n.*, -ments.

im-brute' *v.*, **im-brut'est**, **im-brutes'**, **im-brut'edst**, **im-brut'ing**, **im-brut'ed**.

im-bue' *v.*, **im-bu'est**, **im-bues'**, **im-bu'edst**, **im-bu'ing**, **im-bued'**, -*büd'*;
im-bu'ment *n.*, -ments.

im'it-ate *v.*, -at'est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at'ed; **im'it-a-ble** *a.*; **im'it-a-bil-i-ty** *n.*, -i-ties; **im'it-at'or** *n.*, -ors; **im'it-a'tion** *n.*, -tions; **im'it-at-ive** *a.*

im-mac'ul-ate *a.*, **im-mac'ul-at-er**, **im-mac'ul-at'est**; **im-mac'ul-ate-ness** *n.*, -ness-es.

im'man-ent *a.*, **im'man-ent-er**, **im'man-ent-est**.

Im-man'u-el *n.*, -els.

im-marg'in-ate *a.*

im-meas'ur-a-ble-ness *n.*, -ness-es.

im-med'i-ate *a.*; **im-med'i-ate-ness** *n.*

im'mem-or'i-al *a.*; **im'mem-or'i-al-ly** *ad.*

im-mense' *a.*, **im-mens'er**, **im-mens'est**;
im-mens-i-ty *n.*, -i-ties.

im-mens'ur-a-ble *a.*; **im-mens'ur-a-bil-i-ty** *n.*, -i-ties.

im-merse' *v.*, **im-mers'est**, **im-mers'es**, **im-mers'edst**, **im-mers'ing**, **im-mersed'**, -*merst'*; **im-mers-i-ble** *a.*; **im-mer-sion** *n.*, -sions.

im-mig-rate *v.*, etc., see 'migrate';
im'mig-rant *n.*, -rants; **im'mig-ra'tion** *n.*, -tions.

im-min-ent *a.*; **im-min-ence** *n.*, -enc-es.

im-mol-ate *v.*, -at'est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at'ed; **im'mol-at'or** *n.*, -ors; **im'mol-a'tion** *n.*, -tions.

im-mort'al *a.*; **im-mort'al-i-ty** *n.*, -i-ties; **im-mort'al-ise** *v.*, -al-is'est, -al-is'es, -al-is'edst, -al-is'ing, -al-is'ed, -*isd*;
im-mort-elle' *n.*, -mort-elles', -*elz'*.

im-mun'i-ty *n.*, -i-ties.

im-mure' *v.*, im-mur'est, im-mures', im-mur'edst, im-mur'ing, im-mured', -murd'.

imp *n.*, imps; **imp** *v.*, imp'est, imps, imp'edst, imp'ing, imp'ed, *impt*; **impish** *a.*

im'pact *n.*, -pacts; **im'pact'** *v.*, im-pact'est, im-pacts', im-pact'edst, im-pact'ing, im-pact'ed: im-pag'es *n. plu.*

im'pair *v.*, im-pair'est, im-pairs', im-pair'edst, im-pair'ing, im-paired', -pārd'; **im'pair'er** *n.*, -ers.

im'palp'a-ble *a.*; **im'palp'a-bil'i-ty** *n.*, -i-ties.

im'pan-a'tion *n.*, -tions.

im'par-ad-ise *v.*, -ad-is'est, -ad-is'es, -ad-is'edst, -ad-is'ing, -ad-is'ed, -ist.

im'par-i-pin'ate *a.*: **im'par-i-syl-lab'ic** *a.*

im'part' *v.*, -part'est, -parts', -part'edst, -part'ing, -part'ed; **im'part'i-ble** *a.*

im'pas-sion *v.*, -pas'sion'est, -pas'sions, -pas'sion'edst, -pas'sion-ing, -pas'sioned, -zhind; **im'pas-sion-a-ble** *a.*

im'paste' *v.*, etc., *see* 'paste'; **im'past-a'tion** *n.*, -tions; **im'past'o** *n.*, **im'past'oes**.

im'peach' *v.*, im'peach'est, im'peach'es, im'peach'edst, im'peach'ing, im'peach'ed', -pētsh't'; **im'peach'er** *n.*, -ers; **im'peach'a-ble** *a.*; **im'peach'ment** *n.*

im'pearl' *v.*, -pearl'est, -pearls', -pearl'edst, -pearl'ing, -pearled', -pērd'.

im'pec-ca-ble *a.*; **im'pec-ca-bil'i-ty** *n.*, -i-ties; **im'pec'canc-y** *n.*, -canc-ies.

im'pec-un'i-ous *a.*; **im'pe-cun-i-os'i-ty** *n.*, -i-ties.

im'pode' *v.*, im'ped'est, im'ped'es', im'ped'edst, im'ped'ing, im'ped'ed; **im'ped'i-ment** *n.*, -ments; **im'ped'i-ment'al** *a.*; **im'ped'it-ive** *a.*

im'pel' *v.*, im'pel'est, im'pels', im'pel'edst, im'pel'ing, im'pelled', -pēld'; **im'pel'ler** *n.*, -lers; **im'pel'lent** *a.*

im'pend' *v.*, im'pend'est, im'pends', im'pend'edst, im'pend'ing, im'pend'ed; **im'pend'ent** *a.*; **im'pend'ence** *n.*, -enc-es; **im'pend'enc-y** *n.*, -enc-ies.

im'pen'ate *a.*; **im'pen-nat'es** *n. plu.*

im'per-at-ive *a.*, **im'per-at-iv'er**, **im'per-at-iv'est**; **im'per-at-iv'e-ly** *ad.*; **im'per-at-ive-ness** *n.*

im'per'i-al *a.*; **im'per'i-al-ism** *n.*, -isms; **im'per'i-al-ist** *n.*, -ists; **im'per'i-al'i-ty** or **im'per'i-al-ty** *n.*, -ties.

im'per'i-ous *a.*, **im'per'i-ous'er**, **im'per'i-ous'est**; **im'per'i-ous-ness** *n.*; **im'per-turb'a-ble** *a.*; **im'per-turb-a'tion** *n.*, -tions; **im'per-turb'a-bil'i-ty** *n.*, -i-ties.

im'pet-ig'o *n.*, -ig'oes; **im'pet-ig'in-ous** *a.*

im'pet-rate *v.*, -rat'est, -rates, -rat'edst, -rat'ing, -rat'ed; **im'pet-ra'tion** *n.*

im'pet'u-ous *a.*, **im'pet'u-ous'er**, **im'pet'u-ous'est**; **im'pet'u-ous-ness** *n.*; **im'pet'u-os'i-ty** *n.*, -i-ties; **im'pet-us** *n.*, **im'pet-us-es**, also **im'pet-i**.

im'pi-et-y *n.*; **im'pi-ous** *a.*, etc., *see* 'piety'.

im'pinge' *v.*, im'ping'est, im'ping'es, im'ping'edst, im'ping'ing, im'ping'ed', -phj'd'; **im'ping'ent** *a.*

im'plac'a-ble *a.*; **im'plac'a-bil'i-ty** *n.*, -i-ties; **im'plac'a-ble-ness** *n.*

im'ple-ment *n.*, -ments; **im'ple-ment'** *v.*, -ment'est, -ments', -ment'edst, -ment'ing, -ment'ed; **im'ple'tion** *n.*

im'plex *a.*, **im'plex'er**, **im'plex'est**.

im'plic-ate *v.*, -plic-at'est, -plic-ates, -plic-at'edst, -plic-at'ing, -plic-at'ed; **im'plic-a'tion** *n.*, -tions; **im'plic-at-ive** *a.*

im'plic'it *a.*, **im'plic'it'er**, **im'plic'it'est**; **im'plic'it-ly** *ad.*; **im'plic'it-ness** *n.*

im'plore' *v.*, im'plor'est, im'plores', im'plor'edst, im'plor'ing, im'plored', -plōrd'; **im'plor'er** *n.*, -ers; **im'plor-a'tion** *n.*, -tions.

im'pluv'i-um *n.*, -i-ums or -ia.

im'ply' *v.*, im'pli'est, im'plies', im'pli'edst, im'ply'ing, im'plied', -plid'.

im'pon'der-a-ble, *see* 'ponderable'; **im'pon'der-a-bles** *n. plu.*

im'port *n.*, -ports; **im'port'** *v.*, im'port'est, im'ports', im'port'edst, im'port'ing, im'port'ed; **im'port'er** *n.*, -ers; **im'port'a-ble** *a.*; **im'port-a'tion** *n.*, -tions; **im'port'ant** *a.*; **im'port'ance** *n.*, -anc-es.

im'port-une' *v.*, -un'est, -unes', -un'edst, -un'ing, -uned', -ūnd'; **im'port-un'er** *n.*, -ers; **im'port-un'i-ty** *n.*, -i-ties; **im'port-un-ate** *a.*; **im'port-un-ate-ness** *n.*

im'pose' *v.*, im'pos'est, im'pos'es, im'pos'edst, im'pos'ing, im'posed', -pōzd'; **im'poser** *n.*; **im'pos'a-ble** *a.*; **im'pos-iti'on** *n.*, -ons; **im'post** *n.*, -posts.

im'pos-si-ble *a.*; **im'pos-si-bil'i-ty** *n.*, -i-ties.

im·post'hume *n.*, im·post'humes.
 im·post'ure *n.*, -ures; im·post'or *n.*, -ors.
 im·pot'ent *a.*, im·pot'ent-er, im·pot'ent-est; im·pot'ence *n.*, -ences; im·pot'ency *n.*, -encies.
 im·pound' *v.*, -pound'est, -pounds', -pound'edst, -pound'ing, -pound'ed; im·pound'er *n.*, -ers; im·pound'age *n.*, -ages.
 im·pov'er-ish *v.*, -er-ish-est, -er-ish-es, -er-ish-edst, -er-ish-ing, -er-ish-ed, -ish't; im·pov'er-ish-ment *n.*, -ments.
 im·prec'ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; im·prec'a-tion *n.*, -tions; im·prec-at'ory *a.*
 im·preg'na-ble *a.*; im·preg'na-bil'i-ty *n.*, -ities.
 im·preg'rate *v.*, -nat-est, -nates, -nat-edst, -nat-ing, -nat-ed; im·preg'na-tion *n.*, -tions.
 im·press *n.*, -press-es; im·press' *v.*, im·press'est, im·press'es, im·press'edst, im·press'ing, im·press'ed', -pr'est'; im·pression *n.*, -ons; im·press'ion-a-ble *a.*; im·press-i-ble *a.*; im·press-i-bil'i-ty *n.*, -ities; im·press'ive *a.*, im·press'iv-er, im·press'iv-est; im·press'ive-ness *n.*; im·press'ment *n.*
 im·prim'at'ur *n.*, -at'urs; im·prim'isad.
 im·print *n.*, -prints; im·print' *v.*, etc., see 'print'.
 im·pris'on *v.*, -pris'on-est, -pris'ons, -pris'on-edst, -pris'on-ing, -pris'on-ed, -prt'nd; im·pris'on-ment *n.*, -ments.
 im·prompt'u *n.*, -prompt'us.
 im·prop'ri-ate *a.*; im·prop'ri-ate *v.*, -ri-at-est, -ri-ates, -ri-at-edst, -ri-at-ing, -ri-at-ed; im·prop'ri-a-tion *n.*; im·prop'ri-at-or *n.*, -ors.
 im·prove' *v.*, im·prov'est, im·proves', im·prov'edst, im·prov'ing, im·prov'ed', -pr'ov'd'; im·prov'er *n.*, -ers; im·prov'a-ble *a.*; im·prov'a-ble-ness *n.*; im·prov'a-bil'i-ty *n.*, -ities; im·prov'e'ment *n.*, -ments.
 im·pro-vise' *v.*, -pro-vis'est, -pro-vis'es, -pro-vis-edst, -pro-vis'ing, -pro-vis'ed, -viz'd'; im·pro-vis-ate *a.*; im·pro-vis-a-to're *n.*, -to'ri; im·pro-vis-a-tri'ce *n.*, -tri'ci.
 im·prud'ent *a.*, im·prud'ent-er, im·prud'ent-est; im·prud'ence *n.*, -ences.
 im·pud'ent *a.*, im·pud'ent-er, im·pud'ent-est; im·pud'ence *n.*, -ences.
 im·pugn' *v.*, im·pugn'est, im·pugns', im·pugn'edst, im·pugn'ing, im·

pugn'ed', -pūnd'; im·pugn'er *n.*, -ers; im·pugn'a-ble *a.*
 im·pulse' *n.*, -puls'es; im·pul'sion *n.*, -sions; im·puls'ive *a.*, im·puls'iv-er, im·puls'iv-est; im·puls'ive-ness *n.*; im·puls'ive-ly *ad.*
 im·pun'i-ty *n.*, -i-ties.
 im·pure' *a.*, im·pur'er, im·pur'est; im·pure'ness *n.*, -ness-es; im·pur'i-ty *n.*, -i-ties.
 im·pute' *v.*, im·put'est, im·put'es', im·put'edst, im·put'ing, im·put'ed; im·puter *n.*, -ers; im·put'a-ble *a.*; im·put'a-ble-ness *n.*; im·put'a-tive *a.*; im·put'a-tion *n.*, -tions.

NOTE.—*in* prefix; when words commencing with *in* are not found, turn up the words less the prefix *in* for their inflections.

in·ad·vert'ent *a.*; in·ad·vert'enc-y *n.*, -enc-ies; in·ad·vert'ence *n.*, -enc-es.
 in·am'or-a-tion *n.*, -at'oes; in·am-or-at'a *n.*, -at'as.
 in·ane' *a.*, in·an'er, in·an'est; in·an'i-ty *n.*, -ities; in·an-iti'on *n.*, -ons.
 in·aug'ur-al *a.*; in·aug'ur-ate *v.*, -ur-at-est, -ur-ates, -ur-at-edst, -ur-at-ing, -ur-at-ed; in·aug'ur-at-or *n.*, -ors; in·aug'ur-a-tion *n.*, -tions; in·aug'ur-at'ory *a.*
 In·ca *n.* *pr.*, In·cas.
 in·cand'esc'ent *a.*; in·cand'esc'ence *n.*, -enc-es.
 in·cant'a-tion *n.*, -tions; in·cant-at'ory *a.*
 in·carc'er-ate *v.*, -er-at-est, -er-ates, -er-at-edst, -er-at-ing, -er-at-ed; in·carc'er-a-tion *n.*, -tions.
 in·carn'ate *a.*; in·carn'ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; in·carn-a-tion *n.*, -tions.
 in·cend'i-ar-y *n.*, -aries; in·cend'i-arism *n.*, -isms.
 in·cense *n.*, -cens-es; in·cense' *v.*, in·cens'est, in·cens'es, in·cens'edst, in·cens'ing, in·censed', -sēst'; in·cens'ive *a.*
 in·cent'ive *a.*, *n.*, -ives; in·cent'ive-ly *ad.*
 in·cept'ive *n.*, -ives; in·cept'or *n.*, -ors; in·cep-tion *n.*, -tions.
 in·cert'i-tude *n.*, -tudes.
 in·ces'sant *a.*, in·ces'sant-er, in·ces'sant-est; in·ces'sant-ly *ad.*
 in·cest *n.*, -cests; in·cest'u-ous *a.*; in·cest'u-ous-ness *n.*
 inch *n.*, inch'es; inched *a.*, insh't.

in'cho-ate *a.*; **in'cho-ate** *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; **in'cho-ation** *n.*, -tions; **in'cho-at'ive** *a.*
in'cid-ence *n.*, -ences; **in'cid-ent** *n.*, -ents; **in'cid-ent'al** *a.*; **in'cid-ent'al-ly** *ad.*

in'cin'er-ate *v.*, -er-at-est, -er-ates, -er-at-edst, -er-at-ing, -er-at-ed; **in'cin'er-a'tion** *n.*, -tions.

in'cip'i-ent *a.*, **in'cip'i-ent-er**, **in'cip'i-ent-est**; **in'cip'i-ence** *n.*, -enc-es; **in'cip'i-enc-y** *n.*, -encies.

in'cise' *v.*, **in'cis-est**, **in'cis-es**, **in'cis-edst**, **in'cis-ing**, **in'cis-ed'**, -*stzd'*; **in'cis-or** *n.*, -ors; **in'cis-ion** *n.*, -ons; **in'cis-ive** *a.*; **in'cis-or-y** *a.*; **in'cis-ure** *n.*, -ures.

in'cite' *v.*, **in'cit-est**, **in'cites'**, **in'cit-edst**, **in'cit-ing**, **in'cit-ed**; **in'cit'er** *n.*, -ers; **in'cit-a'tion** *n.*, -tions; **in'cite-ment** *n.*, -ments.

in'civ-il'i-ty *n.*, -ities.

in'clav-at-ed *a.*; **in'clave** *a.*

in'clem'ent *a.*, **in'clem'ent-er**, **in'clem'ent-est**; **in'clem'enc-y** *n.*, -encies.

in'cline' *n.*, -clines'; **in'cline'** *v.*, **in'clin-est**, **in'clines'**, **in'clin-edst**, **in'clin-ing**, **in'clin-ed'**, -*klind'*; **in'clin'er** *n.*, -ers; **in'clin'a-ble** *a.*; **in'clin'a-ble-ness** *n.*; **in'clin-a'tion** *n.*, -tions; **in'clin-om'et-er** *n.*, -ers.

in'close' *v.*, *see* 'close'; **in'clos-ure** *n.*, -ures.

in'clude' *v.*, **in'clud-est**, **in'cludes'**, **in'clud-edst**, **in'clud-ing**, **in'clud-ed**; **in'clu-sion** *n.*, -sions; **in'clusive** *a.*

in'cog'ad.; **in'cog'nit-o-ad.**, *n.*, -nit-oes.

in'come *n.*, -comes; **in'com-ing** *a.*; **in'com-ings** *n. plu.*

in'com-mis'ci-ble *a.*

in'com-mode' *v.*, -mod'est, -modes', -mod'edst, -mod'ing, -mod'ed.

in'com-par-a-ble *a.*, *see* 'compare.'

in'com-pat'i-ble *a.*, etc., *see* 'compati-ble'; **in'com-pat'i-bles** *n. plu.*

in'con-ven'i-ent *a.*; **in'con-ven'i-ence** *v.*, -i-enc-est, -i-enc-es, -i-enc-edst, -i-enc-ing, -i-enc-ed, -*enst*.

in'con-vert'i-ble *a.*, etc., *see* 'convert.'

in'con-vinc'i-ble *a.*, etc., *see* 'convince.'

in'cor-por-ate *v.*, -por-at-est, -por-ates, -por-at-edst, -por-at-ing, -por-at-ed; **in'cor-por-a'tion** *n.*; **in'cor-por'e-al** *a.*; **in'cor-por'e-al-ism** *n.*, -isms; **in'cor-por'e-i-ty** *n.*, -ities.

in'cor-rig-i-ble *a.*; **in'cor-rig-i-ble-ness** *n.*; **in'cor-rig-i-bil'i-ty** *n.*, -ities.

in'cras'sate *v.*, -sat-est, -sates, -sat-edst, -sat-ing, -sat-ed; **in'cras-sa'tion** *n.*, -tions; **in'cras'sat-ive** *a.*

in'crease *n.*, -creas-es; **in'crease'** *v.*, **in'creas-est**, **in'creas-es**, **in'creas-edst**, **in'creas-ing**, **in'creased'**, -*krēst'*.

in'cre-ment *n.*, -cre-ments; **in'cresc-ent** *a.*

in'crust' *v.*, etc., *see* 'crust'; **in'crust-a'tion** *n.*, -tions; **in'crust-ment** *n.*

in'cub'ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; **in'cub-a'tion** *n.*, -tions; **in'cub-at'ive** *a.*; **in'cub-at-or** *n.*, -ors; **in'cub-us** *n.*, -cub-us-es.

in'culcate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; **in'culcat-or** *n.*, -ors; **in'culc-a'tion** *n.*, -tions.

in'culp'ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; **in'culp-a'tion** *n.*, -tions; **in'culp-at-or-y** *a.*

in'cumb'ent *a.*, **in'cumb'ent-er**, **in'cumb'ent-est**; **in'cumb'enc-y** *n.*, -encies.

in'cun-ab'ul-a *n. plu.*

in'cur' *v.*, **in'cur-rest**, **in'curs'**, **in'cur-redst**, **in'cur-ring**, **in'curred'**, -*kērd'*.

in'cur'sion *n.*, -sions; **in'cur'sive** *a.*

in'curv'ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; **in'curv-a'tion** *n.*, -tions.

in'curve' *v.*, etc., *see* 'curve'; **in'curv-i-ty** *n.*, -ities.

in'debt'ed *a.*: **in'debt'ed-ness** *n.*, -ness-es.

in'de-fat'ig-a-ble *a.*; **in'de-fat'ig-a-ble-ness** *n.*; **in'de-fat'ig-a-bil'i-ty** *n.*, -ities.

in'de-hisc'ent *a.*

in'del'i-ble *a.*; **in'del'i-bly** *ad.*; **in'del'i-bil'i-ty** *n.*, -ities.

in'dem'ni-fy *v.*, -ni-fi-est, -ni-fies, -ni-fi-edst, -ni-fy-ing, -ni-fied, -*fid*; **in'dem'ni-fic-a'tion** *n.*, -tions; **in'dem'ni-t-y** *n.*, -nit-ies.

in'dent' *n.*, -dents'; **in'dent'** *v.*, **in'dent-est**, **in'dents'**, **in'dent-edst**, **in'dent-ing**, **in'dent-ed**; **in'dent-a'tion** *n.*, -tions; **in'dent-ure** *n.*, -ures; **in'dent-ure** *v.*, -ur-est, -ures, -ur-edst, -ur-ing, -ured, -*ūrd*.

in'de-pend'ent *a.*; **in'de-pend'ence** *n.*, -enc-es; **in'de-pend'enc-y** *n.*, -encies; **in'de-pend'ents** *n. plu.*

in'dex *n.*, **in'dex-es** or **in'dic-es**; **in'dex** *v.*, **in'dex-est**, **in'dex-es**, **in'dex-edst**, **in'dex-ing**, **in'dexed**, -*dēkst*;

in-dex'ic-al *a.*; In-dex-Ex-purg-at-or-i-us *n.*, In-dic-es-Ex-purg-at-or-i-i.

In-di-an *n.*, -ans; In-di-a-man *n.*, -men.

in-dic-ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; in-dic-at-or *n.*, -ors; in-dic-a'tion *n.*, -tions; in-dic-at-or-y *a.*; in-dic-a'tive *a.*

in-dict' *v.*, in-dict'est, in-dicts', in-dict'edst, in-dict'ing, in-dict'ed; in-dict'er *n.*, -ers; in-dict'ment *n.*, -ments; in-dict'a-ble *a.*; in-dict'ee *n.*, -ees.

in-dif-fer-ent *a.*; in-dif-fer-ence *n.*, -ences; in-dif-fer-ent-ism *n.*, -isms.

in-dig'e-nous *a.*

in-dig-ent *a.*, in-dig-ent-er, in-dig-ent-est; in-dig-ence *n.*, -ences; in-dig-ency *n.*, -encies.

in-di-ges'ted *a.*; in-di-ges't-i-ble *a.*; in-di-ges'tion *n.*, -ions.

in-di-g-nant *a.*, in-di-g-nant-er, in-di-g-nant-est; in-di-g-na'tion *n.*, -tions; in-di-g-nit-y *n.*, -nities.

in-dig-o *n.*, -dig-oes; in-dig-o-gene *n.*, -genes; in-dig-om'e't-er *n.*, -ers; in-dig-om'e't-ry *n.*, -et-ries; in-dig-ot'ic *a.*; in-dig-ot'ine *n.*, -ines.

in-dis-pen-s-a-ble, *see* 'dispense'; in-dis-pen-s-a-bil'i-ty *n.*, -ities.

in-dis-sol-u-ble *a.*, etc.; in-dis-solv-a-ble *a.*, etc., *see* 'dissolute' and 'solve'.

in-dite' *v.*, in-dit'est, in-dites', in-dit'edst, in-dit'ing, in-dit'ed; in-dit'er *n.*, -ers; in-dite'ment *n.*, -ments.

in-di-vid-u-al *n.*, -als; in-di-vid-u-al'i-ty *n.*, -ities.

in-di-vid-u-al-ise *v.*, -al-is'est, -al-is'es, -al-is'edst, -al-is'ing, -al-is'ed, -izd; in-di-vid-u-al-i-sa'tion *n.*, -tions; in-di-vid-u-al-ism *n.*, -isms.

in-di-vid-u-ate *v.*, -u-at-est, -u-ates, -u-at-edst, -u-at-ing, -u-at-ed; in-di-vid-u-a'tion *n.*, -tions.

in-doc'ile *a.*; in-doc'il'i-ty *n.*, -ities.

in-doctrin-ate *v.*, -rin-at-est, -rin-ates, -rin-at-edst, -rin-at-ing, -rin-at-ed; in-doctrin-a'tion *n.*, -tions.

in-dol-ent *a.*, in-dol-ent-er, in-dol-ent-est; in-dol-ence *n.*, -ences.

in-dom'i-t-a-ble *a.*

in-dorse' *v.*, in-dors'est, in-dors'es, in-dors'edst, in-dors'ing, in-dors'ed, -dörs't; in-dors-a-ble *a.*; in-dors'er *n.*; in-dorse'ment *n.*, -ments; in-dors-a'tion *n.*, -tions; in-dors-ee' *n.*, -ees'.

in-dub'i-t-a-ble *a.*; in-dub'i-t-a-ble-ness *n.*

in-duce' *v.*, in-duc'est, in-duc'es, in-duc'edst, in-duc'ing, in-duced', -düst'; in-duc'er *n.*, -ers; in-duc'i-ble *a.*; in-duce'ment *n.*, -ments.

in-duct' *v.*, in-duct'est, in-duct's, in-duct'edst, in-duct'ing, in-duct'ed; in-duct-or *n.*, -ors; in-duct'ile *a.*; in-duct-il'i-ty *n.*, -ities; in-duc'tion *n.*, -tions; in-duc'tion-al *a.*; in-duct'ive *a.*

in-due' *v.*, in-du'est, in-dues', in-du'edst, in-du'ing, in-dued', -düd'.

in-dulge' *v.*, in-dulg'est, in-dulg'es, in-dulg'edst, in-dulg'ing, in-dulged', -düld'; in-dulg-ence *n.*, -ences; in-dulg'ent *a.*, in-dulg'ent-er, in-dulg'ent-est; in-dulger *n.*, -ers.

in-dult' *n.*, -dult's; in-dult'o *n.*, -dult'oes.

in-du-ment-um *n.*, -ment'a.

in-du-plic-ate *a.*

in-dur-ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; in-dur-a'tion *n.*, -tions.

in-dus-i-a *n.*, -i-æ; in-dus'ial *a.*; in-dus'i-um *n.*, -i-a.

in-dust'ri-al *a.*, in-dust'ri-ous *a.*; in-dust-ry *n.*, -dust-ries.

in-dut'ive *a.*: in-duv'i-æ *n. plu.*

in-eb'ri-ate *n.*, -ates; in-eb'ri-ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; in-eb'ri-a'tion *n.*, -tions; in-eb-ri-ety *n.*, -eties.

in-ed'it-ed *a.*: in-eff-a-ble *a.*

in-ept' *a.*, in-ept'er, in-ept'est; in-ept'i-tude *n.*, -tudes, in-ept'ness *n.*, -ness-es.

in-ert' *a.*, in-ert'er, in-ert'est; in-ert'ness *n.*; in-er'ti-a *n.*, -ti-as.

in-es-se *ad.*: in-pos-se *ad.*

in-ev'i-t-a-ble *a.*; in-ev'i-t-a-ble-ness *n.*; in-ev'i-t-a-bil'i-ty *n.*, -ities.

in-ex-or-a-ble *a.*; in-ex-or-a-ble-ness *n.*; in-ex-or-a-bil'i-ty *n.*, -ities.

in-ex'pi-a-ble *a.*: in-ex'plic-a-ble *a.*; in-ex'plic-a-ble-ness *n.*; in-ex'plic-a-bil'i-ty *n.*, -ities.

in-ex'tric-a-ble *a.*; in-ex'tric-a-ble-ness *n.*; in-ex'tric-a-bly *ad.*

in-fall'i-ble *a.*; in-fall'i-ble-ness *n.*; in-fall'i-bil'i-ty *n.*

in-fam-ous *a.*; in-fam-y *n.*, -fam-ies.

in-fanc-y *n.*, -fanc-ies; in-fant *n.*, -fants; in-fant'i-cide *n.*, -cides; in-fant-ile *a.*; in-fant'ine *a.*

- in-fant'a** *n.*, -fant'as; **in-fant'o** *n.*, -fant'es.
in-fant'ry *n.*, -ries.
in-fat'u-ate *v.*, -u-at'est, -u-ates, -u-at-edst, -u-at'ing, -u-at'ed; **in-fat'u-a'tion** *n.*, -tions.
in-fect' *v.*, **in-fect'est**, **in-fects'**, **in-fect'edst**, **in-fect'ing**, **in-fect'ed**; **in-fect'er** *n.*, -ers; **in-fec'tion** *n.*, -tions; **in-fec'tious** *a.*; **in-fec'tious-ness** *n.*; **in-fec'tive** *a.*
in-fec'und *a.*; **in-fec'und'i-ty** *n.*, -ities.
in-fest'ment *n.*, -ments.
in-fel'ic'i-tous *a.*; **in-fel'ic'i-ty** *n.*, -ities.
in-fer' *v.*, **in-fer'rest**, **in-fers'**, **in-fer'redst**, **in-fer'ring**, **in-fer'red'**, -fer'd'; **in-fer'a-ble** *a.*; **in-fer'ri-ble** *a.*; **in-fer-ence** *n.*, -ences; **in-fer'en'tial** *a.*
in-fer'i-or *n.*, -ors; **in-fer'i-or'i-ty** *n.*, -ities.
in-fer'nal *a.*; **in-fer'nal-ly** *ad.*
in-fer-o-branch'i-ate *a.*
in-ferred', **in-fer'ri-ble**, *see* 'infer.'
in-fest' *v.*, **in-fest'est**, **in-fests'**, **in-fest'edst**, **in-fest'ing**, **in-fest'ed**.
in-feud-a'tion *n.*, -tions.
in-fid-el *n.*, -els; **in-fid-el'i-ty** *n.*, -ities.
in-fin-ite *n.*, -ites; **in-fin-ite-ly** *ad.*; **in-fin-ite-sim'al** *n.*, -als; **in-fin'it-ive** *a.*; **in-fin'it-y** *n.*, -ities; **in-fin'it-ude** *n.*, -udes.
in-firm' *a.*, **in-firm'er**, **in-firm'est**; **in-firm'i-ty** *n.*, -ities; **in-firm'ness** *n.*; **in-firm'ar-y** *n.*, -aries.
in-flame' *v.*, etc., *see* 'flame'; **in-flam'er** *n.*, -ers; **in-flam'ma-ble** *a.*; **in-flam'ma-ble-ness** *n.*; **in-flam'ma-bil'i-ty** *n.*, -ities; **in-flam'mat-or-y** *a.*; **in-flam-ma'tion** *n.*
in-flate' *v.*, **in-flat'est**, **in-flates'**, **in-flat'edst**, **in-flat'ing**, **in-flat'ed**; **in-fla'tion** *n.*, -tions.
in-flect' *v.*, **in-flect'est**, **in-flects'**, **in-flect'edst**, **in-flect'ing**, **in-flect'ed**; **in-flex'ion** *n.*, -ions, *also* **in-flec'tion** *n.*, -tions; **in-flec'tional** *a.*; **in-flect-ive** *a.*
in-flexed' *a.*, -fleks't'; **in-flex'i-ble** *a.*, *see* 'flexible'.
in-flict' *v.*, **in-flict'est**, **in-flicts'**, **in-flict'edst**, **in-flict'ing**, **in-flict'ed**; **in-flict'er** *n.*, -ers; **in-flic'tion** *n.*, -tions; **in-flict'ive** *a.*
in-flor-esc'ence *n.*, -enc-ea,
- in-flu-ence** *n.*, -enc-es; **in-flu-ence** *v.*, -enc'est, -enc-es, -enc-edst, -enc-ing, -enced, -enst; **in-flu-en'tial** *a.*
in-flu-en'za *n.*, -zas.
in-flux *n.*, -flux-es.
in-fold' *v.*, etc., *see* 'fold'; **in-fold'ment** *n.*, -ments.
in-form' *v.*, **in-form'est**, **in-forms'**, **in-form'edst**, **in-form'ing**, **in-form'ed'**, -förm'd'; **in-form'ant** *n.*, -ants; **in-form'er** *n.*, -ers; **in-form'a'tion** *n.*
in-fra *n.*: **in-fraction** *n.*, -tions.
in-fringe' *v.*, etc., *see* 'fringe'; **in-fringe'ment** *n.*, -ments.
in-ful-sa *n. plu.*
in-fund'ib-ul-ar *a.*; **in-fund'ib-ul'i-form** *a.*
in-fur'i-ate *a.*; **in-fur'i-ate** *v.*, -i-at'est, -i-ates, -i-at-edst, -i-at'ing, -i-at'ed.
in-fuse' *v.*, **in-fus'est**, **in-fus-es**, **in-fus'edst**, **in-fus'ing**, **in-fused'**, -fuz'd'; **in-fus'i-ble** *a.*; **in-fu'sion** *n.*, -sions; **in-fus'ive** *a.*; **in-fus'i-bil'i-ty** *n.*, -ities.
in-fus-or'ia *n. plu.*; **in-fus-or'ial** *a.*; **in-fus-or-y** *a.*
in-gath'er-ing *n.*, -ings.
in-gem'in-ate *v.*, -at'est, -ates, -at-edst, -at'ing, -at'ed; **in-gem'in-a'tion** *n.*, -tions.
in-gen'i-ous *a.*; **in-gen'i-ous-ness** *n.*; **in-gen'u-i-ty** *n.*, -ities.
in-gen'u-ous *a.*; **in-gen'u-ous-ness** *n.*
in-ge'st' *v.*, **in-ge'st'est**, **in-ge'sts'**, **in-ge'st'edst**, **in-ge'st'ing**, **in-ge'st'ed**; **in-ge'stion** *n.*, -tions; **in-ge'st-a** *n. plu.*
ing'le *n.*, **ing'les**.
in-gluv'ies *n.*, -ies-es; **in-gluv'i-al** *a.*
in'got *n.*, -gots.
in-graft' *v.*, etc., *see* 'graft'; **in-graft'ment** *n.*, -ments.
in-grain' *v.*, **in-grain'est**, **in-grains'**, **in-grain'edst**, **in-grain'ing**, **in-grained'**, -gränd'.
in-gra'ti-ate *v.*, -at'est, -ates, -at-edst, -at'ing, -at'ed.
in-grat'i-tude *n.*, -tudes; **in'grate** *n.*, -grates.
in-gred'i-ent *n.*, -ents.
in-gress *n.*, -gress-es; **in-gressi'on** *n.*
in-guin'al *a.*
in-gulf' *v.*, **in-gulf'est**, **in-gulfs'**, **in-gulf'edst**, **in-gulf'ing**, **in-gulf'ed'**, -gülf't'; **in-gulf'ment** *n.*, -ments.
in-gurg'it-ate *v.*, -at'est, -ates, -at-edst, -at'ing, -at'ed; **in-gurg'it-a'tion** *n.*
in-hab'it *v.*, **in-hab'it'est**, **in-hab'its**, **in-hab'**

- it-edst, hab'it-ing, hab'it-ed; in-hab'it-a-ble *a.*; in-hab'it-ant *n.*, -ants; in-hab'it-er *n.*, -ers.
- in-hale' *v.*, in-hal'est, in-hales', in-hal'edst, in-hal'ing, in-haled', -hald'; in-hal'a-ble *a.*; in-hal'ant *n.*, -ants; in-hal-a'tion *n.*, -tions.
- in-har-mon'ic *a.*; in-har-mon'i-ous *a.*; in-har-mon-y *n.*, -ies.
- in-her'e' *v.*, in-her'est, in-heres', in-her'edst, in-her'ing, in-hered', -hërd'; in-her'ent *a.*; in-her'ence *n.*, -ences; in-her'ency *n.*, -encies.
- in-her'it *v.*, -her'it-est, -her'its, -her'it-edst, -her'it-ing, -her'it-ed; in-her'it-or *n.*, -ors; in-her'it-rix *n.*, -rix-es; in-her'it-ress *n.*, -ress-es; in-her'it-a-ble *a.*; in-her'it-a-bil'i-ty *n.*, -i-ties; in-her'it-ance *n.*, -ances.
- in-he'sion *n.*, -sions.
- in-hib'it *v.*, -it-est, -its, -it-edst, -it-ing, -it-ed; in-hib'it-er *n.*, -ers; in-hib'it'on *n.*, -ons; in-hib'it-or-y *a.*
- in-hos'pit-a-ble *a.*; in-hos'pit-al'i-ty *n.*, -i-ties.
- in-hum'an *a.*, -an-er, -an-est; in-hum'an-i-ty *n.*, -i-ties; in-hum'an-ly *ad.*
- in-hume' *v.*, in-hum'est, in-humes', in-hum'edst, in-hum'ing, in-humed', -hãmd'; in-hum-a'tion *n.*, -tions.
- in-im'ic'al *a.*; in-im'ic-al-ly *ad.*
- in-im'it-a-ble *a.*; in-im'it-a-bil'i-ty *n.*, -i-ties.
- in-ig'uit-ous *a.*; in-ig'uit-y *n.*, -uit-ies.
- in-iti'al *n.*, -als; in-it'i-ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; in-it'i-at-ive *a.*; in-it'i-a'tion *n.*, -tions; in-it'i-at-or-y *a.*
- in-ject' *v.*, in-ject'est, in-jects', in-ject'edst, in-ject'ing, in-ject'ed; in-jec'tion *n.*, -tions.
- in-jud'ic'al *a.*; in-jud'ic'i-ous *a.*; in-jud'ic'i-ous-ness *n.*
- in-junc'tion *n.*, -tions.
- in-jure' *v.*, in-jur'est, in-jures', in-jur'edst, in-jur'ing, in-jured', -jôrd; in-jur'er *n.*, -ers; in-jur'i-ous *a.*; in-jur'i-ous-ness *n.*; in-jur-y *n.*, in-jur-ies.
- in-just'ice *n.*, -ices.
- ink *n.*, inks; ink *v.*, ink'est, inks, ink'edst, ink'ing, inked, *inkt*; ink'y *a.*, ink'i-er, ink'i-est; ink'i-ness *n.*, -ness-es.
- ink'le *n.*, ink'les; ink'ling *n.*, -lings.
- in'land *a.*; in'land-er *n.*, -ers.
- in'let *n.*, -lets,
- in'li-er *n.*, -ers; in'ly *a.* and *ad.*
- in'mate *n.*, -mates: in'most *ad.*
- inn *n.*, inns.
- in'nat'e *a.*, in'nat-er, in'nat-est; in'nat-e-ness *n.*
- in'ner *a.*; in'most *a.*; in'ner-most *a.*
- in-nerve' *v.*, etc., see 'nerve'; in'nerv-a'tion *n.*, -tions.
- in'nings *n. plu.*
- in'noc-ent *a.*, *n.*, -ents; in'noc-ence *n.*, -enc-es; in'noc-ency *n.*, -enc-ies.
- in-noc'u-ous *a.*; in-noc'u-ous-ness *n.*
- in-nom'in-ate *a.*
- in'nov-ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; in'nov-at-or *n.*, -ors; in'nov-a'tion *n.*, -tions.
- in-nox'i-ous *a.*; in-nox'i-ous-ness *n.*
- in'nu-end'o *n.*, -end'o-es.
- in-num'er-a-ble *a.*; in-num'er-a-ble-ness *n.*; in-num'er-a-bil'i-ty *n.*, -i-ties.
- in-nut-rit'i-ous *a.*; in-nut-rit-ive *a.*; in-nut-rit'ion *n.*, -ons.
- in'oc'er-am-us *n.*, -am-us-es.
- in-oc'ul-ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; in-oc'ul-a'tion *n.*
- in-od'or-ous *a.*
- in'o-perc-ul-ar *a.*; in'o-perc-ul-at'a *n. plu.*
- in-ord'in-ate *a.*; in-ord'in-ate-ness *n.*
- in-osc'ul-ate *v.*, etc., see 'oscula.'
- in'quest *n.*, in'quests.
- in-qui'e-tude *n.*, -tudes.
- in-quire' *v.*, in-quir'est, in-quires', in-quir'edst, in-quir'ing, in-quired', -kwird'; in-quir'er *n.*, -ers; in-quir'y *n.*, -quir'ies.
- in'quis-iti'on *n.*; in'quis-iti'on-al *a.*; in'quis-iti'on-ar-y *a.*; in-quis'it-ive *a.*; in-quis'it-ive-ness *n.*; in-quis'it-or *n.*, -ors; in-quis'it-or'i-al *a.*
- in'sal-ub'ri-ous *a.*; in'sal-ub'rit-y *n.*, -rit-ies.
- in-sal'ut-ar-y *a.*
- in-sane' *a.*, in-san'er, in-san'est; in-sane-ness *n.*; in-san'i-ty *n.*, -i-ties.
- in-sa'ti-a-ble *a.*; in-sa'ti-a-bil'i-ty *n.*, -i-ties; in-sa'ti-a-ble-ness *n.*; in-sa'ti-ate *a.*; in-sa'ti-et-y *n.*, -et-ies.
- in-scribe' *v.*, in-scrib'est, in-scribes', in-scrib'edst, in-scrib'ing, in-scribed', -skribd'; in-scrib'er *n.*, -ers; in-scrib'a-ble *a.*
- in-scrip'tion *n.*, -tions; in-scrip'tive *a.*
- in-scrut'a-ble *a.*; in-scrut'a-ble-ness *n.*; in-scrut'a-bil'i-ty *n.*, -i-ties.
- in'sect *n.*, in'sects; in-sect-a *n. plu.*

- in-sect'ed *a.*; in-sect'ion *n.*, -tions;
 in-sect'ile *a.*
 in-sect'iv'or-a *n. plu.*; in-sect'iv'or-
 ous *a.*
 in-sens'ate *a.*, in-sens'at-er, in-sens'
 at-est.
 in-sert' *v.*, in-sert'est, in-serts', in-sert'
 edst, in-sert'ing, in-sert'ed; in-ser'
 tion *n.*, -tions.
 in-ses-sor'es *n. plu.*; in-ses-sor'i-al *a.*
 in-sid'i-ous *a.*; in-sid'i-ous-ness *n.*
 in-sign'i-a *n. plu.*
 in-sin'u-ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst,
 -at-ing, -at-ed; in-sin'u-at-or *n.*, -ors;
 in-sin'u-a'tion *n.*, -tions; in-sin'u-at-
 ive *a.*
 in-sip'id *a.*, in-sip'id-er, in-sip'id-est;
 in-sip'id-ness *n.*; in-sip'id'i-ty *n.*,
 -i-ties.
 in-sist' *v.*, in-sist'est, in-sists', in-sist'
 edst, in-sist'ing, in-sist'ed.
 in situ.
 in-sol-ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst,
 -at-ing, -at-ed; in-sol'a'tion *n.*, -tions.
 in-sol-ent *a.*, in-sol-ent-er, in-sol-ent-
 est; in-sol-ence *n.*, -ences.
 in-sol'u-ble *a.*; in-sol'u-bil'i-ty *n.*, -ties.
 in-solv'a-ble *a.*; in-solv'ent *a.*; in-
 solv'enc-y *n.*, -encies.
 in-spect' *v.*, in-spect'est, in-spects',
 in-spect'edst, in-spect'ing, in-spect'ed;
 in-spect-or *n.*, -ors; in-spec'tion *n.*,
 -tions; in-spect'ive *a.*
 in-sper'im-us *n.*, -im-us-es.
 in-spire' *v.*, in-spir'est, in-spires',
 in-spir'edst, in-spir'ing, in-spired',
 -spird'; in-spir'a-ble *a.*; in-spir'a'tion
n., -tions; in-spir'at-or-y *a.*; in-spir'
 er *n.*, -ers.
 in-spir'it *v.*, in-spir'it-est, in-spir'its,
 in-spir'it-edst, in-spir'it-ing, in-spir'
 it-ed.
 in-spis'sate *v.*, -sat-est, -sates, -sat-edst,
 -sat-ing, -sat-ed; in-spis-sa'tion *n.*
 in-stall' *v.*, in-stall'est, in-stalls', in-
 stall'edst, in-stall'ing, in-stalled',
 -stald'; in-stal'ment *n.*
 in-stance *n.*, in-stanc-es; in'stance *v.*,
 in-stanc'est, in-stanc-es, in-stanc-edst,
 in-stanc-ing, in-stanced, -stndst.
 in'stant *a.*; in'stant-an'e-ous *a.*; in-
 stant-an'e-ous-ness *n.*; in-stant'er *ad.*
 in-state' *v.*, in-stat'est, in-states', in-
 stat'edst, in-stat-ing, in-stat'ed.
 In'step *n.*, -steps; in-'stead' *ad.*
 in-stig'ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst,
 -at-ing, -at-ed; in-stig-at-or *n.*, -ors;
 in-stig'a'tion *n.*, -tions.
 in-still' *v.*, in-still'est, in-stils', in-still'
 edst, in-still'ing, in-stilled', -stild';
 in-still'er *n.*, -ers; in-still'a'tion *n.*,
 -tions; in-still'ment *n.*, -ments.
 in'stinct *n.*, -stincts; in-stinct'ive *a.*
 in'stit-ute *n.*, -utes; in'stit-ute *v.*,
 -ut-est, -utes, -ut-edst, -ut-ing, -ut-ed;
 in'stit-ut-or *n.*, -ors; in'stit-u'tion
n., -tions; in'stit-u'tion-al *a.*; in'stit-
 u'tion-ar-y *a.*; in'stit-ut'ist *n.*, -ists;
 in'stit-ut'ive *a.*
 in-struct' *v.*, in-struct'est, in-structs',
 in-struct'edst, in-struct'ing, in-struct'
 ed; in-struct-or *n.*, -ors, also
 in-struct'er *n.*, -ers; in-struct'ess *n.*,
 -ress-es; in-struct'i-ble *a.*; in-struc'
 tion *n.*, -tions; in-struct'ive *a.*; in-
 struct'ive-ness *n.*
 in'stru-ment *n.*, -ments; in-stru-ment'
 al *a.*; in-stru-mental-ist *n.*, -ists;
 in'stru-ment'al-i-ty *n.*, -i-ties.
 in'sul-ar *a.*; in'sul-ar'i-ty *n.*, -i-ties.
 in'sul-ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst,
 -at-ing, -at-ed; in'sul-at-or *n.*, -ors;
 in'sul'a'tion *n.*, -tions.
 in-sult' *v.*, in-sult'est, in-sults', in-
 sult'edst, in-sult'ing, in-sult'ed; in-
 sult'er *n.*, -ers.
 in-sup'er-a-ble *a.*; in-sup'er-a-ble-ness
n.; in-sup'er-a-bil'i-ty *n.*, -i-ties.
 in-sure' *v.*, in-sur'est, in-sures', in-sur'
 edst, in-sur'ing, in-sured', -shord';
 in-sur'ance *n.*, -ances; in-sur'a-ble
a.; in-sur'er *n.*, -ers.
 in-surg'ent *n.*, -ents; in-surg'enc-y
n., -encies.
 in'sur-rec'tion *n.*, -tions; in'sur-rec'
 tion-ist *n.*, -ists; in'sur-rec'tion-ar-y
a.; in'sur-rec'tion-al *a.*
 in-sus-cept'i-ble *a.*; in-sus-cept-i-bil'i-
 ty *n.*, -i-ties.
 in-tact' *a.*, in-tact'er, in-tact'est.
 in-tag'l'at-ed *a.*; in-tag'l'io *n.*, -ios;
 in-tag'l'io-rel'ie-vat'o *n.*, in-tag'l'ios-
 rel'ie-vat'o.
 in-teg'er *n.*, -ers; in'teg-ral *n.*, -rals;
 in'teg-rant *n.*, -rants; in'teg-ral-cal-
 cul-us *n.*, -cal'cul-us-es or cal'cul-i.
 in'teg-rate *v.*, -rat-est, -rates, -rat-edst,
 -rat-ing, -rat-ed; in'teg-ra'tion *n.*,
 -tions; in'teg-rit-y *n.*, -rit-ies.
 in'teg'u-ment *n.*, -ments; in'teg'n-
 ment-ar-y *a.*
 in'tel-lect *n.*, -lects; in'tel-lection *n.*,

-tions; in'tel-lect'ive *a.*; in'tel-lect'ual *a.*; in'tel-lect'ual-ist *n.*, -ists; in'tel-lect'ual-ism *n.*, -isms.
 in-tel'lig-ence *n.*, -ences; in-tel'lig-encer *n.*, -ers; in-tel'lig-ent *a.*
 in-tel'li-gi-ble *a.*; in-tel'li-gi-ble-ness *n.*; in-tel'li-gi-bil'i-ty *n.*, -ities.
 in-tem'per-ance *n.*, -ances; in-tem'per-ate *a.*; in-tem'per-ate-ness *n.*
 in-tend' *v.*, in-tend'est, in-tends', in-tend'edst, in-tend'ing, in-tend'ed;
 in-tend'ant *n.*, -ants; in-tend'anc-y *n.*, -ancies; in-tend'ment *n.*, -ments.
 in-tense' *a.*, in-tens'er, in-tens'est; in-tense-ness *n.*; in-tens-i-ty *n.*, -ities; in-ten'sion *n.*, -sions.
 in-tens'i-fy *v.*, -i-fi-est, -i-fies, -i-fi-edst, -i-fy-ing, -i-fied, *fid*; in-tens'ive *a.*; in-tens-ive-ness *n.*
 in-tent' *n.*, -tents'; in-tent' *a.*, in-tent'er, in-tent'est; in-tent-ness *n.*; in-tention *n.*, -tions; in-tention'al *a.*; in-tentioned *a.*, -*shünd*.
 in'ter, *prefix*.

NOTE.—When words commencing with *inter* are not found, turn up the words less *inter* for their inflections.

in'ter' *v.*, in-ter'rest, in-ter's', in-ter'redst, in-ter'ring, in-ter'red', -*térd'*; in-ter'ment *n.*, -ments.
 in-ter-cal-ar *a.*; in-ter-cal-ar-y *a.*; in-ter-cal-ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; in-ter-cal-a'tion *n.*
 in-ter-cede' *v.*, -ced'est, -cedes', -ced'edst, -ced'ing, -ced'ed; in-ter-ced'er *n.*, -ers.
 in-ter-cell'ul-ar *a.*
 in-ter-cept' *v.*, -cept'est, -cepts', -cept'edst, -cept'ing, -cept'ed; in-ter-cep'tion *n.*, -tions; in-ter-cep'tive *a.*
 in-ter-cessi'on *n.*, -ons; in-ter-cessi'on-al *a.*; in-ter-cess'or *n.*, -ors; in-ter-ces-sor'i-al *a.*; in-ter-ces-sor-y *a.*
 in-ter-clude' *v.*, -clud'est, -cludes', -clud'edst, -clud'ing, -clud'ed; in-ter-clu'sion *n.*, -sions.
 in-ter-col'line *a.*
 in-ter-dict *n.*, -dicts; in-ter-dict' *v.*, -dict'est, -dicts', -dict'edst, -dict'ing, -dict'ed; in-ter-dic'tion *n.*, -tions; in-ter-dic'tive *a.*; in-ter-dict-or-y *a.*
 in-ter-est *n.*, -ests; in-ter-est *v.*, in-ter-est'est, in-ter-ests, in-ter-est-edst, in-ter-est-ing, in-ter-est-ed; in-ter-est-ed-ness *n.*; in-ter-est-ing-ness *n.*
 in-ter-fer'e' *v.*, -fer'est, -feres', -fer-edst,

-fer'ing, -fered', -*férd'*; in-ter-fer'ence *n.*, -enc-es.
 in-ter-fol'i-ate *v.*, see 'foliate'; in-ter-fol'i-ar *a.*
 in-ter-haem'al *a.*: in-ter-im *n.*, -ims.
 in-ter-i-or *a.*, *n.*, -ors; in-ter-i-or-ly *ad*.
 in-ter-jac'ent *a.*; in-ter-jac'enc-y *n.*, -enc-ies.
 in-ter-ject' *v.*, -ject'est, -jects', -ject'edst, -ject'ing, -ject'ed; in-ter-ject'ion *n.*, -tions; in-ter-ject'ion-al *a.*
 in-ter-lace' *v.*, see 'lace'; in-ter-lace'ment *n.*, -ments.
 in-ter-line' *v.*, see 'line'; in-ter-lin'e-ar *a.*; in-ter-lin-e-a'tion *n.*, -tions.
 in-ter-loc-u'tion *n.*, -tions; in-ter-loc'ut-or *n.*, -ors; in-ter-loc'ut-or-y *a.*
 in-ter-lope' *v.*, -lop'est, -lopes', -lop'edst, -lop'ing, -loped', -*lōpt'*; in-ter-lop'er *n.*, -ers.
 in-ter-lude *n.*, -ludes; in-ter-lud'ing *a.*
 in-ter-lun'ar *a.*; in-ter-lun'ar-y *a.*
 in-ter-mede' *n.*, -medes'; in-ter-med'i-al *a.*; in-ter-med'i-ate *a.*; in-ter-med-i-a'tion *n.*; in-ter-med'i-um *n.*, -iums or -i-a.
 in-ter'ment *n.*, -ments.
 in-ter'm'in-a-ble *a.*; in-ter'm'in-a-ble-ness *n.*; in-ter'm'in-ate *a.*
 in-ter-missi'on *n.*, -ons; in-ter-mis'sive *a.*
 in-ter-mit' *v.*, -mit'test, -mits', -mit'tedst, -mit'ting, -mit'ted; in-ter-mit'tent *n.*, -tents.
 in-ter-mur'al *a.*
 in-tern' *v.*, in-tern'est, in-tern's', in-tern'edst, in-tern'ing, in-tern'ed', -*térnd'*.
 in-tern'al *a.*: in-ter-nati'on-al *a.*
 in-ter-ne'cine *a.*
 in-ter-node *n.*, -nodes.
 in-ter-nun'ci-o *n.*, -ci-os.
 in-ter-oc'e-an'ic *a.*: in-ter-os'se-al *a.*
 in-ter-pel-la'tion *n.*, -tions; in-ter-pel'late *v.*, -lat-est, -lates, -lat-edst, -lat-ing, -lat-ed.
 in-ter-pet'i-ol-ar *a.*
 in-ter-pol-ate *v.*, -pol-at-est, -pol-ates, -pol-at-edst, -pol-at-ing, -pol-at-ed; in-ter-pol-at-or *n.*, -ors; in-ter-pol-a'tion *n.*, -tions.
 in-ter-pose' *v.*, -pos'est, -pos'es, -pos'edst, -pos'ing, -posed', -*pōzd*; in-ter-pos'al *a.*; in-ter-pos-iti'on *n.*, -ons.
 in-ter-pret *v.*, -pret'est, -prets', -pret-edst, -pret-ing, -pret-ed; in-ter-pret-

able *a.*; in-ter-pret-a'tion *n.*, -tions;
in-ter-pret-a'tive *a.*
in-terred', etc., *see* 'inter.'
in-ter-reg-num *n.*, -nums.
in-ter-ro-gate *v.*, -rog-at-est, -rog-ates,
rog-at-edst, -rog-at-ing, -rog-at-ed;
in-ter-ro-gat'or *n.*, -ors; in-ter-ro-ga-
tion *n.*, -tions; in-ter-ro-gat'ive *a.*,
n., -ives; in-ter-ro-gat'or-y *a.*
in-ter-rupt' *v.*, -rupt-est, -rupts', -rupt-
edst, -rupt-ing, -rupt-ed; in-ter-rupt'
er *n.*, -ers; in-ter-rup'tion *n.*, -tions;
in-ter-rupt'ive *a.*; in-ter-rupt-ed-ly *ad.*
in-ter-sect' *v.*, -sect-est, -sects', -sect-
edst, -sect-ing, -sect-ed; in-ter-sect'
ion *n.*, -tions.
in-ter-spers'e' *v.*, -spers-est, -spers-es,
-spers-edst, -spers-ing, -spers-ed',
-spers't; in-ter-spers-ion *n.*, -sions.
in-ter-spin'al *a.*; in-ter-spin'ous *a.*
in-ter-stel'lar *a.*
in-ter-stice *n.*, -stic-es; in-ter-stiti'al *a.*
in-ter-strat'i-fied *a.*, -fid.
in-ter-text'ure *n.*, -ures.
in-ter-tie *n.*, -ties; in-ter-trop'ic-al *a.*
in-ter-val *n.*, -vals.
in-ter-vene' *v.*, -ven-est, -venes', -ven-
edst, -ven-ing, -vened', -vend'; in-ter-
ven'tion *n.*, -tions.
in-ter-vert'e-bral *a.*
in-ter-view *n.*, -views.
in-test'ate *a.*, *n.*, -ates; in-test'ac-y
n., -acies.
in-test'ine *a.*; in-test'ines *n. plu.*; in-
test'in-al *a.*
in-text'ine *n.*, -ines.
in-thral' *v.*, in-thrall'est, in-thrals',
in-thrall'edst, in-thrall-ing, in-
thrall'ed, -thrall'ed'; in-thrall'ment *n.*
in-tim'ac-y *n.*, -acies.
in-tim'ate *a.*, in-tim-at'er, in-tim-at-
est; in-tim'ate *n.*, -ates; in-tim'ate
v., -at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-
ed; in-tim-a'tion *n.*, -tions.
in-tim'id-ate *v.*, -id-at-est, -id-ates, -id-
at-edst, -id-at-ing, -id-at-ed; in-tim-
id-a'tion *n.*, -tions.
in-tine *n.*, -tines.
in-tit'uled *a.*, -uld; in-tit'led *a.*
in-tol'er-a-ble *a.*; in-tol'er-a-ble-ness
n.; in-tol'er-ance *n.*, -anc-es; in-tol-
er-ant *a.*; in-tol'er-at-ed *a.*; in-tol'er-
a'tion *n.*, -tions.
in-ton-ate *v.*, in-ton-at'est, in-ton-ates,
in-ton-at-edst, in-ton-at-ing, in-ton-
at'ed; in-ton-a'tion *n.*, -tions.

in-tone' *v.*, in-ton'est, in-tones', in-
ton'edst, in-ton-ing, in-toned', -t'ond'.
in-tort' *v.*, in-tort'est, in-torts', in-
tort'edst, in-tort-ing, in-tort'ed; in-
tor'sion *n.*, -sions.
in-tox'ic-ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst,
-at-ing, -at-ed; in-tox'ic-ant *n.*, -ants;
in-tox'ic-a'tion *n.*, -tions.
in-tra-cell'ul-ar *a.*
in-tract'a-ble *a.*; in-tract'a-bil'i-ty *n.*,
-i-ties; in-tract'a-ble-ness *n.*
in-tra-dos *n.*, -dos-es.
in-tra-fol'i-a-ceous *a.*
in-tra-lob'ul-ar *a.*; in-tra-mur'al *a.*
in-tran-quil'i-ty *n.*, -ties.
in-trans'i-ent *a.*; in-trans'it-ive *a.*
in-trans-mis'si-ble *a.*
in-trans-mut'a-ble *a.*, *see* 'mutable.'
in-trant *a.*; in-tra-ut'er-ine *a.*
in-trench' *v.*, in-trench'est, in-trench-
es, in-trench'edst, in-trench-ing, in-
trenched', -t'rensh't; in-trench'ment *n.*
in-trep'id *a.*, in-trep'id-er, in-trep'id-
est; in-trep'id-i-ty *n.*, -i-ties.
in-tric-ate *a.*, in-tric-at'er, in-tric-at-
est; in-tric-ate-ness *n.*; in-tric-ac-y
n., -acies.
in-trigue *n.*, -trigues; in-trigue' *v.*,
in-trigu'est, in-trigues', in-trigu'edst,
in-trigu-ing, in-trigued', -t'regd'; in-
triguer *n.*, -ers.
in-trins'ic *a.*; in-trins'ic-al *a.*
in-tro-duce' *v.*, -duc'est, -duc'es, -duc-
edst, -duc-ing, -duced', -d'ust; in-tro-
duc'er *n.*, -ers; in-tro-duc'tion *n.*,
-tions; in-tro-duc'tive *a.*; in-tro-duc't-
or-y *a.*; in-tro-duc't'or-i-ly *ad.*
in-tro-its *n.*, -troits.
in-tro-missi'on *n.*, -ons.
in-tro-mit' *v.*, -mit'test, -mits', -mit-
tedst, -mit'ting, -mit'ted.
in-trosse' *a.*
in-tro-spect *v.*, -spect'est, -spect's,
-spect'edst, -spect-ing, -spect-ed; in-
tro-spec'tion *n.*; in-tro-spec'tive *a.*
in-tro-vert *v.*, -vert'est, -verts', -vert-
edst, -vert-ing, -vert-ed; in-tro-ver-
sion *n.*, -sions.
in-trude' *v.*, in-trud'est, in-trudes',
in-trud'edst, in-trud-ing, in-trud'ed;
in-truder *n.*, -ers; in-tru'sion *n.*,
-sions; in-trus'ive *a.*; in-trus'ive-
ness *n.*; in-tru'sion-ist *n.*, -ists.
in-trust' *v.*, etc., *see* 'trust.'
in-tu-iti'on *n.*, -ons; in-tu'it-ive *a.*
in-tum-esce' *v.*, -esc'est, -esc'es, -esc'

edst, -esc'ing, -esc'ed', -est'; in'tum-esc'ence *n.*, -enc-es; in'tum-esc'ent *a.*
 in'tus-sus-cep'tion *n.*, -tions; in'tus-sus-cep'ted *a.*
 in'ul-line *n.*, -ines.
 in-um'brate *v.*, -brat-est, -brates, -brat-edst, -brat-ing, -brat-ed.
 in-und'ate *v.*, -und-at-est, -und'ates, und'at-edst, -und'at-ing, -und'at-ed; in'und-a'tion *n.*, -tions.
 in-ure' *v.*, in-ur'est, in-ures', in-ur'edst, in-ur'ing, in-ured', -ürd'; in-ur'e-ment *n.*, -ments.
 in-urn' *v.*, in-urn'est, in-urns', in-urn'edst, in-urn'ing, in-urned', -érnd'.
 in-ut-il'i-ty *n.*, -i-ties; in-vac'u-o.
 in-vade' *v.*, in-vad'est, in-vades', in-vad'edst, in-vad'ing, in-vad'ed; in-vad'er *n.*, -ers; in-vas'ion *n.*, -sions; in-vas'ive *a.*
 in-val'id *a.*; in-val'id-i-ty *n.*, -i-ties; in-val'id *n.*, -ids; in-val'id' *v.*, -val'id'est, -val'id's', -val'id'edst, -val'id'ing, -val'id'ed.
 in-val'id-ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed.
 in-vec'tive *a.*; in-vec'tive-ly *ad.*
 in-veigh' *v.*, in-veigh'est, in-veigh's', in-veigh'edst, in-veigh'ing, in-veighed', -väd'; in-veigh'er *n.*, -ers.
 in-veig'le *v.*, in-veig'lest, in-veig'les, in-veig'ledst, in-veig'ling, in-veig'led, -vög'ld'; in-veig'ler *n.*, -lers; in-veig'le-ment *n.*, -ments.
 in-vent' *v.*, in-vent'est, in-vents', in-vent'edst, in-vent'ing, in-vent'ed; in-vent'er *n.*, -ers, also in-vent'or *n.*, -ors; in-ven'tion *n.*, -tions; in-vent'ive *a.*; in-vent'ive-ness *n.*
 in-vent-or-y *n.*, -ories; in-vent-or'i-al *a.*; in-vent-or-ied, -äd'.
 in-ver'm'in-a'tion *n.*, -tions.
 in-verse' *a.*, in-vers'er, in-vers'est; in-verse'ly *ad.*; in-ver'sion *n.*, -sions.
 in-vert' *v.*, in-vert'est, in-verts', in-vert'edst, in-vert'ing, in-vert'ed.
 in-vert'eb-ral *a.*; in-vert'eb-rate *n.*, -rates; in-vert'eb-rat'a *n. plu.*
 in-vest' *v.*, in-vest'est, in-vests', in-vest'edst, in-vest'ing, in-vest'ed; in-vest'ive *a.*; in-vest'ment *n.*, -ments.
 in-vest'ig-ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; in-vest'ig-at-or *n.*, -ors; in-vest'ig-a-ble *a.*; in-vest'ig-a'tion *n.*, -tions; in-vest'ig-at-ive *a.*; in-vest'ig-at-or-y *a.*

in-vest'it-ure *n.*, -ures.
 in-vet'er-ate *a.*; in-vet'er-ate-ness *n.*; in-vet'er-ac-y *n.*, -ac-ies.
 in-vid'i-ous *a.*; in-vid'i-ous-ness *n.*
 in-vig'or-ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; in-vig'or-a'tion *n.*
 in-vinc'i-ble *a.*; in-vinc'i-ble-ness *n.*; in-vinc'i-bil'i-ty *n.*, -i-ties.
 in-vi'ol-a-ble *a.*; in-vi'ol-a-bil'i-ty *n.*, -i-ties; in-vi'ol-ate *a.*
 in-vite' *v.*, in-vit'est, in-vites', in-vit'edst, in-vit'ing, in-vit'ed; in-vit'er *n.*, -ers; in-vit-a'tion *n.*, -tions; in-vit-at-or-y *n.*, -or-ies.
 in-voc'ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; in-voc-a'tion *n.*, -tions.
 in-voice' *n.*, -voic-es; in-voice' *v.*, in-voic'est, in-voic'es, in-voic'edst, in-voic'ing, in-voic'ed', -vöyst'.
 in-voke' *v.*, in-vok'est, in-vokes', in-vok'edst, in-vok'ing, in-vok'ed', -vökt'.
 in-vol-uc're *n.*, -uc-res; in-vol-uc'rum *n.*, -uc'rums or -uc'ra; in-vol-uc'el *n.*, -els; in-vol-uc'red *a.*, -ük'erd'.
 in-vol'unt-ar-y *a.*; in-vol'unt-ar'i-ly *ad.*; in-vol'unt-ar'i-ness *n.*
 in-vol-ute *n.*, -utes; in-vol-ut-ed *a.*; in-vol-ution *n.*, -tions; in-vol-ut'ive *a.*; in-vol'ut-in'a *n. plu.*
 in-volve' *v.*, in-volv'est, in-volves', in-volv'edst, in-volv'ing, in-volved', -völvd'; in-volve'ment *n.*, -ments.
 in-vul'ner-a-ble *a.*; in-vul'ner-a-ble-ness *n.*; in-vul'ner-a-bil'i-ty *n.*, -i-ties.
 in'ward *a.*; in'ward-ly *ad.*; in'wards *n. plu.*
 i'od-ine *n.*, -ines; i'od-ate *n.*, -ates; i'od'ic *a.*; i'od-ide *n.*, -ides; i'od-ous *a.*; i'od-o'form *n.*, -forms; i'od-ism *n.*, -isms; i'od-ite *n.*, -ites; i'od'i-um *n.*, -ums; i'od'ur-et *n.*, -ets.
 i'ol-ite *n.*, -ites; i'on *n.*, -ons.
 I-on'i-an *a.*, *n.*; I-on'ic *a.*
 i-ot'a *n.*, i-ot'as.
 ip'e-cac'u-an'ha *n.*, -an'has.
 ir, *prefix.*
 NOTE.—ir is another spelling of prefix in, and when words commencing with ir are not found, consult the words less ir for their inflections.
 ir-as'ci-ble *a.*; ir-as'ci-bil'i-ty *n.*, -i-ties; ir-as'ci-ble-ness *n.*
 ire *n.*, ires; ire'ful *a.*, ire'ful-ler, ire'ful-lest; ir-ade' *n.*, ir-ades'.
 ir'is *n.*, ir'is-es; ir'id-esc'ence *n.*

- ences; ir'id-esc'ent *a.*; ir'id'i-um *n.*, -ums; ir'is-at-ed *a.*; ir'ised *a.*, -ist.
 Ir'ish *a.*; Ir'ish-ism *n.*; Ir'ish-ry *n.*
 irk *v.*, irk'est, irks, irk'edst, irk'ing, irked, *érkt*; irk'some *a.*, irk'som'er, irk'som'est; irk'some-ness *n.*
 iron *n.*, irons; iron *v.*, iron'est, irons, iron'edst, iron'ing, ironed, *irnd*; ir'on-y *a.*; iron'sides *n. plu.*
 ir'on-y *n.*, -on-ics; ir'on'ic *a.*; ir'on'ic-al *a.*
 ir-rad'i-ance *n.*, -anc-es; ir-rad'i-anc-y *n.*, -anc-ies; ir-rad'i-ato *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; ir-rad'i-a'tion *n.*, -tions.
 ir-rati'on-al *a.*; ir-rati'on-al'i-ty *n.*, -i-ties.
 ir-ref'rag-a-ble *a.*; ir-ref'rag-a-ble-ness *n.*
 ir-reg'ul-ar *n.*, -ars; ir-reg'ul-ar'i-ty *n.*, -i-ties.
 ir-rel'ev-ant *a.*; ir-rel'ev-ance *n.*, -anc-es; ir-rel'ev-anc-y *n.*, -anc-ies.
 ir-rep'ar-a-ble *a.*, etc., *see* 'reparable'; ir-rep'ar-a-bil'i-ty *n.*, -i-ties.
 ir-rev'er-ent *a.*, etc., *see* 'revere.'
 ir-rig'ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; ir-rig-a'tion *n.*, -tions; ir-rig-u-ous *a.*
 ir'rit-ant *n.*, -ants; ir'rit-ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; ir'rit-a-ble *a.*; ir'rit-a-bil'i-ty *n.*, -i-ties; ir'rit-anc-y *n.*, -anc-ies; ir'rit-a'tion *n.*; ir'rit-at-ive *a.*; ir'rit-at'or-y *a.*
 ir-rupt'ion *n.*, -tions; ir-rupt'ive *a.*
 is'a-gog'ic *a.*; is'a-gon *n.*, -gons.
 is'chi-at'ic *a.*; is'chi-um *n.*, -ums.
 is'chur-y *n.*, -chur-ies; is-chur'i-a *n.*, -i-as; is'chur-et'ic *a.*
 is-chyp'ter-us *n.*, -ter-i.
 is'er-ine *n.*, -ines.
 is'in-glass *n.*, -glass-es; Is'is *n. pr.*
 Is'lam *n.*, -lams; Is'lam-ism *n.*, -isms; is'lam-it'ic *a.*
 is'land *n.*, -lands; is'land-er *n.*, -ers; is'land-ed *a.*
 isle *n.*, isles; isl'et *n.*, isl'cts.
 is'o-bar-o-met'ric *a.*
 is-ob'ri-gious *a.*; is'o-car'di-a *n.*, -di-as.
 is'o-cheim'al *a.*; is'o-cheim'in-al *a.*
 is'o-chrom-at'ic *a.*
 is-och'ron-al *a.*; is-och'ron-ous *a.*; is-och'ron-ism *n.*, -isms.
 is'o-chryme *n.*, -chrymes; is'o-chrym'al *a.*
 is'o-clin'al *a.*
 is-od'om-on *n.*, -ons; is'o-dyn-am'ic *a.*
 is'o-ge-o-therm'al *a.*; is'o-gon'ic *a.*
 is'o-hy-et-ose *a.*
 is'ol-ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; is'ol-a'tion *n.*, -tions.
 is'om-er'ic *a.*; is-om'er-ism *n.*, -isms; is-om'er-ous *a.*
 is'om-et'ric-al *a.*
 is'o-morph'ism *n.*, -isms; is'o-morph'ous *a.*
 is-on'om-y *n.*, -om-ies; is'on-om'ic *a.*
 is'o-per'i-met'ric-al *a.*; is'o-per-im'et-ry *n.*, -et-ries.
 is'o-pod *n.*, is-op'od-a; is-op'od-ous *a.*
 is'o-pyre *n.*, -pyres.
 is-os'cel-es *a.*; is'os-tem'on-ous *a.*
 is-oth'er'al *a.*; is'o-therm'al *a.*
 is'o-ton'ic *a.*
 Is'ra-el-ite *n.*, -ites; Is'ra-el-it'ic *a.*; Is'ra-el-it'ish *a.*
 is'sue *n.*, is'sues; is'sue *v.*, is'su-est, is'sues, is'su-edst, is'su-ing, is'sued, -shód; is'sue-less *a.*; is'su-er *n.*, -ers.
 isth'mus *n.*, -mus-es; isth'mi-an *a.*
 It'al'ian *n.*, -ians; It'al'ian-ise *v.*, -is'est, -is'es, -is'edst, -is'ing, -ised, -izd; it'al'ic *a.*; it'al'ics *n. plu.*; it'al'ic-ise *v.*, -ic-is'est, -ic-is'es, -ic-is'edst, -ic-is'ing, -ic-ised, -izd; it'al'ic-ism *n.*, -isms.
 itch *n.*, itch'es; itch *v.*, itch'est, itch'es, itch'edst, itch'ing, itched, *itcht*; itch'y *a.*, itch'i-er, itch'i-est; itch'i-ness *n.*
 it'em *n.*, it'ems.
 it'er-ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; it'er-a'tion *n.*, -tions; it'er-at-ive *a.*
 it-in'er-ant *n.*, -ants; it-in'er-ac-y *n.*; it-in'er-anc-y *n.*, -anc-ies; it-in'er-ar-y *n.*, -ar-ies; it-in'er-ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed.
 iv'or-y *n.*, -or-ies.
 iv'y *n.*, iv'ies; iv'ied *a.*, -id.
 ix'ol-yte *n.*, -ytes.
 jab'ber *n.*, -bers; jab'ber *v.*, jab'ber-est, jab'bers, jab'ber-edst, jab'ber-ing, jab'bered, -berd; jab'ber-er *n.*, -ers.
 jab'ir-u *n.*, -ir-us.
 jac'am-ar *n.*, -am-ars.
 jac-an'a *n.*, -an'as.
 jac'ar-and'a *n.*, -and'as.
 jac'inth *n.*, -inths.
 jack *n.*, jacks; jack'al *n.*, -als.
 jack'a-nape *n.*; jack'ass *n.*, -ass-es.

jack'et *n.*, -ets; jack'et-ed *a.*
 Jac'ob-in *n.*, -ins; Jac'ob-in'ic-al *a.*;
 Jac'ob-in-ism *n.*, -isms; Jac'ob-in'
 ic-al-ly *ad.*; Jac'ob-ite *n.*, -ites;
 Jac'ob-it-ism *n.*, -isms; Jac'ob-it'ic-
 al *a.*
 Jac'ob's-lad'der *n. pr.*: jac-ob'us *n.*,
 -uses.
 jac'on-et *n.*, -ets; jacqu'ard *n.*, -ards.
 jact'it-a'tion *n.*, -tions.
 jac'ul-at-or-y *a.*
 jade *n.*, jades; jade *v.*, jad'est, jades,
 jad'edst, jad'ing, jad'ed; jad'ish *a.*
 jag *n.*, jags; jag *v.*, jag'gest, jags, jag'
 gedst, jag'ging, jagged, *jāgd*, but jag'
 ged *a.*; jag'ger *n.*, -gers; jag'ged-ness
n.; jag'gy *a.*, jag'gi-er, jag'gi-est;
 jag'ger-y *n.*, -ger-ies.
 jag'hire *n.*, -hires; jag'hire-dar' *n.*,
 -dars'.
 jag'u-ar *n.*, -ars.
 jail *n.*, jails; jail'or *n.*, -ors, also jail'
 er *n.*, -ers.
 jal'ap *n.*, jal'aps.
 jal'ous-y' *n.*, -ous-ies'.
 jam *n.*, jams; jam *v.*, jam'mest, jams,
 jam'medst, jam'ming, jammed, *jāmd*.
 Jam-aic'a *n. pr. and a.*
 jamb *n.*, jams.
 jame'son-ite *n.*, -ites.
 jan'ap-a *n.*, -ap-as.
 jang'le *n.*, jang'les; jang'le *v.*, jang'
 lest, jang'les, jang'ledst, jang'ling,
 jang'led, *jāng'ld*; jang'ler *n.*, -lers.
 jan'it-or *n.*, -ors.
 jan'iz-ar-y *n.*, -ar-ies.
 Jan'sen-ism *n.*, -sen-isms; Jan'sen-ist
n., -ists.
 jant'u *n.*, jant'us.
 Jan'u-ary *n. pr.*, -ar-ies.
 jap'an' *n.*, -ans'; jap'an' *v.*, jap'an'
 nest, jap'ans', jap'an'edst, jap'an'
 ning, jap'anned', -ānd'; jap'an'ner
n., -an'ners.
 Jap'an-ese *n. pr.*
 jar *n.*, jars; jar *v.*, jar'rest, jars, jar'
 redst, jar'ring, jarred, *jārd*.
 jardes *n. plu.*: jar-din'i-ere *n.*, -i-eres,
 -ārz.
 jar'gon *n.*, -gons; jar'goon' *n.*, -goons'.
 jar'gon-elle' *n.*, -elles'.
 jas'ey *n.*, jas'eys.
 jas'mine *n.*, -mines, also jess'am-ine *n.*
 jasp'er *n.*, -ers; jasp'id'e-an *a.*; jasp-
 id'e-ous *a.*; jasp'er-y *a.*
 jau-mange' *n.*, -mang'ea.

jaund'ice *n.*, -ices; jaund'iced *a.*, -ist.
 jaunt *n.*, jaunts; jaunt *v.*, jaunt'est,
 jaunts, jaunt'edst, jaunt'ing, jaunt'
 ed; jaunt'y *a.*, jaunt'i-er, jaunt'i-est;
 jaunt'i-ness *n.*, -ness-es; jaunt'i-ly *ad.*
 jav'el-in *n.*, -ins; jav'hole *n.*, -holes.
 jaws *n. plu.*; jawed *a.*, *jāwd*.
 jay *n.*, jays.
 jeal'ous *a.*, jeal'ous-er, jeal'ous-est;
 jeal'ous-ness *n.*; jeal'ous-y *n.*, -ous-ies.
 jean *n.*, jeans; jeans *n. plu.*
 jeer *n.*, jeers; jeer *v.*, jeer'est, jeers,
 jeer'edst, jeer'ing, jeered, *jērd*; jeer'
 er *n.*, -ers.
 jeff'er-son-ite *n.*, -ites.
 Je-hov'ah *n. pr.*
 Je-june' *a.*, Je-jun'er, Je-jun'est; Je-
 June-ness *n.*; Je-jun-um *n.*, -ums.
 jel'ly *n.*, jel'lies; jel'lied *a.*, -ld.
 jem'i-dar *n.*, -i-dars.
 jem'my *n.*, -mies.
 jen'net *n.*, -nets; jen'net-ing *n.*,
 -ings.
 jen'ny *n.*, jen'nies.
 jeop'ard-ise *v.*, -is'est, -is'es, -is'edst,
 -is'ing, -ised, -izd; jeop'ard *v.*, jeop'
 ard'est, jeop'ards, jeop'ard-edst, jeop'
 ard-ing, jeop'ard-ed; jeop'ard-y *n.*,
 -ard-ies.
 jer-bo'a *n.*, -bo'as; jer'em-i'ad *n.*, -ads.
 jerk *n.*, jerks; jerk *v.*, jerk'est, jerks,
 jerk'edst, jerk'ing, jerked, *jērk't*; jerk'y
a., jerk'i-er, jerk'i-est.
 jerk'in *n.*, -ins; jerqu'ing *n.*, -ings.
 jers'ey *n.*, jers'eys.
 Jer-us'al-em-ar'ti-choke *n.*
 jess *n.*, jess'es; jess'am-ine *n.*, -ines.
 jess'e *n.*, jess'es.
 jest *n.*, jests; jest *v.*, jest'est, jests,
 jest'edst, jest'ing, jest'ed; jest'er *n.*,
 -ers; jest'ful *a.*, jest'ful-ler, jest'ful-
 lest.
 Jes'u-it *n.*, -its; jes'u-it'ic *a.*; jes'u-
 it-ism *n.*, -isms; jes'u-it-ry *n.*, -ries.
 jet *n.*, jets; jet'ting *a.*; jet'ty *a.*, jet'
 ti-er, jet'ti-est; jet'ty *n.*, jet'ties;
 jet'tee *n.*, -tees; jet'ti-ness *n.*, -ness-
 es; jet-d'eau *n.*, jets-d'eau; jet'sam
n., -sams; jet'som *n.*, -soms, also jet'
 son and jot'son *n.*, -sons.
 Jew *n.*, Jews; Jew'ess *n.*, -ess-es;
 Jew'ish *a.*; Jew'ish-ness *n.*; Jew'ry
n., Jew'ries.
 jew'el *n.*, -els; jew'el *v.*, jew'el-lest,
 jew'els, jew'el-lest, jew'el-ling, jew-
 elled, -eld; jew'el-ler *n.*, -lers; jew-

el-ry *n.*, -ries, also jew'el-ler-y, *jōōl' ēr-i colloquially.*
 Jez'eb-el *n. pr.*
 jib *n.*, jibs; jib *v.*, jib'best, jibs, jib'bedst, jib'bing, jibbed, *jib'd.*
 jibe *n.*, jibes; jibe *v.*, jib'est, jibes, jib'edst, jib'ing, jibed, *jib'd*; jib'er *n.*
 jif'fy *n.*, jif'fies.
 jig *n.*, jigs; jig *v.*, jig'gest, jigs, jig'gedst, jig'ging, jigg'd, *jig'd.*
 jig'ger *n.*, -gers.
 jig'ot *n.*, jig'ots.
 jilt *n.*, jilts; jilt *v.*, jilt'est, jilts, jilt'edst, jilt'ing, jilt'ed.
 jim'my *n.*, -mies.
 jing'all' *n.*, -alls'.
 jing'le *n.*, jing'les; jing'le *v.*, jing'lest, jing'les, jing'ledst, jing'ling, jing'led, *jing'ld.*
 job *n.*, jobs; job *v.*, job'best, jobs, job'bedst, job'bing, jobbed, *jōbd*; job'ber *n.*, -bers; job'ber-y *n.*, -ber-ies.
 jock'ey *n.*, -eys; jock'ey *v.*, jock'ey'est, jock'eyes, jock'ey-edst, jock'ey-ing, jock'eyed, *td*; jock'ey-ship *n.*, -ships; jock'ey-ism *n.*, -isms.
 joc'ose' *a.*, joc'os'er, joc'os'est; joc'ose'ness *n.*
 joc'ul-ar *a.*; joc'ul-ar'i-ty *n.*, -i-ties.
 joc'und *a.*, joc'und'er, joc'und'est; joc'und-ness *n.*; joc'und'i-ty *n.*, -i-ties.
 jog *v.*, jog'gest, jogs, jog'gedst, jog'ging, jogged, *jōgd*; jog'ger *n.*, -gers.
 jog'gle *v.*, jog'glest, jog'gles, jog'gledst, jog'gling, jog'gled, *jōg'ld*; jog'gles *n. plu.*
 jo-han'nes *n.*, -nes-es: John *n. pr.*, Johns.
 john'ny *n.*, -nies: john'son-ite *n.*, -ites.
 join *v.*, join'est, joins, join'edst, join'ing, joined, *jōynd*; join'er *n.*, -ers; join'er-y *n.*, -er-ies.
 joint *n.*, joints; joint *v.*, joint'est, joints, joint'edst, joint'ing, joint'ed; joint'ly *ad.*; joints *n. plu.*
 joint'ure *n.*, -ures; joint'ure *v.*, joint'ur'est, joint'ures, joint'ur-edst, joint'ur-ing, joint'ured, *ūrd.*
 joist *n.*, joists; joist *v.*, joist'est, joists, joist'edst, joist'ing, joist'ed.
 joke *n.*, jokes; joke *v.*, jok'est, jokes, jok'edst, jok'ing, joked, *jōkt*; jok'er *n.*
 jole *n.*, joles, also jowl *n.*, jowls.
 jol'ly *a.*, jol'li-er, jol'li-est; jol'li-ty *n.*, -li-ties; jol'li-ness *n.*, -ness-es; jol'li-ly *ad.*; jol'li-fi-ca-tion *n.*, -tions.

jolt *n.*, jolts; jolt *v.*, jolt'est, jolts, jolt'edst, jolt'ing, jolt'ed; jolt'er *n.*
 jonq'uil *n.*, jonq'uils.
 jord'an *n.*, -ans: jor'um *n.*, -ums.
 jost'le *v.*, jost'lest, jost'les, jost'ledst, jost'ling, jost'led, *jōs'ld.*
 jot *n.*, jots; jot *v.*, jot'est, jots, jot'edst, jot'ing, jot'ed.
 jour'n'al *n.*, -als; jour'n'al-ise *v.*, -is'est, -is'es, -is'edst, -is'ing, -ised, -izd; jour'n'al-ism *n.*, -isms; jour'n'al-ist *n.*, -ists; jour'n'al-ist'ic *a.*
 jour'ney *n.*, -eys; jour'ney *v.*, jour'ney'est, jour'neys, jour'ney-edst, jour'ney-ing, jour'neyed, *td*; jour'ney-er *n.*, -ers.
 joust *n.*, jousts; joust *v.*, joust'est, jousts, joust'edst, joust'ing, joust'ed; joust'er *n.*, -ers.
 Jove *n. pr.*: jov'i-al *a.*, jov'i-al-ler, jov'i-al-lest; jov'i-al'i-ty *n.*, -al'i-ties; jov'i-al-ness *n.*
 jowl *n.*, jowls.
 joy *n.*, joys; joy *v.*, joy'est, joys, joy'edst, joy'ing, joyed, *jōyd*; joy'ful *a.*, joy'ful-ler, joy'ful-lest; joy'ful-ness *n.*; joy'less *a.*; joy'less-ness *n.*; joy'ous *a.*, joy'ous-er, joy'ous'est; joy'ous-ness *n.*
 jub'a *n.*, jub'as; jub'e *n.*, jub'es.
 jub'il-ant *a.*; jub'il-at'e *n.*, -at'es; jub'il-a-tion *n.*, -tions; jub'il-ee *n.*, -ees.
 Jud'a-ism *n.*, -isms; Jud'a-ise *v.*, -is'est, -is'es, -is'edst, -is'ing, -ised, -izd; Jud'a-is'er *n.*, -ers; Jud'a-ic *a.*; Jud'a-ist *n.*, -ists; Jud'e-an *n.*, -ans.
 judge *n.*, judg'es; judge *v.*, judg'est, judg'es, judg'edst, judg'ing, judged, *jūjd*; judg'ment *n.*, -ments.
 jud'ic-a-ble *a.*; jud'ic-a-tive *a.*; jud'ic-a-tor-y *n.*; jud'ic-a-ture *n.*, -ures.
 jud'ici'al *a.*; jud'ici-a-ry *a.*; jud'ici-ous *a.*; jud'ici-ous-ness *n.*
 jug *n.*, jugs; jug *v.*, jug'gest, jugs, jug'gedst, jug'ging, jugg'd, *jūgd*.
 jug'ate *a.*; jug'um *n.*, jug'a.
 Jug'ger-naut *n.*, -nauts'.
 jug'gle *n.*, -gles; jug'gle *v.*, jug'glest jug'gles, jug'gledst, jug'gling, jug'gled, *jūg'ld*; jug'gler *n.*, -glers; jug'gler-y *n.*, -ies.
 jug'ul-ar *n.*, -ars.
 juice *n.*, juic'es; juice'less *a.*; juic'y *a.*, juic'i-er, juic'i-est; juic'i-ness *n.*, -ness-es.
 ju'jube *n.*, -jubes.

jul'ep *n.*, -eps, *also* jul'ap *n.*, -aps.
 Jul'i-an *a.*
 jul'o-oid'o-cop'ro-lites *n. plu.*
 jul'us *n.*, -us-es : Jul'y *n.*, Jul'ies.
 jul'y-flow'er *n.*, -ers.
 jum'art *n.*, jum'arts.
 jum'ble *n.*, -bles; jum'ble *v.*, jum'blest,
 jum'bles, jum'bledst, jum'bling, jum'
 bled, jum'bl'd.
 jump *n.*, jumps; jump *v.*, jump'est,
 jumps, jump'edst, jump'ing, jumped,
 jum'pt; jump'er *n.*, -ers.
 jumc'ite *n.*, -ites.
 jumc'tion *n.*, -tions: junct'ure *n.*, -ures.
 June *n. pr.*, Junes.
 jung'le *n.*, jung'les; jung'ly *a.*, jung'
 li-er, jung'li-est.
 jun'i-or *n.*, -ors; jun'i-or-i-ty *n.*, -i-ties;
 jun'i-or-ship *n.*, -ships.
 jun'ip'er *n.*, -ers; jun'ip'er-ites *n. plu.*
 junk *n.*, junks.
 junk'et *n.*, -ets; junk'et *v.*, junk'et-est,
 junk'ets, junk'et-edst, junk'et-ing,
 junk'et-ed.
 Jun'o *n. pr.*, Jun'oes.
 junt'a *n.*, junt'as; junt'o *n.*, junt'os.
 Jup'it'er *n. pr.*, -ers.
 Jur'a *n. pr.*: jur-as'sic *a.*
 jur'at *n.*, -ats.
 jur'id'ic-al *a.*; jur'is-dic'tion *n.*, -tions;
 jur'is-dic'tion-al *a.*; jur'is-dic'tive *a.*;
 jur'is-con'sult *n.*, -sults.
 jur'is-prud'ence *n.*, -enc-es; jur'is-
 prud'ent *a.*
 jur'ist *n.*, -ists; jur'ist'ic *a.*; jur'y *n.*,
 jur'ies; jur'or *n.*, -ors.
 just *a.*, just'er, just'est; just'ness *n.*,
 -ness-es; just'ice *n.*, -ic-es; just'ic'i-
 ar-y *n.*, -ar-ies; just'ic'i-ar *n.*, -ars.
 just'i-fy *v.*, -fi-est, -fi-es, -fi-edst, -fy-ing,
 -fi-ed, -fi'd; just'i-fi-a-ble *a.*; just'i-
 fi-a-ble-ness *n.*; just'i-fi-er *n.*; just'i-
 fi-ca'tion *n.*; just'i-fi-ca'to-ry *a.*
 just'le *n.*, just'les; just'le *v.*, just'lest,
 just'les, just'ledst, just'ling, just'led,
 jus't'ld.
 jut *v.*, jut'test, juts, jut'tedst, jut'ting,
 jut'ted.
 jute *n.*, jutes.
 juv'en-esc'ent *a.*; juv'en-esc'ence *n.*,
 -enc-es; juv'en-ile *n.*, -iles; juv'en-
 il'i-ty *n.*, -i-ties.
 jux'ta-pos-i-ti'on *n.*, -ons.

Kaf'fer *n.*, -fers, Kaf'fir, -firs, *or* Kaf'fire
and Caf'fire *n.*, -fres, -f'ez.

kail *n.*, kails; kail'yard *n.*, -yards.
 kaim *n.*, kaims; kame *n.*, kames.
 kain'o-zo'ic *a.*
 kale *n.*, kales.
 kal-oid'o-scope *n.*, -scopes.
 kal'end-ar *n.*, -ars; kal'ends *n. plu.*
 kal'i *n.*, kal'ies; kal'i-um *n.*, -ums;
 kal'i-form *a.*
 kalk *n.*, kalks.
 kamp'yl-ite *n.*, -ites: kam'sin *n.*, -sins.
 kand *n.*, kands: kang'ar-oo *n.*, -oos.
 ka'ol-in *n.*, -ins: kap'nite *n.*, -nites.
 kar-oo' *n.*, -oos'; kar-oss' *n.*, -oss-es.
 kar'pho-lite *n.*, -lites.
 kar'pho-sid'er-ite *n.*, -ites.
 kath'et-om'et'er *n.*, -ers.
 kat'y-did *n.*, -dids: kav'ass' *n.*, -ass-es.
 kayle *n.*, kayles: keb'lah *n.*, -lahs.
 kedg'e *n.*, kedg'es; kedg'e *v.*, kedg'est,
 kedg'es, kedg'edst, kedg'ing, kedged,
 k'edjd; kedg'er *n.*, -ers.
 keel *n.*, keels; keel *v.*, keel'est, keels,
 keel'edst, keel'ing, keeled, k'eld;
 keel'age *n.*, -ag-es; keel'son *n.*, -sons.
 keen *a.*, keen'er, keen'est; keen'ness
n., -ness-es.
 keep *n.*, keeps; keep *v.*, keep'est,
 keeps, kept'est, keep'ing, kept *pt.*,
pp.; keep'er *n.*, -ers; keep'er-ship *n.*
 keeve *n.*, keeves; keeve *v.*, keev'est,
 keeves, keev'edst, keev'ing, keeved,
 k'evd.
 keg *n.*, kegs.
 ke'hul *n.*, -huls.
 keil *n.*, keils, *also* keel *n.*, keels.
 kelp *n.*, kelps: kelp'ie *n.*, -ies.
 kelt *n.*, kelts.
 ken *n.*, kens; ken *v.*, ken'nest, kens,
 ken'nedst, ken'ning, kenned, k'end.
 ken'nel *n.*, -nels; ken'nel *v.*, ken'nel-
 lest, ken'nels, ken'nel-ledst, ken'nel-
 ling, ken'nelled, -n'ld: Kent'ish *a.*
 kent'ledge *n.*, -ledg-es.
 ker-arg'yr-ite *n.*, -ites: ker'ate *n.*,
 -ates.
 kerb *n.*, kerbs.
 ker'chief *n.*, -chiefs; ker'chiefed *a.*,
 -tshift.
 kerm'es *n.*, -es-es; korm'es-ite *n.*, -es-
 ites.
 kern *n.*, kerns, *also* kerne *n.*, kernes;
 kern *v.*, kern'est, kerns, kern'edst,
 kern'ing, kernal, k'end.
 kern'el *n.*, -els; kern'el *v.*, kern'el-
 lest, kern'els, kern'el-ledst, kern'el-
 ling, kern'elled, -eld; kern'el'ly *ad.*

ker'ol-ite *n.*, -ites: ker'os-ene *a.*
 kers'ey *n.*, -eys; kers'ey-meren *n.*, -mercs.
 kest'rel *n.*, -rels.
 ketch *n.*, ketch'es.
 ketch'up *n.*, ketch'ups.
 ket'tle *n.*, ket'tles.
 keup'er *n.*, keup'ers.
 kev'el *n.*, -els.
 key *n.*, keys; keyed *a.*, *kēd*.
 khan *n.*, khans; khan'ate *n.*, -ates.
 Khed'iv-e *n.*, -iv-es, also Ked'ive, -ives.
 kib'ble *n.*, -bles.
 kick *n.*, kicks; kick *v.*, kick'est, kicks,
 kick'edst, kick'ing, kicked, *kikt*;
 kick'er *n.*, -ers.
 kick'shaw *n.*, -shaws.
 kid *n.*, kids; kid *v.*, kid'dest, kids,
 kid'dedst, kid'ding, kid'ded; kid'
 ling *n.*, -lings.
 kid'dle *n.*, kid'dles, *kidd'lz*.
 kid'nap *v.*, kid'nap-pest, kid'naps,
 kid'nap-pedst, kid'nap-ping, kid'
 napped, *nāpt*; kid'nap-per *n.*, -pers.
 kid'ney *n.*, -neys.
 kild'er-kin *n.*, -kins.
 kill *v.*, kill'est, kills, kill'edst, kill'ing,
 killed, *kild*; kill'er *n.*, -ers.
 kil'las *n.*, -las-es; kil'lin-ite *n.*, -ites.
 kil'low *n.*, -lows; kiln *n.*, kilns.
 kil'o-gramme *n.*, -grammes.
 kil'o-lit're *n.*, -lit'res.
 kil'o-met're *n.*, -met'res.
 kil'o-ster *n.*, -steres.
 kilt *n.*, kilts; kilt *v.*, kilt'est, kilts,
 kilt'edst, kilt'ing, kilt'ed.
 kim'bo *ad.*, and a kim'bo *ad.*
 kin *n.*, kins; kind *n.*, kinds; kind *a.*,
 kind'er, kind'est; kind'ness *n.*, -ness-
 es; kind'red *n.*, -reds; kins'folk *n.*
col.; kins'man *n.*, -men; kins'wom-
 an *n.*
 kind'le *v.*, kind'lest, kind'les, kind'
 ledst, kind'ling, kind'led; kind'ler
n., -lers.
 kind'red *n.*, see 'kin.'
 kine *n. plu.*: kin'em-at'ics *n. plu.*
 kin'es-i-at'rics *n. plu.*; kin'es-i-ther'
 ap-y *n.*, -ap-ies; kin-et'ic *a.*
 king *n.*, kings; king'less *a.*; king'ly
a., king'li-er, king'li-est; king'li-ness
n.; king'craft *n.*, -crafts; king'dom
n., -doms; king'ling *n.*, -lings; king'
 ship *n.*, -ships.
 kink *n.*, kinks; kink *v.*, kink'est,
 kinks, kink'edst, kink'ing, kinked,
kinkt.

kin'o *n.*, kin'o'es: ki-osk' *n.*, -oaks'.
 kip'per *n.*, -pers; kip'per *v.*, kip'per-
 est, kip'pers, kip'per-edst, kip'per-
 ing, kip'pered, *-pērd*.
 kirk *n.*, kirks; kirt'le *n.*, -les.
 kir'wan-ite *n.*, -ites.
 kish *n.*, kish'es.
 kiss *n.*, kiss'es; kiss *v.*, kiss'est, kiss'
 es, kiss'edst, kiss'ing, kissed, *kist*.
 kist'vaen *n.*, -vaens: kit *n.*, kits.
 kitch'en *n.*, -ens.
 kite *n.*, kites: kith *n.*, kiths.
 kit'ten *n.*, -tens; kit'ling *n.*, -lings;
 kit'ten *v.*, kit'ten-est, kit'tens, kit'
 ten-edst, kit'ten-ing, kit'tened, *kitt'nd*.
 kiv'i-kiv'i *n.*, -kiv'ies.
 klep'to-man'i-a *n.*, -man'i-as.
 click *n.*, clicks.
 knock *n.*, knocks; knock'er *n.*, -ers;
 knock'y *a.*, knock'i-er, knock'i-est.
 knag *n.*, knags; knag'gy *a.*, knag'gi-
 er, knag'gi-est.
 knap *v.*, knap'pest, knaps, knap'pedst,
 knap'ping, knapped, *nāpt*; knap'sack
n., -sacks.
 knave *n.*, knaves; knav'er-y *n.*, -er-ies;
 knav'ish *a.*; knav'ish-ness *n.*
 knead *v.*, knead'est, kneads, knead'
 edst, knead'ing, knead'ed; knead'er
n., -ers.
 kneo *n.*, knees; kneed *a.*, *nēd*.
 kneel *v.*, kneel'est, kneels, kneel'edst
 or knelt'est, kneel'ing, kneeled, *nēld*
 or knelt; kneel'er *n.*, -ers.
 knell *n.*, knells; krell'ing *n.*, -ings.
 knick'er-bock'ers *n. plu.*
 knife *n.*, knives.
 knight *n.*, knights; knight *v.*, knight'
 est, knights, knight'edst, knight'ing,
 knight'ed; knight'ly *a.*, knight'li-
 er, knight'li-est; knight'er-rant *n.*,
 -rants; knight'er-rant-ryn *n.*, -rant-ries;
 knight'hood *n.*, -hoods.
 knit *v.*, knit'test, knits, knit'tedst or
 knit'test, knit'ting, knit'ted or knit;
 knit'ter *n.*, -ters; knits *n. plu.*
 knob *n.*, knobs; knobbed *a.*, *nōbd*;
 knob'by *a.*, knob'bi-er, knob'bi-est;
 knob'bi-ness *n.*
 knock *n.*, knocks; knock *v.*, knock'
 est, knocks, knock'edst, knock'ing,
 knocked, *nōkt*; knock'er *n.*, -ers.
 knoll *n.*, knolls; knoll *v.*, knoll'est,
 knolls, knoll'edst, knoll'ing, knolled,
nōld.
 knop *n.*, knops; knopped *a.*, *nōpt*.

knor'ri-a *n. plu.*

knot *n.*, knots; knot *v.*, knot'test, knots, knot'tedst, knot'ting, knot'ted; knot'less *a.*; knot'ty *a.*, knot'ti-er, knot'ti-est; knot'ti-ness *n.*, -ness-es. knout *n.*, knouts; knout *v.*, knout'est, knouts, knout'edst, knout'ing, knout'ed.

know *v.*, know'est, knows, knew'est, know'ing, knew'pt., known *pp.*; know'a-ble *a.*; knowl'edge *n.*, -edg-es.

knubs *n. plu.*

knuck'le *n.*, -les; knuck'le *v.*, knuck'lest, knuck'les, knuck'ledst, knuck'ling, knuck'led, *nuk'id.*

knur *n.*, knurs; knur'ry *a.*, knur'ri-er, knur'ri-est.

kob'old *n.*, -olds.

kohl-rab'i *n.*, kohl-rab'ies.

ko'peck *n.*, -pecks.

Kor'an *n. pr.*, -ans: koth *n.*, kotha.

kou'miss or ku'miss *n.*, -miss-es.

kous'so *n.*, kous'soes.

kraal *n.*, kraals.

krak'en *n.*, krak'ens.

kre'a-sote *n.*, -sotes; kre'at-ine *n.*, -ines.

Krem'lin *n. pr.*, -lins.

kreutz'er also kreuz'er *n.*, -ers.

kris *n.*, kris'es.

Krish'na *n. pr.*, -nas: Kroo'men *n. plu.*

Kuf'io *a.*: kun'kur *n.*, -kurs.

kup'fer-nick'el *n.*: kup'fer-schief'er *n.*

Kur-il'i-an *n.*, -ans.

ky'an-ise *v.*, -is'est, -is'es, -is'edst, -is'ing, -ised, -izd; ky'an-ite *n.*, -ites.

lab'dan-um *n.*, -ums.

lab'el *n.*, -els; lab'el *v.*, lab'el-lest, lab'els, lab'el-ledst, lab'el-ling, lab'elled, *eld*; lab'el-lum *n.*, -lums.

lab'i-al *n.*, -als; lab'i-ate *a.*; lab'i-at-ed *a.*; lab'i-um *n.* -i-ums or -ia; lab'rum *n.*, lab'ra.

lab'i-o-dent'al *a.*

lab'or-at-ory *n.*, -ories.

lab'our *n.*, -ours; lab'our *v.*, lab'our'est, lab'ours, lab'our-edst, lab'our-ing, lab'oured, *erd*; lab'or-i-ous *a.*; lab'or-i-ous-ness *n.*; lab'our-er *n.*, -ers.

lab'rad-or-ite *n.*, -ites.

lab'rose *a.*; lab'rum *n.*, -rums or -ra.

lab'urn-um *n.*, -ums.

lab'yr-inth *n.*, -inths; lab'yr-inth'i-an *a.*; lab'yr-inth'ine *a.*; lab'yr-inth'i-form *a.*

lab'yr-inth'o-don *n.*, -dons; lab'yr-inth'o-don'ti-a or -o-donts *n. plu.*

lac *n.*, lacs; lac'cic *a.*; lac'cine *n.*, -cines.

lace *n.*, lac'es; lace *v.*, lac'est, lac'es, lac'edst, lac'ing, laced, *last.*

lac'er-ate *v.*, -at'est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; lac'er-a-ble *a.*; lac'er-a-tion *n.*, -tions; lac'er-at-ive *a.*

lac'er-ti-an *a.*; lac'er-til'i-an *a.*; lac'ert-ine *a.*

lach'es *n. plu.*

lach'rym-al *a.*; lach'rym-ar-y *n.*, -aries; lach'rym-a-tion *n.*, -tions; lach'rym-at'or-y *n.*, -or-ies; lach'rym-ose *a.*

lac-in'i-ate *a.*; lac-in'i-at-ed *a.*

lack *n.*, lacks; lack *v.*, lack'est, lacks, lack'edst, lack'ing, lacked, *lakt.*

lack'a-dais'y *a.*; lack'a-dais'ic-al *a.*

lack'ey *n.*, lack'ey's; lack'ey *v.*, lack'ey'est, lack'eya, lack'ey-edst, lack'ey-ing, lack'eyed, *id.*

lac-on'ic *a.*; lac-on'ic-al *a.*; lac'on-ism *n.*, -isms; lac-on'ic-ism *n.*, -isms.

lacqu'er *n.*, -ers; lacqu'er *v.*, lacqu'er'est, lacqu'ers, lacqu'er-edst, lacqu'er-ing, lacqu'ered, *erd*; lacqu'er-er *n.*

lact-a'tion *n.*, -tions; lact'ate *a.*; lact'ar-ene *n.*, -enes; lact'e-al *n.*, -als; lact'escent'a; lact'escent-en-, -enc-es; lact'ic *a.*; lact-if'er-ous *a.*; lact'ine *n.*, -ines.

lact-om'et-er *n.*, -ers; lact'u-car'i-um *n.*, -ums; lact'u'cic *a.*; lact'u'sine *n.*, -sines.

lac-un'a *n.*, lac-un'a's; lac-un'al *a.*; lac-un'ar *a.*; lac-un'ous *a.*; lac-un'ose *a.*

lac-ust'ral *a.*; lac-ust'rine *a.*

lad *n.*, lads.

lad'an-um *n.*, -an-ums or -an-a.

lad'der *n.*, -ders.

lade *n.*, lades; lade *v.*, lad'est, lades, lad'edst, lad'ing, lad'ed *pt.*, lad'en or lad'ed *pp.*

lad'le *n.*, lad'les; lad'le *v.*, lad'lest, lad'les, lad'ledst, lad'ling, lad'led, *lad'id*; lad'le-ful *n.*, -fuls.

lad'y *n.*, lad'ies; lad'y-like *a.*; lad'y-ship *n.*, -ships.

læv'ig-at'ous *a.*

lag *v.*, lag'gest, lags, lag'gedst, lag'ging, lagged, *lagd*; lag'gard *n.*, -gards; lag'ger *n.*, -gers; lag'er *a.*

lag'om-ys *n.*, -ys-es.

lag-oon' *n.*, -oons; lag-une' *n.*, -unes.

- la'ic-al *a.*; la'ic *a.*; la'it-y *n.*, la'it-ies.
 laid *v.*, see 'lay'; lain *v.*, see 'lie.'
 lair *n.*, lairs; laird *n.*, lairds.
 lake *n.*, lakes.
 lakh *n.*, lakhs, also lac *n.*, lacs.
 lam'a *n.*, -as; Del'ai-Lam'a *n.* *pr.*;
 lam'a-ism *n.*, -isms; lam'a-ist'ic *a.*.
 lam-ant'in, also lam-ent'in *n.*, -ins.
 lamb *n.*, lambs; lamb *v.*, lamb'est,
 lambs, lamb'edst, lamb'ing, lambed,
 lāmd; lamb'kin *n.*, -kins.
 lamb-doid'al *a.*; lamb'doid *a.*
 lam'bent *a.*
 lame *a.*, lam'er, lam'est; lame *v.*, lam'
 est, lames, lam'edst, lam'ing, lamed,
 lāmd; lame'ness *n.*; lame'ly *ad.*; lam'
 ish *a.*
 lam-el'la *n.*, lam-el'læ; lam-el'lar *a.*;
 lam-el'lar'ly *ad.*; lam-el'late *a.*; lam'
 el-lat-ed *a.*
 lam-el-li-branch'i-ate *a.*
 lam-el-lif'er-ous *a.*; lam-el'li-form *a.*
 lam-el-li-rost'al *a.*
 lam-ent' *n.*, -ents; lam-ent' *v.*, lam-
 ent'est, lam-ents', lam-ent'edst, lam-
 ent'ing, lam-ent'ed; lam-ent'er *n.*,
 -ers; lam-ent-a'tion *n.*, -tions; lam'
 ent-a-ble *a.*
 lam'i-a *n.*, lam'i-as or lam'i-æ.
 lam'in-a *n.*, lam'in-æ; lam'in-ar *a.*;
 lam'in-ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst,
 -at-ing, -at-ed; lam'in-a-ble *a.*; lam'
 in-a'tion *n.*, -tions; lam'in-ar'i-an *a.*;
 lam'in-ar'i-a *n.* *plu.*; lam'in-ar-ites
n. *plu.*
 lam'in-if'er-ous *a.*
 Lam'mas *n.*, -mas-es.
 lam'mer-geir *n.*, -geirs.
 lam'na *n.*, -næ.
 lamp *n.*, lamps; lamp'ic *a.*
 lam'pass *n.*, -pass-es; lam'pern *n.*,
 -perns.
 lam-poon' *n.*, -poons'; lam-poon' *v.*,
 lam-poon'est, lam-poons', lam-poon'
 edst, lam-poon'ing, lam-pooned,
 -pōnd'; lam-poon'er *n.*, -ers; lam-
 poon'ry *n.*, -ries.
 lam'prey *n.*, -preys; lan'ark-ite *n.*, -ites.
 lan'ate *a.*; lan-at-ed *a.*
 lance *n.*, lanc'es; lance *v.*, lanc'est,
 lanc'es, lanc'edst, lanc'ing, lanced,
 lānst; lanc'er *n.*, -ers; lanc'e-ol-ar
a.; lanc'e-ol-ate *a.*; lanc'e-ol-at-ed *a.*;
 lanc'i-form *a.*; lanc'et *n.*, -ets.
 lanc'in-ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst,
 -at-ing, -at-ed; lanc'in-a'tion *n.*, -tions.
- land *n.*, lands; land *v.*, land'est, lands,
 land'edst, land'ing, land'ed; land'less
a.; land'er *n.*, -ers; land'lock *v.*, see
 'lock'; land'hold-er *n.*, -ers; land'
 lop-er *n.*, -ers; land'lord *n.*, -lords.
 land'am-man *n.*, -mans.
 land-au' *n.*, -aus'; landes *n.* *plu.*
 land'grave *n.*, -graves; land'grav-ine
n., -ines.
 land'scape *n.*, -scapes.
 land'wehr *n.*, -wehrs.
 lane *n.*, lanes.
 lang'syne' *n.*, -synes'.
 lang'uage *n.*, lang'uag-es.
 lang'uid *a.*, lang'uid-er, lang'uid-est;
 lang'uid-ness *n.*, -ness-es.
 lang'uish *v.*, lang'uish-est, lang'uish-es,
 lang'uish-edst, lang'uish-ing, lang'
 uished, -wīst; lang'uish-ment *n.*
 lang'uor *n.*, lang'uors.
 lan'iard *n.*, also lan'yard *n.*, -iards and
 -yards.
 lan'i-ar'ies *n.* *plu.*; lan'i-ar-y *a.*; lan'i-
 ar'i-form *a.*
 lan-if'er-ous *a.*; lan-ig'er-ous *a.*
 lank *a.*, lank'er, lank'est; lank'ness
n., -ness-es; lank'y *a.*, lank'i-er, lank'
 i-est.
 lan'ner *n.*, -ners; lan'ner-et *n.*, -ets.
 lant'ern *n.*, lant'erns.
 lanth'an'i-um *n.*, -ums.
 lanth'orn *n.*, lanth'orns.
 lan-ug'in-ous *a.*; lan-ug'o *n.*, -ug'oes.
 La-oc'o-on *n.*, -ons.
 La-od'i-ce'an *a.*; la'o-ph'is *n.*, -phis-es.
 lap *n.*, laps; lap *v.*, lap'pest, laps, lap'
 pedst, lap'ping, lapped, lāpt; lap'ful
n., -fuls; lap-el' *n.*, -els; lap-elled'
a., -ēld; lap'per *n.*, -pers; lap'pet
n., -pets; lap'pi-or *n.*, -ors.
 lap'id-ar'y *n.*, -ar-ies; lap'id-e-ous *a.*;
 lap'id-esc'ent *a.*; lap'id'i-fy *v.*, -i-fi-est,
 -i-fies, -i-fi-edst, -i-fy-ing, -i-fied, -ful;
 lap'id'i-fic-a'tion *n.*, -tions; lap-il'li
n. *plu.*; lap'is *n.*, lap'id-es; lap'is-
 laz-ul-i *n.*, -ul-ies.
 lap'per, lap'pet, etc., see 'lap.'
 lapse *n.*, laps-es; lapse *v.*, laps'est,
 laps'es, laps'edst, laps'ing, lapsed,
 lāpt; laps'a-ble *a.*
 lar *n.*, lar-es.
 lar-board *n.*, -boards.
 lar'en-y *n.*, -en-ies; lar'en-ist *n.*,
 -ists.
 larch *n.*, larch'es.
 lard *n.*, lards; lard *v.*, lard'est, lards,

lard'edst, lard'ing, lard'ed; lard'er *n.*, -ers; lard'er-er *n.*, -ers; lard'a'ceous *a.*; lard'oons *n. plu.*; lard'y *a.*, lard'i-er, lard'i-est.
 large *a.*, larg'er, larg'est; large'ly *ad.*; large'ness *n.*, -ness-es.
 larg'ess *n.*, -ess-es.
 largh-et'to *ad.*, *n.*, -toes.
 lar'id-æ *n. plu.*
 lark *n.*, larks; lark *v.*, lark'est, larks, lark'edst, lark'ing, larked, *lárkt*; lark'er *n.*, -ers.
 larm'i-er *n.*, -ers.
 lar'rup *v.*, lar'rup-pest, lar'rups, lar'rup-pedst, lar'rup-ping, lar'rumped, *-rúpt*.
 lar'ry *n.*, -ries.
 lar'um *n.*, -ums.
 larv'an, larv'æ; larv'al *a.*; larv'at-ed *a.*
 larv'i-form *a.*; larv'ip'ar-a *n. plu.*; larv'ip'ar-ous *a.*
 lar-yng'o-scope *n.*, -scopes; lar-yng'o-scop'ic *a.*
 lar-yng-ot'om-y *n.*, -om-ies.
 lar'ynx *n.*, -ynx-es; lar-yng'e-al *a.*; lar-yng'e-an *a.*; lar-yng-is-mus *n.*, -mus-es; lar-yng-it'is *n.*, -it-es.
 lasc'ar *n.*, lasc'ars.
 las-civ'i-ous *a.*; las-civ'i-ous-ness *n.*
 lash *n.*, lash'es; lash *v.*, lash'est, lash'es, lash'edst, lash'ing, lashed, *lášht*; lash'er *n.*, -ers.
 lass *n.*, lass'es; lass'ie *n.*, -ies.
 las'si-tude *n.*, -tudes.
 las'so *n.*, las-soes; las'so *v.*, las'so-est, las-soes, las'so-edst, las'so-ing, las-soed, *-sód*.
 last *a.*, cannot be compared; last'ly *ad.*; last *n.*, lasts; last *v.*, last'est, lasts, last'edst, last'ing, last'ed; last'ing-ness *n.*
 Lat'a-ki'a *n.*, -ki'as.
 latch *n.*, latch'es; latch *v.*, latch'est, latch'es, latch'edst, latch'ing, latched, *lášht*; latch'et *n.*, -ets.
 late *n.*, lat'er, lat'est; late'ly *ad.*, late'ness *n.*
 lat-een' *n.*, lat-eens'.
 lat'ent *a.*, lat'ent-er, lat'ent-est; lat'enc-y *n.*, -enc-ies; lat'ent-ly *ad.*
 lat'er-al *a.*; lat'er-al-ly *ad.*
 Lat'er-an *n. pr.*, -ans.
 lat'er-i-fol'i-ous *a.*
 lat'er-ite *n.*, -ites; lat'er-iti'ous *a.*
 lat'ex *n.*, lat'ic-es; lat'i-cif'er-ous *a.*
 lath *n.*, laths; lath *v.*, lath'est, laths,

lath'edst, lath'ing, lathed, *lúthd*; lath'er *n.*, -ers; lath'y *a.*, lath'i-er, lath'i-est.
 lathe *n.*, lathes.
 lath'er *n.*, -ers; lath'er *v.*, lath'er-est, lath'ers, lath'er-edst, lath'er-ing, lath'ered, *-érd*.
 Lat'in *n.*, Lat'ins; lat'in-ism *n.*, -isms; lat'in'it-y *n.*, -it-ies; lat'in-ise' *v.*, -is'est, -is'es, -is-edst, -is'ing, -ised', *-ízd'*; lat'in-ist *n.*, -ists.
 lat'i-sept'æ *n. plu.*
 lat'i-tude *n.*, -tudes; lat'i-tud'in-al *a.*; lat'i-tud'in-ar'i-an *n.*, -i-ans; lat'i-tud'in-ar'i-an-ism *n.*, -isms.
 lat-ri'a *n.*, lat-ri'æ; lat'rine *n.*, -rines.
 lat'ten *n.*, lat'tens.
 lat'ter *a. compar.*; lat'ter-ly *ad.*
 lat'tice *n.*, -tic-es; lat'tice *v.*, lat'tic-est, lat'tic-es, lat'tic-edst, lat'tic-ing, lat'ticed, *-tíst*.
 laud *v.*, laud'est, lauds, laud'edst, laud'ing, laud'ed; laud'a-ble *a.*, laud'a-bler, laud'a-blest; laud'a-ble-ness *n.*; laud'a-tion *n.*; laud'at-or-y *a.*, *n.*, -or-ies.
 laud'an-um *n.*, -an-ums.
 laugh *n.*, laughs; laugh *v.*, laugh'est, laughs, laugh'edst, laugh'ing, laughed, *láfí*; laugh'a-ble *a.*; laugh'a-ble-ness *n.*; laugh'ter *n.*, -ters; laugh'ter-less *a.*
 laum'on-ite *n.*, -ites.
 launch *n.*, launch'es; launch *v.*, launch'est, launch'es, launch'edst, launch'ing, launched, *láuonáht*.
 laund'er *n.*, -ers; laund'er *v.*, laund'er-est, laund'ers, laund'er-edst, laund'er-ing, laund'ered, *-érd*; laund'ress *n.*, -resses; laund'ry *n.*, -ries.
 laur'e-ate *a.*; laur'e-ate-ship *n.*, -ships.
 laur'el *n.*, -els; laur'elled *a.*, *-éld*; laur-if'er-ous *a.*; laur'ine *n.*, -ines.
 Laur-en'ti-an *a.*: laur'est-ine *n.*, -ines, also laur'ust-in *n.*, -ins.
 lav'a *n.*, lav'as.
 lave *v.*, lav'est, laves, lav'edst, lav'ing, laved, *lávđ*; lav'er *n.*, -ers; lave'ment *n.*, -ments; lav'at-or-y *n.*, -or-ies.
 lav'end-er *n.*, lav'end-ers.
 lav'er-ock *n.*, -ocks.
 lav'ish *a.*, lav'ish-er, lav'ish-est; lav'ish *v.*, lav'ish-est, lav'ish-es, lav'ish-edst, lav'ish-ing, lav'ished, *-táht*; lav'ish-er *n.*, -ers; lav'ish-ment *n.*, -ments; lav'ish-ness *n.*, -ness-es.

law *n.*, laws; law'ful *a.*, law'ful-ler, law'ful-lest; law'ful-ness *n.*; law'less *a.*; law'less-ness *n.*; law-bur'rows *n. plu.*

lawn *n.*, lawns; lawn'y *a.*, lawn'i-er, lawn'i-est.

lax *a.*, lax'er, lax'est; lax'ly *ad.*; lax'ness *n.*, -ness-es; lax'it-y *n.*, -it-ies; lax-a'tion *n.*, -tions; lax-at-ive *n.*, -ives; lax-at-ive-ness *n.*; lax-at-or *n.*

lay *v.*, lay'est, lays, laid'est, lay'ing, laid, *pt.*, *pp.*; lay'man *n.*, -men; lay *n.*, lays; lay'er *n.*, -ers.

laz'ar *n.*, -ars; laz'ar-et'to *n.*, -toes; laz'ar-on'i *n. plu.*

laz'ul-i *n.*, -ul-ies; laz'ul-ite *n.*, -ites.

laz'y *a.*, laz'i-er, laz'i-est; laz'i-ly *ad.*; laz'i-ness *n.*

lea *n.*, leas.

lead *n.*, leads; lead *v.*, lēd, lead'est, leads, lead'edst, lead'ing, lead'ed; lead'en *a.*; lead *v.*, lēd, lead'est, leads, led'est, lead'ing, led *pt.*, *pp.*; lead'er *n.*, -ers; lead'er-ship *n.*, -ships.

leaf *n.*, leaves; leaf *v.*, leaf'est, leafs, leaf'edst, leaf'ing, leafed, lēft; leaved, *a.*, lēvd; leaf'less *a.*; leaf'less-ness *n.*; leaf-age, *n.*, -ag-es; leaf'let *n.*, -lets; leaf'y *a.*, leaf'i-er, leaf'i-est; leaf'i-ness *n.*

leave *n.*, leaves; leave *v.*, leave'est, leaves, left'est, leave'ing, left *pt.*, *pp.*; leave'ings *n. plu.*

leav'en *n.*, -ens; leav'en *v.*, leav'en'est, leav'ens, leav'en-edst, leav'en-ing, leav'ened, -ēnd.

lech'er-ous *a.*; lech'er-ous-ness *n.*; lech'er-y *n.*, -er-ies.

lect'ern *n.*, -erns; lect'urn *n.*, -urns.

lec'tion *n.*, -tions; lec'tion-ar-y *n.*, -ar-ies; lec'tor *n.*, -ors.

lect'ure *n.*, -ures; lect'ure *v.*, lect'ur'est, lect'ures, lect'ur-edst, lect'ur-ing, lect'ured, -ūrd; lect'ur'er *n.*, -ers; lect'ure-ship *n.*, -ships.

ledge *n.*, ledg'es; ledg'er *n.*, -ers.

lee *n.*, lees; lee'ward *ad.*

leech *n.*, leech'es; leech *v.*, leech'est, leech'es, leech'edst, leech'ing, leeched, lēshē.

leek *n.*, leeks; leek'ite *n.*, -ites.

leer *n.*, leers; leer *v.*, leer'est, leers, leer'edst, leer'ing, leered, lērd.

lees *n. plu.*; leet *n.*, leets.

left *n.*, lefts.

leg *n.*, legs; legged *a.*, lēgd; leg'gings

n. plu.; leg'gy *a.*, leg'gi-er, leg'gi-est; leg'less *a.*

leg'ac-y *n.*, -ac-ies.

leg'al *a.*, leg'al-ler, leg'al-lest; leg'al-ly *ad.*; leg'al-ise *v.*, -is'est, -is'es, -is'edst, -is'ing, -ised, -īzd; leg'al'it-y *n.*, -it-ies.

leg'ate *n.*, leg'ates; leg'ate-ship *n.*; leg'at-ine *n.*, -ines; leg'a'tion *n.*; leg'at-ee *n.*, -ees; leg-at'o *ad.*, *n.*, -at'oes.

leg'end *n.*, -ends; leg'end-ar-y *a.*, *n.*, -ar-ies.

leg'er-de-main' *n.*, -mains'.

legged *a.*, lēgd, leg'gings, *see* 'leg.'

leg'i-ble *a.*, leg'i-bler, leg'i-blest; leg'i-ble-ness *n.*, -ness-es; leg'i-bil'i-ty *n.*, -i-ties.

leg'ion *n.*, -ions; leg'ion-ar-y *a.*, *n.*, -ies.

leg'is-late *v.*, -lat'est, -lates, -lat-edst, -lat-ing, -lat-ed; leg'is-lat-or *n.*, -ors; leg'is-lat'rix *n.*, -lat'ric-es; leg'is-la'tion *n.*, -tions; leg'is-lat-ive *a.*; leg'is-lat-ure *n.*, -ures; leg'ist *n.*, -ists.

leg-it'im-ate *a.*; leg-it'im-atev., -at'est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; leg-it'im-ate-ness *n.*; leg-it'im-ac-y *n.*, -ac-ies; leg-it'im-a'tion *n.*, -tions; leg-it'im-ise *v.*, -is'est, -is'es, -is'edst, -is'ing, -ised, -īzd; leg-it'im-ist *n.*, -ists.

leg-ume' *n.*, -umes; leg-um'en *n.*, -ens; leg-um'ine *n.*, -ines; leg-um'in-ous *a.*; leg-um'in-os-ites *n. plu.*

leist'er and list'er *n.*, -ers.

leis'ure *n.*, -ures; leis'ure-ly *a.*; leis'ured *a.*, -ōōrd.

le'man *n.*, -mans; lem'ma *n.*, -mas.

lem'ming *n.*, -mings; Lem'nian *a.*; lem'nisc-at'a *n.*, -at'as, *also* lem'nisc'ate *n.*, -ates.

lem'on *n.*, -ons; lem'on-ade *n.*, -ades.

lem'ur *n.*, -urs; lem'ur-es *n. plu.*

lend *v.*, lend'est, lends, lent'est, lend'ing, lent *pt.*, *pp.*; lend'er *n.*, -ers.

length *n.*, lengths; length'y *a.*, length'i-er, length'i-est; length'i-ness *n.*; length'i-ly *ad.*

length'en *v.*, length'en'est, length'ens, length'en-edst, length'en-ing, length'ened, -ēnd.

len'i-ent *a.*, len'i-ent-er, len'i-ent-est; len'i-ent-ly *ad.*; len'i-enc-y *n.*, -enc-ies; len'it-y *n.*, -it-ies; len'it-ive *a.*

lens *n.*, lens'es; lent, *see* 'lend.'

Lent *n.*, Lents; Lent'en *a.*

lent'ic-el *n.*, -els; lent'ic-el'ia *n. plu.*;

lent'ic-ul-ar *a.*; lent'i-form *a.*

lent-ig'o *n.*, -ig'oes; lent-ig'in-ous *a.*
 lent'il *n.*, lent'ills.
 lent'o *ad.*, *n.*, lent'oes; lent'or *n.*, -ors;
 lent'ous *a.*
 le'o *n.*, le'os; le'on-ine *a.*, *n.*, -ines; le'
 on-in'a *n.*, -in'as.
 leop'ard *n.*, -ards.
 lep'er *n.*, -ers; lep'ros-y *n.*, -ros-ies;
 lep'rous *a.*; lep'rous-ness *n.*, -ness-es;
 lep'ra *n.*, -ras.
 lep'id-o-dend'ron *n.*, -dend'r'ons.
 lep'id-o-gan'oid *n.*, -oids.
 lep'id-oids *n. plu.*
 lep'id-o-lite *n.*, -lites.
 lep'id-om'el-ane *n.*, -anes.
 lep'id-o-phyll'um *n.*, -lums.
 lep'id-opt'er *n.*, -ers; lep'id-opt'er-a
n. plu.; lep'id-opt'er-ous *a.*; lep'id-
 opt'er-al *a.*
 lep'id-o-sir'en *n.*, -ens.
 lep'id-os'te-us *n.*, -te-i.
 lep'id-os'trob-us *n.*, -trob-i.
 lep'id-ote *n.*, -otes; lep'id-ot-ed *a.*
 lep'or-ine *n.*, -ines.
 lep'ros-y, etc., see 'leper.'
 lept'o-lep'is *n.*, -lep'es or -lep'id-es.
 le'sion *n.*, -sions.
 less *a. compar.*, also less'er *a. compar.*
 less-ee' *n.*, -ees'; less'or *n.*, -ors.
 less'en *v.*, less'en-est, less'ens, less-
 en-edst, less'en-ing, less'ened, -end'
 less'es *n. plu.*
 less'on *n.*, -ons.
 let *v.*, let'test, lets, let'tedst, let'ting,
 let *pt.*, *pp.*: let *n.*, lets.
 letch *n.*, letch'es; letch *v.*, letch'est,
 letch'es, letch'edst, letch'ing, letched,
 let'sht.
 leth'al *a.*
 leth'ar-gy *n.*, -gies; leth'arg'ic *a.*, or
 leth'arg'ic-al *a.*
 Leth'e *n.*, Leth'es; Leth'e'an *a.*
 let'ter *n.*, -ters; let'ter *v.*, let'ter-est,
 let'ters, let'ter-edst, let'ter-ing, let-
 tered, -tér'd; let'ter-en *n.*, -ers.
 let'tuce *n.*, -tuc-es.
 leuc'ine *n.*, -ines; leuc'ite *n.*, -ites;
 leuc'it'ic *a.*
 leuc'o-cy-tham'i-a *n.*, -i-as.
 leuc'o-phleg-mat'ic *a.*; leuc'o-phleg-
 mas'i-a *n.*, -i-as.
 leuc-op'yr-ite *n.*, -ites.
 leuc'or-rhe'a *n.*, -rhe'as.
 Lev'ant' *n.*; Lev'ant'er *n.*, -ers; Lev-
 ant'ine *a.*
 lev-ant' *v.*, lev-ant'est, lev-ants', lev-

ant'edst, lev-ant'ing, lev-ant'ed; lev-
 ant'er *n.*, -ers.
 lev-at'or *n.*, lev-at'ors.
 lev'ee *n.*, lev'ees.
 lev'al *a.*, lev'al-ler, lev'al-lest; lev'al
n., -els; lev'al *v.*, lev'al-lest, lev'els,
 lev'al-lest, lev'al-ling, lev'elled, -eld;
 lev'al-ler *n.*, -lers; lev'al-ness *n.*
 lev'er *n.*, -ers; lev'er-age *n.*, -ages.
 lev'er-et *n.*, -ets; lev'er-ock *n.*, -ocks.
 lev'i-a-ble, lev'ied, see 'levy.'
 lev'i-ath'an *n.*, -ath-ans.
 lev'ig-ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst,
 -at-ing, -at-ed; lev'ig-a'tion *n.*, -tions.
 lev-ir'ate *a.*: Lev'ite *n.*, -ites; Lev-it'
 ic-al *a.*; Lev-it'ic-us *n. pr.*
 lev-it'y *n.*, lev-it-ies.
 lev'y *n.*, lev'ies; lev'y *v.*, lev'i-est,
 lev'ies, lev'i-edst, lev'y-ing, lev'ied,
 -id; lev'i-a-ble *a.*
 lev'yne *n.*, lev'ynes.
 lewd *a.*, lewd'er, lewd'est; lewd'ness *a.*
 lex'ic-al *a.*; lex'ic-al-ly *ad.*
 lex'ic-og-raph-y *n.*, -raph-ies; lex'ic-
 o-graph'ic *a.*; lex'ic-og-raph-er *n.*
 lex'ic-ol'o-gy *n.*, -gies; lex'ic-ol'o-gist
n., -gists.
 lex'ic-on *n.*, -ons; lex-ig'raph-y *n.*,
 -raph-ies; lex'i-graph'ic *a.*
 ley *n.*, leys; Ley'den *n. pr.*
 leze-maj'est-y *n.*, lezes-maj'est-y.
 li'a-ble *a.*; li'a-bil'i-ty *n.*, -i-ties; li'a-
 ble-ness *n.*, -ness-es.
 li'ais-on *n.*, -ons.
 li-an'as *n. plu.*, also li-anes' *n. plu.*
 li'ar *n.*, li'ars, see 'lie.'
 li'as *n.*, li'as-es; li-ass'ic *a.*
 lib-a'tion *n.*, -tions.
 lib'el *n.*, -els; lib'el *v.*, lib'el-lest, lib'
 els, lib'el-lest, lib'el-ling, lib'elled,
 -eld; lib'el-ler *n.*, -lers; lib'el-lous *a.*
 lib'er *n.*, lib'ers.
 lib'er-al *a.*, lib'er-al-ler, lib'er-al-lest;
 lib'er-al *n.*, -als; lib'er-al'ity *n.*,
 -it-ies; lib'er-al-ism *n.*, -isms; lib-
 er-al-ise' *v.*, -al-is'est, -al-is'es, -al-is-
 edst, -al-is'ing, -al-is'ed, -id'.
 lib'er-ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst,
 -at-ing, -at-ed; lib'er-at-or *n.*, -ors;
 lib'er-a'tion *n.*, -tions.
 lib'ert-ar'i-an, see 'liberty.'
 lib-ert'i-cide *n.*, -cides.
 lib'ert-ine *n.*, -ines; lib'ert-in-ism *n.*,
 -isms.
 lib'ert-y *n.*, -ert-ies; lib'ert-ar'i-an *a.*,
 lib'ert-ar'i-an-ism *n.*, -isma.

lib-eth'en-its *n.*, -ites.
 lib-id'in-ous *a.*; lib-id'in-ous-ness *n.*
 lib'ra *n.*, lib'rae.
 lib'rar-y *n.*, -raries; lib-rar'i-an *n.*,
 -ans; lib-rar'i-an-ship *n.*, -ships.
 lib'rate *v.*, lib'rat'est, lib'rates, lib'rat-
 edst, lib'rat-ing, lib'rat-ed; lib-ra'tion
n., -tions; lib'rat-or-y *a.*
 lib-ret'to *n.*, -toes.
 lice *n. plu.*, see 'louse.'
 lic'ense *n.*, lic'ens-es, also lic'ence *n.*,
 -enc-es; lic'ense *v.*, lic'ens-est, lic'ens-
 es, lic'ens-edst, lic'ens-ing, lic'ens-ed,
 -est; lic'ens-a-ble *a.*; lic'ens-er *n.*,
 -ers; lic'en'ti-ate *n.*, -ates.
 lic'en'tious *a.*; lic'en'tious-ness *n.*,
 -ness-es.
 lich'en *n.*, -ens; lich'en-in *n.*, -ins;
 lich'en'ic *a.*; lich'en-og'raph-y *n.*,
 -raph-ies; lich'en-og'raph-ist *n.*, -ists;
 lich'en-ol'o-gy *n.*, -gies; lich'en-ol'o-
 gist *n.*, -gists.
 lick *n.*, licks; lick *v.*, lick'est, licks,
 lick'edst, lick'ing, licked, *likt*; lick'
 er *n.*, -ers; lick'er-ish *a.*; lick'er-ish-
 ness *n.*, -ness-es.
 lic'or-ice *n.*, -ices.
 lic'tor *n.*, -ors; lid *n.*, lids.
 lie *n.*, lies; lie *v.*, li'est, lies, li'edst,
 ly'ing, lied, *liä*; li'ar *n.*, -ars.
 lie *v.*, li'est, lies, lay'est, ly'ing, lay *pt.*,
 laid, *läd*; li'er *n.*, -ers.
 lieb'er-kuhn *n.*, -kuhns.
 lief *a.*, *ad.*, not compared.
 liege *a.*, *n.*, lieg'es.
 li'en *n.*, li'ens.
 li'ent-er-y *n.*, -eries; li'ent-er'ic *a.*
 lieu *n.*, lieus.
 lieu-ten'ant *n.*, -ants; lieu-ten'anc-y
n., -ancies; lieu-ten'ant-ship *n.*
 liev'rite *n.*, -rites.
 lif *n.*, lifts: lief *n.*, liefs: loof *n.*, loofs.
 life *n.*, lives; life'less *a.*; life'less-ness *n.*
 lift *n.*, lifts; lift *v.*, lift'est, lifts, lift'
 edst, lift'ing, lift'ed; lift'er *n.*, -ers.
 lig'a-ment *n.*, -ments; lig'a-ment'al *a.*;
 lig'a-ment-ous *a.*
 lig'an *n.*, lig'ans.
 lig-a'tion *n.*, -tions; lig'a-ture *n.*, -ures.
 light *a.*, light'er, light'est; light'ly
ad.; light-ness *n.*, -ness-es; light *n.*,
 lights; light *v.*, light'est or lit'test,
 lights, light'edst, light'ing, light'ed
pp., also lit *pt.* or *pp.*
 light *v.*, light'est, lights, light'edst,
 light'ing, light'ed.

light'en *v.*, light'en-est, light'ens, light'
 en-edst, light'en-ing, light'ened, -end;
 light'ning *n.*, -nings.
 light'er *n.*, -ers; light'er-age *n.*, -ag-es.
 light'some *n.*, light'som-er, light'som-
 est; light'some-ness *n.*, -ness-es.
 lign-al'o'es *n. plu.*, also lig-nal'o'es.
 lig-ne-ous *a.*; lig-nine *n.*, -nines; lig'
 nite *n.*, -nites; lig-nit'ic *a.*
 lig-nif'er-ous *a.*; lig-ni-form *a.*
 lig-ni-fy *v.*, -fi-est, -fies, -fi-edst, -fy-ing,
 -fid, *fid*; lig-ni-fi-ca'tion *n.*, -tions.
 lig'nine, etc., see 'ligneous.'
 lig-ni-perd'ous *a.*
 lig-nit-if'er-ous *a.*; lig-num-vit'æ *n.*,
 lig'nums-vit'æ or lig-na-vit'æ.
 lig-ul-ate *a.*; lig-ul-at-ed *a.*; lig'ule *n.*,
 -ules.
 lig'ure *n.*, -ures; lig'ur-ite *n.*, -ites.
 like *a.*, lik'er, lik'est; like *n.*, likes;
 like *v.*, lik'est, likes, lik'edst, lik'ing,
 liked, *likt*; like'ly *a.*, like'li-er, like'
 li-est; like'li-ness *n.*, -ness-es; like'
 ness *n.*, -ness-es.
 lik'en *v.*, lik'en-est, lik'ens, lik'en-edst,
 lik'en-ing, lik'ened, -end.
 lil'ac *n.*, lil'acs; Lil'i-pu'tian *n.*, -tians.
 lilt *n.*, lilt's; lilt *v.*, lilt'est, lilt's, lilt'
 edst, lilt'ing, lilt'ed.
 lil'y *n.*, lil'ies; lil'i-a'ceous *a.*
 lim-a'ceous *a.*: lim'ax *n.*, -ax-es.
 limb *n.*, limbs; limb *v.*, limb'est, limbs,
 limb'edst, limb'ing, limbed, *limä*;
 limb'less *a.*
 lim'bat *n.*, -bats.
 lim'ber *a.*, lim'ber-er, lim'ber-est;
 lim'bers *n. plu.*; lim'ber *v.*, lim'ber-est,
 lim'bers, lim'ber-edst, lim'ber-ing,
 lim'bered, -berd.
 lim'bo *n.*, lim'boes.
 lim'bus *n.*, lim'bi.
 lime *n.*, limes; lime *v.*, lim'est, limes,
 lim'edst, lim'ing, limed, *limä*; lim'y
a., lim'i-er, lim'i-est; lim'i-ness *n.*
 lim'it *n.*, -its; lim'it *v.*, lim'it-est,
 lim'its, lim'it-edst, lim'it-ing, lim'it-
 ed; lim'it-less *a.*; lim'it-a-ble *a.*; lim'
 it-ar-y *a.*; lim'it-a'tion *n.*, -tions;
 lim'it-ed-ness *n.*
 limn *v.*, lim'nest, limns, lim'nedst, lim'
 ning, limned, *limä*; lim'ner *n.*, -ners.
 lim'on-ite *n.*, -ites; lim'ous *a.*
 limp *n.*, limps; limp *v.*, limp'est, limps,
 limp'edst, limp'ing, limped, *limpt*;
 limp'er *n.*, -ers; limp *a.*, limp'er,
 limp'est.

limp'et *n.*, -ets.
 limp'id *a.*, limp'id-er, limp'id-est;
 limp'id-ness *n.*, -ness-es; limp'id'it-y
n., -it-ies.
 lim'ul-us *n.*, -ul-i or -ul-us-es.
 lim'y, *see* 'lime.'
 lin or lyn *n.*, lins.
 linch'pin *n.*, linch'pins.
 linct'ure *n.*, -ures; linct'us *n.*, linct'i
 or linct'us-es.
 lind'en *n.*, lind'ens.
 line *n.*, lines; line *v.*, lin'est, lines,
 lin'edst, lin'ing, lined, lind.
 lin'e-age *n.*, -ages.
 lin'e-al *a.*; lin'e-al-ly *ad.*; lin'e-a-ment
n., -ments: lin'e-ar *a.*; lin'e-ar-ly *ad.*
 lin'e-ate *a.*, lin'e-at-er, lin'e-at-est;
 lin'e-ol-ate *a.*
 lin'en *n.*, lin'ens.
 ling *n.*, lings: ling'el *n.*, -els.
 ling'er *v.*, ling'er-est, ling'ers, ling'er-
 edst, ling'er-ing, ling'ered, -érd; ling'-
 er-er *n.*, -ers.
 ling'o *n.*, ling'o-es.
 ling'ua-dent-al *n.*, -als; ling'ui-form
a.; ling'ual *a.*, also ling'uin-al *a.*;
 ling'uist *n.*, -uists; ling'uist'ic *a.*;
 ling'uist'ics *n. plu.*
 ling'ul-a *n.*, -ul-as or -ul-æ; ling'ul-
 ate *a.*
 lin'i-ment *n.*, -ments.
 link *n.*, links; link *v.*, link'est, links,
 link'edst, link'ing, linked, link't.
 lin-næ'an *a.*
 lin'net *n.*, -nets: lin'seed *n.*, -seeds.
 lin'sey-wool'sey *n.*, -seys.
 lin'stock *n.*, -stocks.
 lint *n.*, lints: lint'el *n.*, lint'els.
 li'on *n.*, li'ons; li'on-el *n.*, -els; li'on-
 ess *n.*, -ess-es; li'on-ise *v.*, -is'est,
 -is'es, -is'edst, -is'ing, -ised, *izd.*
 lip *n.*, lips; lip'less *a.*; lip'ped *a.*, *lipt*;
 lip'let *n.*, -lets.
 lip'ic-ac'id *n.*, -ids.
 lip'o-gram *n.*, -grams; lip'o-gram-mat'
 -ic *a.*
 lip-oth'ym-ous *a.*; lip-oth'ym-y *n.*,
 -ym-ies.
 liq'ua'tion *n.*, -tions; liq'ue-fac'tion
n., -tions; liq'ue-fa'ci-ant *n.*, -ants;
 liq'ue-fy *v.*, -fi-est, -fies, -fi-edst, -fy-
 ing, -fied, -fid; liq'ue-fi-er *n.*, -ers;
 liq'ue-fi-a-ble *a.*; liq'ue-scent *a.*
 liqu'eur *n.*, liqu'eurs.
 liq'uid *n.*, -uids; liq'uid-ate *v.*, -at-est,
 -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; liq'

uid-at'or *n.*, -ors; liq'uid-a'tion *n.*,
 -tions; liq'uid'it-y *n.*, -it-ies; liq'uid-
 ness *n.*, -ness-es; liq'uid-ise *v.*, -uid-
 is'est, -uid-is'es, -uid-is'edst, -uid-is'-
 ing, -uid-ised, -izd.
 liqu'or *n.*, -ors; liqu'or *v.*, liqu'or-est,
 liqu'ors, liqu'or-edst, liqu'or-ing,
 liqu'ored, -érd; liqu'or sang'uin-is
n., liqu'or-es sang'uin-is.
 liqu'or-ice *n.*, -ic-es.
 lir-el'la *n.*, -las.
 lir-oc'on-ite *n.*, -ites: Lis'bon *n. pr.*
 lisp *n.*, lisps; lisp *v.*, lisp'est, lisps,
 lisp'edst, lisp'ing, lisped, *lipt*; lisp'-
 er *n.*, -ers.
 lis'som *a.*
 list *n.*, lists; list *v.*, list'est, lists, list'
 edst, list'ing, list'ed; list'less *a.*, list'
 less-er, list'less-est; list'less-ness *n.*
 list'en *v.*, list'en-est, list'ens, list'en-
 edst, list'en-ing, list'ened, -énd; list'-
 en-er *n.*, -ers.
 lit *v.*, *see* 'light.'
 lit'an-y *n.*, lit'an-ies.
 lit'er-al *a.*; lit'er-al-ly *ad.*; lit'er-al-
 ness *n.*
 lit'er-ary *a.*; lit'er-ate *a.*, *n.*, -ates;
 lit'er-at'i *n. plu.*; lit'er-at-ure *n.*,
 -ures.
 lith'arge *n.*, -arg-es.
 lith'ate *n.*, -ates.
 lithe *a.*, lith'er, lith'est; lithe'ness *n.*,
 -ness-es; lithe'some *a.*, lithe'som-er,
 lithe'som-est; lithe'some-ness *n.*
 lith'i-a *n.*, -i-as; lith'i-um *n.*, -ums;
 lith'ic *a.*; lith'ics *n. plu.*
 lith'o-carp *n.*, -carps.
 lith'o-crom-at'ics *n. plu.*
 lith'od'om-i *n. plu.*; lith'od-om-ous *a.*
 lith'og'en-ous *a.*
 lith'o-graph *n.*, -graphs; lith'o-graph
v., -graph-est, -graphs, -graph-edst,
 -graph-ing, -graphed, -gráf't; lith'o-
 graph'ic *a.*; lith'og-graph-y *n.*, -ies;
 lith'og-graph-er *n.*, -ers.
 lith'oid'al *a.*
 lith'ol-at-ry *n.*, -ries.
 lith'ol'o-gy *n.*, -gies; lith'ol'og'ic-al
a.; lith'ol'o-gist *n.*, -gists.
 lith'o-manc-y *n.*, -manc-ies.
 lith'o-marge *n.*, -marg-es.
 lith'on-tript'ic *a.*; lith'on-tript-or *n.*,
 -ors; lith'o-trit'or *n.*, -ors.
 lith'oph'ag-ous *a.*; lith'oph'ag-i *n.*
plu.
 lith'o-phot'og-graph-y *n.*, -ics.

lith'o-*phyl* *n.*, -*phyls*.
 lith'o-*phytes* *n. plu.*; lith'o-*phyt'a* *n. plu.*; lith'o-*phyt'ic* *a.*; lith'o-*phyt'ous* *a.*
 lith-or'*nis* *n.*, -*nes*.
 lith-ot'*om-y* *n.*, -*om-ies*; lith'ot-om'*ic* *a.*; lith-ot-om-ist *n.*, -*ists*.
 lith'o-tri*ps-y* *n.*, -*ies*; lith-ot'*rit-y* *n.*, -*rit-ies*; lith'on-tri*pt-y* *n.*, -*ies*; lith'o-tri*pt-ic* *a.*; lith'o-tri*pt-ist* *n.*, -*ists*; lith'on-tri*pt-ist* *n.*, -*ists*; lith-ot'*rit-ist* *n.*, -*rit-ists*; lith'o-tri*te* *n.*, -*trites*.
 lit'i*gate* *v.*, -*at-est*, -*ates*, -*at-edst*, -*at-ing*, -*at-ed*; lit'i*g-ant* *n.*, -*ants*; lit'i*g-a'tion* *n.*, -*tions*; lit-i*gi-ous* *a.*; lit-i*gi-ous-ness* *n.*, -*ness-es*.
 lit'*mus* *n.*, -*mus-es*.
 lit'*orn* *n.*, -*orns*.
 lit-ram'e*ter* *n.*, -*ers*; lit're *n.*, lit'*res*.
 lit'ter *n.*, -*ters*; lit'ter *v.*, lit'ter-*est*, lit'ters, lit'ter-*edst*, lit'ter-*ing* lit'ter-*ed*, -*éd*.
 lit'tle *a.*, less or less'er, least; lit'tle-*ness* *n.*, -*ness-es*.
 lit'tor-*al* *a.*
 lit'u-ites *n. plu.*; lit'u-o-lite *n.*, -*lites*.
 lit'ur-*gy* *n.*, -*gies*; lit-ur-*gic-al* *a.*
 live *v.*, liv-*est*, lives, liv-*edst*, liv-*ing*, lived, *lived*; liv'er *n.*, -*ers*; live-li-hood *n.*, -*hoods*; live'ly *a.*, live'li-er, live'li-est; live'li-ness *n.*
 liv'er *n.*, -*ers*; liv'er-y *n.*, -*er-ies*; liv'er-*ied* *a.*, -*id*.
 lives *n. plu.*, see 'life.'
 liv'id *a.*, liv'id-er, liv'id-*est*; liv'id-*ness* *n.*; liv'id-it-y *n.*, -*it-ies*.
 liv'rais-on' *n.*, -*ons'*.
 liv're *n.*, liv'*res*.
 lix-iv'i-*al* *a.*; lix-iv'i-ate *v.*, -*at-est*, -*ates*, -*at-edst*, -*at-ing*, -*at-ed*; lix-iv-i-a'tion *n.*, -*tions*; lix-iv-i-um *n.*, -*i-ums* or -*i-a*.
 liz'ard *n.*, -*ards*.
 llam'a *n.*, llam'as: Llan-dov'er-y *n. pr.*: llan'os *n. plu.*
 loach *n.*, loach'es; also loche *n.*, loch'es.
 load *n.*, loads; load *v.*, load'est, loads, load'edst, load'ing, load'ed or laden *pp.*; load'er *n.*, -*ers*.
 loaf *n.*, loaves; loaf'er *n.*; loaf'ing *n.*
 loam *n.*, loams; loam'y *a.*, loam'i-er, loam'i-est.
 loan *n.*, loans; loan *v.*, loan'est, loans, loan'edst, loan'ing, loaned, *lond*.
 loathe *v.*, loath'est, loathes, loath'edst,

loath'ing, loathed, *lôthd*; loath *a.*, loath'er, loath'est; loath'er *n.*, -*ers*; loath'ful *a.*, loath'ful-er, loath'ful-est; loath'some *a.*, loath'som-er, loath'som-est; loath'some-ness *n.*
 lob'by *n.*, lob'bies.
 lobe *n.*, lobes; lobed *a.*, *lobd*; lob'ate *a.*; lob'ule *n.*, -*ules*; lob'ul-ar *a.*
 lob-el'i-a *n. plu.*: lob'ol-ly *n.*, -*lies*.
 lob'ster *n.*, -*sters*.
 loc'al *a.*, loc'al-er, loc'al-est; loc'al-ly *ad.*; loc'al-it-y *n.*, -*it-ies*; loc'al-*n.*, loc'al-es'; loc'al-ise *v.*, -*is-est*, -*is-es*, -*is-edst*, -*is-ing*, -*ised*, -*izd*; loc'al-is-a'tion *n.*, -*tions*.
 loc'ate' *v.*, loc-at'est, loc-ates', loc-at'edst, loc-at'ing, loc-at'ed; loc-a'tion *n.*
 loch *n.*, lochs: Loch-ab'er *n. pr.*
 loch'i-a *n.*, -*ias*; loch'i-al *a.*
 lock *n.*, locks; lock *v.*, lock'est, locks, lock'edst, lock'ing, locked, *lôkt*; lock'age *n.*, -*ages*; lock'er *n.*, -*ers*.
 lock'et *n.*, -*ets*.
 loc'o-mot'ion *n.*, -*tions*; loc'o-mot'ive *n.*, -*ives*; loc'o-mot-iv-it-y *n.*, -*it-ies*.
 loc'u-la-ment *n.*, -*ments*; loc'ul-ar *a.*; loc'ul-ous *a.*; loc'ul-i-cid'al *a.*
 loc'us *n.*, loc'i.
 loc'ust *n.*, -*usts*; loc-ust'a *n.*, loc-ust'æ.
 lode *n.*, lodes; lode-stone *n.*, -*stones*.
 lodge *n.*, lodg'es; lodge *v.*, lodg'est, lodges, lodg'edst, lodg'ing, lodged, *lôgd*; lodg'er *n.*, -*ers*; lodg'ment *n.*
 lod'ic-ule *n.*, -*ic-ules*.
 lo'ess *n.*, lo'ess-es.
 loft *n.*, lofts; loft'y *a.*, loft'i-er, loft'i-est; loft'i-ly *ad.*; loft'i-ness *n.*
 log *n.*, logs; logged *a.*, *lôgd*.
 log'ans *n. plu.*, also log'an-stones *n. plu.*, and log'ging-stones.
 log'ar-ithm *n.*, -*ithms*; log'ar-ith'mic *a.*; log'ar-ith'mic-al *a.*; log'ar-ith'mic-al-ly *ad.*
 log'ger-head *n.*, -*heads*.
 log'ic *n.*, -*ics*; log'ic-al *a.*; log-ic'i-an *n.*, -*ans*; log-ist'ics *n. plu.*; log-ist'ic *a.*; log-ist'ic-al *a.*
 log-og'raph-y *n.*, -*raph-ies*; log-o-graph'ic-al *a.*
 log-om'a-ach-y *n.*, -*ach-ies*.
 log-o-met'ric *a.*: log'o-type *n.*, -*types*.
 loin *n.*, loins.
 loit'er *v.*, loit'er-est, loit'ers, loit'er-*edst*, loit'er-*ing*, loit'ered, -*érd*; loit'er-er *n.*, -*ers*.

Lok *n. pr., also Lok'i.*
loll *v., loll'est, lolls, loll'edst, loll'ing, lolled, lold.*
Loll'ard *n., Loll'ards.*
loll'i-pop *n., -pops.*
Lom'bard *n., -bards; Lom'bard'ic a.*
lo'ment *n., -ments; lo'ment'um n., -ment'ums or -ment'a; lo'ment'a'ceous a.*
lonch-opt'er-is *n., -er-es.*
Lon'don-er *n., -don-ers; Lon'don-ism n., -isms.*
lone *a., lon'er, lon'est; lone'ly a., lone'li-er, lone'li-est; lone'li-ness n.; lone'some a., lone'som-er, lone'som-est; lone'some-ness n., -ness-es.*
long *a., long'er, long'est; long'ish a., long'ish-er, long'ish-est; long v., long'est, longs, long'edst, long'ing, longed, lōngd: long-prim'er n., -ers.*
long-ev'al *a.; long-ev'ous a.; long-ev'it'y n., -it-ies.*
long-im'et-ry *n., -et-ries.*
long'i-pen'nate *a.; long'i-rost'ral a.; long'i-rost'res n. plu.*
long'i-tude *n., -tudes; long'i-tud'in-al a.*
loo *n., loos; loo v., loo'est, loos, loo'edst, loo'ing, loosed, lōd.*
loob'y *n., loob'ies; loob'i-ly ad., a.*
loof *n., loofs.*
look *n., looks; look v., look'est, looks, look'edst, look'ing, looked, lōokt; look'er n., -ers.*
lool *n., lools.*
loom *n., looms; loom v., loom'est, looms, loom'edst, loom'ing, loomed, lōmd.*
loon *n., loons.*
loop *n., loops; loop v., loop'est, loops, loop'edst, loop'ing, looped, lōpt.*
loose *a., loos'er, loos'est; loose v., loos'est, loos'es, loos'edst, loos'ing, loosed, lōst; loose'ly ad.; loose-ness n.*
loos'en *v., loos'en-est, loos'ens, loos'en-edst, loos'en-ing, loos'ened, -end.*
loot *n., loots; loot v., loot'est, loots, loot'edst, loot'ing, loot'ed.*
lop *v., lop'est, lops, lop'pedst, lop'ping, lopped, lōpt; lop a., as in 'lop-eared.'*
loph-i'o-don *n., -dons.*
loph'o-branch'i-ate *a.*
loq-uac'ious *a.; loq-uac'ious-ness n.; loq-uac'it'y n., -it-ies.*
lor'ate *a.*

lorch'a *n., lorch'as.*
lord *n., lords; lord v., lord'est, lords, lord'edst, lord'ing, lord'ed; lord'ly a., lord'li-er, lord'li-est; lord'li-ness n.; lord'ling n., -lings; lord'ship n.*
lore *n., lores.*
lor'ic-ate *v., -at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; lor'ic-a'tion n., -tions.*
lor'i-ot *n., -ots.*
lor'ry *n., -ries; lor'y n., lor'ies.*
lose *v., los'est, los'es, lost'est, los'ing, lost pt. pp.; los'er n., -ers.*
loss *n., loss'es.*
lot *n., lots; lot v., lot'test, lots, lot'tedst, lot'ting, lot'ted.*
lote *n., lotes; lot'us n., lot'i or lot'us-es.*
lot'ion *n., -tions.*
lot'ter-y *n., -ter-ies.*
loud *a., loud'er, loud'est; loud'ly ad.; loud'ness n., -ness-es.*
lough *n., loughs.*
lou'is d'or *n., lou'is d'ors.*
lounge *n., loung'es; lounge v., loung'est, loung'es, loung'edst, loung'ing, lounged, lōunj'd; loung'er n., -ers.*
louse *n., lice; louse v., lous'est, lous'es, lous'edst, lous'ing, loused, lōuz'd; lous'y a., lous'i-er, lous'i-est; lous'i-ly ad.; lous'i-ness n., -ness-es.*
lout *n., louts; lout'ish a.; lout'ish-ness n.*
louv're *n., -res, also -er n., -ers.*
love *n., loves; love v., lov'est, loves, lov'edst, lov'ing, loved, lōvd; lov'er n., -ers; lov'a-ble a.; love'less a.; love'ly a., love'li-er, love'li-est; love'li-ness n.; lov'ing-ness n., -ness-es.*
low *a., low'er, low'est; low'ly a., low'li-er, low'li-est; low'li-ness n.; low'ness n., -ness-es; low v., low'est, lows, low'edst, low'ing, lowed, lōd.*
low'er *v., low'er-est, low'ers, low'er-edst, low'er-ing, low'er-ed, -erd.*
low'er *v., or lour v., lour'est, lours, lour'edst, lour'ing, loured, lōurd; low'er-y a., low'er-i-er, low'er-i-est.*
low'lands *n. plu.; low'land a.; low'land-er n., -ers.*
lox'o-clase *n., -clases.*
lox'o-don *n., -dons; lox-om'ma n., -mas.*
lox'o-drom'ic *a.; lox'o-drom'ics n. plu.*
lox'o-nem'a *n., -nem'as.*
loy'al *a., loy'al-er, loy'al-est; loy'al't'y n., -alt-ies; loy'al-ist n., -ists.*

loz'enge *n.*, -enges; loz'enged *a.*, -*ēngd*; loz'en-gy *a.*, loz'en-gi-er, loz'en-gi-est.

lub'ber *n.*, -bers; lub'ber-ly *a.*, *ad.*

lub'ric-ate *v.*, -at-eat, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; lub'ric-at-or *n.*, -ors; lub'ric-a'tion *n.*, -tions; lub'ri-fic-a'tion *n.*; lub'ric-it-y *n.*, -ities.

luce *n.*, luc'es; luc'ent *a.*

luc'ern *n.*, -erns, *also* luc'erne *n.*, -ernes.

luc'id *a.*, luc'id-er, luc'id-est; luc'id-ness *n.*; luc'id-it-y *n.*, -ities.

luc'i-fer *n.*, -fers.

luck *n.*, lucks; luck'y *a.*, luck'i-er, luck'i-est; luck'i-ly *ad.*; luck'i-ness *n.*, -ness-es; luck'less *a.*; luck'less-ness *n.*

luc'rat-ive *a.*, luc'rat-iv-er, luc'rat-iv-est; luc'rat-ive-ness *n.*

luc're *n.*, luc'res.

luc'ub-ra'tion *n.*, -tions; luc'ub-rat'or-y *a.*

luc-ul'ite *n.*, -lites.

lud'ic-rous *a.*, lud'ic-rous-er, lud'ic-rous-est; lud'ic-rous-ness *n.*

luff *n.*

luff *n.*, luffs; luff *v.*, luff'est, luffs, luff'edst, luff'ing, luffed, *lūft*; luff'ern.

lug *n.*, lugs; lug *v.*, lug'gest, lugs, lug'gedst, lug'ging, lugged, *lūgd*;

lug-gage *n.*, -gages; lug-ger *n.*, -gers.

lug-ub'ri-ous *a.*; lug-ub'ri-ous-ly *ad.*

luke-warm *a.*; luke-warm-ness *n.*

lull *n.*, lulls; lull *v.*, lull'est, lulls, lull'edst, lull'ing, lulled, *lūld*; lull'a-by *n.*, -a-bies.

lum'-ach-el *n.*, -ach-els; lum'-ach-el'la *n.*, -ach-el'las or -ach-el'læ.

lum-bag'o *n.*, -bag'o-es; lum-bag'in-ous *a.*; lum'bar *a.*

lum'ber *n.*, -bers; lum'ber *v.*, lum'ber-est, lum'bers, lum'ber-edst, lum'ber-ing, lum'bered, *bērd*; lum'ber-er *n.*, -ers.

lum'bric *a.*; lum'bric-al *a.*; lum'bric-al'es *n. plu.*

lum'in-ar-y *n.*, -ar-ies; lum'in-ous *a.*; lum'in-ous-ness *n.*; lum'in-os'it-y *n.*, -ities.

lum'in-if'er-ous *a.*

lump *n.*, lumps; lump *v.*, lump'est, lumps, lump'edst, lump'ing, lumped, *lūmpt*; lump'ers *n. plu.*; lump'en *n.*, -ens; lump'ish *a.*; lump'ish-ness *n.*; lump'y *a.*, lump'i-er, lump'i-est; *lump'i-ness n.*, -ness-es.

lun'ac-y *n.*, -ac-ies; lun'ar *a.*; lun'ar-y *a.*; lun'ar-i-an *n.*, -ans; lun'ate *a.*; lun'at-ed *a.*; lun'at-ic *n.*, -ics; lun-a'tion *n.*, -tions.

lunch *n.*, lunch'es; lunch'eon *n.*, -eons.

lune *n.*, lunes.

lun-ette' *n.*, -ettes'.

lung *n.*, lungs; lunged *a.*, *lūngd*; lung'less *a.*; lung'wort *n.*, -worts.

lunge *v.*, lung'est, lung'es, lung'edst, lung'ing, lunged, *lūngd*.

lun'i-form *a.*; lun'i-sol'ar *a.*

lunt *n.*, lunts.

lun'ul-a *n.*, -ul-æ; lun'ul-ar *a.*; lun'ul-at-ed *a.*; lun'ule *n.*, -ules.

lup'er-cal *a.*; lup'er-cal'i-a *n. plu.*

lup'in *n.*, -ins; lup'ul-in *n.*, -ins; lup'us *n.*, lup'i.

lurch *n.*, lurch'es; lurch *v.*, lurch'est, lurch'es, lurch'edst, lurch'ing, lurched, *lērcht*; lurch'er *n.*, -ers.

lure *n.*, lures; lure *v.*, lur'est, lures, lur'edst, lur'ing, lured, *lōrd*.

lur'id *a.*, lur'id-er, lur'id-est.

lurk *v.*, lurk'est, lurks, lurk'edst, lurk'ing, lurked, *lērkt*; lurk'er *n.*, -ers.

lusc'i-ous *a.*, lusc'i-ous-er, lusc'i-ous-est; lusc'i-ous-ly *ad.*; lusc'i-ous-ness *n.*

Lus'i-ad *n. pr.*, -ads.

lust *n.*, lusts; lust *v.*, lust'est, lusts, lust'edst, lust'ing, lust'ed; lust'ful *a.*, lust'ful-er, lust'ful-est; lust'ed *a.*; lust'ful-ness *n.*

lust'i-ness, etc., *see* 'lusty.'

lust'al *a.*; lust'al-i-a *n. plu.*; lust-rate *v.*, -rat-est, -rates, -rat-edst, -rat-ing, -rat-ed; lust-ra'tion *n.*, -tions.

lust're *n.*, lust'res; lust're-less *a.*; lust'rous *a.*; lust'ring *n.*, -rings; lust'rum *n.*, -rums or -ra.

lust'y *a.*, lust'i-er, lust'i-est; lust'i-ness *n.*, -ness-es; lust'i-head *n.*, -heads, *also* lust'i-hed *n.*, -heds; lust'i-hood *n.*, -hoods.

lut-ar-i-ous *a.*

lute *n.*, lutes; lute *v.*, lut'est, lutes, lut'edst, lut'ing, lut'ed; lut-a'tion *n.*, -tions; lute-string *n.*, *and* lust'ring *n.*, -rings.

Luth'er-an *n.*, -ans; Luth'er-an-ism *n.*, -isms; Luth'ern *n.*, -erns.

lux'ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; lux-a'tion *n.*, -tions.

lux-ur'i-ant *a.*; lux-ur'i-ance *n.*, -ance

es; lux-ur'i-anc-y *n.*, -anc-ies; lux-ur'i-ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; lux-ur'i-a'tion *n.*, -tions; lux-ur'i-ous *a.*; lux-ur'i-ous-ness *n.*; lux-ur'y *n.*, lux-ur-ies.
 lyc-anth'rop-y *n.*, -rop-ies.
 ly-ce'um *n.*, -ums.
 lyc'o-pod-i-a'ce-æ *n. plu.*; lyc'o-pod-i-a'cious *a.*; lyc'o-pod'i-um *n.*, -iums or -ia; lyc-op'od-ites *n. plu.*
 Lyd'i-an *a.*
 lye *n.*, lyes; ly'ing, see 'lie.'
 lymph *n.*, lymphs; lymph-at'ics *n. plu.*; lymph'y *a.*, lymph'i-er, lymph'i-est.
 lync'e-an *a.*
 lynch *v.*, lynch'est, lynch'es, lynch'edst, lynch'ing, lynched, *lincht.*
 lynx *n.*, lynx'es.
 lyr'ate *a.*; lyr'at-ed *a.*
 lyre *n.*, lyres; lyr'ic *a.*; lyr'ic-al *a.*; lyr'ic *n.*, -ics; lyr'ist *n.*, -ists.
 mac-ac'us *n.*, -ac'us-es.
 mac-ad'am-ise *v.*, -is'est, -is'es, is'edst, -is'ing, -ised, -isd.
 mac-ar-on'i *n.*, -on'ies; mac-ar-on'ic *a.*; mac-ar-on *n.*, -oons.
 mac-aw' *n.*, -aws'.
 Mac'cab-ees *n. plu.*; Mac'cab-e'an *a.*
 mace *n.*, maces; mac'er *n.*, -ers.
 mac'er-ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; mac'er-at-or *n.*, -ors; mac'er-a'tion *n.*, -tions.
 mach-air'od-us *n.*, -od-us-es.
 Mach'i-a-vel'i-an *n.*, -ans, also Mach'i-a-vel'ism *n.*, -isms.
 mach-ic'ol-at-ed *a.*; mach-ic'ol-a'tions *n. plu.*
 mach-ine' *n.*, -ines'; mach-in'ing *n.*, -ings; mach-in'er-y *n.*, -er-ies; mach-in'al *a.*; mach-in-ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; mach-in-at-or *n.*, -ors; mach'in-a'tion *n.*, -tions; mach-in'ist *n.*, -ists.
 mac'in-tosh *n.*, -tosh-es.
 mack'er-el *n.*, -els.
 mac'led *a.*, *māk'ld*; mac'le *n.*, mac'les.
 mac-lur'e-a *n. plu.*
 mac-rauch-en'i-a *n.*, -rauch-en'i-as or -rauch-en'i-æ.
 mac-ro-ceph'al-ous *a.*
 mac-ro-cosm *n.*, -cosms.
 mac-ro-dac'tyles *n. plu.*, also mac-ro-dac'tyl-i *n. plu.*; mac-ro-dac'tyl'ic *a.*
 mac-ro-di-ag-on-al *a.*

mac-rom'et-er *n.*, -ers.
 mac-rop'od-ous *a.*; mac-ro-pus *n.*, -pus-es.
 mac-rop'om-a *n.*, -om-as.
 mac-ropt'er-ous *a.*; mac-ro-ther'i-um *n.*, -i-ums.
 mac-rot'ous *a.*
 mac-rour'a *a.*, also mac-rur'a and mac-rour'as *n. plu.*; mac-rour'ous *a.*
 mact'ra *n.*, mact'ræ.
 mac-ul-a *n.*, -ul-æ; mac-ul-ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; mac-ul-a'tion *n.*, -tions.
 mad *a.*, mad'der, mad'dest; mad'ly *ad.*; mad'ness *n.*, -ness-es; mad'cap *n.*, -caps.
 mad'am *n.*, -ams, also mes'dames *n. plu.*
 mad'den *v.*, mad'den-est, mad'dens, mad'den-edst, mad'den-ing, mad'dened, *madd'nd.*
 mad'der *n.*, -ders; mad'der-ing *n.*, -ings.
 Mad-eir'a *n. pr.*, Mad-eir'as.
 Made-mois-elle' *n.*, -elles'.
 Mad-on'na *n.*, -nas, also Mad-on'a *n.*
 mad're-pore *n.*, -pores; mad're-por'i-form *a.*; mad're-por'ite *n.*, -ites.
 mad'ri-er *n.*, -ers.
 mad'rig-al *n.*, -rig-als.
 mael'strom *n.*, -stroms.
 ma'est-oe'o *ad.*, *n.*, -os-oes.
 Maest'richt-beds *n. plu.*
 mag'az-ine *n.*, -ines.
 mag'dal-en *n.*, -ens.
 Mag'de-burg-hem'i-spheres *n. plu.*
 Mag'el-lan'ic-clouds *n. plu.*
 mag-glor'e *a.*
 mag'got *n.*, -gots; mag'got-y *a.*, mag'got-i-er, mag'got-i-est.
 mag'i *n. plu.*, also mag'i-ans *n. plu.*; mag'i-an-ism *n.*, -isms.
 mag'ic *n.*, -ics; mag'ic *a.*, also mag'ic-al *a.*; mag-ic'i-an *n.*, -ans.
 ma-gilp' *n.*, -gilps'.
 mag'is-trate *n.*, -trates; mag'is-ter'ial *a.*; mag'is-ter'ial-ness *n.*; mag'is-trac-y *n.*, -trac-ies; mag'is-tral *n.*, -trals.
 mag'ma *n.*, -mas.
 Mag-na-Ohar'ta *n. pr.*, -Char'tas.
 mag-nan'im-ous *a.*; mag-nan'im'it-y *n.*, -it-ies.
 mag'nate *n.*, -nates.
 mag-nes'i-a *n.*, -i-as; mag-nes'i-an *a.*; mag-nes-ite *n.*, -ites; mag-nes'i-um *n.*, -ums.

mag'net *n.*, -nets; **mag'net'ic** or **mag'net'ic-al** *a.*; **mag'net'ic-al-ness** *n.*; **mag'net'ics** *n. plu.*; **mag'net-ise** *v.*, -is'est, -is'es, -is'edst, -is'ing, -ised, -izd; **mag'net-is'er** *n.*, -ers; **mag'net-ism** *n.*, -isms; **mag'net-is-a'tion** *n.*, -tions; **mag'net-ite** *n.*, -ites; **mag'net'o** *a.*
mag'net-om'et-er *n.*, -ers.
mag'net-o-mot'or *n.*, -ors.
mag'nif'ic-ent *a.*, **mag'nif'ic-ent-er**, **mag'nif'ic-ent-est**; **mag'nif'ic-ence** *n.*, -ences; **mag'nif'ic-o** *n.*, -ic-oes.
mag'ni-fy *v.*, -ni-fi-est, -ni-fies, -ni-fi-edst, -ni-fy-ing, -ni-fied, -fid; **mag'ni-fi-er** *n.*, -ers; **mag'ni-fi-a-ble** *a.*
mag'nil'o-quent *a.*; **mag'nil'o-quence** *n.*, -quences; **mag'nil'o-quent-ly** *ad.*
mag'ni-tude *n.*, -tudes.
mag'nol'i-a *n.*, -nol'is-as.
mag'num *n.*, -nums.
mag'pie *n.*, -pies.
Mag'yar *n.*, -yars.
Ma'ha-bhar'at-am *n.*, -ama.
Ma'ha-raj'ah *n.*, -ahs.
ma-har'mah *n.*, -mahs.
mahl'stick *n.*, -sticks.
ma-hog'an-y *n.*, -an-ies.
Ma'hom-et *n. pr.*; **Mo-ham'med** *n. pr.*; **Ma'hom'et-an** *n.*, -ans; **Mo-ham'med-an** *n.*, -ans; **Ma-hom'et-ism** *n.*, -isms; **Mo-ham'med-an-ism** *n.*, -isms; **Ma-hom'et-an-ise** *v.*, -is'est, -is'es, -is-edst, -is'ing, -ised, -izd.
maid *n.*, maids; **maid'en** *n.*, **maid'ens**; **maid'en-ly** *a.*, **maid'en-li-er**, **maid'en-li-est**; **maid'en-hood** *n.*, -hoods, *also* **maid'en-head** *n.*, -heads; **maid'en-li-ness** *n.*
mail *n.*, mails; **mail** *v.*, **mail'est**, mails, **mail'edst**, **mail'ing**, **mailed**, **māld**; **mail'a-ble** *a.*
maim *n.*, maims; **maim** *v.*, **maim'est**, **maims**, **maim'edst**, **maim'ing**, **maimed**, **māmd**; **maim'ed-ness** *n.*
main *a.*, **main'er**, **main'est**; **main** *n.*, mains; **main'ly** *ad.*
main'per-nor *n.*, -nors; **main'prise** *n.*, -pris-es.
main-tain' v., -tain'est, -tains', -tain'edst, -tain'ing, -tained', -tānd'; **main-tain'er** *n.*, -ers; **main-tain'a-ble** *a.*; **main'ten-ance** *n.*, -anc-es.
maize *n.*, **maiz'es**.
maj'est-y *n.*, -est-ies; **maj'est'ic** *a.*; **maj'est'ic-al** *a.*; **maj'est'ic-al-ly** *ad.*

maj-ol'ic-a *n.*, -ic-as.
maj'or *n.*, -ors; **maj'or-ship** *n.*, -ships; **maj-or'ity** *n.*, -ities; **maj'or-dom'o** *n.*, -dom'oes.
make *n.*, makes; **make** *v.*, **mak'est**, makes, **mad'est**, **mak'ing**, **made** *pt.*, *pp.*; **mak'er** *n.*, -ers.
mal'ach-ite *n.*, -ites.
mal'ach-o-lite *n.*, -lites.
mal'ac-ol'o-gy *n.*, -gies; **mal'ac-ol'o-gist** *n.*, -gists.
mal'ac-op-ter-yg'i-ous *a.*; **mal'ac-op-ter-yg'i-i** *n. plu.*, *also* -yg'i-ans *n. plu.*
mal'ac-ost'e-on *n.*, -ons.
mal'ac-ost'om-ous *a.*
mal'ac-ost-rac-ol'o-gy *n.*, -o-gies.
mal'ac-ost-rac-ous *a.*; **mal'ac-ost-rac-a** *n. plu.*; **mal'ac-ost-rac-an** *n.*, -ans.
mal'ad-just-ment *n.*, -ments.
mal'ad-min-is-tration *n.*, -tions.
mal'ad-roit-ness *n.*, -ness-es.
mal'ad-y *n.*, **mal'ad-ies**.
Mal'ag-a *n.*, -ag-as.
mal'aise' *n.*, -ais'es.
mal'and-ers *n. plu.*
mal'a-pert *n.*, -perts; **mal'a-pert-ly** *ad.*; **mal'a-pert-ness** *n.*
mal'a-pro-pos' *ad.*; **mal'ar** *a.*
mal'ar'i-a *n.*, -ar'i-as or -ar'i-æ; **mal'ar'i-al** *a.*; **mal'ar'i-ous** *a.*
mal'ate *n.*, -ates.
Mal-ay' *n.*, -ays'; **Mal-ay'an** *a.*
mal-con-form-a'tion *n.*, -tions.
mal'con-tent *n.*, -tents; **mal'con-tent'** *ed* *a.*; **mal'con-tent'ed-ness** *n.*
male *n.*, males.
mal-e-dic'tion *n.*, -tions.
mal-e-fact'or *n.*, -ors.
mal'e'ic *a.*, or **mal-æ'ic** *a.*
mal-ev'ol-ent *a.*; **mal-ev'ol-ence** *n.*, -enc-es.
mal-feas'ance *n.*, -anc-es.
mal-form-a'tion *n.*, -tions; **mal-formed'** *a.*, -fōrmd'.
mal'ic *a.*
mal'ice *n.*, -ic-es; **mal'ic'i-ous** *a.*; **mal'ic'i-ous-ness** *n.*, -ness-es; **mal'ice-pre-pense'** *n.*, **mal'ic-es-pre-pense'**.
mal-ign' *v.*, **mal-ign'est**, **mal-igns'**, **mal-ign'edst**, **mal-ign'ing**, **mal-igned'**, -ind'; **mal-ign'er** *n.*, -ers; **mal-ign'ant** *a.*, *n.*, -nants; **mal-ig'nanc-y** *n.*, -nanc-ies; **mal-ig'nit-y** *n.*, -nit-ies.
mal-ing'er *v.*, -ing'er-est, -ing'ers, -ing'er-edst, -ing'er-ing, -ing'ered, -erd'; **mal-ing'er-er** *n.*, -ers.

mal'is-on *n.*, -is-*ons*.
 mal'kin *n.*, -kins.
 mall *n.*, malls; mall *v.*, mall'est, malls, mall'edst, mall'ing, malled, *mauld*.
 mal'lard *n.*, -lards.
 mal'le-a-ble *a.*; mal'le-a-bil'i-ty *n.*, -i-ties; mal'le-a-ble-ness *n.*; mal'le-a-ble-ise *v.*, -is'est, -is'es, -is'edst, -is'ing, -ised, -izd; mal'le-ate *v.*, -at'est, -ates, -at'edst, -at'ing, -at'ed.
 mal'le-ol-ar *a.*; mal'le-ol-us *a.*
 mal'let *n.*, -lets.
 mal'lot'us *n.*, -us-es.
 mal'low *n.*, -lows; malm'sey *n.*, -seys.
 mal'pigh-i-a'ceous *a.*; mal'pigh-i-a *n. plu.*; mal'pigh'i-an *a.*
 mal'prac'tice *n.*, -ic-es.
 malt *n.*, malts; malt *v.*, malt'est, malts, malt'edst, malt'ing, malt'ed; malt'ster *n.*, -sters.
 mal'tha *n.*, -thas.
 Mal'thus'i-an *a.*
 mal'treat' *v.*, -treat'est, -treat's, -treat'edst, -treat'ing, -treat'ed; mal'treat'ment *n.*, -ments.
 malv'a *n.*, malv'as; malv'a'ce-*ous n. plu.*; malv'a'ceous *a.*
 mal'vers-a'tion *n.*, -tions.
 Mam'a-luke *n.*, also Mam'e-luke *n.*, -lukes.
 mam'el-on *n.*, -ons.
 mam'il'la *n. plu.*; mam'il-lat-ed *a.*, also mam'mil-lat-ed *a.*
 mam-ma' *n.*, -mas', also mam-a' *n.*, mam-as'; mam'ma *n.*, mam'mæ;
 mam'mal *n.*, -mals, also mam-mal'i-a *n. plu.*; mam-mal'i-an *n.*, -ans; mam'mar-y *a.*; mam'mal-if'er-ous *a.*
 mam-mal'o-gy *n.*, -gies; mam-mal'o-gist *n.*, -gists.
 mam'mi-fer *n.*, -fers; mam-mif'er-ous *a.*; mam'mi-form *a.*
 mam-mil'lar-y *a.*; mam'mil-lat-ed *a.*
 mam'mon *n.*, -mons; mam'mon-ist *n.*, -ists.
 mam'moth *n.*, -moths.
 man *n.*, men; man *v.*, man'nest, mans, man'nedst, man'ning, manned, *mānd*; man'ful *a.*, man'ful-er, man'ful-lest; man'ful-ly *ad.*; man'ful-ness *n.*; man'ly *a.*, man'li-er, man'li-est; man'li-ness *n.*, -ness-es; man'hood *n.*, -hoods; man'nish *a.*, man'nish-er, man'nish-est; man'kind' *n.*, -kinds'; man-of-straw *n.*, men-of-straw; man-

of-war *n.*, men-of-war; man-at-arms *n.*, men-at-arms.
 man'ac-le *n.*, -ac-les; man'ac-le *v.*, -ac-lest, -ac-les, -ac-lestst, -ac-ling, -ac-led, *mān'āk-lē*.
 man'age *v.*, man'ag'est, man'ag-es, man'ag-edst, man'ag-ing, man'aged, -ājd; man'ag-er *n.*, -ers; man'age-a-ble *a.*; man'age-a-ble-ness *n.*; man'age-ment *n.*, -ments.
 man'a-kin *n.*, -kins.
 man'at-ee *n.*, -at-ees; man'at-i *n.*, -at-ies; man-at-us *n.*, -us-es; man-at'id-*ae n. plu.*
 man'chin-eel *n.*, -eels.
 Man'choo *n.*, or Mant'choo *n.*, -choos.
 man'cip-le *n.*, -cip-les.
 mand'am-us *n.*, -am-us-es.
 mand'ar-in *n.*, -ins.
 mand'ate *n.*, -ates; mand'at-or-y *n.*, -or-ies.
 mand'i-ble *a.*; mand'ib'ul-ar *a.*; mand'ib'ul-ate *a.*
 mand'i-oc *n.*, -ocs.
 mand'ol-in *n.*, -ins.
 mand'ore' *n.*, mand'ores'.
 mand'rag'or-a *n.*, -or-as.
 mand'rake *n.*, -rakes.
 mand'rel *n.*, -rels; mand'rill *n.*, -rills.
 mand'uc-ate *v.*, -at'est, -ates, -at'edst, -at'ing, -at'ed; mand'uc-a'tion *n.*, -tions; mand'uc-a-ble *a.*; mand'uc-at-or-y *a.*
 mane *n.*, manes; maned *a.*, *mānd*.
 man'eg-e' *n.*, -eg-es.
 man'eh *n.*, man'ehs.
 man'e-quin *n.*, man'e-quins.
 mang'an-ese *n.*, -es-es; mang'an-es'i-an *a.*; mang'an-es'i-um *n.*, -ums;
 mang'an-es'i-a *n.*, -i-as; mang'an'ic *a.*; mang'an-ate *n.*, -ates; mang'an-ite *n.*, -ites.
 mange *n.*, mang'es; mang'y *a.*, mang'i-er, mang'i-est; mang'i-ness *n.*
 mang'el-wurz-el *n.*, -wurz-els.
 mang'er *n.*, mang'ers.
 mang'len, mang'les; mang'le *v.*, mang'lest, mang'les, mang'ledst, mang'ling, mang'led, *māng'lē*; mang'ler *n.*, -lers.
 mang'o *n.*, mang'oes.
 mang'old, *see* 'mangel.'
 mang'o-steen *n.*, -steens.
 mang'grove *n.*, -groves.
 mang'y, *see* 'mange.'
 man'i-a *n.*, -as; man'i-ac *n.*, -acs, man'i-ac'al *a.*

man'ic.ate a.

Man'ich-e'an a., n., -ans; Man'ich-ee *n., -iches;* Man'ich-e'ist *n., -ists;* Man'ich-e'ism *n., -isms.*

man'i.chord n., -chords.

man'i.fest a., man'i-fest-er, man'i-fest-est; man'i-fest *n., -fests;* man'i-fest *v., -fest-est, -fests, -fest-edst, -fest-ing, -fest-ed;* man'i-fest'i-ble *a.;* man'i-fest-a'tion *n., -tions;* man-i-fest'o *n., -fest'oes.*

man'i.fold a., man'i-fold-er, man'i-fold-est.

man'i.hot n., -hots.

man'i.kin n., -kins.

man-il'io n., -il'ios; man-il'la *n., -las.*

man'i.oc n., -ocs.

man'ip.le n., -iples; man-ip'ul-ar *a.*

man-ip'ul.ate v., -at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; man-ip'ul-a'tion *n., -tions;* man-ip'ul-at-ive *a.;* man-ip'ul-at-or *n., -ors;* man-ip'ul-at'or-y *a.*

man'it.ou n., -ous.

man'i.trunk n., -trunks.

man'na n., -nas; man'nite *n., -nites.*

man'ner n., -ners; man'nered *a., -nerd;*

man'ner-ism *n., -isms;* man'ner-ist *n., -ists;* man'ner-ly *a.,* man'ner-li-er, man'ner-li-est; man'ner-li-ness *n.*

man-œuv're n., -œuv'res; man-œuv're *v.,* man-œuv'rest, man-œuv'res, man-œuv'redest, man-œuv'ring, man-œuv'red, -œuv'rd; man-œuv'r-er *n., -ers.*

man-om'et-ern., -ers; man'om-et-ric-al *a.;* man'o-scope *n., -scopes.*

man'or n., -ors; man-or'i-al *a.*

mans'ard-roof n., -roofs.

manse n., mans'es; man'sion *n., -sions.*

man'slaught-er n., -ers; man'slay-er *n., -ers.*

mant'el n., -els; mant-el'li-a *n. plu.,*

mant'ig-er *n., -ig'ers.*

mant'il'la n., -il'las.

mant'is n., mant'es.

mant'is'sa n., mant'is'sæ.

mant'le n., mant'les; mant'le *v.,* mant'lest, mant'les, mant'ledst, mant'ling, mant'led, mant'ld.

man'tu-a n., -u-as.

man'u.al n., -als; man'u-al-ly *ad.*

man-u.fact'ure n., -ures; man-u-fact'ure *v.,* -ur-est, -ures, -ur-edst, -ur-ing, -ured, -urd; man-u-fact'ur-er *n., -ers;* man-u-fact'or-y *n., -ories.*

man-u.mit' v., man-u.mit'test, man-u-mits', man-u.mit'tedst, man-u.mit'

ting, man-u.mit'ted; man'u-miss'ion *n., -ons.*

man-ure' n., -ures'; man-ure' *v.,* man-ur'est, man-ures', man-ur-edst, man-ur-ing, man-ured', -urd'; man-ur'er *n., -ers.*

man'us n., man'i.

man'u.script n., -scripts.

man'y a., more, most.

Maor'i n., Maor'ies.

map n., maps; map *v.,* map'pest, maps, map'pedst, map'ping, mapped, map't.

map'le n., map'les.

mar v., mar'rest, mars, mar'redst, mar'

ring, marred, mard.

mar'a.buts, also mar'a-boots *n. plu.;*

mar'a-bou *a.*

mar'ac-an n., -ac-ans; mar'ai' *n., -ais'.*

ma-raj'ah n., -ahs, also ma'ha-raj'ah *n.*

mar'an-ath'a n., -ath'as.

mar'asch-in'o n., -in'oes.

mar-as'mus n., -mus-es.

mar-aud' v., mar-aud'est, mar-auds', mar-aud'est, mar-aud'ing, mar-aud'ed; mar-aud'er *n., -ers.*

mar'av-ed'i n., -ed'ies.

marb'le n., marb'les; marb'le *v.,* marb'lest, marb'les, marb'ledst, marb'ling, marb'led; marb'ler *n., -lers.*

marc n., marcs.

marc'as-ite n., -ites; marc'as-it'ic *a.*

marc-esc'ent a.; marc-esc'i-ble *a.*

March n., March'es; march *v.,* march'est, march'es, march'edst, march'ing, marched, martsht; march'er *n., -ers.*

mar'chion-ess n., -ess-es.

mare n., mares.

mar-e'chal n., -chals.

mar-em'me n., -mes.

mar'e'schal n., -schals.

marg-ar'ic a.; marg-ar-ate *n., -ates;*

marg-ar-ine *n., -ines;* marg-ar-ite *n., -ites.*

marg-ar-one n., -ones.

marg'in n., -ins; marg'in *v.,* marg'in'est, marg'ins, marg'in-edst, marg'in-ing, marg'ined, ind; marg'in-al *a.;* marg'in-ate *a.;* marg'in-at-ed *a.*

mar-grave n., -graves; mar'grav-ine *n., -ines.*

mar'i.gold n., -golds.

mar-ine' a., n., -ines'; mar'in-er *n., -ers.*

mar'i.ol-at-ry n., -ries; mar'i.ol-at-er *n., -ers.*

mar'i-on-nette' n., -nettes'.

mar'i.put n., -puts.

mar'ish *a.*: mar'it-al *a.*

mar'it-ime *a.*

mar'jor-am *n.*, -ams.

mark *n.*, marks; mark *v.*, mark'est, marks, mark'edst, mark'ing, marked, *mākt*; mark'er *n.*, -ers.

mark'et *n.*, -ets; mark'et *v.*, mark'et-est, mark'ets, mark'et-edst, mark'et-ing, mark'et-ed; mark'et-a-ble *a.*; mark'et-a-ble-ness *n.*, -ness-es.

marl *n.*, marls; marl *v.*, marl'est, marls, marl'edst, marl'ing, marled, *mārlđ*; marl'y *a.*, marl'i-er, marl'i-est; marl-a'ceous *a.*

mar'line *n.*, -lines; mar'line *v.*, -lin-est, -lines, -lin-edst, -lin-ing, -lined, -*lind*.

mar'mal-ade *n.*, -ades.

mar'mol-ite *n.*, -ites.

mar'mor-a'ceous *a.*; mar'mor-ate *n.*, -ates; mar'mor-at-um *n.*, -at'a or -at-ums.

mar'mose *n.*, -mos-es; mar'mos-et *n.*, -ets.

mar'mot *n.*, -mots.

mar'oon' *n.*, -oons'; mar'oon' *v.*, mar'oon'est, mar'oons', mar'oon-edst, mar'oon'ing, mar'ooned' -*ōnd*'.

mar'plot *n.*, -plots.

marque *n.*, marques; marqu'ee *n.*, -ees.

marqu'ess *n.*, marqu'ess-es; marqu'uis-ate *n.*, -ates.

mar'riage *n.*, -riag-es; mar'riage-a-ble *a.*; mar'ried *a.*, -*rid*.

mar'row *n.*, -rows; mar'row-ish *a.*; mar'row-y *a.*, mar'row-i-er, mar'row-i-est; mar'row-less *a.*

mar'ry *v.*, mar'ri-est, mar'ries, mar'ri-edst, mar'ry-ing, mar'ried, *mārrid*.

Mars *n. pr.*: mars'al-a *n.*, -as.

Mar'sell-laise *n. pr.*

marsh *n.*, marsh'es; marsh'y *a.*, marsh'i-er, marsh'i-est; marsh'i-ness *n.*, -ness-es.

mar'shal *n.*, -shals; mar'shal *v.*, mar'shal-est, mar'shals, mar'shal-ledst, mar'shal-ling, mar'shalled, -*shāld*; mar'shal-ler *n.*, -lers; mar'shal-ship *n.*, -ships.

mar-sup'i-al *a.*; mar-sup'i-als *n. plu.*; mar-sup'i-al'i-a *n. plu.*; mar-sup'i-um *n.*, -i-a or -i-ums; mar-sup-ite *n.*, -ites.

mart *n.*, marts.

mart'a-gon *n.*, -gons.

mart-el'lo *n.*, -loes.

mart'en *n.*, -ens.

mar'tial *a.*, mar'tial-er, mar'tial-est; mar'tial-ly *ad.*

mart'in *n.*, -ins; mart'in-et *n.*, -ets.

mart'in-gale *n.*, -gales.

Mart'in-mas *n. pr.*, -mas-es.

mart'let *n.*, -lets.

mart'yr *n.*, mart'yrs; mart'yr *v.*, mart'yr-est, mart'yrs, mart'yr-edst, mart'yr-ing, mart'yred, -*ērd*; mart'yr-dom *n.*, -doms.

mart'yr-ol'o-gy *n.*, -gies; mart'yr-ol'o-gist *n.*, -gists; mart'yr-ol'ogic-al *a.*

marv'el *n.*, -els; marv'el *v.*, marv'el-est, marv'els, marv'el-ledst, marv'el-ling, marv'elled, -*ēld*; marv'el-lous *a.*; marv'el-lous-ly *ad.*; marv'el-lous-ness *n.*

mas'cle *n.*, mas'cles; mas'cl-ed *a.*, *māsk'ld*.

mas'cul-line *a.*; mas'cul-line-ly *ad.*

mash *n.*, mash'es; mash *v.*, mash'est, mash'es, mash'edst, mash'ing, mashed, *māsh*; mash'y *a.*, mash'i-er, mash'i-est.

mask *n.*, masks; mask *v.*, mask'est, masks, mask'edst, mask'ing, masked, *māskt*; mask'er *n.*, -ers.

mas'lin *n.*, -lins.

mas'on *n.*, -ons; mas-on'ic *a.*; mas'on-ry *n.*, -ries.

mas'or-ah *n.*, -ahs; mas'or-et'ic *a.*; mas'or-ite *n.*, -ites.

masque *n.*, masques; masqu'er-ade *n.*, -ades; masqu'er-ade *v.*, -ad'est, -ades, -ad'edst, -ad'ing, -ad'ed; masqu'er-ad'er *n.*, -ers.

mass *n.*, mass'es; mass *v.*, mass'est, mass'es, mass'edst, mass'ing, massed, *māst*; mass'ive *a.*, mass'iv-er, mass'iv-est; mass'ive-ness *n.*, -ness-es; mass'y *a.*, mass'i-er, mass'i-est; mass'i-ness *n.*, -ness-es.

mass'ac-re *n.*, -ac-res; mass'ac-re *v.*, mass'ac-rest, mass'ac-res, mass'ac-redst, mass'ac-ring, mass'ac-red.

mass'et-er *n.*, -ers.

mass'ic-ot *n.*, -ic-ots, also mast'ic-ot *n.*, -ic-ots.

mass'ive, mass'y, etc., see 'mass.'

mast *n.*, masts; mast'ed *a.*; mast'ful *a.*

mast'er *n.*, -ers; mast'er *v.*, mast'er-est, mast'ers, mast'er-edst, mast'er-ing, mast'ered, -*ērd*; mast'er-ful *a.*

mas'ter-less *a.*; mas'ter-ly *a.*, mas'ter-li-er, mas'ter-li-est; mas'ter-y *n.*, mas'ter-ies; mas'ter-ship *n.*, -ships.

mas'tic *n.*, -ics, also mas'tich *n.*, -ichs. mas'tic-ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; mas'tic-at-or *n.*, -ors; mas'tic-a-ble *a.*; mas'tic-a'tion *n.*, -tions; mas'tic-at-or-y *n.*, -or-ies.

mas'tic-in *n.*, -ic-ins.

mas'tic-ot *n.*, -ic-ots.

mas'tiff *n.*, -iffs.

mas'tit-is *n.*, -it-es.

mas'to-don *n.*, -dons.

mas'to-dyn'i-a *n.*, -i-as; mas'toid *a.*

mas'to-lo-gy *n.*, -gies.

mat *n.*, mats; mat *v.*, mat'test, mats, mat'tedst, mat'ting, mat'ted.

mat'ad-ore *n.*, -ad-ores, also mat'ad-or.

match *n.*, match'es; match *v.*, match'est, match'es, match'edst, match'ing, match'ed, *mātsht*; match'a-ble *a.*; match'er *n.*, -ers; match'less *a.*; match'less-ness *n.*

mate *n.*, mates; mate *v.*, mat'est, mates, mat'edst, mat'ing, mat'ed; mate'less *a.*

mat'er *n.*, -ers.

mat'er-i-a-med'i-c-a *n.*, -ic-as.

mat'er-i-al *n.*, -als; mat'er-i-al-ness *n.*;

mat'er-i-al-ity *n.*, -it-ies; mat'er-i-al-ise *v.*, -is'est, -is'es, -is'edst, -is'ing, -ised, -isd; mat'er-i-al-ist *n.*, -ists; mat'er-i-al-ism *n.*, -isms; mat'er-i-al-ist'ic *a.*; mat'er-i-el *n.*, -els.

mat'ern'al *a.*; mat'ern-ity *n.*, -it-ies.

math *n.*, maths.

math-em-at'ics *n. plu.*; math-em-at'ic-al *a.*; math'em-at-ic'i-an *n.*, -ans.

math'es-is *n.*, -es-es.

mat'ic-o *n.*, -ic-oes; mat'ies *n. plu.*

mat'in *n.*, -ins; mat'in-al *a.*

mat'in-ee *n.*, -ees.

mat'rass *n.*, -rass-es.

mat'rice *n.*, -ric-es.

mat'ri-cide *n.*, -cides; mat'ri-cid'al *a.*

mat'ric-u-late *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; mat'ric-u-l'a-tion *n.*, -tions.

mat'ri-mon-y *n.*, -mon-ies; mat'ri-mon'i-al *a.*

mat'rix *n.*, mat'rix-es.

mat'ron *n.*, -rons; mat'ron-ly *a.*, mat'ron-li-er, mat'ron-li-est; mat'ron-al *a.*; mat'ron-ise *v.*, -ron-is'est, -ron-is'es, -ron-is'edst, -ron-is'ing, -ron-is'ed, -isd.

mat'ter *n.*, -ters; mat'ter *v.*, mat'ter-est, mat'ters, mat'ter-edst, mat'ter-ing, mat'tered, -tērd; mat'ter-y *a.*; mat'ter-less *a.*

mat'tock *n.*, -tocks.

mat'tress *n.*, -tress-es.

mat'tul'la *n.*, -tul'las.

mat'ur-ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; mat'ur-a-tive *a.*; mat'ur-a'tion *n.*, -tions; mat'ure' *a.*, mat'ur'er, mat'ur'est; mat'ure' *v.*, mat'ur'est, mat'ures', mat'ur'edst, mat'ur'ing, mat'ured', -tērd; mat'ure'ly *ad.*; mat'ur-ity *n.*, -it-ies; mat'ure'ness *n.*, -ness-es; mat'ur-esc'ent *a.*

mat'ut-in'al *a.*

maud *n.*, mauds.

maud'lin *n.*, -lins.

maug're *prep.*: mau'kin *n.*, -kins.

maul *n.*, mauls; maul *v.*, maul'est, mauls, maul'edst, maul'ing, maul'ed, *māuld*.

maund *n.*, maunds.

maund'er *v.*, maund'er-est, maund'ers, maund'er-edst, maund'er-ing, maund'ered -ērd.

maund'ril *n.*, -rils.

maund'y *a.*, *n.*, -ies.

maus-ol-e'um *n.*, -ums; maus-ol-e'an *a.*

mauve *n.*, mauves.

mavis *n.*, mavis-es.

maw *n.*, maws.

mawk'ish *a.*, mawk'ish-er, mawk'ish-est; mawk'ish-ness *n.*

max'il'la *n.*, also max-il'lā; max'il-lar *a.*, also max'il-lar-y *a.*; max'il-li-form *a.*

max'il'li-ped *n.*, -peda.

max'im *n.*, -ims.

max'im-um *n.*, -im-ums or -im-a; max'im-ise *v.*, max'im-is'est, max'im-is'es, max'im-is'edst, max'im-is'ing, max'im-ised, -isd.

May *n. pr.*, Mays; may *v.*, may'est, might'est *pt. defective verb*; might *pt.*

may'hem *n.*, -hema.

may'or *n.*, -ors; may'or-alt-y *n.*, -alt-ies; may'or-ess *n.*, -ess-es.

maz'ard *n.*, -ards.

maz'ar-ine *n.*, -ines.

maze *n.*, maz'es; maze *v.*, maz'est, maz'es, maz'edst, maz'ing, mazed, *māzd*; maz'y *a.*, maz-i-er, maz-i'est; maz-i-ly *ad.*; maz-i-ness *n.*, -ness-es.

maz'er *n.*, -ers; **maz'ard'**.
mead *n.*, meads; **mead'ow** *n.*, -ows;
mead'ow-y *a.*, **mead'ow-i'er**, **mead'ow-**
i-est.
meag're *a.*, **meag'er-er**, **meag'er-est**;
meag're-ly *ad.*; **meag're-ness** *n.*.
meal *n.*, meals; **meal'y** *a.*, **meal'i-er**,
meal'i-est; **meal'i-ness** *n.*, -ness-es.
mean *a.*, **mean'er**, **mean'est**; **mean'ly**
ad.; **mean'ness** *n.*; **means** *n. plu.*;
mean *v.*, **mean'est**, **means**, **meant'est**,
mean'ing, **meant** *pt., pp.*; **mean'ing-**
less *a.*
me-and'er *v.*, **me-and'er-est**, **me-and'**
ers, **me-and'er-edst**, **me-and'er-ing**,
me-and'ered, -*erd*; **me-and'ri-an** *a.*;
me-and-rin'a *n. plu.*
meas'les *n. plu.*; **meas'led** *a.*; **meas'ly**
a., **meas'li-er**, **meas'li-est**.
meas'ure *n.*, -ures; **meas'ure** *v.*, **meas'**
ur-est, **meas'ures**, **meas'ur-edst**, **meas'**
ur-ing, **meas'ured**, -*oord*; **meas'ur-er**
n., -ers; **meas'ur-a-ble** *a.*; **meas'ur-**
able-ness *n.*; **meas'ure-less** *a.*; **meas'**
ure-ment *n.*, -ments.
meat *n.*, meats.
me-at'us *n.*, **me-at'us-es** or **me-at'i**.
mech-an'ic *n.*, -ics; **mech-an'ic-al** *a.*;
mech-an'ic-al-ness *n.*; **mech-an'ici'an**
n., -ans; **mech-an-ism** *n.*, -isms;
mech-an-ist *n.*, -ists.
mech-an-og'raph-y *n.*, -raph-ies; **mech'**
an-og'raph-ist *n.*, -ists.
mech'lin *n.*, -lins.
mech-o'ac-an *n.*, -ac-ans.
mecon'ic *a.*; **mecon-ate** *n.*, -ates;
mecon-ine *n.*, -ines; **mecon'i-um** *n.*,
-on'i-ums or *-on'i-a*.
med'al *n.*, -als; **med'al-et** *n.*, -ets;
med'al-list *n.*, -lists; **med'al'lic** *a.*;
med'all'ion *n.*, -ions; **med'al-lur-gy**
n., -gies.
med'dle *v.*, **med'dlest**, **med'dles**, **med'**
ledst, **med'dling**, **med'dled**, **med'dld**;
med'dler *n.*, -dlers; **med'dle-some** *a.*,
med'dle-som-er, **med'dle-som-est**.
med-i-ev'al *a.*, also **med-i-ev'al** *a.*
med'i-al *a.*; **med'i-an** *a.*; **med'i-ant** *n.*,
-ants.
med-i-ast-ine *n.*, -ines; **med'i-ast-in'**
um *n.*, -in'ums or -in'a.
med-i-ate *a.*; **med-i-ate** *v.*, -at-est,
-ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; **med-i-**
ate-ly *ad.*; **med-i-ate-ness** *n.*; **med-i-a'**
tion *n.*, -tions; **med'i-at-ise** *v.*, -is-est,
-is'es, -is-edst, -is-ing, -ised, -*isd*;

med'i-at-is-a'tion *n.*, -tions; **med'i-**
at-or *n.*, -ors; **med'i-at-rix** *n.*, -rix-es;
med'i-at-or'ial *a.*; **med'i-at-or-ship**
n., -ships; **med'i-at-or-y** *a.*
med'ic-al *a.*; **med'ic-a-ment** *n.*, -ments;
med'ic-a-ment'al *a.*; **med'ic-ate** *v.*,
-at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed;
med'ic-a-ble *a.*; **med'ic-a'tion** *n.*,
-tions; **med'ic-at-ive** *a.*; **med'ic'in-al**
a.; **med'ic-ine** *n.*, -ines; **med'ic-o** *a.*
med-i-ev'al *a.*
med'i-oc-re *a.*; **med'i-oc'rit-y** *n.*, -rit-
ies.
med'it-ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst,
-at-ing, -at-ed; **med'it-a'tion** *n.*, -tions;
med'it-at-ive *a.*; **med'it-at-ive-ness** *n.*
Med'i-ter-ran'e-an *n. pr.*; **med'i-ter-**
ran'e-ous *a.*
med'i-um *n.*, **med'i-a** or **med'i-ums**.
med'lar *n.*, -lars.
med'ley *n.*, -leys.
med-ul'la *n.*, -las; **med-ul'lar** *a.*, also
med-ul'lar-y *a.*; **med-ul'la-ob-long-at'**
a *n.*, **med-ul'læ-ob-long-at'æ**; **med-ul'**
la-spin-al'is *n.*, **med-ul'læ-spin-al'es**.
Med-us'a *n.*, **Med-us'æ**; **med-us'i-form**
a.; **med-us'oid** *a.*
meed *n.*, meeds.
meek *a.*, **meek'er**, **meek'est**; **meek'ly**
ad.; **meek'ness** *n.*.
meer-schaum *n.*, -schaums.
meet *a.*, **meet'er**, **meet'est**; **meet** *v.*,
meet'est, **meets**, **met'test**, **meeting**,
met *pt. and pp.*; **meeting** *n.*, -ings;
meet-er *n.*, -ers; **meet'ness** *n.*, -ness-es.
meg-ac'er-os *n.*, -os-es.
meg'al-an'e-a *n.*, -an'e-as.
meg'al-es'i-an *a.*
meg'al-ich'thys *n.*, -thys-es; **meg-a-**
lith'ic *a.*
meg'al-on'yx *n.*, -yx-es.
meg'al-o-saur'us *n.*, -saur'us-es or
-saur'i.
meg'a-phyt'um *n.*, -phyt'ums or
-phyt'a.
meg-a-ther'i-um *n.*, -i-ums or -i-a.
me'grim *n.*, me'grims.
me-gylp' *n.*, me-gylps'.
mei-o-cene *n.*, -o-cenes.
mei-os'is *n.*, -os'es.
mei-os-tem'on-ous *a.*
mel-ac'on-ite *n.*, -ites; **mel-ac'on-ise**
n., -is-es.
mel-sen'a *n.*, -sen'as.
mel-an-chol'y *n.*, -chol'ies; **mel'an-**
chol'i-a *n.*, -i-a.

mel'ange *n.*, -ang'es.
 mel'an'ite *n.*, -ites; mel'an-it'ic *a.*
 mel'an-och'ro-ite *n.*, -ites.
 mel'an-os'is *n.*, -os'es; mel'an-ot'ic *a.*
 mel'an'ter-ite *n.*, -ites.
 mel'an-ure *n.*, -ures.
 mel-as'ma *n.*, -as'mas.
 mel-ass'es *n. plu.*
 mel'ee *n.*, -ees; mel-en'a *n.*, -en'as.
 mel'i-cer'is *n.*, -cer'es.
 mel'i-lot *n.*, -lots.
 mel'ior-ate *v.*, -at'est, -ates, -at'edst,
 -at'ing, -at'ed; mel'ior-a'tion *n.*
 mel'iph-ag-ous *a.*
 mel'late *n.*, -lates; mel'lit-ate *n.*, -ates;
 mel'lic *a.*, also mel'lit'ic *a.*
 mel'lif'er-ous *a.*; mel'lif'ic-a'tion *n.*
 mel'lif'lu-ous *a.*, also mel'lif'lu-ent *a.*;
 mel'lif'lu-ent'ly *ad.*; mel'lif'lu-ence
n., -enc'es.
 mel'lig'en-ous *a.*
 mel'lit *n.*, -lits.
 mel'lit-ate *n.*, -ates.
 mel'lite *n.*, -lites; mel'lit'ic *a.*
 mel'low *a.*, mel'low-er, mel'low'est;
 mel'low *v.*, mel'low'est, mel'lows, mel'
 low'edst, mel'low'ing, mel'low'ed, -lôd;
 mel'low-ness *n.*; mel'low-y *a.*, mel'
 low-i-er, mel'low-i'est.
 mel'o-dram'an., -dram'as; mel'o-drame
n., -dram'es; mel'o-dram-at'ic *a.*;
 mel'o-dram-at'ist *n.*, -ists.
 mel'od-y *n.*, -od'ies; mel'od'i-ous *a.*;
 mel'od'i-ous-ness *n.*; mel'od-ise *v.*,
 -is'est, -is'es, -is'edst, -is'ing, -is'ed,
 -izd; mel'od-ist *n.*, -ists.
 mel'on *n.*, mel'ons.
 Mel-pom'en-e *n. pr.*, -en'es.
 mel'rose *n.*, mel'ros'es.
 melt *v.*, melt'est, melts, melt'edst,
 melt'ing, melt'ed, and *old pp.*, melt'
 en; melt'er *n.*, -ers.
 mem'ber *n.*, -bers; mem'bered *a.*, -bêrd;
 mem'ber-ship *n.*, -ships.
 mem'brane *n.*, -branes; mem'brane-ous
or mem'bran-ous *a.*; mem'bran-a'ceous
a.; mem'bran-a'tym'pan-i *n.*, mem'
 bran-a'tym'pan-i.
 mem'bran'if'er-ous *a.*; mem'bran'i-
 form *a.*; mem'bran-ol'o-gy *n.*, -gies.
 mem'ent'o *n.*, mem'ent'oes.
 mem'oir *n.*, -oirs; mem'oir-ist *n.*, -ists;
 mem'or-a-bil'i-a *n. plu.*; mem'or-a-ble
a.; mem'or-a-bil'i-ty *n.*, -i-ties; mem'
 or-and'um *n.*, -and'a or -and'ums;
 mem'or'i-al *a.*; mem'or'i-al-ise *v.*,

-is'est, -is'es, -is'edst, -is'ing, -is'ed,
 -izd; mem'or'i-al-ist *n.*, -ists; mem'
 or-y *n.*, -or-ies.
 Memph'i-an *a.*
 men'ace *n.*, -ac'es; men'ace *v.*, men'
 ac'est, men'ac'es, men'ac'edst, men'
 ac'ing, men'ac'ed, -dêt; men'ac'er *n.*
 men'age' *n.*, -ag'es.
 men-ag'er-y *n.*, -er'ies, also men-ag'
 er-ie *n.*, -ies.
 mend *v.*, mend'est, mends, mend'edst,
 mend'ing, mend'ed; mend'er *n.*, -ers.
 mend-a'cious *a.*; mend-ac'it-y *n.*, -it'
 ies.
 mend'ic-ant *n.*, -ants; mend'ic-anc-y
n., -anc'ies; mend'ic'it-y *n.*, -it'ies.
 men'hîr *n.*, men'hîrs.
 men'i-al *n.*, men'i-als.
 men'ing'es *n. plu.*; men'ing-it'is *n.*
 -it'es.
 men'isc'us *n.*, -us'es; men'isc'al *a.*;
 men'isc'oid *a.*
 men'is-perm'ic *a.*; men'is-perm'ine *n.*,
 -ines.
 men-ol'o-gy *n.*, -gies.
 men'ses *n. plu.*; men'stru-al *a.*; men'
 stru-ant *a.*; men'stru-ous *a.*
 men'stru-um *n.*, -stru-a or -stru-ums.
 men'sur-a-ble *a.*; men'sur-a-bil'i-ty *n.*,
 -i-ties; men'sur-a-ble-ness *n.*; men'
 sur-al *a.*; men'sur-a'tion *n.*, -tions.
 ment-ag'ra *n.*, -ras.
 mental *a.*; ment'al-ly *ad.*
 men'tion *n.*, -tions; men'tion *v.*, men'
 tion'est, men'tions, men'tion'edst,
 men'tion'ing, men'tioned, -shînd;
 men'tion-a-ble *a.*
 ment'or *n.*, -ors; ment-or'i-al *a.*
 meph'it'ic *a.*; meph'it'is *n.*, -it'es;
 meph'it-ism *n.*, -isms.
 merc'ant-ile *a.*
 mer-capt'an *n.*, -capt'ans.
 Merc-at'or's chart *n.*
 merc'en-ar-y *a. n.*, -ar-ies.
 merc'er *n.*, -ers; merc'er-y *n.*, -er'ies;
 merc'er-ship *n.*, -ships.
 merch'ant *n.*, -ants; merch'ant-a-ble
a.; merch'and-ise *n.*, -is'es.
 merc'ur-y *n.*, -ur'ies; merc'ur'i-al *a.*;
 merc'ur'i-al-ise *v.*, -is'est, -is'es, -is'
 edst, -is'ing, -is'ed, -izd; merc'ur'i-al-
 ist *n.*, -ists.
 merc'y *n.*, merc'ies; merc'i-ful *a.*,
 merc'i-ful-ler, merc'i-ful-lest; merc'i-
 ful-ness *n.*; merc'i-less *a.*; merc'i-less-
 ness *n.*, -ness'es.

mere *n.*, meres; mere *a.*, *not compared*;
merely *ad.*

mer-en-chym-a *n.*, -chym-as.

mer-et-rici-ous *a.*; mer-et-rici-ous-
ness *n.*

merge *v.*, merg'est, merg'es, merg'edst,
merg'ing, merged, *merjd.*

mer-i-carp *n.*, -carps.

mer-id'i-an *n.*, -ans; mer-id'ion-al *a.*

mer-in'o *n.*, -in'oes.

mer-is-mat'ic *a.*

mer'it *n.*, -its; mer'it *v.*, mer'it-est,
mer'its, mer'it-edst, mer'it-ing, mer'
it-ed; mer'it-or'i-ous *a.*; mer'it-or'i-
ous-ness *n.*

mer'ith-al *n.*, -als.

merk *n.*, merks.

merle *n.*, merles, *mer'lz.*

mer'lin *n.*, -lins; mer'lon *n.*, -lons.

mer'maid *n.*, -maids.

mer'ops *n.*, -ops-es.

mer'ry *a.*, mer'rier, mer'ri-est; mer'
ri-ly *ad.*; mer'ri-ness *n.*, -ness-es;
mer'ri-ment *n.*, -ments.

mer'yo-o-ther'i-um *n.*, -ums.

mes'en-ter-y *n.*, -er-ies; mes'en-ter'ic
a.; mes-er'at'ic *a.*

mesh *n.*, mesh'es; mesh *v.*, mesh'est,
mesh'es, mesh'edst, mesh'ing, meshed,
mesh't; mesh'y *a.*, mesh'i-er, mesh'
i-est.

mes'i-al *a.*: mes'lin *n.*, -lins.

mes-mer-ism *n.*, -isms; mes-mer'ic *a.*,
also mes-mer'ic-al *a.*; mes-mer-ise *v.*,
-is'est, -is'es, -is'edst, -is'ing, -ised,
-izd; mes-mer-is-a'tion *n.*, -tions;
mes-mer-is'er *n.*, -ers; mes-mer-ist
n., -ists.

mesne *a.*: mes'o-cæc'um *n.*, -ums.

mes'o-carp *n.*, -carps.

mes'o-chil'i-um *n.*, -ums.

mes'o-col'on *n.*, -ons.

mes'o-gast'ric *a.*

mes'ole *n.*, -oles; mes'o-lite *n.*, -lites.

mes'o-phlo'um *n.*, -ums.

mes'o-phyll'um *n.*, -lums.

mes'o-pith-ec'us *n.*, -ec'us-es.

mes'o-sperm *n.*, -sperms.

mes'o-stern'um *n.*, -ums.

mes'o-thor'ax *n.*, -ax-es.

mes'o-type *n.*, -types.

mes'o-zo'ic *a.*

mess *n.*, mess'es; mess *v.*, mess'est,
mess'es, mess'edst, mess'ing, messed,
mest.

mess-age *n.*, -ag-es; mess'ang-er *n.*

Mess-i'ah *n.* *pr.*, -ahs; Mess-i'ah-ship
n., -ships; Mess'i-an'ic *a.*; Mess-i'as
n. *pr.*

Mes'sieurs *n.* *plu.*; Mess'rs *n.*, *con-*
tracted form.

mess'age *n.*, -uag-es.

mest'ee *n.*, -ees.

mest-iz'o *n.*, -iz'oes.

met-ab'as-is *n.*, -as-es.

met'a-carp'al *a.*; met'a-carp'us *n.*,
-carp'us-es or carp'i.

met'a-cent're *n.*, -cent'res.

met-ac'et-one *n.*, -ones.

met-ach'ron-ism *n.*, -isms.

met-a-gal'lic *a.*: met'age *n.*, -ag-es.

met-a-gen'es-is *n.*, -es-es; met'a-gen-
et'ic *a.*

met-a-gram'mat-ism *n.*, -isms.

met'al *n.*, -als; met'al *v.*, met'al-lest,
met'als, met'al-lest, met'al-ling, met'
alled, -*ald*; met'al'lic *a.*

met-a-lep'sis *n.*, -ses; met'a-lept'ic *a.*,
also met'a-lept'ic-al *a.*

met'al-lif'er-ous *a.*; met'al'li-form *a.*

met'al-line *a.*; met'al-lise *v.*, -lis'est,
-lis'es, -lis'edst, -lis'ing, -lised, -*lized*;
met'al-lis-a'tion *n.*, -tions; met'al-list
n., -lists.

met'al-lo-chromes *n.* *plu.*

met'al-log'raph-y *n.*, -raph-ies.

met'al-loid *n.*, -loids; met'al-loid'al *a.*

met'al-lur-gy *n.*, -gies; met'al-lur'gic
a.; met'al-lur-gist *n.*, -gists.

met-a-mer'ic *a.*

met'a-morph'o-sis *n.*, -os-es; met'a-
morph'ic *a.*; met'a-morph'ism *n.*,
-isms; met'a-morph'ose *v.*, -morph'os-
est, -morph'os-es, -morph'os-edst,
-morph'os-ing, -morph'osed, -*ozd.*

met'a-phor *n.*, -phors; met'a-phor-ist
n., -ists; met'a-phor'ic-al *a.*, *also*

met-a-phor'ic *a.*

met'a-phos-phor'ic *a.*

met'a-phrase *n.*, -phras-es; met'a-
phrast *n.*, -phrasts; met'a-phrast'ic *a.*

met'a-physics *n.* *plu.*; met'a-phys'ic-
al *a.*; met'a-phys'ici'an *n.*, -ans.

met'a-plasm *n.*, -plasms.

met-as'tas-is *n.*, -tas-es.

met-as'tom-a *n.*, -tom-as, *also* met'a-
stome *n.*, -stomes.

met'a-tars'us *n.*, -us-es; met'a-tars'al
n., -als.

met-ath'es-is *n.*, -es-es.

met'a-thor'ax *n.*, -ax-es.

met-ay'er *n.*, -ay'ers.

- mete** *v.*, **met'est**, **metes**, **met'edst**, **met'ing**, **met'ed**; **met'er** *n.*, -ers.
met-emp'sych-os'is *n.*, -os'es.
met-emp-tos'is *n.*, -tos'es.
met'e-or *n.*, -ors; **met'e-or'ic** *a.*; **met'e-or-ite** *n.*, -ites; **met'e-or-o-lite** *n.*, -lites.
met'e-or-o-log'ic-al *a.*; **met'e-or-ol'o-gy** *n.*, -gies; **met'e-or-ol'o-gist** *n.*, -gists.
met'e-or'o-manc-y *n.*, -manc-ies.
met'er *n.*, **met'ers**.
meth-eg'lin *n.*, -lins.
me-thinks' *v.*, **me-thought'** *v.*, *see* 'think'.
meth'od *n.*, -ods; **meth-od'ic** *a.*, *also* **meth-od'ic-al** *a.*; **meth'od-ise** *v.*, -is'est, -is'es, -is'edst, -is'ing, -ised, -izd; **meth'od-is-a'tion** *n.*, -tions.
Meth'od-ist *n.*, -ists; **meth'od-ism** *n.*, -isms; **meth'od-ist'ic** *a.*, *also* **meth'od-ist'ic-al** *a.*
meth'yl *n.*, -yls; **meth-yl'am-ine** *n.*, -ines; **meth-yl-at-ed** *a.*; **meth-yl-ene** *n.*, -enes; **meth-yl'ic** *a.*
Met'is *n. pr.*: **met'och-e** *n.*, -och-es.
met-on'ic *a.*
met-on-ym'y *n.*, -ym-ies; **met-on-ym'ic** *a.*; **met-on-ym'ic-al** *a.*
met'op-e *n.*, -op-es.
met'op-os-cop-y *n.*, -cop-ies.
met're *n.*, **met'res**; **met'ric** *a.*, *also* **met'ric-al**: **met-ro-graph** *n.*, -graphs.
met-rol'o-gy *n.*, -gies.
met-ro-nome *n.*, -nomes; **met-ron'om-y** *n.*, -om-ies.
met-rop-ol-is *n.*, -ol-is-es; **met'rop-ol'it-an** *n.*, -it-ans; **met'rop-ol-it'an-ate** *n.*, -ates; **met'rop-ol-ite** *n.*, -ites.
met'tle *n.*, -tles; **met'tled** *a.*, **met'tld**; **met'tle-some** *a.*
mew *n.*, -mews; **mew** *v.*, **mew'est**, **mews**, **mew'edst**, **mew'ing**, **mewed**, **müd**.
mewl *v.*, **mewl'est**, **mewls**, **mewl'edst**, **mewl'ing**, **mewled**, **müld**; **mewl'er** *n.*
mey-er'ia *n.*, -ias.
mez-er'e-on *n.*, -ons.
mez'zan-line *n.*, -ines.
mez'zo *a.*; **mez'zo-tint** *n.*, -tints; **mez'zo-tint'o** *n.*, -tint'o-es.
mi-ask'ite *n.*, -ites, *also* **mi-asc'ite** *n.*, -ites.
mi-as'ma *n.*, **mi-as'mat-a**; **mi'asm** *n.*, **mi'asms**; **mi-as'mal** *a.*; **mi-as-mat'ic** *a.*
mic'a *n.*, **mic'as**; **mic-a'ceous** *a.*; **mic-a'ce-o** *a.*
Mich'ael-mas *n.*, -mas-es.
miche *v.*, **mich'est**, **mich'es**, **mich'edst**, **mich'ing**, **miched**, **müsh't**.
mick'le *a.*, **mick'ler**, **mick'lest**.
mic'o *n.*, **mic'o-es**.
mic-rast'er *n.*, -ers.
mic-ro-ceph'al-ous *a.*: **mic-ro-lith'ic** *a.*
mic-ro-cosm *n.*, -cosms; **mic-ro-cos'mic** *a.*, *also* **mic-ro-cos'mic-al** *a.*
mic-ro-graph-y *n.*, -raph-ies.
mic-ro-lest'es *n.*, -lest'es-es.
mic-rom'et-er *n.*, -ers; **mic-rom-et'ric-al** *a.*; **mic-rom-et'ry** *n.*, -et-ries.
mic-ro-phone *n.*, -phones.
mic-ro-phyt'an *plu.*, *also* **mic-ro-phytes** *n. plu.*; **mic-ro-phyt'al** *a.*
mic-ro-pyle *n.*, -pyles.
mic-ro-scope *n.*, -scopes; **mic-ro-scop'ic** *a.*; **mic-ro-scop'ic-al** *a.*; **mic-ro-scop-ist** *n.*, -ists; **mic-ro-scop-y** *n.*, -cop-ies.
mic-ro-tome *n.*, -tomes.
mic-ro-zo'a *n.*, -zo'as; **mic-ro-zo'al** *a.*
mict'ur-iti'on *n.*, -ons.
mid *a.*, **mid'der**, **mid'dest** *or* **midst**.
mid'a *n.*, **mid'as**; **mid'den** *n.*, -dens.
mid'dle *n.*, -dles; **mid'dling** *a.*
mid'dle-ton-ite *n.*, -ites.
midge *n.*, **midges**.
mid'riff *n.*, -riffs.
midst *n.*, *see* 'mid'.
mid'wife *n.*, -wives; **mid'wif-er-y** *n.*, -er-ies.
mien *n.*, **miens**.
might *n.*, **mights**; **might'y** *a.*, **might'i-er**, **might'i-est**; **might'i-ly** *ad.*; **might'i-ness** *n.*, -ness-es.
mign-on-nette' *n.*, -nettes'.
mig'rate *v.*, **mig'rat-est**, **mig'rates**, **mig'rat-edst**, **mig'rat-ing**, **mig'rat-ed**; **mig'ra-tion** *n.*, -tions; **mig'rat-or-y** *a.*
Mik-ad'o *n.*, -ad'o-es.
milch *a.*
mild *a.*, **mild'er**, **mild'est**; **mild'ly** *ad.*; **mild'ness** *n.*, -ness-es.
mil'dew *n.*, -dews; **mil'dew** *v.*, **mil'dew-est**, **mil'dews**, **mil'dew-edst**, **mil'dew-ing**, **mil'dewed**, **-düd**.
mile *n.*, **miles**; **mile'age** *n.*, -ag-es.
mil-es'ian *n.*, -ans.
mil'foil *n.*, -foils.
mil'i-ar-y *a.*
mil-i-ol'a *n.*, -as; **mil'i-q-lite** *n.*, -lites; **mil'i-q-lit'ic** *a.*

mil'it-ant *a.*; **mil'it-ar-y** *n.*, -ar-ies;
mil'it-ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst,
 -at-ing, -at-ed.
mil-iti'a *n.*, -iti'as; **mil-iti'a-man** *n.*,
 -men.
milk *n.*, milks; **milk** *v.*, milk'est,
 milks, milk'edst, milk'ing, milked,
milk't; **milk'er** *n.*, -ers; **milk'y** *a.*,
 milk'i-er, milk'i-est; **milk'i-ly** *ad.*;
milk'i-ness *n.*, -ness-es.
mill *n.*, mills; **mill** *v.*, mill'est, mills,
 mill'edst, mill'ing, milled, *mild*;
mill'er *n.*, -ers.
mill-en'ni-um *n.*, -ums; **mill'en-ar'i-an**
n., -ans; **mill'en-ar'i-an-ism** *n.*, -isms;
mill'en-ar-y *a.*; **mill'en-ni-al** *n.*, -als;
mill'en-ni-al-ist *n.*, -ists.
mill'e-pede *n.*, -pedes.
mill'e-por'a *n. plu.*, also **mill'e-pores**
n. plu.; **mill'e-por-ite** *n.*, -ites.
mill'er-ite *n.*, -ites.
mill'es'im-al *a.*; **mill'es'im-al-ly** *ad.*
mill'et *n.*, mill'ets.
mill'iard *n.*, mill'iards.
mill'i-gramme *n.*, -grammes.
mill'i-lit're *n.*, -lit'res.
mill'im'et-re *n.*, -res.
mill'in'er *n.*, -ers; **mill'in'er-y** *n.*,
 -er-ies.
mill'ion *n.*, -ions; **mill'ionth** *a.*; **mill'**
ion-aire *n.*, -aires; **mill'ion-ar-y** *a.*
mil'rei *n.*, -reis, also **mil'ree** *n.*, -rees,
 and **mil'rea** *n.*, -reas.
milt *n.*, milts; **milt** *v.*, milt'est, milts,
 milt'edst, milt'ing, milt'ed; **milt'er**
n., -ers.
mime *n.*, mimes; **mim-et'ic** *a.*, also
mim-et'ic-al *a.*; **mim'ic** *n.*, -ics;
mim'ic *v.*, mim'ick-est, mim'ics, mim'
 ick'edst, mim'ick-ing, mim'icked, *ikt*;
mim'ic-ry *n.*, -ic-ries.
mim'et-ite *n.*, -ites; **mim-et'es-ite** *n.*,
 -ites.
mim-og'raph-er *n.*, -raph-ers.
mim-os'a *n.*, -os'as; **mim-os-ites** *n. plu.*
min'a *n.*, min'as.
min'ar-et *n.*, -ets.
min'at-or-y *a.*
mince *v.*, minc'est, minc'es, minc'edst,
 minc'ing, minced, *minst*.
mind *n.*, minds; **mind** *v.*, mind'est,
 minds, mind'edst, mind'ing, mind'ed;
 mind'less *a.*; mind'ed-ness *n.*; mind'
 ful *a.*, mind'ful-ler, mind'ful-lest;
 mind'ful-ness *n.*
mine *n.*, mines; **mine** *v.*, min'est,

mines, min'edst, min'ing, mined,
mind; **min'er** *n.*, -ers; **min'y** *a.*,
 min'i-er, min'i-est.
min'er-al *n.*, -als; **min'er-al-ise** *v.*,
 -is'est, -is'es, -is'edst, -is'ing, -ised,
 -izd; **min'er-al-is'er** *n.*, -ers; **min'er-**
al-is-a'tion *n.*; **min'er-al-ist** *n.*, -ists.
min'er-al'o-gy *n.*, -gies; **min'er-al-og'**
ic-al *a.*; **min'er-al'o-gist** *n.*, -gists.
Min'erva *n. pr.*
min'ev'er *n.*, -ers.
ming'le *v.*, ming'lest, ming'les, ming'
 ledst, ming'ling, ming'led, *ming'ld*;
ming'ler *n.*, -lers; **ming'le-mang'le** *n.*
min'iat-ure *n.*, -ures.
min'i-kin *n.*, -kina.
min'im *n.*, -ims.
min'im-um *n.*, -ums.
min'ion *n.*, -ions.
min'ish *v.*, for 'diminish.'
min'ist-er *n.*, -ers; **min'ist-er** *v.*, -ist-
 er-est, -ist-ers, -ist-er-edst, -ist-er-ing,
 -ist-ered, -erd; **min'ist-ra'tion** *n.*,
 -tions; **min'ist-rat-ive** *a.*; **min'ist-er'**
ial *a.*; **min'ist-er'ial-ist** *n.*, -ists;
min'ist-rant *a.*; **min'ist-ry** *n.*, -ries.
min'iv'er *n.*, -ers.
mink *n.*, minks; **minx** *n.*, minx'es.
min'now *n.*, -nows.
min'or *a.*; **min'or** *n.*, -ors; **min-or'it-y**
n., -it-ies.
min'o-taur *n.*, -taurs.
min'star *n.*, -sters.
min'strel *n.*, -strels; **min'strels-y** *n.*,
 -ies.
mint *n.*, mints; **mint** *v.*, mint'est,
 mints, mint'edst, mint'ing, mint'ed;
 mint'age *n.*, -ages.
min'u-end *n.*, -ends.
min'u-et *n.*, -ets.
min'us *n.*, min'us-es.
min-ute' *a.*, min-ut'er, min-ut'est;
 min-ute'ness *n.*; min-ute'ly *ad.*
min'ute *n.*, -utes; **min'ute** *v.*, min'ut-
 est, min'utes, min'ut-edst, min'ut-
 ing, min'ut-ed; min'ute-ly *ad.*
min'u'ti-a *n.*, -ti-æ.
minx *n.*, minx'es.
mi'o-cene *n.*, -cenes.
mir'ac-le *n.*, -ac-les; **mir'ac'ul-ous** *a.*;
 mir'ac'ul-ous-ness *n.*
mir-age' *n.*, -ages.
mi're *n.*, mires; **mi're** *v.*, mir'est, mires,
 mir'edst, mir'ing, mired, *mir'd*; **mir'y**
a., mir'i-er, mir'i-est; **mir'i-ness** *n.*,
 -ness-es.

mir'ror *n.*, -rors; **mir'ror** *v.*, **mir'ror-**
est, **mir'rors**, **mir'ror-edst**, **mir'ror-**
ing, **mir'rored**, -*rêrd*.
mirth *n.*, **mirths**; **mirth'ful** *a.*, **mirth'**
ful-ler, **mirth'ful-lest**; **mirth'ful-ly**
ad.; **mirth'ful-ness** *n.*; **mirth'less** *a.*
mir'y *a.*, see 'mire': **mir'z'a** *n.*, -as.
mis *prefix*.

NOTE.—**Mis** is a common prefix, and signifies 'error' or 'defect,' 'divergence,' 'wrong.' **Mis** is placed before numerous words, as in 'misinform,' to inform wrongly. When words commencing with **mis** are not found, then turn to such words less the prefix **mis** for their inflections. **Mis** only appears to double the *s* when the primary word begins with *s*, as in 'mis-shape.'

mis-ac'cept-a'tion *n.*, -tions.
mis-ad-vent'ure *n.*, -ures.
mis-ad-vised *a.*, -*vîzd'*.
mis-al-li'ance *n.*, -anc-es.
mis-an-thrope *n.*, -thropes; **mis-an'**
throp-ist *n.*, -ists; **mis-an-throp'ic** *a.*,
also **mis-an-throp'ic-al** *a.*; **mis-an'**
throp-y *n.*, -ies.
mis-be-got'ten *a.*, see 'beget.'
mis-car-riage *n.*, -riag-es.
mis-cel'lan-y *n.*, -lan-ies; **mis-cel'lan-**
ar-i-an *n.*, -ans; **mis'cel-lan'e-ous** *a.*;
mis'cel-lan'e-ous-ness *n.*, -ness-es;
mis-cel'lan-ist *n.*, -ists.
mis-chance *n.*, -chanc-es.
mis-chief *n.*, -chiefs.
mis'chiev-ous *a.*; **mis'chiev-ous-ness** *n.*
mis'cre-ant *n.*, -ants.
mis-deed' *n.*, -deeds'.
mis-de-mean'our *n.*, -ours.
mis'er *n.*, **mis'ers**; **mis'er-ly** *ad.*
mis'er-a-ble *a.*; **mis'er-a-ble-ness** *n.*;
mis'er-y *n.*, -er-ies.
mis'er-er'e *n.*, -er'es.
mis-feas'ance *n.*, -anc-es.
mis-fort'ue *n.*, -unes.
mis-hap' *n.*, -haps'.
Mish'na *n.*, -nas, also **Misch'na** *n.*,
-nas; **Mish'nic** *a.*
mis'le *v.*, **mis'lest**, **mis'les**, **mis'ledst**,
mis'ling, **mis'led**, **mit'ld**.
mis-lead' *v.*, **mis'led'**, etc., see 'lead.'
mis'le-toe *n.*, -toes.
mis-nom'er *n.*, -nom'ers.
mis-og'am-ist *n.*, -ists; **mis-og'am-y**
n., -am-ies.
mis-og'an-y *n.*, -an-ies; **mis-og'an-ist**
n., -ists.

mis-pick'el *n.*, -els.

mis-print' *v.*, etc., see 'print.'

mis-pris'on *n.*, -pris'ons.
miss *n.*, **miss'es**; **miss** *v.*, **miss'est**,
miss'es, **miss'edst**, **miss'ing**, **miss'ed**,
mîst; **miss'y** *n.*, **miss'ies**.
mis'sal *n.*, -sals.
mis'sel *n.*, -sels; **mis'sel-toe** *n.*, -toes.
mis-shape' *v.*, etc., see 'shape.'
mis'sile *n.*, -siles.
mis'sion *n.*, -sions; **mis'sion-ar-y** *n.*,
-ar-ies.
mis'sive *n.*, -sives.
mis-spel' *v.*, etc., see 'spell.'
miss'y *n.*, etc., see 'miss.'
mist *n.*, **mists**; **mist'y** *a.*, **mist'i-er**,
mist'i-est; **mist'ful** *a.*; **mist'ily** *ad.*;
mist'i-ness *n.*
mis-take' *v.*, **mis-tak'est**, **mis-takes'**,
mis-took'est, **mis-tak'ing**, **mis-took'**
pt., **mis-tak'en** *pp.*; **mis-tak'a-ble** *a.*;
mis-tak'en-ly *ad.*; **mis-tak'ing-ly** *ad.*
mis-taught' *v.*, **mis-teach'**, etc., see
'teach.'
mist'er *n.*, -ers.
mist'le-toe *n.*, -toes.
mist'ral *n.*, -rals.
mis-treat' *v.*, etc., see 'treat.'
mist'ress *n.*, -ress-es.
mist'y *a.*, **mist'ily**, etc., see 'mist.'
mis-us'age *n.*, -ag-es, see 'use.'
mis-use' *n.*, *v.*, see 'use.'
mis'y *n.*, **mis'ies**.
mite *n.*, **mites**; **mit'y** *a.*, **mit'i-er**,
mit'i-est.
mit'ig-ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst,
-at-ing, -at-ed; **mit'ig-ant** *n.*, -ants;
mit'ig-at-or *n.*, -ors; **mit'ig-a-ble** *a.*;
mit'ig-a'tion *n.*, -tions; **mit'ig-at-ive** *a.*
mit-rail' *v.*, **mit-rail'est**, **mit-rails'**, **mit-**
rail'edst, **mit-rail'ing**, **mit-rail'ed'**,
-*râld'*; **mit'rail'euse** *n.*, **mit'rail-**
eus'es.
mit're *n.*, -res; **mit're** *v.*, **mit'rest**,
mit'res, **mit'redst**, **mit'ring**, **mit'red**,
mit'rd; **mit'ri-form** *a.*
mit'ten *n.*, -tens; **mitts** *n. plu.*
mit'tim-us *n.*, -us-es.
mit'y *a.*, see 'mite.'
mix *v.*, **mix'est**, **mix'es**, **mix'edst**, **mix'**
ing, **mixed**, *mîxt*; **mix'er** *n.*, -ers;
mix'ed-ly *ad.*; **mix'ture** *n.*, -ures.
mix't'il-in'e-al *a.*, also **mix't'il-in'e-ar** *a.*
miz'zen *n.*, -zens.
mizz'le *v.*, **mizz'lest**, **mizz'les**, **mizz'**
ledst, **mizz'ling**, **mizz'led**, *mîz'ld*.
mnem-on'ic *a.*, also **mnem-on'ic-al** *a.*;
mnem-on'ica *n. plu.*

- mo'a** *n.*, **mo'as**.
moan *n.*, **moans**; **moan** *v.*, **moan'est**, **moans**, **moan'edst**, **moan'ing**, **moaned**, **mōnd**; **moan'ful** *a.*
moat *n.*, **moats**; **moat** *v.*, **moat'est**, **moats**, **moat'edst**, **moat'ing**, **moat'ed**.
mob *n.*, **mobs**; **mob** *v.*, **mob'best**, **mobs**, **mob'bedst**, **mob'bing**, **mobbed**, **mōbd**; **mob'bish** *a.*
mobile *a.*, **mob'il-er**, **mob'il-est**; **mob-il'it-y** *n.*, **-it-ies**.
mob'il-ise *v.*, **-is'est**, **-is'es**, **-is'edst**, **-is'ing**, **-ised**, **-izd**; **mob'il-is-a'tion** *n.*
mob'oc'ra-cy *n.*, **-rac-ies**.
moc'cas-in *n.*, **-ins**.
Moch'a *n.*, **Moch'as**.
mock *n.*, **mocks**; **mock** *a.*, **mock'er**, **mock'est**; **mock** *v.*, **mock'est**, **mocks**, **mock'edst**, **mock'ing**, **mocked**, **mōkt**; **mock'er** *n.*, **-ers**; **mock'er-y** *n.*, **-er-ies**.
moc'o *n.*, **moc'oes**.
mode *n.*, **modes**; **mod'al** *a.*, **mod'al-ler**, **mod'al-lest**; **mod'al-ist** *n.*, **-ists**; **mod'al-ly** *ad.*; **mod'al-it-y** *n.*, **-it-ies**.
mod'el *n.*, **mod'els**; **mod'el** *v.*, **mod'el-est**, **mod'els**, **mod'el-ledst**, **mod'el-ling**, **mod'elled**, **-ēld**; **mod'el-ler** *n.*, **-lers**.
mod'er-ate *a.*; **mod'er-ate** *v.*, **-at-est**, **-ates**, **-at-edst**, **-at-ing**, **-at-ed**; **mod'er-ate-ness** *n.*, **-ness-es**; **mod'er-at-or** *n.*, **-ors**; **mod'er-at-or-ship** *n.*, **-ships**; **mod'er-a'tion** *n.*, **-tions**; **mod'er-at'o** *ad.*, *n.*, **-at-oes**.
mod'ern *a.*, **mod'ern-er**, **mod'ern-est**; **modern** *n.*, **-erns**; **mod'ern-ness** *n.*; **mod'ern-ise** *v.*, **-is'est**, **-is'es**, **-is'edst**, **-is'ing**, **-ised**, **-izd**; **mod'ern-is'er** *n.*, **-ers**; **mod'ern-is-a'tion** *n.*, **-tions**; **mod'ern-ism** *n.*, **-isms**; **mod'ern-ist** *n.*, **-ists**.
mod'est *a.*, **mod'est-er**, **mod'est-est**, **mod'est-ly** *ad.*; **mod'est-y** *n.*, **-est-ies**.
mod'ic-um *n.*, **-ums**.
mod'i-fy *v.*, **mod'i-fi-est**, **mod'i-fies**, **mod'i-fi-edst**, **mod'i-fy-ing**, **mod'i-fied**, **-fid**; **mod'i-fier** *n.*, **-ers**; **mod'i-fi-a-ble** *a.*; **mod'i-fi-a-bil'i-ty** *n.*, **-i-ties**; **mod'i-fi-ca'tion** *n.*, **-tions**.
mod-ill'ion *n.*, **-ions**.
mod-i'ol-a *n. plu.*
mod'i-ol-ops-is *n.*, **-ops-es**.
mod'ish *a.*, **mod'ish-er**, **mod'ish-est**; **mod'ish-ness** *n.*, **-ness-es**; **mod'ist** *n.*, **-ists**; **mod-iste** *n.*, **-istes**.
mod'ul-ate *v.*, **-at-est**, **-ates**, **-at-edst**, **-at-ing**, **-at-ed**; **mod'ul-a'tion** *n.*, **-tions**.
mod'ule *n.*, **-ules**; **mod'ul-us** *n.*, **-uli** *or* **-ul-us-es**.
mod'us *n.*, **mod'i** *or* **mod-us-es**.
mod'wall *n.*, **-walls**.
Moes'o-Goth'ic *a.*
Mog-ul' *n.*, **Mog-uls'**.
mo'hair *n.*, **-hairs**.
Mo-ham'med *n. pr.*; **Mo-ham'med-an** *n.*, **-ans**; **Mo-ham'med-an-ise** *v.*, **-is'est**, **-is'es**, **-is'edst**, **-is'ing**, **-ised**, **-izd**; **Mo-ham'med-an-ism** *n.*, **-isms**.
Mo'hawk *n.*, **-hawks**, *also* **Mo'hock** *n.*, **-hocks**.
mo'hur *n.*, **-hurs**.
Mo-hur'rum *n.*, **-rums**.
moid'ore *n.*, **-ores**.
mo'et-y *n.*, **-et-ies**.
moil *v.*, **moil'est**, **moils**, **moil'edst**, **moil'ing**, **moiled**, **mōyld**.
moire *n.*, **moires**; **moire-an-tique'** *n.*, **moires-an-tique'**; **moire-met'al-lique'** *n.*, **moires-met'al-lique'**.
moist *a.*, **moist'er**, **moist'est**; **moist-ness** *n.*, **-ness-es**; **moist'en** *v.*, **moist'en-est**, **moist'ens**, **moist'en-edst**, **moist'en-ing**, **moist'ened**, **-ēnd**; **moist'en-er** *n.*, **-ers**; **moist'ure** *n.*, **moist'ures**; **moist'ure-less** *a.*
mol'ar *n.*, **mol'ars**.
mol-asse' *n.*, **-asses**; **mol-asse-es** *n. plu.*
mole *n.*, **moles**.
mol'ec-ule *n.*, **-ules**; **mol'ec-ul-ar** *a.*; **mol'ec-ul-ar-it-y** *n.*, **-it-ies**.
mole'skin *n.*, **-skins**.
mol'est' *v.*, **mol'est'est**, **mol'ests'**, **mol'est'edst**, **mol'est'ing**, **mol'est'ed**; **mol'est-a'tion** *n.*, **-tions**; **mol'est'ful** *a.*
Mol'in-ist *n.*, **-ists**.
mol'lah *n.*, **-lahs**.
mol-li-ent *a.*; **mol-li-ent-ly** *ad.*
mol-li-fy *v.*, **-fi-est**, **-fies**, **-fi-edst**, **-fy-ing**, **-fied**, **-fid**; **mol-li-fier** *n.*, **-ers**; **mol-li-fi-a-ble** *a.*; **mol-li-fi-ca'tion** *n.*
mol-lit'ies *n. plu.*
mol'lusc *n.*, **-luses**; **mol'lusc-a** *n. plu.*; **mol'lusc'an** *a.*; **mol'lusc-ous** *a.*; **mol-lusk'ite** *n.*, **-ites**.
mol'lusc-oid'a *n. plu.*
Mol'och *n. pr.*, **-ochs**.
mol-os'sus *n.*, **-os'si** *or* **-os'sus-es**.
molt'en *a.*, *see* 'melt.'
mol'y *n.*, **mol'ies**.
mol'yb-den'a *n.*, **-den'as**; **mol'yb-den-**

ite *n.*, -ites; mol'yb-den'um *n.*, -den'a or -den'ums; mol'yb'den-ous *a.*; mol'yb'dic *a.*; mol'yb'den'ic *a.*; mol'yb'date *n.*, -dates; mol'yb'dine *n.*, -dines.

mo'ment *n.*, -ments; mo'ment-ar'y *a.*; mo-men'tous *a.*; mo-men'tous-ness *n.*; mo-men'tum *n.*, -ment'a or -ment'ums. mom'i-er *n.*, -ers.

• **Mom'us** *n. pr.*

mon'ach-al *a.*; mon'ach-ism *n.*, -isms. mon'ad *n.*, -ads; mon-ad'ic *a.*, also mon-ad'ic-al *a.*

mon'a-delph'i-a *n. plu.*; mon'a-delph *n.*, -delphs; mon'a-delph'i-an *a.*; mon'a-delph'ous *a.*

mon-and'ri-a *n. plu.*; mon-and'ri-an *a.*; mon-and'rous *a.*

mon'arch *n.*, -archs; mon-arch'al *a.*; mon-arch'ic *a.*, also mon-arch'ic-al *a.*; mon'arch-ise *v.*, -is'est, -is'es, -is'edst, -is'ing, -ised, -izd; mon'arch-ism *n.*, -isms; mon-arch-ist *n.*, -ists; mon'arch-y *n.*, -arch-ies.

mon'ast-er-y *n.*, -eries; mon-ast'ic *n.*, -ics; mon-ast'ic-al *a.*; mon-ast'ic-ism *n.*, -isms; mon-ast'ic-on *n.*, -ons.

Mon'day *n.*, -days.

monde *n.*, mondes; beau-monde' *n.*, -mondes'.

mon'ey *n.*, mon'eys; mon'eyed *a.*, -id, less correctly mon'ied; mon'ey-ers *n. plu.*; mon-et-ar'y *a.*

mong'er *n.*, mong'ers.

Mon-gol'i-an *n.*, -ans.

mong'rel *n.*, mong'rels.

mon-il'i-form *a.*

mon-iti'on *n.*, -ons; mon'it-ive *a.*; mon'it-or *n.*, -ors; mon'it-ress *n.*, -ress-es; mon'it-or-i-al *a.*; mon'it-or-ship *n.*, -ships; mon'it-or-y *a.*

monk *n.*, monks; monk'ish *a.*; monk'hood *n.*, -hoods; monk'er-y *n.*, -eries.

monk'ey *n.*, -eys; monk'ey-ism *n.*, -isms.

mon'o-bas'ic *a.*

mon'o-card'i-an *n.*, -ans.

mon'o-carp'on *n.*, -ons; mon'o-carp'ous *a.*; mon'o-carp'ic *a.*

mon-oc'er-ous *a.*

mon'o-chlom-yd'e-ous *a.*

mon'o-chord *n.*, -chords.

mon'o-chrome *n.*, -chromes; mon'o-chrom-at'ic *a.*

mon-oc'lin-ate *a.*; mon-oc'lin-ous *a.*;

mon-o-clin'al *a.*; mon-o-clin'ic *a.*

mon'o-cot'yl-ed'on *n.*, -ed'ons; mon'o-cot'yl-ed'on-ous *a.*

mon-oc'rac-y *n.*, -rac-ies; mon'o-crat *n.*, -crats.

mon-oc'ul-ar *a.*; mon-oc'ul-ous *a.*; mon'oc-ule *n.*, -ules.

mon'o-dact'yl-ous *a.*

mon'o-don *n.*, -dons.

mon'od-y *n.*, -od-ies; mon-od'ic-al *a.*; mon'od-ist *n.*, -ists.

mon-oc'ci-a *n. plu.*; mon-oc'ci-an *a.*; mon-oc'ci-ous *a.*

mon-og'am-y *n.*, -am-ies; mon-og'am-ist *n.*, -ists; mon-og'am-ous *a.*

mon'o-gram *n.*, -grams; mon-o-gram'ic *a.*

mon'o-graph *n.*, -graphs; mon-og'raph-er *n.*, -ers; mon-og'raph-ist *n.*, -ists; mon-o-graph'ic *a.*, also mon-o-graph'ic-al *a.*; mon-og'raph-y *n.*, -raph-ies.

mon'o-gyn *n.*, -gyna, or -gyn'i-a; mon'o-gyn'i-an *a.*; mon-og'yn-ous *a.*;

mon'o-gyn-oc'ci-al *a.*

mon'o-lith *n.*, -liths; mon'o-lith'ic *a.*; mon'o-lith'al *a.*

mon'o-logue *n.*, -logues; mon-ol'o-gist *n.*, -gists; mon-ol'o-gy *n.*, -gies.

mon'o-man'i-a *n.*, -ias; mon'o-man'i-ac *n.*, -acs; mon'o-man'i-al *a.*

mon'ome *n.*, -omes; mon-om'ial *n.*

mon-om'et-ern., -ers; mon'o-met'ric *a.*

mon-o-morph'ous *a.*

mon'o-my-ar'i-a *n. plu.*; mon'o-my-ar-ies *n. plu.*; mon'o-my-ar-y *a.*, *n.*, -ar-ies.

mon-op'ath-y *n.*, -ath-ies.

mon'o-pet'al-ous *a.*

mon'oph-thong *n.*, -thongs; mon'oph-thong'al *a.*

mon-oph'yl-lous *a.*

mon-o-phy'o-dont *n.*, -donta.

mon-oph'ys-ite *n.*, -ites.

mon-op'ol-ise *v.*, -is'est, -is'es, -is'edst, -is'ing, -ised, -izd; mon-op'ol-is'er *n.*, -ers; mon-op'ol-ist *n.*, -ists; mon-op'ol-y *n.*, -ies.

mon-op'ter-al *a.*

mon-op'tote *n.*, -totes.

mon-org-an'ic *a.*

mon-o-sep'al-ous *a.*

mon-o-sperm'ous *a.*; mon'o-sperm *n.*, -sperms.

mon-o-spher'ic-al *a.*

mon'o-stich *n.*, -sticha.

mon-o-stroph'ic *a.*

mon-o-syl-la-ble *n.*, -bles; mon'o-syl-lab'ic *a.*
 mon'o-thal'am-ous *a.*
 mon-o-theo'al *a.*
 mon-o-the'ism *n.*, -isms; mon-o-the'ist *n.*, -ists; mon'o-the-ist'ic *a.*
 mon-ot'o-m-ous *a.*
 mon'o-tone *n.*, -tones; mon-ot'on-ous *a.*; mon-ot'on-y *n.*, -on-ies.
 mon'o-trem'at-ous *a.*; mon'o-treme *n.*, mon'o-trem'at-a.
 mon-o-tri'glyph *n.*, -glyphs.
 mon-seign-eur' *n.*, mes-seign-eurs'.
 mon-sieur *n.*, mes-sieurs.
 mon-soon' *n.*, -soons'.
 mon'ster *n.*, -sters; mon'strous *a.*; mon'strous-ness *n.*; mon-stros'it-y *n.*, -it-ies.
 mon'strance *n.*, -stranc-es.
 mon-tan'ic *a.*
 mont'an-ist *n.*, -ists; mont'an-ist'ic *a.*; mont'an-ism *n.*, -isms.
 mont'ant *n.*, -ants.
 mont'de-pi-et'e' *n.*, -pi-et'es.
 Mont'e Bolc'a *n. pr.*
 mon-teith' *n.*, -teiths'.
 mont'em *n.*, -ems.
 month *n.*, months; month'ly *a.*
 mont'ic-le *n.*, -ic-les; mont'ic-ule *n.*, -ic-ules; mont'ic-ul-ate *a.*; mont'on *n.*, -ons.
 mon'u-ment *n.*, -ments; mon-u-ment'al *a.*
 mood *n.*, moods; mood'y *a.*, mood'i-er, mood'i-est; mood'i-ness *n.*
 moon *n.*, moons; moon'et *n.*, -ets;
 moon'y *a.*, moon'i-er, moon'i-est; moon'less *a.*
 moon'shee *n.*, -shees.
 moor *n.*, moors; moor *v.*, moor'est, moors, moor'edst, moor'ing, moored, m'rd; moor'ish *a.*; moor'y *a.*, moor'i-er, moor'i-est; moor'age *n.*, moor'ag-es; moor'ings *n. plu.*; moor'land *n.*, -lands.
 moose *n.*, moos'es.
 moot *v.*, moot'est, moots, moot'edst, moot'ing, moot'ed; moot'er *n.*, -ers; moot'a-ble *a.*
 mop *n.*, mops; mop *v.*, mop'pest, mops, mop'pedst, mop'ping, mopped, m'pt; mop'pet *n.*, -pets; mop'sey *n.*, -seys.
 mope *v.*, mop'est, mopes, mop'edst, mop'ing, moped, m'pt; mope *n.*, mopes; mop'ish *a.*; mop'ish-ness *n.*

mop'pet *n.*, -pets; mop'sey *n.*, see 'mop'.
 mor'a *n.*, mor'as.
 mor-aine' *n.*, mor-aines'.
 mor'al *a.*, mor'al-ler, mor'al-lest; mor'al *n.*, mor'als; mor'al-ise *v.*, mor'al-is'est, mor'al-is'es, mor'al-is'edst, mor'al-is'ing, mor'al-ised, -izd; mor'al-is'er *n.*, -ers; mor'al-ist *n.*, -ists; mor'al-is-a'tion *n.*, -a'tions; mor'al-it-y *n.*, -it-ies; mor'als *n. plu.*
 mor-ale' *n.*, -ales'.
 mor-ass' *n.*, -ass'es; mor-ass'y *a.*, mor-ass'i-er, mor-ass'i-est.
 Mor-av'i-an *a.*; Mor-av'i-an *n.*, -ans; Mor-av'i-an-ism *n.*, -isms.
 morb'id *a.*, morb'id-er, morb'id-est; morb'id-ness *n.*, -ness-es.
 morb'ific *a.*; morb'ific'al *a.*
 morb'il'lous *a.*; morb'il'li *n. plu.*
 more-eau' *n.*, -eaus'.
 mord-a'cious *a.*; mord-ac'it-y *n.*, -it-ies; mord'ant *n.*, -ants.
 more *a. comp.*, most *a. superl.*
 mor-een' *n.*, mor-eens'.
 mor-el' *n.*, mor-els'.
 more-over *ad.*
 mor-esque' *a. n.*, -esques'.
 morg'an-at'ic *a.*
 morg'ay *n.*, -ays.
 morgue *n.*, morgues.
 mor'i-bund *a.*, mor'i-bund-er, mor'i-bund-est.
 mor'il *n.*, mor'ils.
 mor'il'lon *n.*, -lons.
 mor-ing'a *n.*, -ing'as.
 mor'i-on *n.*, -i-ons.
 mor-isc'o *n.*, mor-isc'o-es.
 mort'ling *n.*, -lings; mort'ling *n.*, -lings.
 Mor-mon *n.*, -mons; Mor-mon-ite *n.*, -ites; Mor-mon-ism *n.*, -isms.
 morn *n.*, morns.
 morn'ing *n.*, -ings.
 mor-oc'co *n.*, -oc'coes.
 mor-one' *n.*, mor-ones'.
 mor-ose' *a.*, mor-os'er, mor-os'est; mor-ose'ness *n.*
 Morph'eus *n. pr.*
 morph'i-a *n.*, morph'i-as; morph'ine *n.*, -ines.
 morph-ol'o-gy *n.*, -o-gies; morph'ol-og'ic-al *a.*; morph-ol'o-gist *n.*, -o-gists.
 mor'ris *n.*, -ris-es; mor'rice *n.*, -ric-es.
 mor-row *n.*, -rows.
 morse *n.*, mors'es.
 mors-el' *n.*, mors-els,

mort *n.*, **morts**.
mort'al *a.*, **mort'al-ler**, **mort'al-lest**;
mort'al *n.*, **-als**; **mort'al-ity** *n.*, **-ities**;
mort'al-ly *ad.*
mort'ar *n.*, **mort'ars**.
mort'gage *n.*, **mort'gag-es**; **mort'gage**
v., **mort'gag-est**, **mort'gag-es**, **mort'**
gag-edst, **mort'gag-ing**, **mort'gaged**,
-gājd; **mort'gag-er** *n.*, **-ers**; **mort'**
gag-ee *n.*, **-gag-ees**; **mort'i-fi-er-ous** *a.*
mort'i-fy *v.*, **mort'i-fi-est**, **mort'i-fies**,
mort'i-fi-edst, **mort'i-fy-ing**, **mort'i-**
fied, **-fid**; **mort'i-fi-er** *n.*, **-ers**; **mort'**
i-fi-ca-tion *n.*, **-tions**.
mort'ise *n.*, **-is-es**; **mort'ise** *v.*, **mort'**
is-est, **mort'is-es**, **mort'is-edst**, **mort'**
is-ing, **mort'ised**, **-ist**.
mort'ling *n.*, *see* 'morling.'
mort'main *n.*, **-mains**.
mort'u-ar-y *n.*, **-aries**.
mor'us *n.*, **mor'us-es**.
mos'æ-saur'us *n.*, **-saur'i or -saur'us-es**,
also **mos'a-saur'us** *n.*
Mos'a'ic *a.*, *n.*, **-a'ics**; **Mos'a'ic-al** *a.*;
mos'a'ic-al-ly *ad.*
mosch'at-el *n.*, **mosch'at-ela**.
mosch'us *n.*, **mosch'us-es**.
Mos-elle' *n.*, **-elles'**.
Mos'lem *n.*, **-lems**.
mosque *n.*, **mosques**.
mosqu-it'o *n.*, **-it'o-es**.
moss *n.*, **moss'es**; **moss** *v.*, **moss'est**,
moss'es, **moss-edst**, **moss'ing**, **mossed**,
mōst; **moss'y** *a.*, **moss'i-er**, **moss'i-est**;
moss-i-ness *n.*, **-ness-es**.
most *a.* *superl.*: **most'ick** *n.*, **-icks**.
mot *n.*, **mots**; **mote** *n.*, **motes**.
mot-et' *n.*, **mot-ets'**.
moth *n.*, **moths**; **moth'y** *a.*, **moth'i-er**,
moth'i-est.
moth'er *n.*, **-ers**; **moth'er** *v.*, **moth'er-**
est, **moth'ers**, **moth'er-edst**, **moth'er-**
ing, **moth'ered**, **-ērd**; **moth'er-ly** *a.*,
moth'er-li-er, **moth'er-li-est**; **moth'**
er-li-ness *n.*; **moth'er-less** *a.*; **moth'**
er-hood *n.*, **-hoods**; **moth'er-y** *a.*
mot-if-ic *a.*
mot-il'it-y *n.*, **-ities**.
mo'tion *n.*, **-tions**; **mo'tion** *v.*, **mo'tion-**
est, **mo'tions**, **mo'tion-edst**, **mo'tion-**
ing, **mo'tioned**, **-shūnd**.
mot'ive *a.*; **mot'ive** *n.*, **-ives**; **mot-iv'**
it-y *n.*, **-ities**.
mot'ley *a.*, **mot'ley-er**, **mot'ley-est**.
mot'or *n.*, **-ors**; **mot'or-y** *a.*; **mot-or'**
i-al *a.*

mot'ile *v.*, **mot'tlest**, **mot'tles**, **mot'**
tledst, **mot'tling**, **mot'tled**, **mōt'ld**.
mot'to *n.*, **mot'toes**.
mould *n.*, **moulds**; **mould'er** *v.*, **mould-**
er-est, **mould'ers**, **mould'er-edst**,
mould'er-ing, **mould'ered**, **-ērd**;
mould'er-y *a.*, **mould'er-i-er**, **mould-**
er-i-est; **mould** *v.*, **mould'est**, **moulds**,
mould-edst, **mould'ing**, **mould'ed**;
mould'y *a.*, **mould'i-er**, **mould'i-est**;
mould'i-ness *n.*; **mould'a-ble** *a.*;
mould'er *n.*, **-ers**.
moul'in *n.*, **moul'ins**.
moult *v.*, **moult'est**, **moults**, **moult-edst**,
moult'ing, **moult'ed**.
mound *n.*, **mounds**.
mount *n.*, **mounts**; **mount** *v.*, **mount-**
est, **mounts**, **mount-edst**, **mount'ing**,
mount'ed; **mount'er** *n.*, **-ers**.
mount'ain *n.*, **-ains**; **mount'ain-er'**
n., **-eers**; **mount'ain-ous** *a.*; **mount'**
ain-ous-ness *n.*
mount'e-bank *n.*, **-banks**.
mourn *v.*, **mourn'est**, **mourns**, **mourn'**
edst, **mourn'ing**, **mourned**, **mōrnd**;
mourn'er *n.*, **-ers**; **mourn'ful** *a.*,
mourn'ful-ler, **mourn'ful-est**; **mourn'**
ful-ly *ad.*; **mourn'ful-ness** *n.*
mouse *n.*, **mice**; **mouse** *v.*, **mous'est**,
mous'es, **mous-edst**, **mous'ing**, **moused**,
mōurd; **mous'y** *a.*, **mous'i-er**, **mous'**
i-est; **mous'er** *n.*, **-ers**.
mousse-line'-de-laine' *n.*, **-de-laines'**.
mous-tach'e *n.*, **-tach'es**.
mouth *n.*, **mouths**; **mouth** *v.*, **mouth'**
est, **mouths**, **mouth-edst**, **mouth'ing**,
mouthed, **mōuthd**; **mouth'er** *n.*, **-ers**
mouth'less *a.*; **mouth'ful** *n.*, **-fuls**.
move *v.*, **mov'est**, **moves**, **mov-edst**,
mov'ing, **moved**, **mōvd**; **mov'er** *n.*,
-ers; **move'less** *a.*; **move'ment** *n.*,
-ments; **mov'ing-ness** *n.*; **mov'a-ble**
a.; **mov'a-ble-ness** *n.*; **mov'a-bles** *n.*
plu.; **mov'a-bly** *ad.*
mow *v.*, **mow'est**, **mows**, **mow-edst**,
mow'ing, **mowed**, **mōd**; **mow'er** *n.*
mox'a *n.*, **mox'as**.
moy'a *n.*, **moy'as**.
Mr *n.*, **Mes'srs**, **mēs'ērz**; **Mrs** *n.*
much *a.*, *more compar.*, *most superl.*
muc'ic *a.*
muc'il-age *n.*, **-ag-es**; **muc'il-ag'in-ous**
a.; **muc'il-ag'in-ous-ness** *n.*
muc-ip'ar-ous *a.*
muck *n.*, **mucks**.
muc'or *n.*, **muc'ora**.

muc'ous *a.*; **muc'ous-ness** *n.*
muc'ro *n.*, **muc'roes**; **muc'ron-ate** *a.*;
muc'ron'ul-ate *a.*
muc'us *n.*, **muc'us-es** or **muc'i**.
mud *n.*, **muds**; **mud** *v.*, **mud'dest**,
muds, **mud'dedst**, **mud'ding**, **mud'ded**;
mud'dy *a.*, **mud'di-er**, **mud'di-est**;
mud'dyv., **mud'di-est**, **mud'dies**, **mud'diedst**, **-didst**, **mud'dy-ing**, **mud'died**,
-did; **mud'di-ly** *ad.*; **mud'di-ness** *n.*
mud'dle *n.*, **mud'dles**; **mud'dle** *v.*,
mud'dlest, **mud'dles**, **mud'dledst**,
mud'dling, **mud'dled**, **mud'dl**; **mud'dler** *n.*, **-dlers**.
mu-er'zin *n.*, **-zins**.
muff *n.*, **muffs**.
muff'in *n.*, **-ins**.
muff'le *n.*, **muff'les**; **muff'le** *v.*, **muff'lest**, **muff'les**, **muff'ledst**, **muff'ling**,
muff'led, **muff'ld**; **muff'ler** *n.*, **-lers**.
muff'i *n.*, **muff'ies**.
mug *n.*, **mugs**.
mug'gy *a.*, **mug'gi-er**, **mug'gi-est**;
mug'gish *a.*; **mug'gi-ness** *n.*
mug'il *n.*, **-ils**.
muir *n.*, **muirs**.
mul-at'to *n.*, **-at'toes**.
mul'ber-ry *n.*, **-ber-ries**.
mulch *n.*, **mulch'es**.
mulet *n.*, **mulets**; **mulet** *v.*, **mulet'est**,
mulets, **mulet'edst**, **mulet'ing**, **mulet'ed**;
mulet'u-ary *a.*
mule *n.*, **mules**; **mul'ish** *a.*, **mul'ish-er**,
mul'ish-est; **mul'ish-ness** *n.*; **mul'et-er'** *n.*, **-eers'**.
mul'i-eb'rit-y *n.*, **-rit-ies**.
mull *n.*, **mulls**; **mull** *v.*, **mull'est**,
mulls, **mull'edst**, **mull'ing**, **mulled**,
mull'd; **mull'er** *n.*, **-ers**.
mul'la *n.*, **-las**; **mul'lah** *n.*, **-lahs**.
mul'lein *n.*, **-leins**.
mull'er *n.*, *see* 'mull.'
mull'et *n.*, **-lets**.
mullig-at-awn'y *n.*, **-awn'ies**.
mull'ion *n.*, **-ions**; **mull'ion** *v.*, **mull'ion-est**, **mull'ions**, **mull'ion-edst**, **mull'ion-ing**, **mull'ioned**, **-yünd**.
mulse *n.*, **muls'es**.
mult-ang'ul-ar *a.*
mult-ar-tic'ul-ate *a.*
mult-i-caps'ul-ar *a.*
mult-i-car'in-ate *a.*
mult-i-cav'ous *a.*
mult-i-cep'it-al *a.*
mult-i-cost'ate *a.*
mult-i-dent'ate *a.*

mult-i-dig'it-ate *a.*
mult-i-far'i-ous *a.*; **mult-i-far'i-ous-ness** *n.*
mult-i-fid *a.*; **mult-i-fid-ous** *a.*
mult-i-flor'ous *a.*; **mult-i-flor'al** *a.*
mult-i-foil *n.*, **-foils**.
mult-i-form *a.*; **mult-i-form'ous** *a.*;
mult-i-form'it-y *n.*, **-it-ies**.
mult-i-gen'er-ous *a.*
mult-i-lat'er-al *a.*
mult-i-lin'e-al *a.*; **mult-i-lin'e-ar** *a.*
mult-i-loc'ul-ar *a.*
mult-i-lo-quent *a.*; **mult-i-l'o-quence** *n.*, **-quences**.
mult-i-nom'in-al *a.*; **mult-i-nom'in-ous** *a.*;
mult-i-nom'ial *a.*
mult-i-p'ar-ous *a.*
mult-i-p'art-ite *a.*
mult-i-ped *n.*, **-peds**.
mult-i-ple *n.*, **-ples**; **mult-i-plex** *a.*
mult-i-ply *v.*, **i-plied**, **i-plies**, **i-pliedst**, **i-ply-ing**, **i-plied**, **-plid**; **mult-i-plier** *n.*, **-ers**; **mult-i-pli'a-ble** *a.*;
mult-i-plic'a-ble *a.*; **mult-i-plic-and'** *n.*, **-ands'**; **mult-i-plic-ate** *a.*; **mult-i-plic-a'tion** *n.*, **-tions**; **mult-i-plic-at'ive** *a.*;
mult-i-plic-at'or *n.*, **-ors**; **mult-i-plic'it-y** *n.*, **-ities**.
mult-i-pot'ent *a.*
mult-i-pres'ent *a.*; **mult-i-pres'ence** *n.*, **-ences**.
mult-i-sil'i-quous *a.*
mult-i-s'on-ous *a.*
mult-i-spir'al *a.*
mult-i-str'iate *a.*
mult-i-tude *n.*, **-tudes**; **mult-i-tud'in-ous** *a.*
mult-i-valve *n.*, **-valves**; **mult-i-valv'ul-ar** *a.*
mult-oc'a *n.*, **-oc'as**.
mult-oc'ul-ar *a.*
mult-um *n.*, **mult'ums**.
mult-ung'ul-ate *a.*
mult'ure *n.*, **-ures**.
mum *a.*, *n.*, **mums**.
mum'ble *v.*, **mum'blest**, **mum'bles**, **mum'bledst**, **mum'bling**, **mum'bled**, **mum'bl'd**; **mum'bler** *n.*, **-blers**.
mumm *v.*, **mumm'est**, **mumms**, **mumm'edst**, **mumm'ing**, **mummed**, **mum'd**.
mum'mer *n.*, **-mers**; **mum'mer-y** *n.*, **-mer-ies**.
mum'my *n.*, **mum'mies**; **mum'mi-fy** *v.*, **-mi-fi-est**, **-mi-fies**, **-mi-fi-edst**, **-mi-fy-ing**, **-mi-fied**, **-fid**; **mum'mi-fi-ca'tion** *n.*, **-tions**; **mum'mi-form** *a.*

mump *v.*, mump'est, mumps, mump'edst, mump'ing, mumped, *mūmpt*; mump'er *n.*, -ers; mump'ish *a.*; mump'ish-ness *n.*; mumps *n. plu.*
munch *v.*, munch'est, munch'es, munch'edst, munch'ing, munched, *mūnsh*; munch'er *n.*, -ers.
mund'ane *a.*; mund'ane-ly *ad.*
mund'ic *n.*, -ics.
mung'o *n.*, mung'o'es.
mung'el *a.*
mun'ic'ip'al *a.*; mun'ic'ip'al'it-y *n.*, -it-ies.
mun'if'ic'ent *a.*, mun'if'ic'ent-er, mun'if'ic'ent-est; mun'if'ic'ence *n.*
mun'i'ment *n.*, -ments.
mun'iti'on *n.*, mun'iti'ons.
mun'jeet *n.*, -jeets.
mun'n'ion *n.*, mun'n'ions.
mur'age *n.*, -ag-es; mur'al *a.*
mur'chi-son'i'a *n.*, -i-as; mur'chi-son-ite *n.*, -ites.
mur'd'er *n.*, -ers; murth'er *n.*, -ers; mur'd'er *v.*, mur'd'er-est, mur'd'ers, mur'd'er-edst, mur'd'er-ing, mur'd'ered, -ērd; mur'd'er-er *n.*, -ers; mur'd'er-ess *n.*, -ess-es; mur'd'er-ous *a.*
mur'ex *n.*, -ex-es; mur'ex'an *n.*, -ans; mur'ex'ide *n.*, -ides.
mur'i'ac'ite *n.*, -ites.
mur'i'ate *n.*, -ates; mur'i-at'ic *a.*
mur'i-at'if'er-ous *a.*
mur'i-cal'cite *n.*, -ites.
mur'ic'ate *a.*; mur'ic-at'ed *a.*
mur'id'ə *n. plu.*; mur'ine *a.*
mur'i'form *a.*
murk'y *a.*, murk'i-er, murk'i-est; murk'i-ly *ad.*; murk'i-ness *n.*
mur'mur *n.*, -murs; mur'mur *v.*, mur'mur-est, mur'murs, mur'mur-edst, mur'mur-ing, mur'mured, -mērd; mur'mur-er *n.*, -ers; mur'mur-ous *a.*
mur'rain *n.*, -rains.
mur'rey *a.*, mur'rey-er, mur'rey-est.
mur'rhine *n.*, -rhines.
mur'ri-on *n.*, -ri-ons.
murz'a *n.*, murz'as.
musc'ad-el' *n.*, -ad-els'; musc'ad-ine *n.*, -ines.
musc'ard-in *n.*, -ard-ins; musc'ard-ine *n.*, -ines.
musc'at *n.*, -ats; musc-at-el' *n.*, -els'.
musch'el-kalk *n.*
musc'ites *n. plu.*; musc-os'it-y *n.*, -it-ies.
muscle *n.*, musc'les; musc'led *a.*,

mūs'ld; musc'ul-ar *a.*; musc'ul-ar'it-y *n.*, -it-ies.
musc'oid *a.*; musc-ol'o-gy *n.*, -o-gies.
musc-ov-ad'o *n.*, -ad'o'es.
Musc'ov-y *n. pr.*, -ov-ies; Musc'ov-ite *n.*, Musc'ov-ites.
musc'ul-ar, *see* 'muscle.'
muse *n.*, mus'es; muse'less *a.*; muse *v.*, mus'est, mus'es, mus'edst, mus'ing, mused, *mūzd*; mus'er *n.*, -ers.
mus'e'um *n.*, -ums.
mush *n.*, mush'es.
mush'room *n.*, -rooms.
mus'ic *n.*, -ics; mus'ic'al *a.*; mus'ic-al-ness *n.*; mus'ic'i'an *n.*, -ans.
musk *n.*, musks; musk *v.*, musk'est, musks, musk'edst, musk'ing, musked, *mūskt*; musk'y *a.*, musk'i-er, musk'i-est; musk'i-ness *n.*
musk'et *n.*, -ets; musk'et-er' *n.*, -eers'; musk'et-oon' *n.*, -oons'; musk'et-ry *n.*, -et-ries.
mus'lin *n.*, -lins; mus'lin-et *n.*, -ets; mus'lin-de-laine' *n.*, -de-laines'.
mus'mon *n.*, -mons, *also* mouff'lon *n.*, -lons.
musqu'ash *n.*, -uash-es.
musqu'it'o *n.*, musqu-it'o'es.
mus'role *n.*, -roles; mus'rol *n.*, -rols.
mus'sel *n.*, mus'sels.
Muss'ul-man *n.*, -mans; Muss'ul-man'ic *a.*; Muss'ul-man-ly *ad.*
must *v.*, *no inflections*: must *n.*, musts.
mus-tache' *n.*, -tach'es; mus-tach'ed' *a.*, -tāsh'; mus-tach'i-o *n.*, -i-os; mus-tach'i-oed *a.*, -ōd.
mus'tang *n.*, -tangs.
must'ard *n.*, -ards.
must'ee *n.*, must'ees; must'el-ine *a.*
must'er *n.*, -ers; must'er *v.*, must'er-est, must'ers, must'er-edst, must'er-ing, must'ered, -ērd.
must'y *a.*, must'i-er, must'i-est; must'i-ness *n.*
mut'a-ble *a.*; mut'a-ble-ness *n.*; mut-a-bil'i-ty *n.*, -it-ies; mut-a'tion *n.*
mut'age *n.*, -ag-es.
mutch'kin *n.*, -kins.
mute *a.*, mut'er, mut'est; mute *n.*, mutes; mute *v.*, mut'est, mutes, mut'edst, mut'ing, mut'ed.
mut'ic-ous *a.*, *also* mut'ic-us *a.*
mut'il-late *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; mut'il-at-or *n.*, -ors; mut'il-a'tion *n.*, -tions.
mut'in-y *n.*, -in-ies; mut'in-y *v.*, -in-i-

est, -in-ies, -in-iedst, -in-y-ing, -in-ied, -id; mut-in-er' n., -eers'; mut'in-ous a.; mut'in-ous-ness n.

mut'ism n., mut'isms.

mut'ter v., mut'ter-est, mut'ters, mut'ter-edst, mut'ter-ing, mut'tered, -tér'd; mut'ter-er n., -ers.

mut'ton n., -tons.

mut'u-al a.; mut'u-al-ly ad.

mut'ule n., -ules; mut'uled a., -uld.

muz'zle n., -zles; muz'zle v., muz'z-lest, muz'zles, muz'z-lest, muz'zling, muz'zled, *mut'z'ld*.

muz'zy a., muz'zi-er, muz'zi-est.

my'ad-æ n. *plu.*; my'ac'id-æ n. *plu.*

myc-el'i-um n., myc-el'i-a.

myc-ol'o-gy n., -o-gies; myc-ol'o-gist n., -o-gists; myc-ol'og'ic a.; myc-ol'og'ic-al a.

my-el-it'is n., my-el-it'es.

myl'i-o-bat'is n., -o-bat'es.

myl'od-on n., -ons.

myn-heer' n., -heers'.

my-oc'ar-is n., -ar-is-es.

my-og'raph-y n., -raph-ies; my-o-graph'ic a.; my-og'raph-ist n., -ists.

my-ol'o-gy n., -o-gies; my-o-log'ic-al a.; my-ol'o-gist n., -gists.

my'o-manc-y n., -manc-ies.

my-op-y n., -op-ies; my-op'i-a n., -i-as; my'ope n., my'opes; my'ops n., my'ops-es; my-op'ic a.

my-os-it'is n., -it'es.

my-ot'om-y n., -om-ies.

myr'i-ac-anth'us n., -anth'us-es or -anth'i; myr'i-ac-anth'ous a.

myr'i-ad n., -ads.

myr'i-a-gramme n., -grammes.

myr'i-a-lit're n., -lit'res.

myr'i-a-met're n., -met'res.

myr'i-a-pod n., myr'i-ap'od-a.

myr'ic-ine n., -ines; myr'ic-in n., -ins.

myr'i-oph-yl-lites n. *plu.*

myr'i-or-am'a n., -am'as.

myr'me-coph'ag-a n., -ag-as.

myr'mid-ons n. *plu.*; myr'mid-on'i-an a.; myr-ob'al-an n., -ans.

myrrh n., myrrhs; myrrh'ic a.

myrrh'ine a.

myrt'le n., myrt'les; myrt-a'ceous a.;

myrt-a'ce-æ n. *plu.*

myst-ag-ogue n., -ag-ogues; myst-ag-og'ic-al a.

myst'er-y n., -er-ies; myst'er-i-ous a.; myst'er-i-ous-ly ad.; myst'er-i-ous-ness n.

myst'ic a., or myst'ic-al a.; myst'ic n., myst'ics; myst'ic-al-ness n.; myst'ic-ism n., -isms.

myst'i-fy v., -fi-est, -fies, -fi-edst, -fy-ing, -fied, -fid; myst'i-fi-a'tion n.

myth n., myths; myth'ic a.; myth'ic-al a.

myth-og'raph-er n., -ers.

myth-ol'o-gy n., -o-gies; myth-ol'og'ic a.; myth-ol'og'ic-al a.; myth-ol'o-gist n., -gists; myth-ol'og-ise v., -is-est, -is-es, -is-edst, -is-ing, -ised, -izd.

myth'o-plasm n., -plasms.

myth'o-pos'ic a.

myt'il-a'ce-æ n. *plu.*; myt-il'id-æ n.; myt'il-ite n., -ites.

myt'il-oid a.

nab v., nab'best, nabs, nab'bedst, nab'bing, nabbed, *nābd*.

na'bob n., na'bobs.

nac're n., nac'res; nac're-ous a.; nac'rite n., -rites.

nad'ir n., nad'irs.

næv'us n., næv'us-es or næv'i.

nag n., nags; nag v., nag'gest, nags, nag'gedst, nag'ging, nagged, *nāgd*;

nag'gy a., nag'gi-er, nag'gi-est.

nag-el-flue n., -flues; nag-el-fluh-e n., -fluh-es.

nag'y-ag-ite n., -ites.

na'iad n., -iads.

nail n., nails; nail v., nail'est, nails, nail'edst, nail'ing, nailed, *nāld*; nail'er n., -ers; nail'er-y n., -er-ies.

naith'less ad.

na'ive a.; na'ive-te n., -tes; na'ive-ly ad.

nak'ed a., nak'ed-er, nak'ed-est; nak'ed-ness n.

nam'by-pam'by n., -bies.

name n., names; name v., nam'est, names, nam'edst, nam'ing, named, *nāmd*;

name'less a.; nam'er n., -ers;

name'sake n., -sakes.

nand'u n., nand'us.

nan'keen n., -keens.

nap n., naps; nap v., nap'pest, naps, nap'pedst, nap'ping, napped, *nāpt*;

nap'py a., nap'pi-er, nap'pi-est; nap'pi-ness n.; nap'less a.

nape n., napes.

nap'er-y n., -er-ies.

naph'tha n., -thas; naph'thal'ic a.; naph'thal-ine n., -ines.

- nap'i-form *a.*
 nap'kin *n.*, -kins.
 nap-ol'e-on *n.*, -ons.
 narc'e-ine *n.*, -ines; narc'e'ia *n.*, -e'ias.
 narc-is'sus *n.*, -sus-es.
 nar-cot'ic *a.*; nar-cot'ic-al *a.*; nar-cot'
 ic *n.*, -ics; nar-cot'ine *n.*, -ines; nar'
 cot-ism *n.*, -isms.
 nard *n.*, nards.
 nard'ine *a.*
 nar'gile *n.*, -giles.
 nar'i-form *a.*
 nar-rate' *v.*, nar-rat'est, nar-rates',
 nar-rat'edst, nar-rat'ing, nar-rat'ed;
 nar-ra'tion *n.*, -tions; nar-rat'ive *n.*,
 -ives; nar-rat'or *n.*, -ors.
 nar'row *a.*, nar'row-er, nar'row-est;
 nar'row *v.*, nar'row-est, nar'rows,
 nar'row-edst, nar'row-ing, nar'rowed,
 -rôd; nar'row-er *n.*, -ers; nar'row-
 ness *n.*, -ness-es.
 nar'whal *n.*, -whals.
 nas'al *a.*; nas'al *n.*, nas'als; nasc'al
n., nasc'als.
 nasc'ent *a.*; nasc'enc-y *n.*, -enc-ies.
 nas-i-corn'ous *a.*
 nas'i-form *a.*
 nas-tur'ti-um *n.*, -ti-ums; nas-tur'ti-
 on *n.*, -ons.
 nast'y *a.*, nast'i-er, nast'i-est; nast'i-
 ness *n.*
 nat'al *a.*
 nat'ant *a.*; nat-a'tion *n.*, -tions; nat'
 at-or'es *n. plu.*; nat-at-or'i-al *a.*; nat'
 at-or-y *a.*
 na'tion *n.*, -tions; nati'on-al *a.*; nati'
 on-al'it-y *n.*, -ities; nati'on-al-ise *v.*,
 -is'est, -is'es, -is'edst, -is'ing, -ised,
 -izd; nati'on-al-ism *n.*, -isms.
 nat'ive *n.*, -ives; nat'ive *a.*; nat'ive-
 ness *n.*; nat-iv'it-y *n.*, -ities.
 nat'ka *n.*, nat'kas.
 nat'ro-lite *n.*, -lites.
 nat'ron *n.*, -rons; nat'ri-um *n.*, -ums.
 nat'ter-jack *n.*, -jacks.
 nat'ty *a.*, nat'ti-er, nat'ti-est.
 nat'ure *n.*, -ures; nat'ur-al *a.*, nat'ur-
 al-er, nat'ur-al-est; nat'ur-al-ness
n.; nat'ur-al-ise *v.*, -is'est, -is'es, -is'
 edst, -is'ing, -ised, -izd; nat'ur-al-is-
 a'tion *n.*, -tions; nat'ur-al-ism *n.*,
 -isms; nat'ur-al-ist *n.*, -ists.
 naught *a.*, *n.*, naughts; naught'y *a.*,
 naught'i-er, naught'i-est; naught'i-
 ness *n.*
 nau'mach-y *n.*, -mach-ies.

nau'man-ite *n.*, -ites.
 nau'scoop-y *n.*, -scopies.
 naus'e-a *n.*, naus'e-as; naus'e-ate *v.*,
 -at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed;
 naus'e-ous *a.*; naus'e-ous-ness *n.*
 naut'ic-al *a.*, also naut'ic *a.*
 naut'il-oid *n.*, -oids.
 naut'il-us *n.*, naut'il-us-es or naut'il-i;
 naut'il-id'æ *n. plu.*
 nav'al *a.*, see 'navy.'
 nave *n.*, naves; nav'el *n.*, -els.
 nav'ew *n.*, -ews; naph'ew *n.*, -ews.
 nav'ic'ul-a *n.*, -ulas; nav'ic'ul-ar *a.*
 nav'ig-ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst,
 -at-ing, -ated; nav'ig-at-or *n.*, -ors;
 nav'ig-a'tion *n.*, -tions; nav'ig-a-ble
a.; nav'ig-a-ble-ness *n.*; nav'ig-a-bil'
 it-y *n.*, -ities.
 nav'vy *n.*, nav'vies.
 nav'y *n.*, nav'ies; nav'al *a.*
 nawab *n.*, nawabs.
 nay *ad.*, *n.*, nays.
 Naz-ar-ene *n.*, -enes; Naz-ar-e'an *a.*;
 Naz-ar-ite *n.*, -ites; Naz-ar-it-ism *n.*,
 -isms.
 naze *n.*, nazes.
 Ne-and'er-thal *n.*, -thals.
 neap *a.*, not compared; neaped *a.*,
 nept.
 Ne-a-pol'i-tan *n.*, -ans.
 near *a.*, nearer, near'est; near *v.*,
 near'est, nears, near-edst, near'ing,
 neared, nêrd; near'ness *n.*
 neat *a.*, neat-er, neat'est; neat'ness
n., -ness-es.
 neb *n.*, nebs.
 neb'ul-a *n.*, neb'ul-æ; neb'ul-ar *a.*;
 neb'ul-ous *a.*; neb'ul-ous-ness *n.*; neb'
 ul-os'it-y *n.*, -ities; neb'ul-y *a.*, neb'
 ul-i-er, neb'ul-i-est.
 nec'es-sary *a.*; nec'es-sar-ies *n. plu.*;
 nec'es-sar-i-ly *ad.*; nec'es-sar'i-ness
n.; nec'es-sit-ar'i-an *n.*, -i-ans; nec'
 es-sar'i-an *n.*, -i-ans; nec'es-sar'i-an-
 ism *n.*, -isms; nec'es-sit-ar'i-an-ism
n., -isms; nec'es-sit-ate *v.*, -at-est,
 -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; nec'es-
 sit-y *n.*, -sit-ies; nec'es-sit-ous *a.*;
 nec'es-sit-ous-ness *n.*
 neck *n.*, necks; necked *a.*, nêkt.
 nec-ro-lite *n.*, -lites; nec'ron-ite *n.*,
 -ites.
 nec-rol'o-gy *n.*, -o-gies; nec'rol-og'ic-al
a.; nec-rol-og'ist *n.*, -ists.
 nec-ro-manc-y *n.*, -manc-ies; nec'ro-
 manc-er *n.*, -ers; nec-ro-mant'ic *a.*

necroph'ag-ous *a.*
 necrop'ol-is *n.*, -ol-is-es.
 necrops'y *n.*, -rops-ies.
 necroscop'ic *a.*
 necros'is *n.*, -ros'es.
 nect'ar *n.*, -ars; nect'ared *a.*, -érd;
 nect-ar'e-al *a.*; nect-ar'e-an *a.*; nect-
 ar'e-ous *a.*; nect-ar'e-ous-ness *n.*; nect-
 ar-if'er-ous *a.*; nect-ar'y *n.*, -ar-ies;
 nect-ar'ine *n.*, -ines; nect-ar'i-um *n.*,
 -ums; nect-ar-ous *a.*
 need *n.*, needs; need *v.*, need'est,
 needs, need'edst, need'ing, need'ed;
 need'ful *a.*, need'ful-ler, need'ful-lest;
 need'ful-ness *n.*; need'less *a.*; need-
 less-ness *n.*; need'y *a.*, need'i-er,
 need'i-est; need'i-ly *ad.*; need'less-
 ly *ad.*; need'i-ness *n.*
 need'le *n.*, need'les; need'le-ful *n.*,
 -fuls; need'ler *n.*, -lers.
 need'less, need'y, etc., see 'need.'
 ne-far'i-cus *a.*; ne-far'i-ous-ness *n.*
 neg'at-ive *n.*, -ives; neg'at-ive *v.*, -at-
 iv-est, -at-ives, -at-iv-edst, -at-iv-ing,
 -at-ived, -évd; neg-a'tion *n.*, -tions;
 neg'at-ive-ness *n.*
 neg-lect' *v.*, neg-lect'est, neg-lect's,
 neg-lect'edst, neg-lect'ing, neg-lect'ed;
 neg-lect'er *n.*, -ers; neg-lect'ful *a.*;
 neg-lect'ed-ness *n.*
 neg'lig-ee' *n.*, -ees'
 neg'lig-ent *a.*; neg'lig-ence *n.*, -enc-es.
 neg'o'ti-ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst,
 -at-ing, -at-ed; neg'o'ti-a-ble *a.*; neg-
 o'ti-a-bil'i-ty *n.*, -i-ties; neg'o'ti-a't-
 ion *n.*, -tions; neg'o'ti-at-or *n.*, -ors.
 Neg'ro *n.*, -roes; Neg-rit'o *n.*, -rit'
 oes; neg-ress *n.*, -ress-es.
 neg'us *n.*, neg'us-es.
 neigh *n.*, neighs; neigh *v.*, neigh'est,
 neighs, neigh'edst, neigh'ing, neighed,
 nád.
 neigh'bour *n.*, -bours; neigh'bour *v.*,
 neigh'bour-est, neigh'bours, neigh'
 bour-edst, neigh'bour-ing, neigh'
 bour-ed, -berd; neigh'bour-hood *n.*,
 -hoods; neigh'bour-ly *a.*; neigh'bour-
 li-ness *n.*
 neith'er *pron.*
 nem-ac-anth'us *n.*, -anth'us-es.
 Nem-æ'an *a.*
 nem'a-lite *n.*, -lites.
 nem'at-oid *a.*
 nem'at-o-neur'a *n.*, -neur'as.
 Nem'es-is *n.*, -es-es.
 nen'uph-ar *n.*, -uph-ars.

ne-o-com'i-an *n.*, -ans.
 ne'o-gene *n.*, -genes.
 ne'o-lite *n.*, -lites; ne-o-lith'ic *a.*
 ne-ol'o-gy *n.*, -gies; ne-o-log'ic *a.*; ne-
 o-log'ic-al *a.*; ne-ol'o-gist *n.*, -gists;
 ne-ol'o-gise *v.*, -gis'est, -gis'es, -gis-
 edst, -gis'ing, -gised, -jizd; ne-ol'og-
 ism *n.*, -isms.
 ne'o-phyte *n.*, -phytes.
 ne-o-ter'ic *a.*, *n.*, -ics; ne-o-ter'ic-al *a.*
 ne-o-zo'ic *a.*
 nep *n.*, nepa.
 ne-penth'e *n.*, -penth'es; ne-penth'
 es *n.*, ne-penth'es-es.
 neph'al-ine *n.*, -ines.
 neph'ew *n.*, -ews.
 neph-ralg'i-a *n.*, -i-as.
 neph'rite *n.*, -rites; neph-rit'ic *a.*, *n.*,
 -ics; neph-rit'ic-al *a.*; neph-rit'is *n.*,
 -rit'is-es; neph-rot'om-y *n.*, -om-ies.
 nep'ot-ism *n.*, -isms.
 Nept'une *n.*, -unes; nept-un'i-an *a.*,
n., -ans; nept-un-ist *n.*, -ists.
 Ner'e-id *n.*, Ner'e-id-es; ner'e-ites *n.*
plu.; ner'ite *n.*, -ites; ner-it'a *n.* *plu.*
 ner'ol-i *n.*, ner'ol-ies.
 nerve *n.*, nerves; nerve *v.*, nerv'est,
 nerves, nerv'edst, nerv'ing, nerv'ed,
 nérvd; nerve'less *a.*; nerv'ine *n.*,
 -ines; nerv'ous *a.*; nerv'ous-ly *ad.*;
 nerv'ous-ness *n.*; nerv'ures *n.* *plu.*;
 nerv-a'tion *n.*, -tions.
 ness *n.*, ness'es.
 nest *n.*, nests; nest *v.*, nest'est, nests,
 nest'edst, nest'ing, nest'ed.
 nest'le *v.*, nest'lest, nest'les, nest'ledst,
 nest'ling, nest'led, nés'ld.
 Nest-or'i-an *n.*, -ana.
 net *n.*, nets; net *v.*, net'test, nets,
 net'tedst, net'ting, net'ted; net'ty *a.*,
 net'ti-er, net'ti-est.
 neth'er *a.* *comp.*; neth'er-most *a.*
superl.
 Neth'in-im *n.* *plu.*
 nett'le *n.*, nett'les; nett'le *v.*, nett'
 lest, nett'les, nett'ledst, nett'ling,
 nett'led, nèt'ld.
 neur'al *a.*; neur'ine *n.*, -ines.
 neur-alg'i-a *n.*, -i-as; neur-alg'y *n.*,
 -alg'ies; neur-alg'ic *a.*
 neur'a-poph'ys-is *n.*, -ys-es.
 neur-i-lem'ma *n.*, -mas.
 neur-ol'o-gy *n.*, -gies; neur-ol'og'ic-al
a.; neur-ol'og-ist *n.*, -og-ists.
 neur-om'a *n.*, -om'es.
 neur-op'ath-y *n.*, -ath-ies.

neur-op'ter-a *n. plu.*; neur-op'ter *n.*, -ters; neur-op'ter-al *a.*; neur-op'ter-ous *a.*
 neur-op'ter-is *n.*, -ter-es.
 neur-os'es *n. plu.*
 neur-o-skel-et-on *n.*, -ons.
 neur-ot'ic *n.*, -ics; neur-ot'om-y *n.*, -om-ies; neur-o-tom'ic-a *a.*; neur-ot'om-ist *n.*, -ists.
 neut'er *a.*; neut'ral *a.*; neut'ral'it-y *n.*, -it-ies; neut'ral-ise *v.*, -is'est, -is'es, -is'edst, -is'ing, -ised, -izd; neut'ral-is'er *n.*, -ers; neut'ral-is-a'tion *n.*, -tions.
 neuv-aines' *n. plu.*
 nev'er *ad.*; nev'er-more *ad.*; nev'er-the-less *ad.*
 new *a.*, new'er, new'est; new'ish *a.*; new'ness *n.*; new'el *n.*, new'els; news *n. sing.*
 newt *n.*, newts.
 New-ton'i-an *n.*, -ans.
 next *a.*; nex'tus *n.*, nex'ti.
 nib *n.*, nibs; nibbed *a.*, *nib'd.*
 nib'ble *n.*, nib'bles; nib'ble *v.*, nib'blest, nib'bles, nib'bledst, nib'bling, nib'bled, *nib'ld*; nib'bler *n.*, -blers.
 Nib'ble-en-lid *n. pr.*
 nice *a.*, nic'er, nic'est; nice'ly *ad.*; nice'ness *n.*; nic'et-y *n.*, -et-ies.
 Nic'ene *a.*
 niche *n.*, nich'es; niched *a.*, *nicht.*
 nick *n.*, nicks; nick *v.*, nick'est, nicks, nick'edst, nick'ing, nicked, *nikt*; nick'-nacks *n. plu.*
 nick'el *n.*, -els; nick'el-ic *a.*; nick'el-ine *n.*, -ines.
 nick'name *n.*, -names; nick'name *v.*, -nam'est, etc., *see* 'name.'
 Nic-ol-ait-anes *n. plu.*
 nic-o'ti-an *a.*; nic-o'ti-an-in *n.*, -ins; nic'o't-in *n.*, -ins; nic-o'ti-an'a *n. plu.*
 nict'ate *v.*, -at'est, -ates, -at'edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; nict'it-ate *v.*, *same as preceding*; nict'a'tion *n.*, -tions; nict'it-a'tion *n.*, -tions.
 nid'i-fic-ate *v.*, -at'est, -ates, -at'edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; nid'i-fic-a'tion *n.*, -tions.
 nid'ul-ant *a.*; nid'u-lites *n. plu.*
 nid'us *n.*, nid'us-es or nid'i.
 niece *n.*, niec'es.
 ni-el'lo *n.*, -el'loes.
 nig'gard *n.*, -gards; nig'gard-ly *a.*, *nig'gard-li-er*, *nig'gard-li-est*; *nig'gard-ness n.*; *nig'gard-li-ness n.*

nigged-ash'lar *n.*, -lars.
 nig'ger *n.*, -gers.
 nigh *a.*, nigh'er, nigh'est.
 night *n.*, nights; night'less *a.*; night'ly *a.*, night'li-er, night'li-est.
 night'in-gale *n.*, -gales.
 night'mare *n.*, -mares.
 nig-res'cent *a.*
 ni'hil *n.*, -hils; ni'hil-ism *n.*, -isms; ni-hil'it-y *n.*, -it-ies.
 Nil-om'et-er *n.*, -ers; Nil-ot'ic *a.*
 nim'ble *a.*, nim'bler, nim'blest; nim'ble-ness *n.*
 nim'bus *n.*, -bus-es; nim-bif'er-ous *a.*
 nin'com-poop *n.*, -poops.
 nine *a.*; nine'teen *a.*, *n.*, -teens; nine'teenth *a.*; nine'ti-eth *a.*; ninth *a.*; nine'ty *a.*, *n.*, nine'ties.
 nin'ny *n.*, nin'nies.
 Ni'ob-e *n.*, Ni'ob-es; ni-ob'i-um *n.*, -i-ums.
 nip *n.*, nips; nip *v.*, nip'pest, nips, nip'pedst, nip'ping, nipped, *nip't*; nip'per *n.*, -pers.
 nip-ad-ites *n. plu.*
 nip'ple *n.*, -ples; nip'pled *a.*, *nip'ld*; nip'ply *ad.*
 Nis'an *n.*, Nis'ans.
 nis'i-pri-us *a.*
 nit *n.*, nits; nit'ty *a.*, nit'ti-er, nit'ti-est; nit'ti-ness *n.*
 nit'i-at-ine *n.*, -ines.
 nit'id-ous *a.*
 nit're *n.*, nit'res; nit'ri-ar-y *n.*, -aries; nit'rate *n.*, -rates; nit'rat-ed *a.*; nit'ric *a.*; nit'rif'er-ous *a.*; nit'ri-fy *v.*, -fi'est, -fies, -fi'edst, -fy-ing, -fied, -fid; nit'ri-fic-a'tion *n.*, -tions; nit'rite *n.*, -rites; nit'ry *a.*, nit'ri-er, nit'ri-est.
 nit'ro-gen *n.*, -gens; nit'rog'en-ised *a.*; nit'rog'en-ous *a.*
 nit'ro-gen'e-ous *a.*
 nit'ro-mag'nes-ite *n.*, -ites.
 nit-rom'et-er *n.*, -et-ers.
 nit'rous *a.*
 nit'ter *n.*, nit'ters.
 niv'e-ous *a.*
 niz-am' *n.*, -ams'.
 No-ach'i-an *a.*
 nob *n.*, nob's; nob'by *a.*, nob'bi-er, nob'bi-est.
 nob'le *a.*, nob'ler, nob'lest; nob'le *n.*, nob'les; nob'il'it-y *n.*, -it-ies; nob'le-ness *n.*; nob'le-man *n.*, -men; nob'le-ness *n.*

no**bod**-y *n.*, -ies.
 noct'i-luc'ous *a.*; noct'i-luc'a *n.*, -luc'
 as.
 noct-iv'ag-ant *a.*; noct-iv'ag-a'tion *n.*,
 -tions.
 noct'o-graph *n.*, -graphs.
 noct'u-ar-y *n.*, -aries.
 noct'urn *n.*, -urns; noct-urn'al *a.*
 nod *n.*, nods; nod *v.*, nod'dest, nods,
 nod'dedst, nod'ding, nod'ded; nod'der
n., -ders.
 nod'al, nod-at'ed, see 'node.'
 nod'dle *n.*, nod'dles.
 nod'dy *n.*, -dies.
 node *n.*, nodes; nod'al *a.*; nod-at'ed *a.*
 nod'os-ar'i-a *n. plu.*; nod-ose' *a.*; nod-
 os'it-y *n.*, -ities.
 nod'ule *n.*, nod'ules; nod'ul-ar *a.*;
 nod'uled *a.*, -*uld*; nod'ul-ose *a.*; nod'
 ul-ous *a.*
 noeg'er-ath'i-a *n. plu.*
 nog *n.*, noggs; nog'gin *n.*, -gins; nog'
 ging *n.*, -gings.
 noise *n.*, noises; noise *v.*, nois'est,
 nois'es, nois'edst, nois'ing, noised,
 noy'd; noise'less *a.*; nois'y *a.*, nois'
 i-er, nois'i-est; nois'i-ly *ad.*; nois'i-
 ness *n.*, noise'less-ness *n.*
 noi'some *a.*, noi'som-er, noi'som-est;
 noi'some-ness *n.*
 nol'i-me-tang'er-e *n.*, -tang'er-es.
 nol'le-pros'e-qui *n.*, -quies.
 nom'ad *n.*, -ads; nom'ade *n.*, -ades;
 nom-ad'ic *a.*; nom-ad'ism *n.*, -isms;
 nom-ad'ise *v.*, -is'est, -is'es, -is'edst,
 -is'ing, -ised, -*izd*.
 no'manc-y *n.*, -manc-ies.
 nom'bles *n. plu.*
 nome *n.*, nomes.
 nom'en-clat-or *n.*, -clat-ors; nom'en-
 clat-ure *n.*, -ures; nom'en-clat'ur-al *a.*
 nom'i'al *a.*
 nom'in-al *a.*; nom'in-al-ism *n.*, -isms;
 nom'in-al-ist *n.*, -ists.
 nom'in-ate *v.*, -at'est, -ates, -at-edst,
 -at'ing, -at-ed; nom'in-at-or *n.*, -ors;
 nom'in-a'tion *n.*, -tions; nom'in-or
n., -ors; nom'in-ee *n.*, -in-ees; nom'
 in-at-ive *a.*
 nom-og'raph-y *n.*, -raph-ies.
 non'age *n.*, -ag-es; non'aged *a.*, -*adjd*.

NOTE.—non is a common prefix meaning
 'not,' and thus reverses the sense of the
 word which it precedes. The non is
 usually separated by a hyphen, and when
 thus separated, the compound word is
 generally omitted.

non'a-gen-ar'i-an *n.*, -ans.
 non'a-ge'im-al *a.*
 non'a-gon *n.*, -gons.
 nonce *n.*, nonc'es.
 non'chal-ance *n.*, -anc-es; non'chal-
 ant *a.*
 non'de-script *n.*, -scripts.
 none *a.*: non-eg'o *n.*, -eg'o'es.
 non-ent'it-y *n.*, -it-ies.
 nones *n. plu.*
 none'such *n.*
 non-ill'ion *n.*, -ions.
 non'i-o-nin'a *n. plu.*
 non'i-us *n.*, non'i-us-es or non'i-i.
 non-jur'or *n.*, -ors; non-jur'ing *a.*
 non'par-ell' *a.*, -ells.
 non'plus *n.*, -plus-es; non'plus *v.*,
 -plus-sest, -plus-sees, -plus-seedst, -plus-
 sing, -plussed, -*plust*.
 non-sense *n.*, no *plural*; non-sens'
 ic'al *a.*; non-sens'ic-al-ness *n.*
 non-seq'uit-ur *n.*, -uit-urs.
 non'suit *n.*, -suits; non'suit *v.*, -suit-
 est, -suits, -suit-edst, -suit-ing, -suit-ed.
 non'tron-ite *n.*, -ites.
 noodle *n.*, noodles.
 nook *n.*, nooks.
 noon *n.*, noons.
 noose *n.*, nooses; noose *v.*, noos'est,
 noos'es, noos'edst, noos'ing, noosed,
 nozd.
 nop'al *n.*, nop'als.
 norm'al *a.*, *n.*, norm'als; norm'al-lyad.
 Nor-man *a.*, *n.*, -mans.
 Norns *n. plu.*; Norn'as *n. plu.*
 Nor'roy *n.*, -roys.
 Norse *n. pr.*; Norse'man *n.*, -men.
 north *n.*, norths; north'ing *n.*, -ings;
 north'er-ly *a.*, *ad.*; north'ern *a.*;
 north'ern-most *a.*; north'ward *ad.*;
 north'ward-ly *ad.*
 Nor-weg'i-an *n.*, -ans.
 nose *n.*, noses; nosed *a.*, nozd; nose'
 less *a.*; nose'gay *n.*, -gays; nos'ing
n., -ings.
 nos-og'raph-y *n.*, -raph-ies; nos-o-log'
 ic'al *a.*; nos-ol'o-gist *n.*, -gists.
 nost-alg'i-a *n.*, -i-as; nost-alg'ic *a.*
 nost'oc *n.*, nost'ocs.
 nost'ril *n.*, -rils.
 nost'rum *n.*, -rums.
 not'a-ble *a.*; not'a-bles *n. plu.*; not'a-
 ble-ness *n.*; not'a-bil'i-ty *n.*, -ties;
 not'ar-y *n.*, -aries; not-ar'i'al *a.*
 not-a'tion *n.*, -tions.
 notch *n.*, notch'es; notch *v.*, notah-

est, notch'es, notch'edst, notch'ing, notched, *nótsht*.
note *n.*, notes; **note** *v.*, not'est, notes, not'edst, not'ing, not'ed; not'er *n.*, -ers; not'ed-ness *n.*; not'less *a.*; not'less-ness *n.*; not'worth-y *a.*
noth'ing *n.*, -ings; noth'ing-ness *n.*
notice *n.*, not'ic-es; not'ice *v.*, not'ic'est, not'ic-es, not'ic-edst, not'ic-ing, not'iced, -ist; not'ice-a-ble *a.*; not'ice-a-bly *ad.*
not'id'an-us *n.*, -an-us-es.
not'ify *v.*, not'i-fi-est, not'i-fies, not'i-fi-edst, not'i-fy-ing, not'i-fied, -fid; not'i-fi-ca'tion *n.*, -tions.
no'tion *n.*, no'tions; no'tion-al *a.*; no'tion-ist *n.*, -ists.
not'ite *n.*, not'ites.
not'o-chord *n.*, -chords; not'o-chord'al *a.*
not'o-poc-or-yt'es *n. plu.*
not'o-rhiz'al *a.*
not'or'i-ous *a.*; not'or'i-ous-ness *n.*; not'or'i-et-y *n.*, -et-ies.
not'orn'is *n.*, -orn'is-es.
not'o-ther'i-um *n.*, -i-ums.
not'wheat *n.*, -wheats; not'with-stand'ing *conj.*, *prep.*
nought *n.*, noughts.
noun *n.*, nouns.
nour'ish *v.*, nour'ish-est, nour'ish-es, nour'ish-edst, nour'ish-ing, nour'ished, -isht; nour'ish-er *n.*, -ers; nour'ish-a-ble *a.*; nour'ish-ment *n.*, -ments.
nov-ac'u-lite *n.*, -u-lites.
Nov-a'ti-an *n.*, -ans; Nov-a'ti-an-ism *n.*, -isms.
nov'el *n.*, nov'els; nov'el-ette *n.*, -el-ettes; nov'el-ist *n.*, -ists; nov'el-t-y *n.*, -elt-ies.
Nov-em'ber *n.*, -bers.
nov'en-ary *n.*, -ar-ies.
nov'en'ni-al *a.*; nov'er'e'al *a.*
nov'ice *n.*, nov'ic-es; nov'it'i-ate *n.*, -i-ates.
now'ay *n.*, -ways; now'el *n.*, -els.
nox'ious *a.*, nox'ious-er, nox'ious-est; nox'ious-ness *n.*; nox'ious-ly *ad.*
no'yan *n.*, -yaus.
noz'zle *n.*, noz'zles.
nuc'e'ul-a *n.*, -ul-as.
nuc'a-ment *n.*, -ments; nuc'a-ment'al-ceous *a.*
nuc'le-o-lite *n.*, -lites.
nuc'le-us *n.*, nuc'le-i; nuc'le-ar *a.*; nuc'le-at-ed *a.*; nuc'le-ol-us *n.*, -ol-

-us-es; nuc'ul-a *n.*, -ul-as; nuc'ule *n.*, -ules; nuc'ul-an'i-um *n.*, -ums.
nude *a.*, nud'er, nud'est; nud'it-y *n.*, -it-ies; nude'ly *ad.*
nudge *n.*, nudg'es; **nudge** *v.*, nudg'est, nudg'es, nudg-edst, nudg'ing, nudged, *núdj'd*.
nud'i-branch'i-ate *a.*; nud'i-branch'i-at'a *n. plu.*
nug-at-or-y *a.*
nug'get *n.*, -gets.
nuis'ance *n.*, -anc-es.
null *a.*, null'er, null'est; null'it-y *n.*, -it-ies; null'ify *v.*, -i-fi-est, -i-fies, -i-fi-edst, -i-fy-ing, -i-fied, -fid; null'if-er *n.*, -ers; null'if-ic-a'tion *n.*, -tions.
null'ah *n.*, nul'lahs.
numb *a.*, numb'er, numb'est; numb *v.*, numb'est, numbs, numb'edst, numb'ing, numbed, *númd*; numb'ness *n.*, -ness-es.
num'ber *n.*, -bers; num'ber *v.*, num'ber-est, num'bers, num'ber-edst, num'ber-ing, num'bered, -bér'd; num'ber-er *n.*, -ers; num'ber-less *a.*
num'bles *n. plu.*, also num'bles *n. plu.*
num'en'i-us *n.*, -us-es.
num'er-al *n.*, -als; num'er'ic-al *a.*; num'er'ic *a.*; num'er'ic-al-ly *ad.*; num'er-ar-y *a.*; num'er-ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; num'er-at-or *n.*, -at-ors; num'er-a-ble *a.*; num'er-a'tion *n.*, -tions; num'er-ous *a.*; num'er-ous-ly *ad.*
num'id-a *n. plu.*
num'is-mat'ic *a.*; num'is-mat'ics *n. plu.*; num'is-mat'ol'o-gy *n.*, -o-gies; num'is-mat'ol'o-gist *n.*, -gists.
num'mar-y *a.*, also num'un-lar *a.*
num'mu-lite *n.*, -lites, also num'mul-in'a *n.*, -in'as; num'mu-lit'ic *a.*
num'skull *n.*, -skulls.
nun *n.*, nuns; nun'nish *a.*; nun'ner-y *n.*, -ner-ies.
nun'ci-o *n.*, -ci-os; nun'ci-at-ure *n.*, -ures.
nun-cup'at-ive *a.*; nun-cup'at-or-y *a.*
nup'tial *a.*; nup'tials *n. plu.*
nurse *n.*, nurs'es; nurse *v.*, nurs'est, nurs'es, nurs-edst, nurs'ing, nursed, *nérst*; nurs'er-y *n.*, -er-ies; nurs'ling *n.*, -lings.
nurt'ure *n.*, -ures; nurt'ure *v.*, nurt'ur-est, nurt'ures, nurt'ur-edst, nurt'ur-ing, nurt'ured, -úrd.
nut *n.*, nuts; nut *v.*, nut'test, nuts.

nut'tedst, nut'ting, nut'ted; nut'ty
a., nut'ti-er, nut'ti-est.
 nut'tant *a.*; nut'tation *n.*, -tions.
 nu-thet'es *n.*, -thet'es-es.
 nut'meg *n.*, -megs; nut'megged *a.*,
 -megd; nut'meg-gy *a.*
 nut'tri-a *n.*, nut'tri-as.
 nut'tri-ent *a.*; nut'tri-ment *n.*, -ments;
 nut'tri-ment-al *a.*; nut'tri-tious *a.*;
 nut'tri-tion *n.*, -ons; nut'tri-tive *a.*
 nux vom'ic-a *n.*, -ic-as.
 nuz'zle *v.*, nuz'zlest, nuz'zles, nuz'
 zledst, nuz'zling, nuz'zled, nuz'zld.
 nyct'al-op'i-a *n.*, -i-as, also nyct'al-
 op-y *n.*, -opies; nyct'al-ops *n.*, -ops-es.
 nyl'gau *n.*, -gaus.
 nymph *n.*, nymphs; nymph'a *n.*,
 nymph's; nymph-e'an *a.*, also nymph'
 ic-al *a.*
 nys-tag'mos *n.*, -mos-es.

oaf *n.*, oafs; oaf'ish *a.*

oak *n.*, oaks; oak'en *a.*; oak'ling *n.*,
 -lings.

oak'um *n.*, -ums.

oar *n.*, oars; oared *a.*, *ôrd*; oar'y *a.*,
 oar'ier, oar'i-est; oars'man *n.*, oars'
 men.

o-as'is *n.*, o-as'es; oast *n.*, oasts.

oat *n.*, oats; oat'en *a.*

oath *n.*, oaths.

ob prefix, meaning 'reversed.'

NOTE.—When ob as a prefix simply signifies
 'reversed,' the words commencing with it
 are generally omitted; and when so, the
 words less the prefix ob are to be con-
 sulted for their syllabication and inflec-
 tions.

ob'dur-ate *a.*, ob'dur-at-er, ob'dur-at-
 est; ob'dur-ate-ly *ad.*; ob'dur-ac-y
n., -ac-ies; ob'dur-ate-ness *n.*

ob-e'ah *n.*, ob-e'aha.

ob-ed'i-ent *a.*; ob-ed'i-ence *n.*, -enc-es;
 ob-ed'i-ent'ial *a.*

ob-eis'ance *n.*, -anc-es.

ob-el'iak *n.*, -el-iaska.

ob-el-us *n.*, -us-es.

Ob'er-on *n.*, -ons.

ob-ese' *a.*, ob-es'er, ob-es'est; ob-ese'
 ness *n.*, also ob-es'it-y *n.*, -it-ies.

ob-ey' *v.*, ob-ey'est, ob-ey's, ob-ey'edst,
 ob-ey'ing, ob-eyed', -id'; ob-ey'er *n.*

ob-fusc'ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst,
 -at-ing, -at-ed; ob-fusc-a'tion *n.*

Ob'i *n.*, Ob'ies.

ob'it *n.*, ob'its; ob-it'u-al *a.*; ob-it'u-
 ar-y *a.*

ob'ject *n.*, -jects; ob-ject' *v.*, ob-ject'
 est, ob-jects', ob-ject'edst, ob-ject'ing,
 ob-ject'ed; ob-ject-less *a.*; ob-ject'or
n., -ors; ob-jection *n.*, -tions; ob-
 jec'tion-a-ble *a.*; ob-jec'tion-a-bly *ad.*;
 ob-ject'ive *a.*; ob-ject'ive-ly *ad.*; ob-
 jec'tive-ness *n.*; ob-ject-iv'it-y *n.*,
 -it-ies.

ob-jurg'ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst,
 -at-ing, -at-ed; ob-jurg-a'tion *n.*,
 -tions; ob-jurg-at-or-y *a.*

obl'ate *a.*; obl'a-tion *n.*, -tions.

ob-lig'e' *v.*, ob-lig'est, ob-lig'es, ob-lig-'
 edst, ob-lig'ing, ob-lig'ed', -lid'; ob-
 lig-a'tion *n.*, -tions; ob-lig-at-or-y *a.*;
 ob-lig-at'o *a.*, *n.*, -at'o-es; ob-lig'e-
 ment *n.*, -ments; ob-lig-ee *n.*, -lig-ees;
 ob-lig-or *n.*, -ors.

ob-lique' *a.*, ob-liqu'er, ob-liqu'est;
 ob-lique-ly *ad.*; ob-lique-ness *n.*, also
 ob-liqu'it-y *n.*, -uit-ies.

ob-lit'er-ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst,
 -at-ing, -at-ed; ob-lit'er-a'tion *n.*

ob-liv'i-on *n.*, -ons; ob-liv'i-ous *a.*;
 ob-liv'i-ous-ly *ad.*; ob-liv'i-ous-ness *n.*

ob'long *a.*; ob'long *n.*, -longs.

ob'loq-uy *n.*, -loq-ui-es.

ob'mut-esc'ence *n.*, -enc-es.

ob-nox'ious *a.*; ob-nox'ious-ness *n.*;
 ob-nox'ious-ly *ad.*

ob'o-e *n.*, ob'o-es.

ob'ol-us *n.*, -us-es; ob'ol-o *n.*, -ol-o-es;
 ob'olite *a.*

ob-scene' *a.*, ob-scen'er, ob-scen'est;
 ob-scene-ness *n.*, also ob-scen'it-y *n.*,
 -it-ies.

ob-scure' *a.*, ob-scur'er, ob-scur'est;
 ob-scure' *v.*, ob-scur'est, ob-scures',
 ob-scur'edst, ob-scur'ing, ob-scur'ed',
 -skurd'; ob-scur-a'tion *n.*, -tions; ob-
 scur'it-y *n.*, -it-ies.

ob'seq-ui-es *n. plu.*; ob'seq-ui-ous *a.*;
 ob'seq-ui-ous-ness *n.*

ob-serve' *v.*, ob-serv'est, ob-serves',
 ob-serv'edst, ob-serv'ing, ob-serv'ed',
 -zêrvd'; ob-serv'er *n.*, -ers; ob-serv-
 a-ble *a.*; ob-serv-a-ble-ness *n.*; ob-
 serv'ance *n.*, -anc-es; ob-serv-and'a
n. plu.; ob-serv'ant *a.*; ob-serv-a'tion
n., -tions; ob-serv-a'tion-al *a.*; ob-
 serv-at'or *n.*, -ors; ob-serv-at-or-y *n.*,
 -or-ies.

ob-sid'i-an *n.*, -ans; ob-sid'ion-al *a.*

ob-sol-esc'ent *a.*; ob-sol-esc'ence *n.*,
 -enc-es; ob-sol-ete *a.*, ob-sol-et'er,
 ob-sol-et'est; ob-sol-et-e-ness *n.*

ob'sta-cle *n.*, -cles.
 ob-stet'rics *n. plu.*; ob-stet'ric *a.*; ob-stet-ric'i-an *n.*, -ans.
 ob'stin-ate *a.*, ob'stin-at-er, ob'stin-at-est; ob'stin-ate-ness *n.*; ob'stin-ac-y *n.*, -ac-ies.
 ob-stip-a'tion *n.*, -tions.
 ob-strep'er-ous *a.*; ob-strep'er-ous-ness *n.*; ob-strep'er-ous-ly *ad.*
 ob-struct' *v.*, ob-struct'est, ob-structs', ob-struct'edst, ob-struct'ing, ob-struct'ed; ob-struc'tion *n.*, -tions; ob-struct'er *n.*, -ers; ob-struct'ive *a.*; ob-struct'ive-ly *ad.*
 ob'stru-ent *a.*, *n.*, -ents.
 ob-tain' *v.*, ob-tain'est, ob-tains', ob-tain'edst, ob-tain'ing, ob-tained', -tānd'; ob-tain'er *n.*, -ers; ob-tain'a-ble *a.*
 ob-temp'er *v.*, -temp'er-est, -temp'ers, -temp'er-edst, -temp'er-ing, -temp'ered, -ērd.
 ob-test' *v.*, ob-test'est, ob-tests', ob-test'edst, ob-test'ing, ob-test'ed; ob-test-a'tion *n.*, -tions.
 ob-trude' *v.*, ob-trud'est, ob-trudes', ob-trud'edst, ob-trud'ing, ob-trud'ed; ob-trud'er *n.*, -ers; ob-tru'sion *n.*, -sions; ob-trus'ive *a.*, ob-trus'iv-er, ob-trus'iv-est; ob-trus'ive-ly *ad.*
 ob-tund' *v.*, ob-tund'est, ob-tunds', ob-tund'edst, ob-tund'ing, ob-tund'ed.
 ob-tur-at'ors *n. plu.*
 ob-tuse' *a.*, ob-tus'er, ob-tus'est; ob-tuse-ness *n.*; ob-tuse-ly *ad.*
 ob-verse *n.*, -vers-es; ob-verse' *a.*, ob-vers'er, ob-vers'est.
 ob-vert' *v.*, ob-vert'est, ob-verts', ob-vert'edst, ob-vert'ing, ob-vert'ed.
 ob-vi-ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed.
 ob-vi-ous *a.*, ob-vi-ous-er, ob-vi-ous-est; ob-vi-ous-ness *n.*; ob-vi-ous-ly *ad.*
 ob-vol-ute *a.*
 oc-ca'sion *n.*, -sions; oc-ca'sion *v.*, -sion-est, -sions, -sion-edst, -sion-ing, -sioned, -zhūnd; oc-ca'sion-al *a.*; oc-ca'sion-er *n.*, -ers; oc-ca'sion-al-ism *n.*, -isms; oc-cas'ive *a.*
 oc-cid-ent *n.*, -ents; oc-cid-ent'al *a.*
 oc-cip-ut *n.*, -cip-uts; oc-cip'it-al *a.*
 oc-cult' *a.*, oc-cult'er, oc-cult'est; oc-cult'ly *ad.*, oc-cult'ness *n.*; oc-cult-a'tion *n.*, -tions; oc-cult'ed *a.*
 oc-cup-y *v.*, -cup-i-est, -cup-ies, -cup-i-edst, -cup-y-ing, -cup-ied, -id; oc-

cup-i-er *n.*, -ers, also oc-cup-ant *n.*, -ants; oc-cup-anc-y *n.*, -anc-ies; oc-cup-a'tion *n.*, -tions.
 oc-cur' *v.*, oc-cur'rest, oc-curs', oc-cur-redst, oc-cur'ring, oc-curred', -kērd'; oc-cur'rence *n.*, -renc-es.
 oc'cean *n.*, -ceans; oc'ce-an'ic *a.*; oc'ce-an'id-es *n. plu.*; Oc'ce-an-us *n. pr.*
 oc'el-lar'i-a *n.*, -i-as; oc'el-lat-ed *a.*; oc-el'lus *n.*, -lus-es.
 oc'el-ot *n.*, -ots.
 och-loc'rao-y *n.*, -rac-ies; och-loc-rat'ic *a.*
 och're *n.*, och'res; och-ra'ceous *a.*; och'rey *a.*, och'rey-er, och'rey-est; och'ry *a.*, och'ri-er, och'ri-est; och-ro-ite *n.*, -ites.
 och're-a *n.*, -re-as, also oc're-a *n.*, -as; och're-ate *a.*; och're-æ *n. plu.*
 oct'a, also oct'o, common prefixes.
 oct'a-gon *n.*, -gons; oct-ag'on-al *a.*
 oct'a-hed'ron *n.*, -rons; oct'a-hed'ral *a.*; oct-ād'rite *n.*, -rites, also oct'a-hed'rite *n.*, -rites.
 oct-and'ri-a *n.*, -ri-as; oct-and'er *n.*, -ers; oct-and'ri-an *a.*, also oct-and'rous *a.*
 oct-ang'ul-ar *a.*
 oct-ant *n.*, -ants.
 oct'a-style *n.*, -styles.
 oct-ave *n.*, -aves; oct-av'o-a; oct-av'o *n.*, -av'os, properly oct-av'o-es.
 oct-en'ni-al *a.*
 oct'ile *n.*, oct'iles.
 oct-ill'ion *n.*, oct-ill'ions.
 Oct-ob'er *n. pr.*, -ers.
 oct-o-dec'im-al *a.*: oct-o-dec'im-o *a.*, *n.*, -im-oes; oct-o-dent'ate *a.*
 oct'o-fid *a.*
 oct'o-gen-ar'i-an *n.*, -i-ans; oct'o-gen-ar-y *a.*; oct'o-gen-ar-y *n.*, -ar-ies.
 oct-og'yn-ous *a.*: oct'o-pod *n.*, -pods.
 oct'o-syl-la-ble *n.*, -bles; oct'o-syl-lab'ic *a.*
 oct-op'od-a *n. plu.*; oct'o-pus *n.*, oct'o-pi, or oct'o-pus-es.
 oct'roi *n.*, oct'rois; oct'u-ple *a.*
 oc'ul-ar *a.*; oc'ul-ate *a.*; oc'ul-ist *n.*, -ists.
 oc-ul'i-form *a.*
 oc-ul'in'a *n.*, -in'as.
 od *n.*, ods.
 od-al-isque *n.*, -isques.
 odd *a.*, odd'er, odd'est; odds *n. plu.*; odd'ly *ad.*; odd'ness *n.*; odd'it-y *n.*, -it-ies.

ode *n.*, odes.
 od-e'on *n.*, -ons, *also* od-e'um *n.*, -ums.
 Od'in *n. pr.*, Od'ins.
 od'i-ous *a.*; od'i-ous-ly *ad.*; od'i-ous-ness *n.*; od'i-um *n.*, -ums; od'i-um-the-o-log'ic-um *n.*
 od-om'et-er *n.*, -ers; od-om-et'ric-al *a.*
 od'ont-alg'i-a *n.*, -alg'i-as, *also* od'ont-alg'y *n.*, -alg'ies; od'ont-alg'ic *a.*
 od'ont-aspi's *n.*, -aspi'es.
 o-dont'o *n.*, o-dont'o'es; o-dont'oid *a.*
 o-dont'o-cet'i *n. plu.*
 o-dont'o-graph *n.*, -graphs; od'ont-og'raph-y *n.*, -raph-ies.
 o-dont'o-lite *n.*, -lites.
 od'ont-ol'o-gy *n.*, -o-gies.
 od'ont-opt'er-is *n.*, -er-es.
 o-dont'o-stom-at-ous *a.*
 od'or-if'er-ous *a.*; od'or-if'er-ous-ness *n.*; od'or-if'er-ous-ly *ad.*
 od'our *n.*, od'ours; od'or-ous *a.*; od'our-ly *ad.*; od'our-less *a.*; od'or-ine *n.*, -ines.
 od-yl'ic *a.*; od'yle *n.*, od'yles.
 Od'ys-sey *n.*, -ys-seys.
 oed-em'a *n.*, oed-em'at-i; oed-em'at-ous *a.*
 oen-anth'ic *a.*
 Cen'ing-en-beds *n. plu.*
 ces-oph-ag-us, *see* 'esophagus.'
 of-fal *n.*, -fals.
 of-fence' *n.*, -fence's; of-fence-less *a.*; of-fence-less-ly *ad.*
 of-fend' *v.*, of-fend'est, of-fends', of-fend'edst, of-fend'ing, of-fend'ed; of-fend'er *n.*, -ers.
 of-fens'ive *a.*; of-fens'ive-ly *ad.*; of-fens'ive-ness *n.*
 of-f'er *n.*, -fers; of-f'er *v.*, of-f'er-est, of-f'ers, of-f'er-edst, of-f'er-ing, of-f'ered, -f'erd; of-f'er-er *n.*, -ers; of-f'er-a-ble *a.*
 of-fert-or-y *n.*, -or-ies.
 of-fice *n.*, of-fices; of-fic'er *n.*, -fic-ers; of-fic'er *v.*, of-fic'er-est, of-fic'ers, of-fic'er-edst, of-fic'er-ing, of-fic'ered, -erd.
 of-fici'al *a.*, *n.*, -als; of-fici'al-ly *ad.*; of-fici'ate *n.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; of-fici'ous *a.*; of-fici-ous-ness *n.*; of-fici'nal *a.*
 off'ing *n.*, off'ings.
 off-scour-ing *n.*, -ings.
 off-scum *n.*, -scums.
 off-set *n.*, -sets; off-set *v.*, off-set-test, off-sets, off-set-test, off-set-ting, off-set *pt. pp.*

off-shoot *n.*, -shoots.
 off-skip *n.*, -skips: off-spring *n.*, -springs.
 oft'en *ad.*, *a.*, oft'en-er, oft'en-est; oft'en-times *ad.*; oftentimes *ad.*
 o'gee *n.*, o'gees.
 og'ham *n.*, og'hams.
 o'give *n.*, o'gives.
 og'le *n.*, og'les; og'le *v.*, og'lest, og'les, og'ledst, og'ling, og'led, og'ld;
 og'ler *n.*, -lers.
 ogli'o *n.*, ogli-os, *also* ol'i-o-n, ol'i-os.
 og're *n.*, og-res; og'ress *n.*, og'ress-es; og're-ish *a.*
 og-yg'i-a *n.*, -i-as; og-yg'i-an *a.*
 oid'i-um *n.*, -ums.
 oil *n.*, oils; oil *v.*, oil'est, oils, oil'edst, oil'ing, oiled, oyl'd; oil'y *a.*, oil'i-er, oil'i-est; oil'i-ness *n.*, -ness-es.
 oint'ment *n.*, -ments.
 ok'ra *n.*, ok'ras.
 old *a.*, old'er, old'est; old'ness *n.*, -ness-es; old'ish *a.*; old'en *a.*
 old-ham'i-a *n.*, -i-as.
 ol-e-ag'in-ous *a.*; ol-e-ag'in-ous-ness *n.*
 ol-e-and'er *n.*, -ers.
 ol-e-ast'er *n.*, -ast'ers.
 ol-ec'ran-on *n.*, -ons.
 ol-e-fi'ant *a.*
 ol'e-ic *a.*; ol'e-ate *n.*, -ates; ol-e-if'er-ous *a.*; ol'e-ine *n.*, -ines; ol-e-om'et-er *n.*, -ers; ol'e-on *n.*, -ons; ol'e-o-sac'char-um *n.*, -ums.
 ol-er-a'ceous *a.*
 ol-fact'or-y *a.*; ol-fact'ive *a.*
 ol-ib'an-um *n.*, -ums.
 ol'ig-æm'i-a *n.*, -i-as.
 ol'ig-and'ros *a.*
 ol'ig-arch-y *n.*, -arch-ies; ol'ig-arch *n.*, -archs; ol'ig-arch'ic *a.*, *also* ol'ig-arch'ic-al *a.*
 ol'ig-ist *a.*, *also* ol-ig-ist'ic *a.*; ol'ig-ist *n.*, -ists.
 ol'ig-o-, *also* ol'ig-, *scientific prefixes.*
 ol'ig'o-cene *a.*
 ol'ig'o-clase *n.*, -clas-es.
 ol'i-o *n.*, ol'i-os.
 ol'it-or-y *n.*, -or-ies.
 ol'ive *n.*, -ives; ol-iv-a'ceous *a.*; ol'iv-ary *a.*; ol'iv-ile *n.*, -illes; ol'iv-ine *n.*, -ines; ol-iv'en-ite *n.*, -ites; ol-iv'in-oid *a.*
 ol'la *n.*, ol'las, *also* ol'la-pod-rid'a *n.*, -rid'as.
 Ol-ymp'i-ad *n. pr.*; Ol-ymp'i-an *a.*, *also* Ol-ymp'ic *a.*; Ol-ymp'ica *n. plu.*

om-as'um *n.*, -ums.
 omb're *n.*, omb'res.
 om-brom'et-er *n.*, -et-ers.
 o'meg-a *n.*, o'meg-as.
 om'el-et *n.*, om'el-ets.
 om'en *n.*, om'ens; om'ened *a.*, *δν'ηνδ*;
 om'in-ous *a.*; om'in-ous-ly *ad.*; om'in-ous-ness *n.*
 om-ent'um *n.*, -ums; om-ent'al *a.*
 om'er *n.*, om'ers.
 om'in-ous, *see* 'omen.'
 o-mis'sion *n.*, -sions; o-mis'si-ble *a.*;
 o-mis'sive *a.*
 o-mit' *v.*, o-mit'test, o-mits', o-mit'tedst, o-mit'ting, o-mit'ted.
 om'ni-bus *n.*, om'ni-bus-es.
 om'ni-far'i-ous *a.*; om-ni'fer-ous *a.*;
 om-ni'fic *a.*
 om'ni-form *a.*; om'ni-form'it-y *n.*, -ities.
 om-ni-par'it-y *n.*, -ities.
 om'ni-per-cip'i-ent *a.*; om'ni-per-cip'i-ence *n.*, -enc-es.
 om-nip'ot-ent *a.*; om-nip'ot-ence *n.*, -enc-es, *also* om-nip'ot-enc-y *n.*, -enc-ies; om-nip'ot-ent-ly *ad.*
 om-ni-pres'ent *a.*; om-ni-pres'ence *n.*, -enc-es.
 om-nisc'i-ent *a.*; om-nisc'i-ence *n.*, -enc-es; om-nisc'i-enc-y *n.*, -enc-ies.
 om'ni-um *n.*, -ums; om'ni-um gath'er-um *n.*
 om-niv'or-ous *a.*; om-o-hy'oid *a.*
 omph'ac-ine *n.*, -ines.
 omph'al-ic *a.*; omph'al-o-cele *n.*, -celes.
 omph'al-od'i-um *n.*, -i-ums; omph'al-ode *n.*, -odes.
 om'phal-ot'om-y *n.*, -om-ies.
 on-ag-er *n.*, on-ag-ers.
 on'an-ism *n.*, -isms.
 once *ad.*, *n.*, *wüns*.
 once *n.*, onc'es; onch'us *n.*, -us-es.
 one *a.*; one *n.*, ones; one'ness *n.*
 on-eir'o-mano-y *n.*, -man-ies.
 on'er-ous *a.*; on'er-ous-ly *ad.*
 o-nic'ol-o *n.*, -ol-oes, *also* nic'ol-o *n.*, -ol-oes.
 on'ion *n.*, on'ions; on'ly *a.*
 on'o-manc'y *n.*, -manc-ies, *also* on-o-mant'i-a *n.*, -ti-as; on-o-mant'ic *a.*, *also* on-o-mant'ic-al *a.*
 on'om-at-ol'og-y *n.*, -og-ies; on'om-at-ol'og-ist *n.*, -ists.
 on'o-mat-o-po'e'ia *n.*, -po'e'ias; on'o-mat-o-po-et'ic *a.*
 on'set *n.*, on'sets.

on'slaught *n.*, -slaughts.
 on'stead *n.*, -steads.
 ont-ol'og-y *n.*, -og-ies; ont-ol-og'ic *a.*, *also* ont-ol-og'ic-al *a.*; ont-ol-og-ist *n.*, -ists.
 on'us *n.*, on'er-a or on'us-es.
 on'ward *a.*; on'wards *ad.*
 on'y-ch-a *n.*, -ych-as; on'y-ch-o-manc'y *n.*, -manc'ies.
 on'yx *n.*, on'yx-es, *also* on'y-ch-es.
 o'o-lite *n.*, -lites; o'o-lit'ic *a.*; o'o-lithes *n. plu.*
 o-ol'o-gy *n.*, -o-gies.
 o'o-phor'id'i-um *n.*, -ums.
 ooze *n.*, ooz'es; ooze *v.*, ooz'est, ooz'es, ooz'edst, ooz'ing, oozed, *ōzd*; ooz'y *a.*, ooz-i-er, ooz-i-est.
 op-ac'it-y *n.*, -it-ies.
 o'pah *n.*, o'pahs.
 op'al *n.*, op'als; op'al-esce' *v.*, -esc'est, -esc'es, -esc'edst, -esc'ing, -esc'ed', -est'; op'al-escent *a.*; op'al-es'cence *n.*, -enc-es; op'al-ine *a.*; op'al-ise *v.*, -al-is'est, -al-is'es, -al-is'edst, -al-is'ing, -al-is'ed, -izd.
 op-aque' *a.*, op-aqu'er, op-aqu'est; op-aque'ly *ad.*; op-aque'ness *n.*
 op'en *a.*, op'en-er, op'en-est; op'en *v.*, op'en-est, opens, op'en-edst, op'en-ing, op'ened, *ōp'nd*; op'en-er *n.*, -ers; op'en-ly *ad.*; op'en-ness *n.*
 op'er-a *n.*, -er-as; op'er-at'ic *a.*, *also* op'er-at'ic-al *a.*; op'er-at'ic-al-ly *ad.*
 op'er-am'et-er *n.*, -et-ers.
 op'er-ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; op'er-at-or *n.*; op'er-a'tion *n.*, -tions; op'er-at-ive *n.*, -ives.
 op-erc'ul-ar *a.*; op-erc'ul-ate *a.*, *also* op-erc'ul-at-ed *a.*; op-erc'ul-um *n.*, op-erc'ul-a; op'erc-ul'i-form *a.*
 op-erc'ul-at'a *n. plu.*
 op'er-ose *a.*; op'er-ose-ly *ad.*; op'er-ose-ness *n.*
 oph'i-cleide *n.*, -cleides.
 oph-id'i-an *n.*; oph-id'i-a *n. plu.*, *also* oph-id'i-ans *n. plu.*; oph-id'i-on *n.*, -ons; oph-id'i-ous *a.*
 oph-i-ol'o-gy *n.*, -o-gies; oph'i-ol-og'ic *a.*; oph'i-ol-og'ic-al *a.*; oph-i-ol'o-gist *n.*, -gists.
 oph'i-o-manc'y *n.*, -manc'ies.
 oph'i-o-morph'ous *a.*; oph'i-oph'ag-ous *a.*
 oph'ite *n.*, -ites; oph'i'o-lite *n.*, -lites.
 oph-i-uch'us *n.*, -uch'us-es or -uch'i.
 oph'i-ur-oid'e-a *n. plu.*

ophthal'mi-a *n.*, -mi-as, *also* ophthal'my *n.*, -mies; ophthal'mic *a.*
 ophthal'mo-dyn'i-a *n.*, -i-as.
 ophthal'mol'o-gy *n.*, -o-gies; ophthal'mol'o-gist *n.*, -gists.
 ophthal'mop'to-sis *n.*, -to-ses.
 ophthal'mo-scope *n.*, -scopes; ophthal'mos'copy *n.*, -copies.
 op'i-ate *n.*, -ates; op'i-at-ed *a.*
 op'ine' *v.*, op'in'est, op'ines', op'in'edst, op'in'ing, op'ined', -ind'.
 op'in'ion *n.*, -ions; op'in'ion-at-ed *a.*; op'in'ion-at-ive *a.*; op'in'ion-at-ive-ness *n.*; op'in'ion-at-ive-ly *ad.*; op'in'ioned *a.*, -yind'.
 op'is'tho-coal'i-an *a.*
 op'is'tho-ton-os *n.*, -on-os-es.
 op'i-um *n.*, op'i-ums.
 op'o-bal'sam *n.*, -sams.
 op-o-deld'oc *n.*, -ocs.
 op-op'an-ax *n.*, -ax-es.
 op-os-sum *n.*, -sums.
 op'pid-an *n.*, -ans.
 op-pon'ent *n.*, -ents; op-pon'enc-y *n.*, -enc-ies.
 op'port-une *a.*; op'port-une-ness *n.*; op-port-un'it-y *n.*, -it-ies.
 op'pose' *v.*, op-pos'est, op-pos'es, op-pos'edst, op-pos'ing, op-pos-ed', -pōd'; op-pos'er *n.*, -ers; op-pos'a-ble *a.*; op-pos-ite *a.*, *n.*, -ites; op-pos-ite-ness *n.*; op-pos-iti'on *n.*, -ons; op-pos-iti'on-ist *n.*, -ists; op-pos'it-ive *a.*
 op-press' *v.*, op-press'est, op-press'es, op-press'edst, op-press'ing, op-press-ed', -prēst'; op-press-or *n.*, -ors; op-press'i-on *n.*, -ons; op-press'ive *a.*; op-press'ive-ness *n.*
 op-prob'ri-ous *a.*; op-prob'ri-ous-ness *n.*, *also* op-prob'ri-um *n.*, -uma.
 op-pugn' *v.*, op-pugn'est, op-pugns', op-pugn'edst, op-pugn'ing, op-pugn-ed', -pūnd'; op-pugn'er *n.*, -ers.
 ops'i-om'et-er *n.*, -ers.
 opt'at-ive *a.*
 opt'ic *a.*, *also* opt'ic-al *a.*; opt'ics *n. plu.*; opt'ici'an *n.*, -ans.
 opt'i-graph *n.*, -graphs.
 opt'im-at'es *n. plu.*; opt'im-e *n.*, opt'im-es; opt'im-ism *n.*, -isms; opt'im-ist *n.*, -ists.
 op'tion *n.*, -tions; op'tion-al *a.*
 opt-om'et-er *n.*, -ers, *also* opt-im'et-er *n.*, -ers.
 op-ul-ent *a.*; op-ul-ence *n.*, -enc-es.
 op-usc-ule *n.*, -ules

or *n.*, ors.
 or-ac-anth'us *n.*, -anth'i.
 or'ach *n.*, -achs.
 or'acle *n.*, or'ac-les; or-ac'ul-ar *a.*; or-ac'ul-ar-ly *ad.*; or-ac'ul-ous *a.*; or-ac'ul-ous-ness *n.*; or-ac'ul-ous-ly *ad.*
 or'al *a.*
 or'ange *n.*, or'ang-es; or'ange-ade *n.*, -ades; or'ang-er-y *n.*, -er-ies; or'ange-at *n.*, -ats.
 or-ang'-out-ang' *n.*, -angs'.
 or-a'tion *n.*, -tions; or-at-or *n.*, -ors; or-at-or'ic-al *a.*, *also* or-at-or'i-al *a.*; or-at-or-y *n.*, -or-ies.
 or-at-or'i-o *n.*, -i-os.
 orb *n.*, orbe; orb-ed *a.*, *orbd.*; orb-ic'ul-ar *a.*; orb-ic'ul-ar-ly *ad.*; orb-ic'ul-ar-ness *n.*; orb-ic'ul-ate *a.*; orb-ic'ul-at-ed *a.*
 orb-ic'ul-in'a *n.*, -in'as.
 orb'is *n.*, orb'es; orb'ish *n.*, -fish-es.
 orb'it *n.*, orb'its; orb'it-al *a.*
 ore *n.*, ores.
 Orc-ad'i-an *a.*, *n.*, -i-ans.
 orc'e-ine *n.*, -ines.
 orch'ard *n.*, -ards; orch'ard-ist *n.*, -ists; orch'ard-ing *n.*
 orch'est-ra *n.*, -ras; orch'est-re *n.*, -est-res; orch'est-ral *a.*
 orch'id *n.*, orch'ids, *also* orch'is *n.*, orch'is-es; orch'id-a'ceous *a.*, *also* orch'id-e-ous *a.*
 orc'ine *n.*, -ines.
 ord'ain' *v.*, ord-ain'est, ord-ains', ord-ain'edst, ord-ain'ing, ord-ained', -ānd'; ord'in-a'tion *n.*, -tions; ord-ain'er *n.*
 ord'e-al *n.*, -als.
 ord'er *n.*, -ers; ord'er *v.*, ord'er-est, ord'ers, ord'er-edst, ord'er-ing, ord'ered, -ērd'; ord'er-er *n.*, -ers; ord'er-less *a.*; ord'er-ly *a.*, ord'er-li-er, ord'er-li-est; ord'er-li-ness *n.*
 ord'in-al *a.*, *n.*, -in-als.
 ord'in-ance *n.*, -anc-es.
 ord'in-ar-y *a.*; ord'in-ar'i-ly *ad.*
 ord'in-ate *a.*, *n.*, -in-ates; ord'in-a'tion *n.*, -tions.
 ord'nance *n.*, ord'nanc-es.
 ord'ure *n.*, ord'ures.
 ore *n.*, -ores.
 or'e-ad *n.*, or'e-ads, *also* or'e-ad-es.
 org'an *n.*, org'ans; org'an'ic *a.*; org'an'ic-al *a.*; org'an'ic-al-ly *ad.*; org'an'ic-al-ness *n.*; org'an-ise *v.*, -is'est, -is'es, -is'edst, -is'ing, -is'ed, -is'ed'; org'an-is'a-ble *a.*; org'an-is-a'tion *n.*

- tions; org'an-ism *n.*, -isms; org'an-ist *n.*, -ists.
 org'an-og'en-y *n.*, -en-ies; org'an-o-genic *a.*
 org'an-og'raph-y *n.*, -raph-ies; org'an-o-graph'ic *a.*, also org'an-o-graph'ic *a.*; org'an-og'raph-ist *n.*, -ists.
 org'an-ol'o-gy *n.*, -o-gies.
 org'an-on *n.*, -ons.
 org'an-zine *n.*, -zines.
 org'asm *n.*, -asms.
 orge'at *n.*, orge'ats.
 org'e-is *n.*, org'e-is-es.
 org'ie *n.*, org'ies; org'i-ast'ic *a.*
 orgues *n. plu.*
 or'i-chalc *n.*, -chalcs, also or'i-chalc'um *n.*, -ums.
 or'i-el *n.*, or'i-els.
 or'i-ent *a.*, *n.*, -ents; or'i-ent *v.*, or'i-ent-est, or'i-ents, or'i-ent-edst, or'i-ent-ing, or'i-ent-ed; or'i-ent'al *a.*; or'i-ent'al-ly *ad.*; or'i-enc-y *n.*, -enc-ies; or'i-ent'al-ism *n.*, -isms; or'i-ent'al-ist *n.*, -ists; or'i-ent-a'tion *n.*
 or'i-fice *n.*, -fic-es.
 or'i-flamme *n.*, -flammes.
 or'ig-in *n.*, -ins; or'ig-in'al *a.*; or'ig-in'al-it-y *n.*, -it-ies; or'ig-in-ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; or'ig-in-at-or *n.*, -ors; or'ig-in-a'tion *n.*, -tions.
 or-ill'on *n.*, -ons.
 or'i-ole *n.*, or'i-oles.
 Or'ion *n.*, Or'i-ons.
 or'is-on *n.*, or'is-ons.
 orle *n.*, orles; or'let *n.*, -lets, also or'lo *n.*, -loes.
 or'leans *n.*
 or'lop *n.*, or'lops.
 or'mol-u' *n.*, or'mol-us'.
 orn'a-ment *n.*, -ments; orn'a-ment *v.*, orn'a-ment-est, orn'a-ments, orn'a-ment-edst, orn'a-ment-ing, orn'a-ment-ed; orn'a-ment'al *a.*; orn'a-ment-a'tion *n.*, -tions; orn'a-ment-or *n.*, -ors.
 orn-ate' *a.*, orn-at'er, orn-at'est; orn-ate'ly *ad.*; orn-ate'ness *n.*
 orn-ith-ich'nite *n.*, -nites.
 orn'ith-o-cop'ros *n.*, -ros-es.
 orn'ith-oid-ich'nites *n. plu.*
 orn-ith'o-lites *n. plu.*
 orn-ith-ol'o-gy *n.*, -o-gies; orn'ith-o-log'ic-al *a.*; orn'ith-ol'o-gist *n.*, -gists; orn-ith-o-manc-y *n.*, -manc-ies.
 orn'ith-o-rhynch-us *n.*, -us-es.
 or'od-us *n.*, -us-es.
 or-og'raph-y *n.*, -raph-ies.
 or-ol'o-gy *n.*, -o-gies; or-ol-og'ic-al *a.*; or-ol'o-gist *n.*, -gists.
 or'o-tund *a.*; or'o-tund-it-y *n.*, -it-ies.
 orph'an *n.*, orph'ans; orph'an-age *n.*, -ages; orph'aned *a.*, -*and*.
 Orph'e-an *a.*; orph-e'on *n.*, -ons.
 orp'i-ment *n.*, -ments.
 orp'in *n.*, -ins.
 orp'ine *n.*, -ines.
 or'rer-y *n.*, or'rer-ies.
 or'ris *n.*, or'ris-es; or'ris-root *n.*
 ort *n.*, ort's.
 orth'is *n.*, orth'is-es; orth'is-in'a *n.*, -in'as; orth'ite *n.*, -ites.
 orth'o-canth'us *n.*, -us-es.
 orth-oc'er-as *n.*, -er-as-es, also orth-oc'er-at-ite *n.*, -ites; orth'o-cer-at'id-as *n. plu.*
 orth'o-clase *n.*, -clas-es.
 orth'o-dox *a.*; orth'o-dox-y *n.*, -dox-ies.
 orth-o-drom'ics *n. plu.*, also orth'o-drom-y *n.*, -drom-ies; orth'o-drom'ic *a.*
 orth'o-ep-y *n.*, -ep-ies; orth'o-ep'ic *a.*; orth'o-ep'ic-al *a.*; orth'o-ep-ist *n.*, -ists.
 orth'o-gon *n.*, -gons; orth-og'on-al *a.*
 orth-og'raph-y *n.*, -raph-ies; orth-o-graph'ic *a.*; orth-o-graph'ic-al *a.*; orth-og'raph-er *n.*, -ers; orth-og'raph-ist *n.*, -ists.
 orth-o-not'a *n.*, -not'as, also orth-o-not'us *n.*, -us-es.
 orth-op'ed-ist *n.*, -ists.
 orth-op-no'e'a *n.*, -no'e-as.
 orth-o-pod'i-a *n.*, -pod'ias.
 orth-opt'er-a *n. plu.*, also orth-opt'ers *n. plu.*; orth-opt'er-ans *n. plu.*; orth-opt'er-ous *a.*
 orth-ot'rop-ous *a.*; orth-ot'rop-al *a.*
 or'tive *a.*
 ort'ol-an *n.*, -ol-ans.
 Or'us *n.*, also Hor'us *n.*, -us-es.
 or'yx *n.*, or'yx-es.
 os *n.*, os'es; os'ar *n.*, -os'ars.
 os'cil-late *v.*, -lat-est, -lates, -lat-edst, -lat-ing, -lat-ed; os'cil-la'tion *n.*, -tions; os'cil-lat-or-y *a.*
 osc-ul-a *n. plu.*; osc-ul-ar *a.*; osc-ul-ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; osc-ul-a'tion *n.*, -tions; osc-ul-ant *a.*; osc-ul-at-or-y *a.*; osc'ule *n.*, -ules.
 os'i-er *n.*, -ers; os'i-ered *a.*, -*erd*.
 Os'ir'is *n. pr.*

os'ma-zome *n.*, -zomes.
 os'mer-oid'es *n. plu.*
 os'mi-um *n.*, -ums; os'mic *a.*; os'mi-ous *a.*
 os'mose *n.*, -mos-es, also os-mos'is *n.*, -mos'es; os-mot'ic *a.*
 os'mund *n.*, -munds; os-mund'a *n. plu.*; os-mund-a'ce-æ *n. plu.*
 os'na-burg *n.*, -burgs.
 os'pray *n.*, -prays, also os-prey *n.*, -preys.
 os'sel-et *n.*, -ets.
 os'se-ous *a.*: os'set-er *n.*, -ers; os'se-ous-brec'ci-a *n.*, -ci-as.
 os'sic-le *n.*, -sicles; os'sic-ul-a *n. plu.*
 os-sif'er-ous *a.*: os'si-frage *n.*, -frag-es.
 os'si-fy *v.*, os'si-fi-est, os'si-fies, os'si-fi-edst, os'si-fy-ing, os'si-fied, *fid*;
 os'sif'ic *a.*; os'sif-ic-a'tion *n.*, -tions.
 os-siv'or-ous *a.*
 os'su-ar-y *n.*, -aries.
 ost'e-al *a.*; ost'e-ine *n.*, -ines; ost-it'is *n.*, -it'es.
 os-tens'i-ble *a.*; os-tens'i-bil'i-ty *n.*, -i-ties; os-tens'ive *a.*; os-tent' *n.*, -tents'; os-tent-a'tion *n.*, -tions; os-tent-a'tious *a.*; os-tent-a'tious-ness *n.*; os-tent-a'tious-ly *ad.*
 ost'e-o-col'la *n.*, -las.
 ost'e-o-dent'ine *n.*, -lines.
 ost'e-og'en-y *n.*, -en-ies, also ost'e-o-gen'es-is *n.*
 ost'e-og'raph-y *n.*, -raph-ies; ost'e-og'raph-er *n.*, -ers.
 ost'e-o-lep'is *n.*, -lep'id-es.
 ost'e-ol'o-gy *n.*, -o-gies; ost'e-o-log'ic-al *a.*; ost'e-ol'o-gern *n.*, -gers; ost'e-ol'o-gist *n.*, -gists.
 ost'e-o-mal-ak'i-a *n.*, -i-as.
 ost'i-ar-y *n.*, -aries.
 ost'ler *n.*, -lers; ost'ler-y *n.*, -ler-ies.
 Ost'men *n. plu.*
 ost-ra'ceous *a.*; ost-ra'ce-a *n. plu.*, also ost-ra'ci-ans *n.*
 ost-rac'ism *n.*, -isms; ost-rac'ise *v.*, -is'est, -is'es, -is'edst, -is'ing, -ised, -isd; ost-rac'ite *n.*, -ites.
 ost-ra-cod'a *n. plu.*, also ost-ra-cod'es *n. plu.*, also -codes.
 ost-re-a-cult'ure *n.*, -ures.
 ost-rich *n.*, -rich-es.
 Ost-ro-goth *n.*, -goths.
 ot-a-coust'ic *a.*; ot-a-coust'ic-on *n.*, -ons.
 ot-alg'i-a *n.*, -i-as.
 oth'er *a.*, *n.*, oth'ers; oth'er-wise *ad.*
 o'ti-ose *a.*

ot-it'is *n.*, ot-it'es.
 ot'o-crane *n.*, -cranes.
 ot'o-lithes *n. plu.*, also ot'o-lites *n. plu.*
 ot-opt'er-is *n.*, -er-es.
 ot-or-rhoc'a *n.*, -rhoc'as.
 ot'o-scope *n.*, -scopes.
 ot-ost'e-als *n. plu.*
 ot'o-zo'um *n.*, -ums.
 ot'ter *n.*, ot'ters.
 ot'to *n.*, ot'toes, also ot'tar *n.*, -tars, and at'tar *n.*, -tars.
 Ot'to-man *a.*, *n.*, Ot'to-mans.
 ouch *n.*, ouch'es.
 oud-en-o-don *n.*, -dons.
 ought *v. n.*: ounce *n.*, ounce's.
 our or ours *poss. pron. of 'we'*; our-self *compound pron.*; our-selves' *plu.*
 our-an-og'raph-y *n.*, -raph-ies.
 ous'al *n.*, ous'els.
 oust *v.*, oust'est, ousts, oust'edst, oust'ing, oust'ed.
 out *a.*, out'er *comp.*, out'most, out'er-most, ut'most or ut'termost *superl.*; out *n.*, outs; out'ness *n.*
 out *prefix*, signifying 'beyond,' 'exceeding,' 'above.'
 Norm.—out as a prefix is generally omitted, in which case the word, less the prefix out, must be consulted for its inflections.
 out'cast *n.*, -casts.
 out'ed *a.*; out'er *a.*, see 'out'; out'ing *n.*, out'ings.
 out'fit *n.*, -fits; out'fit *v.*, -fit-test, -fits, -fit-tedst, -fit-ting, -fit-ted; out'fit-ter *n.*, -ters.
 out-go-ing *n.*, -ings.
 out-land'ish *a.*; out-land'ish-ness *n.*
 out-law *n.*, -laws; out-law *v.*, -law-est, -laws, -law-edst, -law-ing, -lawed, -law'd; out-law-ry *n.*, -law-ries.
 out'let *n.*, -lets.
 out'lick-er *n.*, -ers.
 out'liers *n. plu.*
 out'line *n.*, -lines; out'line *v.*, -lin-est, -lines, -lin-edst, -lin-ing, -lined, -lind.
 out'most *a.*, see 'out.'
 out'put *n.*, -puts.
 out'rage *n.*, -rages; out'rage *v.*, -rag-est, -rages, -rag-edst, -rag-ing, -raged, -rājd; out-rag'eous *a.*; out-rag'eously *ad.*; out-rag'eous-ness *n.*
 out're *a.*
 out-ride' *v.*; out-rid'den *a.*, -rid'n;
 out-rid'er *n.*, -ers.
 out-rig-ger *n.*, -gers.

out-span' *v.*, -span'nest, -spans', -span'nedst, -span'ning, -spanned', -spand'.
 out-spoke' *v.*; out-spok'en *a.*
 out-ward *a., ad.*; out-wards *ad.*; out-ward-ly *ad.*
 out-wit' *v.*, -wit'test, -wits', -wit'tedst, -wit'ting, -wit'ted.
 ouz'el *n.*, ouz'els.
 ov'a *n. plu.*
 ov'al *a.*, ov'al-er, ov'al-lest; ov'al *n.*, ov'als.
 ov'ary *n.*, ov'aries; ov'ar'i-an *a.*; ov'ar-i-ous *a.*; ov'ar-i-um *n.*, ov'ar-i-a; ov'ar-i-ot'o-m-y *n.*, -om-ies.
 ov'ate *a.*; ov'ate-lanc'e-ol-ate *a.*; ov'ate-sub-ul-ate *a.*; ov-at-o-ob'long *a.*
 ov'a'tion *n.*, -tions.
 ov'en *n.*, ov'ens, *ov'enz.*
 ov'en'chym-a *n.*, -chym-as.
 over *prefix* signifying 'above,' 'too much,' 'to excess,' 'beyond.'
 NOTE.—Words with the prefix over are generally omitted; and when so, the words less the prefix over must be consulted for their inflections.
 ov'er-alls *n. plu.*
 ov'er-land *a.*
 ov'er-plus *n.*, -plus-es.
 ov'er-see *v.*; ov'er-seer *n.*, -seers.
 ov'ers-man *n.*, -ers-men.
 ov'ert *a.*; ov'ert-ly *ad.*
 ov'ert-ure *n.*, -ures; ov'ert-ure *v.*, ov'ert-ur-est, ov'ert-ures, ov'ert-ur-edst, ov'ert-ur-ing, ov'ert-ured, *ur'd.*
 ov'er-ween' *v.*, -ween'est, -weens', -ween-edst, -ween'ing, -weened', -wend'.
 ov'er-whelm' *v.*, -whelm'est, -whelms', -whelm-edst, -whelm'ing, -whelmed', -hwëlm'd'.
 ov'ic-ul-ar *a.*; Ov'id'i-an *a.*
 ov'i-duct *n.*, -ducts.
 ov'if'er-ous *a.*, also ov'ig'er-ous *a.*
 ov'i-form *a.*
 ov'ile *a.*, also ov'ine *a.*
 ov'ip'ar-ous *a.*
 ov'i-pos'it *v.*, -pos'it-est, -pos'its, -pos'it-edst, -pos'it-ing, -pos'it-ed; ov'i-pos'it-ing *n.*; ov'i-pos'iti'on *n.*, -ons; ov-i-pos'it-or *n.*, -ors.
 ov'i-sac *n.*, -sacs.
 ov'oid *a.*, also ov'oid'al *a.*; ov'oid *n.*, -oids.
 ov'ol-o *n.*, -ol-oes.
 ov'ol'o-gy *n.*, -o-gies.
 ov'o-viv-ip'ar-ous *a.*

ov'ule *n.*, -ules, also ov'ul-um *n.*, -uma.
 ov'u-lites *n. plu.*
 ov'um *n.*, ov'a.
 owe *v.*, ow'est, owes, ow'edst, ow'ing, owed, *ôd.*
 owl *n.*, owls; owl'ish *a.*; owl'ike *a.*; owl'et *n.*, -ets.
 own *a.*; own *v.*, own'est, owns, own'edst, own'ing, owned, *ônd*; own'er *n.*, -ers; own'er-ship *n.*, -ships.
 ox *n.*, ox'en.
 ox'al-ate *n.*, -ates; ox'al'ic *a.*; ox'al-is *n.*, ox'al'id-es; ox'a-lite *n.*, -lites.
 ox'am-ide *n.*, -ides; ox'am'ic *a.*
 ox'id-e *n.*, ox'id-es; ox'id-a-ble *a.*; ox'id-ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; ox'id-at-or *n.*, -ors; ox'id-a'tion *n.*, -tions; ox'id-ise *v.*, -is'est, -is'es, -is-edst, -is'ing, -ised, -izd; ox'id-is-a-ble *a.*; ox'id-is'er *n.*, -ers.
 oxt'er *n.*, oxt'ers.
 ox'y-gen *n.*, -gens; ox'y-gen-ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; ox'y-gen-a'tion *n.*, -tions; ox'y-gen-at-or *n.*, -ors; ox'y-gen-ise *v.*, -is'est, -is'es, -is-edst, -is'ing, -ised, -izd; ox'y-gen-is'er *n.*, -ers; ox'y-gen-is-a-ble *a.*; ox-yg'en-ous *a.*
 ox'y-hyd-ro-gen *a.*
 ox'y-mel *n.*, -mels.
 ox'y-mor'on *n.*, -ons.
 ox'y-op'i-a *n.*, -ias.
 ox-yph'on-e *n.*, -on-es.
 ox'y-salt *n.*, -salts.
 ox'y-tone *a.*, *n.*, -tones.
 oy'er *n.*, -ers; oy'er and term'in-er.
 o-yes' *interj.*: oy'let *n.*, -lets.
 oyst'er *n.*, -ers; oyst'er-ling *n.*, -lings.
 oz-æn'a *n.*, oz-æn-as or oz-æn'æ.
 oz-o-ker'ite *n.*, -ites, also oz-o-ker'ite *n.*, -ites.
 oz-one *n.*, oz'ones; oz'on-ised *a.*, -izd; oz-on-om'et-er *n.*, -ers.
 pab'ul-um *n.*, -ul-ums; pab'ul-ar *a.*; pab'ul-ous *a.*; pab-ul-a'tion *n.*, -tions.
 pac'chi-on'i-an *a.*
 pace *n.*, pac'es; pace *v.*, pac'est, pac'es, pac'edst, pac'ing, paced, *pâst*; pac'er *n.*, -ers.
 Pach-a' *n.*, Pach-as'; pach'al'ic *n.*, -ics.
 pach'y-carp'ous *a.*
 pach'y-corm'ous *a.*
 pach'y-derm'at-a *n. plu.*, also pach'y-derms *n. plu.*; pach'y-derm'at-ous *a.*

pach'y-opt'er-is *n.*, -er-es.
 pach'y-opt'er-ous *a.*
 pach'y-rhiz'od-us *n.*, -od-us-es.
 pach'y-spond'yl-us *n.*, -yl-us-es.
 pac-if'ic *a.*; Pac-if'ic *n.*, -ics; pac-if'ic-
 al *a.*; pac-if'ic-a'tion *n.*, -tions; pac-
 if'ic-at-or *n.*, -ors; pac-if'ic-at-or-y *a.*;
 pac-i-fy *v.*, -fi-est, -fies, -fi-edst, -fy-
 ing, -fied, *fīd*; pac'i-fi-er *n.*, -ers.
 pac-in'i-an *a.*
 pack *n.*, packs; pack *v.*, pack'est,
 packs, pack'edst, pack'ing, packed,
pākt; pack'er *n.*, -ers; pack-age *n.*,
 -ag-es; pack-et *n.*, -ets.
 pack'fong *n.*, -fongs.
 pac'o *n.*, pac'o-es; pac'os *n.*, pac'os-es.
 pact *n.*, pacts; pac'tion *n.*, -tions;
 pac'tion-al *a.*
 pad *n.*, pads; pad *v.*, pad'dest, pads,
 pad'dedst, pad'ding, pad'ded.
 pad'dle *n.*, pad'dles; pad'dle *v.*, pad'
 dlest, pad'dles, pad'dledst, pad'dling,
 pad'dled, *pād'dl*; pad'dler *n.*, -dlers.
 pad'dock *n.*, -docks.
 pad'dy *n.*, -dies.
 pad'e-li'on *n.*, -ons.
 pad-elle' *n.*, -elles; pad-el'la *n.*, -las.
 Pad-ish'a *n.*, Pad-ish'as.
 pad'lock *n.*, -locks, etc., *see* 'lock.'
 pae'an *n.*, -ans; pae'on *n.*, -ons.
 pae'o-bap'tist *n.*, -tists.
 pag'an *n.*, -ans; pag'an-ish *a.*; pag'an-
 ise *v.*, -is'est, -is'es, -is-edst, -is-ing,
 -ised, -izd; pag'an-ism *n.*, -isms.
 page *n.*, pag'es; page *v.*, pag'est, pag'
 es, pag'edst, pag'ing, paged, *pājd*.
 page-ant *n.*, -ants; page-an'try *n.*,
 -ries.
 pag'in-a *n.*, -in-as.
 pag-od'a *n.*, -od'as; pag'od *n.*, -ods;
 pag'od-ite *n.*, -ites.
 pag-ur'i-an *n.*, -ans; pag-ur'us *n.*,
 -ur'i or -ur'us-es.
 paig'le *n.*, paig'les; pag'il *n.*, -ils.
 pall *n.*, pails; pall'ful *n.*, -fuls.
 paill-asse' *n.*, -ass'es.
 pain *n.*, pains; pain *v.*, pain'est, pains,
 pain'edst, pain'ing, pain'ed, *pānd*;
 pain'ful *a.*, pain'ful-ler, pain'ful-lest;
 pain'ful-ness *n.*; pain'less *a.*; pain'
 less-ness *n.*
 paint *n.*, paints; paint *v.*, paint'est,
 paints, paint'edst, paint'ing, paint'ed;
 paint'er *n.*, -ers.
 pair *n.*, pairs; pair *v.*, pair'est, pairs,
 pair'edst, pair'ing, pair'ed, *pārd*.

pal'ace *n.*, pal'ac-es.
 pal'ad-in *n.*, -ins.
 pal'æ-chin'us *n.*, -chin'i, *also* pal'æ-
 chin'id-æ *n. plu.*
 pal'æ-o-ge'an *a.*
 pal'æ-og'raph-y *n.*, -raph-ies; pal'æ-o-
 graph'ic *a.*; pal'æ-og'raph-er *n.*, -ers;
 pal'æ-og'raph-ist *n.*, -ists.
 pal'æ-o-lith'ic *a.*
 pal'æ-ol'o-gy *n.*, -gies; pal'æ-ol'o-gist
n., -gists.
 pal'æ-on-iso'us *n.*, -isc'i.
 pal'æ-ont-ol'o-gy *n.*, -gies; pal'æ-ont-
 o-log'ic-al *a.*; pal'æ-ont-ol'o-gist *n.*,
 -gists.
 pal'æ-o-phyt-ol'o-gy *n.*, -gies.
 pal'æ-o-saur'us *n.*, -saur'i.
 pal'æ-o-sir'en *n.*, -ens.
 pal'æ-os-pal-ax *n.*, -ax-es.
 pal'æ-o-ther'i-um *n.*, -iums or -i-a.
 pal'æ-ox'yl-on *n.*, -ons.
 pal'æ-o-zo'ic *a.*
 pal'æ-o-zo-ol'o-gy *n.*, -o-gies.
 pal'æstr'a *n.*, -ras; pal'æstr'i-an *a.*;
 pal'æstr'ic *a.*
 pal'æ-ti-ol'o-gy *n.*, -gies; pal'æ-ti-o-
 log'ic-al *a.*; pal'æ-ti-ol'o-gist *n.*,
 -gists.
 pal-ag'on-ite *n.*, -ites.
 pal'an-quin *n.*, -quins, *also* pal'an-keen
n., -keens.
 pal-ap'ter-yx *n.*, -ter-yx-es.
 pal'ate *n.*, -ates; pal-at-a-ble *a.*; pal'
 at-a-ble-ness *n.*; pal'at-al *n.*, -als.
 pal-a'ti-al *a.*
 pal'at-ine *n.*, -ines; pal'at'in-ate *n.*,
 -ates.
 pal-av'er *n.*, -ers; pal-av'er *v.*, -av'er-
 est, -av'ers, -av'er-edst, -av'er-ing,
 -av'ered, -ērd.
 pale *a.*, pal'er, pal'est; pale *n.*, pales;
 pale *v.*, pal'est, pales, pal'edst, pal'
 ing, paled, *pāld*; pale'ness *n.*, -ness-
 es; pal'ish *a.*
 pale-a *n. plu.*, *also* pales *n. plu.*; pal'
 e-a'ceous *a.*
 pal-e-og'raph-y *n.*, -raph-ies.
 pal'est-ra *n.*, -est'ras.
 pal'e-tot *n.*, -tots.
 pal-ette' *n.*, -ettes, *also* pal-et' *n.*, -ets'.
 pal'frey *n.*, -freys; pal'freyed *a.*, -frīd.
 pal-ich'thy-ol'o-gy *n.*, -o-gies.
 pal'i-fi-o-a'tion *n.*, -tions.
 pal-il'o-gy *n.*, -o-gies.
 pal-imp'sest *n.*, -sests.
 pal'in-drome *n.*, -dromea.

pal'in-gen-e-si-a *n.*, -si-as, *also* pal'in-gen-es-is *n.*, -es-es.
 pal'in-ode *n.*, -odes; pal'in-od'ist *n.*, -ists.
 pal'is-ade *n.*, -ades; pal'is-ad'o *n.*, -ad'o'es; pal'is-ade' *v.*, -ad'est, -ades', -ad'edst, -ad'ing, -ad'ed.
 pal'i-ur'us *n.*, -ur'i or -ur'us-es.
 pall *n.*, palls; pall *v.*, pall'est, palls, pall'edst, pall'ing, palled, *pa'old*; pall'i-al *a.*; pal'la *n.*, -las.
 Pal-lad'i-um *n.*, -ums: Pal'las *n. pr.*
 pall'et *n.*, -ets.
 pall-iase' *n.*, -iass'es.
 pal'li-ate *v.*, -at'est, -ates, -at'edst, -at'ing, -at'ed; pal'li-a'tion *n.*, -tions; pal'li-ative *a.*
 pal'lid *a.*, pal'lid-er, pal'lid'est; pal'lid-ness *n.*
 pal'li-um *n.*, -li-ums or -li-a.
 pal'lor *n.*, pal'lors.
 palm *n.*, palms; palm *v.*, palm'est, palms, palm'edst, palm'ing, palmed, *palmd*; palm'y *a.*, palm'i-er, palm'i-est; palm'ar *a.*; palm'er *n.*, -ers; palm-a'ceous *a.*; palm'ar-y *a.*; palm'ate *a.*, *also* palm'at-ed *a.*; pal'ma-christ'i *n.*; palm'ac-ites *n. plu.*
 palm-at'i-fid *a.*
 palm-at-i-part'ite *a.*
 palm-et'to *n.*, -toes.
 palm-if'er-ous *a.*
 palm'ine *n.*, -ines; palm'ic *a.*
 palm'i-ped *n.*, -peds; palm-ip'ed-es *n. plu.*
 palm'ist-ry *n.*, -ist-ries; palm'ist-er *n.*, -ers.
 palp *n.*, palps or palp'i.
 palp'a-ble *a.*; palp'a-ble-ness *n.*, -ness-es; palp-a-bil'i-ty *n.*, -i-ties: palp-a'tion *n.*, -tions.
 palp'eb-ra *n.*, -eb-ræ; palp'eb-ral *a.*
 palp'i-form *a.*
 palp-ig'er-ous *a.*
 palp'it-ate *v.*, -at'est, -ates, -at'edst, -at'ing, -at'ed; palp-it-a'tion *n.*, -tions.
 pals'grave *n.*, -graves; pals'grav'ine *n.*, -ines.
 pals'y *n.*, pals'ies; pals'y *v.*, pals'i-est, pals'ies, pals'i'edst, pals'y'ing, pals'ied, *id*; pals'ic-al *a.*
 palt'er *v.*, palt'er'est, palt'ers, palt'er'edst, palt'er'ing, palt'ered, *é'rd*; palt'er-er *n.*, -ers; palt'ry *a.*, palt'ri-er, palt'ri-est; palt'ri-ly *ad.*; palt'ri-ness *n.*, -ness-es.

pal-ud'al *a.*; pal-ud'in-ous *a.*; pal-ud-in'a *n.*, -in'as or -in'æ; pal-ust'ral *a.*
 pam *n.*, pams.
 pamp'as *n. plu.*; pamp'e-an *a.*
 pamp'er *v.*, pamp'er'est, pamp'ers, pamp'er'edst, pamp'er'ing, pamp'ered, *é'rd*; pamp'er-er *n.*, -ers.
 pamp'er-o *n.*, -er'os, or er'o'es.
 pamph'let *n.*, -lets; pamph'le-teer *n.*, -teers; pamph'le-teer'ing *n.*, -ings.
 pamp-in'i-form *a.*
 pamp're *n.*, pamp'res.
 pan *n.*, pans; pan'ful *n.*, -fuls: Pan *n. pr.*
 pan'ab-ase *n.*, -as-es.
 pan'ac-e'a *n.*, -ac-e'as.
 pan-ad'a *n.*, -ad'as, *also* pan-ad'o *n.*, -ad'o'es.
 pan'ar-y *a.*
 pan'cart *n.*, -carts; pan-char'ta *n.*, -tas.
 panch *n.*, panch'es.
 pan-cra'ti-um *n.*, -ums; pan-crat'ic *a.*, *also* pan-crat'ic-al *a.*
 pan'cre-as *n.*, -as-es; pan'cre-at'ic *a.*
 pand'e-an *a.*: pand'ect *n.*, pand'ects.
 pan-dem'io *a.*
 Pan-dem-on'i-um *n.*, -i-ums.
 pand'er *n.*, -ers; pand'er *v.*, pand'er'est, pand'ers, pand'er'edst, pand'er'ing, pand'ered, *é'rd*.
 pand'ic-ul-at-ed *a.*; pand'ic-ul-a'tion *n.*, -tions.
 pand'it *n.*, *also* pund'it *n.*, -its.
 Pan-dor'a *n. pr.*: pan'dore *n.*, -dores.
 pand-ours' *n. plu.*
 pand-ur'i-form *a.*; pand'ur-ate *a.*
 pane *n.*, panes; paned *a.*, *pānd*; pane'less *a.*
 pan'e-gyr'ic *n.*, -ics; pan'e-gyr'ic-al *a.*; pan'e-gyr'ise' *v.*, -is'est, -is'es, -is'edst, -is'ing, -ised', -iz'd; pan'e-gyr'ist *n.*, -ists.
 pan'el *n.*, pan'els; pan'el *v.*, pan'el'est, pan'els, pan'el'edst, pan'el'ing, pan'elled, *é'ld*.
 pang *n.*, pangs.
 pang'ol-in *n.*, -ins.
 pan'hel-len'ic *a.*; pan'hel'len-ism *n.*, -isms; pan'hel'len-ist *n.*, -ists.
 pan'ic *n.*, pan'ics.
 pan'ic-le *n.*, -ic-les; pan'ic-led *a.*, *pān'ik-ld*; pan'ic-ul-ate *a.*; pan'ic-ul-at-ed *a.*
 pan'i-fic-a'tion *n.*, -tions.
 pan-iv'or-ous *a.*
 pan-nade' *n.*, -nades'.

pan'nage *n.*, -nag-es.
 pan'nel *n.*, -nels.
 pan'nic-le *n.*, pan'nic-lea.
 pan'ni-er *n.*, -ers.
 pan'ni-kin *n.*, -kins.
 pan'o-phob'i-a *n.*, -i-as.
 pan'op-ly *n.*, pan'op-lies; pan'op-plied *a.*, -*op-plied*.
 pan-opt'ic-on *n.*, -ons.
 pan'or-am'a *n.*, -am'as; pan'or-am'ic *a.*
 pan-ster'e-or-am'a *n.*, -am'as.
 pans'y *n.*, pans'ies.
 pant *v.*, pant'est, pants, pant'edst, pant'ing, pant'ed; pant'er *n.*, -ers; pant'ess *n.*, -ess-es; pant'ing-ly *ad.*
 pant'a-graph *n.*, -graphs.
 pant'al-oon *n.*, -al-oons; pant'al-ets *n. plu.*
 pant'a-morph'ic *a.*
 pan-tech'nic-on *n.*, -nic-ons.
 pan'the-ism *n.*, -isms; pan'the-ist *n.*, -ists; pan'the-ist'ic *a.*; Pan'the-on *n.*, -ons.
 panth'er *n.*, panth'ers; panth'er-ess *n.*, -ess-es; panth'er-ine *a.*
 pant'ile *n.*, -tiles.
 pant'o-chron-om'et-er *n.*, -ers.
 pant'o-graph *n.*, -graphs; pant'o-graph'ic *a.*; pant'og'raph-y *n.*, -raph-ies.
 pant'ol'o-gy *n.*, -og-ies; pant'o-log'i-a *n.*, -i-as; pant'o-log'ic-al *a.*; pant-ol'o-gist *n.*, -gists.
 pant'o-mime *n.*, -mimes; pant'o-mim'ic *a.*, also pant'o-mim'ic-al *a.*; pant'o-mim'ist *n.*, -ists.
 pant'on *n.*, pant'ons.
 pant-oph'ag-ist *n.*, -ag-ists.
 pant'ry *n.*, -ries.
 pap *n.*, paps; pap'py *a.*, pap'pi-er, pap'pi-est.
 pap'a' *n.*, pap-as'.
 pap'ac-y *n.*, -ac-ies; pap'al *a.*; pap'al-ise *v.*, -is'est, -is'es, -is'edst, -is'ing, -ised, -izd.
 pap'av'er-a'ceous *a.*; pap'av'er-a'ce-*ss n. plu.*; pap'av'er-ine *n.*, -ines; pap'av'er-ous *a.*
 pap'aw' *n.*, -aws'.
 pap'er *n.*, pap'ers; pap'er *v.*, pap'er-est, pap'ers, pap'er-edst, pap'er-ing, pap'ered, -*erd*; pap'er-y *a.*, pap'er-i-er, pap'er-i-est.
 pap'ete-rie *n.*, -rē, pap'ete-ries, -rēz;
 pap'ier-mach'e *n.*, pap'ier-mach'es.
 pap'il'i-on, -i-os; pap'il'i-on-a'ceous *a.*
 pap'il'la *n.*, pap'il'læ; pap'il-lar-y *a.*,

also pap'il-lous *a.*; pap'il-late *v.*, -lat-est, -lates, -lat-edst, -lat-ing, -lat-ed; pap'il-lose *a.*
 pap'ist *n.*, -ists; pap'ist'ic-al *a.*; pap'ist-ry *n.*, -ries.
 pap-oose' *n.*, pap-oo's'es.
 pap'pous *a.*, also pap'pose *a.*; pap'pus *n.*, -pi or -pus-es.
 pap'ul-a *n.*, pap'ul-æ; pap'ul-ous *a.*, also pap'ul-ose *a.*
 pap-yr'us *n.*, pap-yr'i; pap'yr-a'ceous *a.*; pap'yr-ine *n.*, -ines.
 par *n.*, pars; par'a *n.*, par'as.
 par-a-bat'rach-us *n.*, -rach-i.
 par'a-ble *n.*, -bles.
 par-ab'ol-a *n.*, -ol-as; par'a-bol'ic *a.*; par-ab'ol-e *n.*, -ol-es; par'a-bol'i-form *a.*; par-ab'ol-oid *n.*, -oids.
 par'a-cent-es'is *n.*, -es'es.
 par'a-cent'ric *a.*
 par-ach'ron-ism *n.*, -isms.
 par'a-chute *n.*, -chutes.
 par'a-clete *n.*, -cletes.
 par'a-close *n.*, also par'close *n.*, -clos-es.
 par-ade' *n.*, -ades; par-ade' *v.*, par-ad'est, par-ades', par-ad'edst, par-ad'ing, par-ad'ed.
 par-a-digm *n.*, -digms; par'a-dig-mat'ic *a.*
 Far-ad-ise *n. pr.*, -ad-is-es; par'ad-is-i'ac-al *a.*
 par'a-dos *n.*, -dos-es.
 par'a-dox *n.*, -dox-es; par'a-dox'ic-al *a.*; par'a-dox'ic-al-ness *n.*
 par'a-fine *n.*, -fines, or par'a-fin, -fins.
 par'a-gen'es'is *n.*, -es-es; par'a-gen-et'ic *a.*; par'a-gen'ic *a.*
 par'a-gog'e *n.*, -gog'es; par'a-gog'y *n.*, -gog'ies; par'a-gog'ic *a.*
 par'a-gon *n.*, -gons; par'a-goned *a.*, -*gōnd*.
 par'a-graph *n.*, -graphs; par-a-graph'ic *a.*; par'a-leips'is *n.*, -leips'es.
 par'a-lip-om'en-a *n. plu.*
 par'al-lax *n.*, -lax-es; par'al-lact'ic *a.*
 par'al-lel *n.*, -lels; par'al-lel *v.*, par'al-lel'lest, par'al-lels, par'al-lel'ledst, par'al-lel'ling, par'al-lelled, -*lēld*; par'al-lel-ly *ad.*; par'al-lel-ism *n.*, -isms; par'al-lel'o-gram *n.*, -grams.
 par'al-lel-o-pip'ed *n.*, -pip'eds; par'al-lel-o-pip'ed-on *n.*, -ed-ons.
 par'al'og-ise *v.*, -is'est, -is'es, -is'edst, -is'ing, -ised, -izd; par'al'og-ism *n.*, -isms; par'al'og-y *n.*, -ies.
 par'a-lyse *v.*, -lys'est, -lys'es, -lys'edst,

- lys'ing, -lysed, *-lized*; par-al'ys-is *n.*, -ys-es; par-a-lyt'ic *n.*, -ics; par-a-lyt'ic-al *a.*
 par-a-mag-net'ic-a; par-a-mag-net-ism *n.*, -isms.
 par-a-mat'ta *n.*, -tas.
 par-am'et-er *n.*, -ers.
 par-am'os *n. plu.*
 par-a-moud'ra *n.*, -ras.
 par-a-mount *a., n.*, -mounts.
 par-am-our *n.*, -am-ours.
 par-an-aph'thal-ine *n.*, -ines.
 par-a-pegm *n.*, -pegmas.
 par-a-pet *n.*, -pets; par-a-pet-ed *a.*
 par-aph *n.*, -apha.
 par-a-pher-nal'i-a *n. plu.*
 par-a-phim-os'is *n.*, -os'es.
 par-a-phras-e *n.*, -phras-es; par-a-phras-e *v.*, -phras-est, -phras-es, -phras-edst, -phras-ing, -phrased, *-fräzd*; par-a-phrast *n.*, -phrasts; par-a-phrast'ic *a.*
 par-a-pleg'i-a *n.*, -i-as; par-a-pleg'y *n.*, -pleg'ies.
 par-a-poph'ys-is *n.*, -ys-es.
 par-a-qu-et *n.*, -aqu-ets.
 par-a-sang *n.*, -sangs.
 par-a-scen'i-um *n.*, -i-ums or -i-a.
 par-a-sel-en'e *n.*, -en'es.
 par-a-site *n.*, -sites; par-a-sit-ism *n.*, -isms; par-a-sit'ic *a.*; par-a-sit'ic-al *a.*; par-a-sit'ic-al-ly *ad.*
 par-a-sol *n.*, -sols; par-a-sol-ette' *n.*, -ettes'.
 par-a-tax'is *n.*, -tax'es.
 par-ath'es-is *n.*, -es-es; par-ath-et'ic *a.*
 par-a-ton-nerre' *n.*, -nerres'.
 par'boil *v.*, etc., *see* 'boil.'
 par-buck-le *n., v.*, *see* 'buckle.'
 par-cel *n.*, -els; par-cel *v.*, par-cel-lest, par-cels, par-cel-ledst, par-cel-ling, par-celled, *-eld.*
 par-cen-ar-y *n.*, -ar-ies; par-cen-er *n.*
 parch *v.*, parch'est, parch'es, parch'edst, parch'ing, parched, *pärtsht*; parch'ed-ness *n.*
 parch'ment *n.*, -ments.
 pard *n.*, pards.
 par'don *n.*, -dons; par'don *v.*, par'don-est, par'dons, par'don-edst, par'don-ing, par'doned, *pär'dnd*; par'don-er *n.*, -ers; par'don-a-ble *a.*; par'don-a-ble-ness *n.*
 pare *v.*, par'est, pares, par'edst, par'ing, pared, *pärä*; par'er *n.*, -ers; par'ings *n. plu.*
 par-e-gor'io *n.*, -ica.
 par-em-bol-e *n.*, -bol-es.
 par-en'chym-a *n.*, -chym-as; par-en'chym-at-ous *a.*; par-en'chym-ous *a.*
 par-en-et'ic *a.*
 par'ent *n.*, -ents; par'ent-less *a.*; par'ent-age *n.*, -ag-es; par'ent-al *a.*; par'ent'i-cide *n.*, -icides.
 par-en'thes-is *n.*, -thes-es; par-en-thet'ic *a.*, also par-en-thet'ic-al *a.*
 par-ex'us *n.*, -us-es.
 par-gas-ite *n.*, -ites.
 par-g'et *n.*, par-g'ets; par-g'et *v.*, par-g-et-est, par-g'ets, par-g-et-edst, par-g-et-ing, par-g'et-ed.
 par-hel'i-on *n.*, par-hel'i-a.
 par'i-ah *n.*, par'i-ahs.
 par'i'al *n.*, par'i-als.
 Par'i-an *a., n.*, Par'i-ans.
 par'i-et'al *a.*; par'i-et-ar-y *a.*; par'i-et-es *n. plu.*
 par'i-pin'ate *a.*
 par'ish *n.*, -ish-es; par'ish-ion-er *n.*
 Par-is'i-an *n. pr.*, Par-is'i-ana.
 par-i-syl-lab'ic *a.*
 par'it-or *n.*, par'it-ors.
 par'it-y *n.*, par'it-ies.
 park *n.*, parks; park *v.*, park'est, parks, park'edst, park'ing, parked, *pärkt*.
 par-lance *n.*, par-lanc-es.
 par'ley *n.*, -leys; par'ley *v.*, par'ley-est, par'leys, par'ley-edst, par'ley-ing, par'leyed, *-ld.*
 Par-li-a-ment *n.*, -ments; Par-li-a-ment-ar-i-an *n.*, -ans; Par-li-a-ment-ar-y *a.*
 par'lour *n.*, par'lours.
 Parm-es-an' *a., n.*, Parm-es-ans'.
 Par-nas'si-an *a.*; Par-nas'sus *n. pr.*
 par-och'i-al *a.*; par-och'i-al-ise *v.*, -al-is'est, -al-is'es, -al-is'edst, -al-is'ing, -al-is'ed, *-izd.*
 par-od-y *n.*, -od-ies; par-od-y *v.*, par-od-i-est, par-od-ies, par-od-i-edst, par-od-y-ing, par-od-ied, *-ld.*; par-od-ist *n.*, -ists; par-od'ic *a.*, also par-od'ic-al *a.*
 par-ol *n.*, -ols; par-ole *n.*, -oles.
 par-on-om-as'i-a *n.*, -i-as; par-on-om-as-y *n.*, -as-ies; par-on-om-as't'ic *a.*
 par-on-ych'i-a *n.*, par-on-ych'i-as.
 par-on-yme *n.*, -on-ymes; par-on-ym-ous *a.*; par-on-om-y *n.*, -om-ies.
 par-oqu-et *n.*, par-oqu-ets, also par-ok-et *n.*, par-ok-ets.
 par-ot'id *a., n.*, par-ot'id-es, also par-ot'is *n.*, par-ot'id-es; par-ot-it'is *n.*, -it'ea.

par'ox-ysm *n.*, -ysms; par'ox-ys'mal *a.*; par'ox-ys'mist *n.*, -mista.
 parqu'et-ry *n.*, parqu'et-ries.
 parr *n.*, parrs.
 par'ra-k'et *n.*, par'ra-k'ets.
 par'rel *n.*, par'rels.
 par'ri-cide *n.*, -cides; par'ri-cid'al *a.*
 par'rot *n.*, par'rots.
 par'ry *v.*, par'ri-est, par'ries, par'ri-edst, par'ry-ing, par'ried, -rid.
 parse *v.*, pars'est, pars'es, pars'edst, pars'ing, parsed, *pdrst*; pars'er *n.*
 Pars'ee *n.*, Pars'ees; Pars'ee-ism *n.*, -isms.
 pars'i-mon-y *n.*, -mon-ies; pars'i-mon'i-ous *a.*; pars'i-mon'i-ous-ness *n.*
 pars'ley *n.*, pars'leys.
 pars'nep *n.*, -neps, also pars'nip *n.*, -nips.
 par'son *n.*, -sons; par'son-age *n.*, -son-ag-es.
 part *n.*, parts; part *v.*, part'est, parts, part'edst, part'ing, part'ed; part'er *n.*, -ers; parti'ble *a.*; parti'bili'ty *n.*, -i-ties.
 par'take' *v.*, see 'take.'
 par'terre' *n.*, -terres'.
 par'then-o-gen'es-is *n.*, -gen'es-es.
 Parth'en-on *n.*, -ons.
 Parth'en'o-pe *n.*, -pes.
 partial *a.*; partial'ly *ad.*; par'ti'al'i'ty *n.*, -i-ties; par'ti-al-ist *n.*, -ists.
 part'ic'ip-ate *v.*, -ip-at-est, -ip-ates, -ip-at-edst, -ip-at-ing, -ip-at-ed; part'ic'ip-at-or *n.*, -ors; part'ic'ip-a'tion *n.*, -tions; part'ic'ip-at-ive *a.*; part'ic'ip-ant *n.*, -ants.
 part'ic'ip-le *n.*, -les; part'ic'ip'i-al *a.*
 part'ic'le *n.*, part'ic'les.
 part'ic'ul-ar *a.*, *n.*, -ars; part'ic'ul-ar'ly *ad.*; part'ic'ul-ar'i'ty *n.*, -i-ties;
 part'ic'ul-ar-ise *v.*, -ar-is'est, -ar-is'es, -ar-is-edst, -ar-is'ing, -ar-is-ed, -izd;
 part'ic'ul-ar-is-a'tion *n.*, -tions.
 part'is-an *n.*, -ans; part'is-an-ship *n.*
 part'ite *a.*, also part'ed *a.*
 part'iti'on *n.*, -ons; part'iti'on *v.*, -on-est, -ons, -on-edst, -on-ing, -oned, -ind; part'it-ive *a.*; part'it-ive-ly *ad.*
 part'ner *n.*, -ners; part'ner-ship *n.*
 part'ridge *n.*, -ridg-es.
 part'ur'iti'on *n.*, -ons; part'ur'i-ent *a.*
 part'y *n.*, part'ies; part'y-ism *n.*, -isms.
 par'ven-u *n.*, par'ven-us.
 pas *n.*, *pd sing.*, *pdx plu.*; pas'es *Eng. plu.*
 paschal *a.*; paschen, pasch'es, *pdx'es*.

pass'ha *n.*, -as, also pass'aw *n.*, -aws;
 pass'al'ic *n.*, -ics.
 pas'ig'raph-y *n.*, -raph-ies.
 pasque *n.*, pasques.
 pasq'uin *n.*, -uins; pasq'uin-ade *n.*, -ades; pasq'uin-ade *v.*, -ad'est, -ades, -ad'edst, -ad'ing, -ad'ed.
 pass *n.*, pass'es; pass *v.*, pass'est, pass'es, pass'edst, pass'ing, passed, *pdst*; pass'er *n.*, -ers; pass'a-ble *a.*; pass'a-bly *ad.*; pass'less *a.*
 pass-ade' *n.*, -ades, also pass-ad'o *n.*, -ad'o'es; pass'age *n.*, -ag-es.
 pass'ant *n.*, -ants.
 pass'e *a.*; passe-par-tout' *n.*, pass'es-par-tout'.
 pass'eng'er *n.*, -eng-ers.
 pass'er-ine *a.*; pass'er-es *n. plu.*, also pass'er-ines *n. plu.*
 pass'i-ble *a.*; pass'i-ble-ness *n.*; pass'i-bili'ty *n.*, -i-ties.
 passi'on *n.*, -ons; passi'on-less *a.*; passi'on-ate *a.*; passi'on-ate-ness *n.*; passi'on-ist *n.*, -ists.
 Norm.—Those words that have *ss* before *ion* may also be divided thus, pas'sion, pas'sion-ate.
 pass'ive *a.*; pass'ive-ness *n.*; pass'iv-it-y *n.*, -i-ties.
 Pass'ov'er *n.*, -ers.
 pass'port *n.*, -ports.
 past *a.*, no inflections.
 paste *n.*, pastes; paste *v.*, past'est, pastes, past'edst, past'ing, past'ed; past'y *a.*, past'i-er, past'i-est; past'y *n.*, past'ies; past'ry *n.*, past'ries.
 past'al *n.*, -els.
 past'ern *n.*, -erns.
 past'ic'ci-o *n.*, -ci-os.
 past'il *n.*, past'ills; past'ille' *n.*, -illes'
 past'ime *n.*, -imes.
 past'or *n.*, -ors; past'or-ly *ad.*; past'or-ate *n.*, -ates; past'or-ship *n.*, -ships;
 past'or-al'e *n.*, -al'es.
 past'ry *n.*, see 'paste.'
 past'ure *n.*, -ures; past'ure *v.*, past'ur-est, past'ures, past'ur-edst, past'ur-ing, past'ured, -ürd; past'ur-age *n.*, -ag-es; past'ur-a-ble *a.*; past'ure-less *a.*
 past'y *n.*, see 'paste.'
 pat *n.*, pats; pat *v.*, pat'test, pats, pat'tedst, pat'ting, pat'ted.
 patch *n.*, patch'es; patch *v.*, patch'est, patch'es, patch'edst, patch'ing, patched, *pdtst*; patch'er *n.*, -ers.

patch-ou'ly *n.*, -ou'lies.
 pate *n.*, pates; pat'ed *a.*
 pat-ee' or patt-ee' *n.*, -ees'.
 pat-el'la *n.*, -las; pat-el'li-form *a.*
 pat'en *n.*, -ens, also pat'in *n.*, -ins.
 pat'ent *n.*, -ents; pat'ent *v.*, pat'ent-
 est, pat'ents, pat'ent-edst, pat'ent-ing,
 pat'ent-ed; pat'ent-a-ble *a.*; pat'ent-
 ee *n.*, -ees.
 pat-ern'al *a.*; pat-ern'al-ly *ad.*; pat-
 ern'it-y *n.*, -it-ies.
 pat'er-most'er *n.*, -ers.
 path *n.*, paths; path'less *a.*
 path-et'ic *a.*; path-et'ic-al *a.*; path-
 et'ic-al-ness *n.*
 path-o-gen-et'ic *a.*; path-og'en-y *n.*,
 -en-ies.
 path-og'no-mon'ic *a.*; path-og'nom-y
n., -nom-ies.
 path-ol'o-gy *n.*, -o-gies; path'ol-og'ic
a.; path-ol'o-gist *n.*, -gists.
 path-os *n.*, -os-es.
 pat'ience *n.*, -tienc-es; pat'ient *a.*,
 pat'ient-er, pat'ient-est; pat'ient *n.*,
 -tients; pat'ient-ly *ad.*
 pat'in *n.*, -ins; pat'in-a *n.*, -as.
 pat-ois' *n.*, *sing. and plu.*, *pât-wâw'*
sing., *pât-wâw' plu.*

NOTE.—This word still retains its semi-French pronunciation, *pât-wâw'*, in which the *s* is silent. The regular English pronunciation would be *pât-ôys'*, and in the plural *pât-ôys'ès*, as in the Anglicised word 'burgeols,' now pronounced *bôor-jôys'*, in the meaning of 'a variety of printing type.' In that case, the ordinary English forms should be 'patols' *n.*, *pât-ôys'*, 'patolises' *pât-ôys'ès*; and there is no reason why this and similar words should not at once be Anglicised.

pat'ri-arch *n.*, -archs; pat'ri-arch-ism
n., -isms; pat'ri-arch-ship *n.*, -ships;
 pat'ri-arch-ate *n.*, -ates; pat'ri-arch-
 al *a.*
 pat'rici'an *n.*, -ans.
 pat'ri-mon-y *n.*, -mon-ies; pat'ri-mon'
 i-al *a.*
 pat'ri-ot *n.*, -ots; pat'ri-ot'ic *a.*; pat'
 ri-ot-ism *n.*, -isms.
 pat-ris't'ic *a.*, also pat-ris't'ic-al *a.*
 pat-rol' *n.*, -rols'; pat-rol' *v.*, pat-rol'
 lest, pat-rols', pat-rol'ledst, pat-rol'
 ling, pat-rolled', -rôld'.
 pat'ron *n.*, -rons; pat'ron-less *a.*; pat'
 ron-age *n.*, -ag-es; pat'ron-ess *n.*,
 -ess-es; pat'ron-ise *v.*, -ron-is'est,

-ron-is'es, -ron-is'edst, -ron-is'ing,
 -ron-ised, -isd; pat'ron-is'er *n.*, -ers.
 pat'ron-om-at-ol'o-gy *n.*, -gies.
 pat'ron-ym'ic *a.*
 pat-tee' *n.*, -tees'; pat'ten *n.*, -tens.
 pat'ter *v.*, pat'ter-est, pat'ters, pat'ter-
 edst, pat'ter-ing, pat'ter-ed, -têrd.
 pat'tern *n.*, -terns.
 pat'ty *n.*, pat'ties.
 pat'ul-ous *a.*
 pau *n.*, paus, also pah *n.*, paha.
 pauc'it-y *n.*, -it-ies.
 Paul'ine *a.*: paul-lin'i-a *n. plu.*
 paunch *n.*, paunch'es; paunch *v.*,
 paunch'est, paunch'es, paunch'edst,
 paunch'ing, paunched, *pâunsht*;
 paunch'y *a.*, paunch'i-er, paunch'i-
 i-est.
 paup'er *n.*, -ers; paup'er-ism *n.*, -isms;
 paup'er-ise *v.*, -is'est, -is'es, -is'edst,
 -is'ing, -ised, -isd; paup'er-is-a'tion *n.*
 pause *n.*, paus'es; pause *v.*, paus'est,
 paus'es, paus'edst, paus'ing, paused,
pâuzd; paus'er *n.*, -ers.
 pave *v.*, pav'est, paves, pav'edst, pav'
 ing, paved, *pâvd*; pav'er *n.*, -ers;
 pav'i-er *n.*, -iers; pav'ior *n.*, -iors;
 pave'ment *n.*, -ments.
 pav-il'ion *n.*, -ions; pav-il'ion *v.*, -ion-
 est, -ions, -ion-edst, -ion-ing, -ioned,
 -yünd.
 pav'o *n.*, pav'o-es; pav'on-ine *n.*, -ines.
 paw *n.*, paws; paw *v.*, paw'est, paws,
 paw'edst, paw'ing, pawed, *pâwd*.
 pawk'y *a.*, pawk'i-er, pawk'i-est.
 pawl *n.*, pawls.
 pawn *n.*, pawns; pawn *v.*, pawn'est,
 pawns, pawn'edst, pawn'ing, pawned,
pâwnd; pawn'er *n.*, -ers; pawn-ee'
n., -ees'; pawn'brok-er *n.*, -ers;
 pawn'brok-ing *n.*, -ings.
 pay *n.*, pay-es.
 pay *n.*, pays; pay *v.*, pay'est, pays,
 paid'est, pay'ing, paid *pt.*, *pp.*; pay-
 er *n.*, -ers; pay-a-ble *a.*; pay-ee' *n.*,
 -ees'; pay'ment *n.*, -ments.
 pea *n.*, peas, *see Author's Dictionary.*
 peace *n.*, peac'es; peace'less *a.*; peace-
 a-ble *a.*; peace-a-ble-ness *n.*; peace-a-
 bly *ad.*; peace'ful *a.*, peace'ful-ler,
 peace'ful-lest; peace'ful-ly *ad.*;
 peace'ful-ness *n.*
 peach *n.*, peach'es; peach'y *a.*, peach-
 i-er, peach'i-est; peach *v.*, peach'est,
 peach'es, peach'edst, peach'ing,
 peached, *pêisht*.

pea'cock *n.*, -cocks.

peak *n.*, peaks; peak *v.*, peak'est, peaks, peak'edst, peak'ing, peaked, *pēkt*; peak'y *a.*, peak'ier, peak'i-est; peak'ish *a.*

peal *n.*, peals; peal *v.*, peal'est, peals, peal'edst, peal'ing, pealed, *pēld*.

pe'an *n.*, -ans; pe'an-ism *n.*, -isms.

pear *n.*, pears.

pearl *n.*, pearls; pearl *v.*, pearl'est, pearls, pearl'edst, pearl'ing, pearled, *pērd*; pearl'a'ceous *a.*; pearl'y *a.*, pearl'ier, pearl'i-est; pearl'i-ness *n.*, pearl'main *n.*, -mains.

peas'ant *n.*, -ants; peas'ant-ry *n.*, -ries.

peat *n.*, peats; peat'y *a.*, peat'ier, peat'i-est.

peb'ble *n.*, -bles; peb'bled *a.*, *pēb'ld*; peb'bly *a.*, peb'bli-er, peb'bli-est.

pec'an' *n.*, -ans'.

pec'ca'ble *a.*; pec'ca'bil'i-ty *n.*, -ities.

pec'ca'dil'lo *n.*, -loes.

pec'cant *a.*; pec'canc'y *n.*, -canc'ies.

pec'car-i, also pec'car'y *n.*, -car'ies.

pec'cav'i *n.*, pec'cav'ies.

pech'blende *n.*, -blendes.

pech'ur'ane *n.*, -anes.

peck *n.*, pecks; peck *v.*, peck'est, pecks, peck'edst, peck'ing, pecked, *pēkt*; peck'er *n.*, -ers.

pec'op'ter-is *n.*, -ter-es.

pect'ate *n.*, -ates; pect'ic *a.*; pect'ine *n.*, -ines.

pect'en *n.*, -ens; pect'in'al *a.*; pect'in-ate *a.*; pect'in-at-ed *a.*; pect'in-a'tion *n.*, -tions; pect'in-e'al *a.*

pect'in-i-branch-i-at'a *n. plu.*; pect'in-i-branch-i-ate *a.*; pect'in-i-form *a.*

pect'o-lite *n.*, -lites.

pect'or'al *a.*

pect'or-il'oq'uism *n.*, -oq'uisms; pect'or-il'oq'uy *n.*, -oq'uies.

pec'ul'ate *v.*, -at'est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; pec'ul-a'tion *n.*, -tions; pec'ul-at-or *n.*, -ors.

pec'ul'i-ar *a.*, *n.*, -ars; pec'ul'i-ar'it-y *n.*, -ities; pec'ul'i-ar'ise *v.*, -ar'is'est, -ar'is-es, -ar'is'edst, -ar'is'ing, -ar'ised, *izd*; pec'ul'i-um *n.*, -i-a or -i-ums.

pec'un'i-ar'y *a.*; pec'un'i-ar-i-ly *ad.*

ped'a-gogue *n.*, -gogues; ped'a-gog'ic *a.*, also ped'a-gog'ic-al *a.*; ped'a-gog-ism *n.*, -isms.

ped'al *n.*, -als.

ped'ant *n.*, -ants; ped'ant'ic *a.*; ped'ant-ry *n.*, -ries.

ped'ate *a.*: ped-at'i-fid *a.*

ped'dle *v.*, ped'dlest, ped'dles, ped'dledst, ped'dling, ped'dled, *pēd'ld*; ped'dler *n.*, -dlers.

ped'est'al *n.*, -als; ped'est-ri-an *n.*, -ans; ped'est-ri-al *a.*; ped'est-ri-an-ism *n.*, -isms.

ped'ic-el *n.*, -ic-els; ped'ic-le *n.*, -ic-les; ped'ic-el'ate *a.*

ped'i-form *a.*; ped'ig'er-ous *a.*

ped'i-gree *n.*, -grees.

ped'i-ment *n.*, -ments.

ped'i-palp'ous *a.*; ped'i-palps *n. plu.*, also ped'i-palp'i *n. plu.*

ped'lar *n.*, -lars, also ped'ler *n.*, -lers; ped'ler-y *n.*, -ler-ies.

ped'o-bapt'ism *n.*, -isms; ped'o-bapt'ist *n.*, -ists.

ped'o-manc'y *n.*, -manc'ies.

ped'om'et-er *n.*, -ers; ped'om'et-ric-al *a.*

ped'unc'le *n.*, -unc'les; ped'unc'ul-ar *a.*; ped'unc'ul-ate *a.*; ped'unc'ul-at-ed *a.*

peel *n.*, peels; peel *v.*, peel'est, peels, peel'edst, peel'ing, peeled, *pēld*; peel'er *n.*, -ers.

peep *n.*, peeps; peep *v.*, peep'est, peeps, peep'edst, peep'ing, peeped, *pēpt*; peep'er *n.*, -ers.

peer *n.*, peers; peer *v.*, peer'est, peers, peer'edst, peer'ing, peered, *pērd*; peer'age *n.*, -ages; peer'ess *n.*, -esses; peer'less *a.*; peer'less-ness *n.*

peev'ish *a.*, peev'ish-er, peev'ish-est; peev'ish-ness *n.*

pee'wit *n.*, -wits.

peg *n.*, pegs; peg *v.*, peg'gest, pegs, peg'gedst, peg'ging, pegged, *pēgd*; peg'ger *n.*, -gers.

Peg'as-us *n.*, -us-es.

peg'mat'ite *n.*, -ites.

peir'am'et-er *n.*, -ers.

pek'an *n.*, -ans.

pe'koe *n.*, -koes.

Pel-ag'i-an *a.*; Pel-ag'i-an-ism *n.*, -isms; pel-ag'ic *a.*

pel'ar-gon'i-um *n.*, -ums; pel'ar-gon'ic *a.*

pel'er-ine *n.*, -ines.

pelf *n.*, pelfs.

pel'ic-an *n.*, -ans.

pel'iss'e' *n.*, pel'iss'ca.

pell *n.*, pells.

pell-ag'ra *n.*, -ag'ras.
 pell'et *n.*, -ets.
 pell'iole *n.*, -icles; pell'ic'ul-ar *a.*
 pell'it-or-y *n.*, -ories.
 pel-luc'id *a.*; pel-luc'id-ness *n.*
 Pel'o-pon-ne-si-an *a.*, *n.*, -si-ans.
 pel-or'i-a *n.*, -i-as.
 pelt *n.*, pelts; pelt'mon-ger *n.*, -gers;
 pelt'ry *n.*, pelt'ries; pelt *v.*, pelt'est,
 pelts, pelt'edst, pelt'ing, pelt'ed;
 pelt'er *n.*, -ers; pelt'a *n.*, -as; pelt-
 ate *a.*; pelt'ate-ly *ad.*
 pelt'o-car'is *n.*, -car'ies.
 pelt'ry *n.*, see 'pelt.'
 pelv'im'et-er *n.*, -ers.
 pelv'is *n.*, pelv'es or pelv'is-es; pelv'-
 ic *a.*
 pem'mic-an *n.*, -ans.
 pemph'yg-us *n.*, pemph'yg-us-es.
 pen *n.*, pens; pen *v.*, to write, pen'nest,
 pens, pen'edst, pen'ning, penned,
 pen'd; pen'man *n.*, -men; pen'man-
 ship *n.*, -ships; pen'ner *n.*, -ners.
 pen *v.*, to confine, to coop up, pen'nest,
 pens, pen'est, pen'ning, pen *pt. pp.*
 pen'al *a.*; pen'al-ly *ad.*; pen'alt-y *n.*,
 -alt-ies; pen'ance *n.*, -anc-es.
 Pen-at'es *n. plu.*
 pence plural of 'penny.'
 pench-ant' *n.*, pench-ants'.
 penc'il *n.*, penc'ils; penc'il *v.*, penc'-
 il-est, penc'ills, penc'il-ledst, penc'il-
 ling, penc'illed, *ild.*; penc'il-li-form *a.*
 pend-ant *n.*, -ants; pend'ent *a.*; pend'-
 ence *n.*, -enc-es; pend'enc-y *n.*, -enc-
 ies; pend-ent'ive *a.*
 pend'ul-ous *a.*; pend'ul-ous-ness *n.*;
 pend-ul-os'it-y *n.*, -it-ies; pend'ul-um
n., -ums.
 pen'et-rate *v.*, -rat-est, -rates, -rat-edst,
 -rat-ing, -rat-ed; pen-et-ra'tion *n.*,
 -tions; pen'et-ra-ble *a.*; pen'et-ra-bil-
 i-ty *n.*; pen-et-ral'i-a *n. plu.*; pen'et-
 rant *a.*; pen'et-ranc-y *n.*, -ranc-ies;
 pen'et-rat-ive *a.*; pen'et-rat-ive-ness *n.*
 peng'uin *n.*, peng'uins.
 pen'ic-il *n.*, -ic-ils; pen'ic-il'late *a.*
 pen-ins-ul-a *n.*, -ins-ul-as; pen-ins-ul-
 ar *a.*; pen-ins-ul-ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates,
 -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed.
 pen'is *n.*, pen'es or pen'is-es.
 pen'it-ent *a.*, *n.*, -ents; pen'it-ence *n.*,
 -enc-es; pen'it-en'tial *a.*, *n.*, -tials;
 pen'it-en-tiar-y *n.*, -tiar-ies.
 pen'nant *n.*, -nants; pen'non *n.*, -nons;
 pen'non-cel *n.*, -cels.

pen'ate *a.*, also pin'ate *a.*
 pen'ni-form *a.*; pen-nig'er-ous *a.*
 pen'ni-less *a.*
 pen'ni-nerved *a.*, *nerv'd.*
 pen'non, etc., see 'pennant.'
 pen'nule *n.*, -nules.
 pen'ny *n.*, pen'nies, also pence; pen'-
 ni-less *a.*; pen'ni-less-ness *n.*
 pens'ile *a.*
 pen'sion *n.*, -sions; pen'sion *v.*, pen'-
 sion-est, pen'sions, pen'sion-edst, pen'-
 sion-ing, pen'sioned, -sh'nd; pen'sion-
 ar-y *a.*, *n.*, -ar-ies; pen'sion-er *n.*, -ers.
 pens'ive *a.*, pens'iv-er, pens'iv-est;
 pens'ive-ness *n.*, -ness-es.
 pen'stock *n.*, -stocks.
 pent'a-caps'ul-ar *a.*
 pent'a-chord *n.*, -chords.
 pent'ac-le *n.*, -ac-les.
 pent'a-coc'cous *a.*
 pent-ac'r'in-us *n.*, -us-es; pent-ac'r'in-
 ite *n.*, -ites.
 pent-a-dac'tyl *a.*; pent-a-delph'ous *a.*
 pent'a-gon *n.*, -gons; pent-ag-on-al *a.*;
 pent-ag'on-ous *a.*
 pent-a-graph *n.*, -graphs.
 pent'a-gyn *n.*, -gyns; pent-ag'in-ous
a.; pent-a-gyn'i-an *a.*
 pent-a-hed'ron *n.*, -hed'rons; pent-a-
 hed'ral *a.*; pent-a-hed'rous *a.*
 pent'a-hex-a-hed'ral *a.*
 pent-am'er-ous *a.*; pent-am'er-a *n.*
plu.; pent-am'er-an *n.*, -ans.
 pent-am'et-er *n.*, -ers.
 pent-and'er *n.*, -ers; pent-and'ri-a *n.*
plu.; pent-and'ri-an *a.*
 pent-ang'ul-ar *a.*
 pent-a-pet'al-ous *a.*
 pent-a-phy'l'ous *a.*
 pent'arch-y *n.*, -arch-ies.
 pent-a-sperm'ous *a.*
 pent-a-stich *n.*, -stichs.
 pent-a-style *n.*, -styles.
 Pent'a-teuch *n.*, -teuchs; pent'a-teuch'-
 al *a.*
 Pent'e-cost *n.*, -costs; pent'e-cost'al *a.*
 pent'ile *n.*, -iles.
 pent-rem-ites *n. plu.*
 pen-ult' *n.*, -ults'; pen-ult'im-a *n.*,
 -im-as; pen-ult'im-ate *n.*, -ates.
 pen-umb'ra *n.*, -umb'ras.
 pen'ur-y *n.*, -ur-ies; pen-ur'i-ous *a.*;
 pen-ur'i-ous-ness *n.*
 pe'on *n.*, pe'ons.
 pe'on-y *n.*, -on-ies.
 peop'le *n.*, peop'les; peop'le *v.*, peop'

lest, peop'les, peop'ledst, peop'ling,
 peop'led, *pep'id*.
 pep'er-in'o n., -in'oes.
 pep'o n., pep'oes; pep-on'id-a n., -id-æ.
 pep'per n., -pers; pep'per v., pep'per-
 est, pep'pers, pep'per-edst, pep'per-
 ing, pep'pered, *perd*; pep'per-y a.,
 pep'per-i-er, pep'per-i-est.
 pep'per-idge n., -idg-es.
 pep'per-mint n., -mints.
 pep'sine n., -ines; pept'ic a.
 per'ad-vent'ure n., -ures.
 per-amb'ul-ate v., -at-est, -ates, -at-
 edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; per-amb'ul-a-
 tion n., -tions; per-am'bul-at'or n.,
 -ors; per-am'bul-at'or-y a.
 per'bends n. *plu.*; per'bands n. *plu.*
 per-car'bur-et n., -ets; per-car'bur-et'
 ted a.
 per-ceive' v., per-ceiv'est, per-ceives',
 per-ceiv'edst, per-ceiv'ing, per-ceiv'd',
-sēvd'; per-ceiv'er n.; per-ceiv'a-ble a.
 per-cent'age n., -ages; per-salt'um n.
 per-cept'i-ble a.; per-cept'i-ble-ness n.;
 per-cept'i-bil'i-ty n., -i-ties; per-cep-
 tion n., -tions; per-cept'ive a.; per-
 cept-iv'i-ty n., -it-ies.
 perch n., perches; perch v., perch'est,
 perch'es, perch'edst, perch'ing,
 perched, *perisht*; perch'er n., -ers.
 per-chance' *ad*.
 per-chlor'ate n., -ates; per-chlor'ic a.
 per-cip'i-ent a., n., -ents.
 per-coid a.; per-coids n. *plu.*, also
 per-coid'æ n. *plu.*
 per-col-ate v., -at-est, -ates, -at-edst,
 -at-ing, -at-ed; per-col-at'or n.,
 -ors; per-col-a'tion n., -tions.
 per-cur-rent a.
 per-cuss' v., per-cuss'est, per-cuss'es,
 per-cuss'edst, per-cuss'ing, per-cuss'ed',
-kūst'; per-cus'sion n., -sions; per-
 cuss'ive a.
 per-dit'i-on n., -ons.
 per-du' a., *ad.*, also per-due' a., *ad.*
 per'e-grin-ate v., -at-est, -ates, -at-edst,
 -at-ing, -at-ed; per'e-grin-at'or n.,
 -ors; per'e-grin-a'tion n., -tions; per'e-
 grine a.
 per-empt-or-y a.; per-empt-or'i-ness n.
 per-en'ial n., -als.
 per-en-ni-branch'i-ate a.
 per'fect a., per'fect-er, per'fect-est;
 per'fect v., per'fect-est, per'fects,
 per'fect-edst, per'fect-ing, per'fect-ed;
 per'fect-er n., -ers; per'fect'i-ble a.;

per'fect'i-bil'i-ty n., -i-ties; per'fect-
 ion n., -ions; per'fec'tion-al a.; per-
 fec'tion-ist n., -ists; per'fec'tion-ism
 n., -isms; per'fect'ive a.; per'fect-ly
ad.; per'fect-ness n., -ness-es.
 per-fid'i-ous a.; per-fid'i-ous-ness n.;
 per-fid-y n., per-fid-ies.
 per-fol'i-ate a.
 per-for-ate v., -at-est, -ates, -at-edst,
 -at-ing, -at-ed; per-for-at'or n., -ors;
 per-for-a-ble a.; per-for-a'tion n.,
 -tions; per-for-at-ive a.
 per-form' v., per-form'est, per-form's',
 per-form'edst, per-form'ing, per-
 formed', *fāformd'*; per-form'er n.,
 -ers; per-form'a-ble a.; per-form'
 ance n., -anc-es.
 per-fume n., -fumes; per-fume' v.,
 per-fum'est, per-fumes', per-fum'
 edst, per-fum'ing, per-fumed', *fūmd'*;
 per-fum'er n., -ers; per-fum'er-y n.,
 -er-ies; per-fum-at'or-y a.
 per-funct'or-y a.; per-funct'or-i-ness n.
 per-gam-en'e-ous a.
 Per'i n., Per'ies.
 per'i-anth n., -anth's; per'i-anth'i-um
 n., -ums.
 per-i-b'ol-os n., -os-es.
 per-i-card'i-um n., -i-a or -i-ums;
 per-i-card'i-ac a.; per-i-card'i-an a.;
 per-i-card-it'is n., -it-es.
 per-i-carp n., -carps; per-i-carp'i-um
 n., -i-ums; per-i-carp'i-al a.
 per-i-chæ'ti-um n., -ums; per-i-chæ'
 ti-al a.
 per-i-chond'ri-um n., -ums.
 per-i-clad'i-um n., -ums.
 per-i-clase n., -clas-es.
 per-i-cline n., -clines; per-i-clin'al a.
 per-i-cran'i-um n., -cran'i-ums or
 -cran'i-a.
 per-i-derm n., -derms.
 per-id'i-um n., -i-ums.
 per-id-ot n., per-id-ots.
 per-i-e'ci-ans n. *plu.*
 per-i-gast'ric a.
 per-i-gee n., -gees, also per-i-ge'um n.,
 -ums; per-i-ge'an a.
 per-i-gone n., -gones.
 per-i-gord n., -gords.
 per-i-gyn'i-um n., -ums; per-i-gyn'i-
 ous a.
 per-i-hel'i-on n., -ons; per-i-hel'i-um
 n., -ums.
 per'il n., -ils; per'il v., per'il-est,
 per'ills, per'il-edst, per'il-ing, per-

illed, *-ild*; per'il-ous *a.*; per'il-ous-ness *n.*, -ness-*es*.
 per'i-lymph *n.*, -lymphs.
 per'im-et-er *n.*, -ers; per'im-et-ric-al *a.*
 per'i-næ'um *n.*, -ums; per'i-næ'al *a.*
 per'i-od *n.*, -ods; per'i-od'ic *a.*; per'i-od'ic-al *a.*, *n.*, -als; per'i-od'ic-al-ist *n.*, -ists; per'i-od'ic-it-y *n.*, -it-ies.
 per'i-o-dont'al *a.*
 per'i-œ'ci *n. plu.*, also per'i-œ'ci-ans *n. plu.*
 per'i-ost'e-um *n.*, -ums; per'i-ost'e-al *a.*; per'i-ost-it'is *n.*, -it'ies; per'i-ost-rac-um *n.*, -rac-ums.
 per'i-pat-et'ic *n.*, -ics; per'i-pat-et'ic-al *a.*; per'i-pat-et'ic-ism *n.*, -isms.
 per-iph'er-y *n.*, -er-ies; per-i-pher'ic *a.*, also per-i-pher'ic-al *a.*; per-iph'er-al *a.*
 per'i-phrase *n.*, -phas-es; per'i-phrase *v.*, -phas-est, -phas-es, -phas-edst, -phas-ing, -phased, *-frāad*; per-i-phrast'ic *a.*
 per-iph'ras-is *n.*, -ras-es.
 per'ip-neu-mon'i-a *n.*, -i-as; per'ip-neu-mon-y *n.*, -mon-ies.
 per'i-pol-yg'on-al *a.*
 per'ipt'er-a *a.*; per'ipt'er-ous *a.*; per'ipt'er-y *n.*, -er-ies; per'ipt'er-n., -ers.
 per'isc'i-an *a.*; per'isc'i-ans *n. plu.*; per'isc'i-i *n. plu.*
 per'i-scope *n.*, -scopes; per'i-scop'ic *a.*
 per'ish *v.*, per'ish-est, per'ish-es, per'ish-edst, per'ish-ing, per'ished, *-isht*; per'ish-a-ble *a.*; per'ish-a-ble-ness *n.*
 per'i-some *n.*, -somes.
 per'i-sperm *n.*, -sperms.
 per'i-spher'ic *a.*
 per'i-spore *n.*, per'i-spores.
 per-i-stalt'ic *a.*
 per-ist'er-ite *n.*, per-ist'er-ites.
 per-i-stome *n.*, per-i-stomes.
 per-i-streph'ic *a.*
 per-i-style *n.*, -styles; per-i-styl'i-um *n.*, -ums.
 per'i-sys'tol-e *n.*, per'i-sys'tol-es.
 per-i-the-ci-um *n.*, per-i-the-ci-ums.
 per'it'om-ous *a.*
 per'i-ton-e'um *n.*, also per'i-ton-e'al *a.*; per'i-ton-it'is *n.*, -it'ies.
 per'i-troch'i-um *n.*, per'i-troch'i-ums.
 per-i-trop'al *a.*
 per'i-wig *n.*, -wigs; per'i-wig *v.*, -wig-gest, -wigs, -wig-gedst, -wig-ging, *-wigged, -wiggd*.

per'i-wink'le *n.*, per'i-wink'les.
 per'jure *v.*, per'jur-est, per'jures, per'jur-edst, per'jur-ing, per'jured, *-jōrd*; per'jur-er *n.*, -ers; per'jur-y *n.*, -jur-ies.
 perk *a.*, perk'er, perk'est; perk *v.*, perk'est, perks, perk'edst, perk'ing, perked, *perk't*; perk'y *a.*, perk'i-er, perk'i-est.
 per'man-ent *a.*; per'man-enc-y *n.*, -enc-ies.
 per'me-ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; per'me-a'tion *n.*, -tions; per'me-a-ble *a.*: Per'me-an *a.*
 per'mis'sion *n.*, -sions; per'mis'sive *a.*; per'mis'si-ble *a.*
 per'mit *n.*, per'mits; per'mit' *v.*, per'mit'test, per'mits', per'mit'tedst, per'mit'ting, per'mit'ted.
 per'mute' *v.*, per-mut'est, per-mutes', per-mut'edst, per-mut'ing, per-mut'ed; per-mut-a-ble *a.*; per-mut-a-ble-ness *n.*; per'mut-a'tion *n.*, -tions.
 per'nici'ous *a.*, per'nici'ous-er, per'nici'ous-est; per'nici'ous-ness *n.*
 per'on-ate *a.*; per'on-e'al *a.*
 per'or-a'tion *n.*, per'or-a'tions.
 per-ox'ide *n.*, -ides; per-ox'id-ise *v.*, see 'oxidise.
 per-pend'er *n.*, -ers, also per'pent-stone *n.*
 per-pend-ic'ul-ar *a.*, *n.*, -ul-ars; per-pend-ic'ul-ar-it-y *n.*, -it-ies.
 per'pet-rate *v.*, -rat-est, -rates, -rat-edst, -rat-ing, -rat-ed; per'pet-rat-or *n.*, -ors; per'pet-ra'tion *n.*, -tions.
 per'pet'u-ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; per'pet'u-a'tion *n.*, -tions; per'pet'u-al *a.*; per'pet-u'it-y *n.*, -it-ies.
 per'plex' *v.*, per-plex'est, per-plex'es, per-plex'edst, per-plex'ing, per-plexed', *-plēkst*; per-plex'ed-ness *n.*; per-plex-it-y *n.*, -it-ies.
 per'quis-ite *n.*, -ites; per-quis-iti'on *n.*, -ons.
 per'ron *n.*, per'rons.
 per'ruque' *n.*, -ruques'; per-ruq'ui-er *n.*
 per'ry *n.*, per'ries.
 pers'e-cot *n.*, pers'e-cots.
 per'sec-ute *v.*, -ut-est, -utes, -ut-edst, -ut-ing, -ut-ed; per'sec-ut-or *n.*, -ors; per'sec-u'tion *n.*, -tions; per'sec-ut-ive *a.*
 per'se-vere' *v.*, -ver'est, -ver'es', -ver-edst, -ver'ing, -ver'ed', *-vēr'd*; per-se-ver-ance *n.*, -anc-es.

Per'sian *a.*, or **Per'si-an** *a.*, *n.*, -ans.

per'al-flage *n.*, **per'si-flag-es**.

per-sim'mon *n.*, **per-sim'mons**.

per-sist' *v.*, **per-sist'est**, **per-sists'**, **per-sist'edst**, **per-sist'ing**, **per-sist'ed**; **per-sist'ence** *n.*, -enc-es; **per-sist'enc-y** *n.*, -enc-ies; **per-sist'ent** *a.*

per-son *n.*, -sons; **per-son-a-ble** *a.*; **per-son-age** *n.*, -ag-es; **per-son-al** *a.*; **per-son-al-ly** *ad.*; **per-son-al'it-y** *n.*, -it-ies; **per-son-al-ise** *v.*, -al-is'est, -al-is'es, -al-is'edst, -al-is'ing, -al-is'ed, -*izd*; **per-son-al'ty** *n.*, -alt-ies; **per-son-ate** *v.*, -at'est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; **per-son-at-or** *n.*, -ors; **per-son-a'tion** *n.*, -tions; **per-son'i-fy** *v.*, -fi'est, -fies, -fi-edst, -fy-ing, -fied, -*fid*; **per-son'i-fica'tion** *n.*, -tions; **per-son-nel'** *n.*, -nel's.

per-spect'ive *n.*, **per-spect'ives**.

per-spect'o-graph *n.*, -graphs.

per-spic'a-cious *a.*; **per-spic'a-cious-ness** *n.*; **per-spic-ac'it-y** *n.*, -it-ies; **per-spic'u-ous** *a.*; **per-spic'u-ous-ness** *n.*; **per-spic-u'it-y** *n.*, -it-ies.

per-spire *v.*, **per-spir'est**, **per-spires'**, **per-spir'edst**, **per-spir'ing**, **per-spir'ed**, -*spird*; **per-spir-a-ble** *a.*; **per-spir-a'tion** *n.*, -tions; **per-spir-a-bil'i-ty** *n.*, -i-ties; **per-spir-at-ive** *a.*; **per-spir-at-or-y** *a.*

per-suade' *v.*, **per-suad'est**, **per-suades'**, **per-suad'edst**, **per-suad'ing**, **per-suad'ed**; **per-suad'er** *n.*, -ers; **per-suad'a-ble** *a.*

per-suas'ive *a.*; **per-suas'ive-ness** *n.*, -ness-es; **per-suas-or-y** *a.*; **per-suas'ion** *n.*, -sions; **per-suas'i-ble** *a.*; **per-suas'i-ble-ness** *n.*; **per-suas'i-bil'i-ty** *n.*, -i-ties.

per-sulph'ate *n.*, **per-sulph'ates**.

per-sulph'ur-et *n.*, **per-sulph'ur-ets**.

pert *a.*, **per'ter**, **per'test**; **per'tly** *ad.*; **per'tness** *n.*, -ness-es.

per-tain' *v.*, **per-tain'est**, **per-tains'**, **per-tain'edst**, **per-tain'ing**, **per-tained'**, -*tänd*.

per'ter-e-b-ra'tion *n.*, -tions.

per-tin'a-cious *a.*; **per-tin'a-cious-ness** *n.*; **per-tin-ac'it-y** *n.*, -it-ies.

per-tin-ent *a.*, **per-tin-ent-er**, **per-tin-ent-est**; **per-tin-ence** *n.*, -enc-es; **per-tin-enc-y** *n.*, -enc-ies.

per-turb' *v.*, **per-turb'est**, **per-turbs'**, **per-turb'edst**, **per-turb'ing**, **per-turbed'**, -*térbd*; **per-turb-a'tion** *n.*, -tions.

per-tuse' *a.*, also **per-tused'** *a.*, -*tüzd*; **per-tu'sion** *n.*, -sions.

per-tus'sis *n.*, **per-tus'ses**.

per-uke' *n.*, -ukes'; **per-uked'** *a.*, -*ukt*.

per-ul-a *n.*, **per-ul-æ**; **per-ule** *n.*, **per-ules**.

per-use' *v.*, **per-us'est**, **per-us'es**, **per-us'edst**, **per-us'ing**, **per-used'**, -*tüzd*; **per-us'er** *n.*, -ers; **per-us'al** *n.*, -als.

Per-uv'ian *a.*, *n.*, -ans; **Per-uv'ine** *n.*, -ines.

per-vade' *v.*, **per-vad'est**, **per-vades'**, **per-vad'edst**, **per-vad'ing**, **per-vad'ed**.

per-vas'ive *a.*; **per-va'sion** *n.*, -sions.

per-verse' *a.*, **per-vers'er**, **per-vers'est**; **per-verse'ness** *n.*; **per-vers'it-y** *n.*, -it-ies; **per-ver'sion** *n.*; **per-vers'ive** *a.*

per-vert *n.*, -verts; **per-vert'** *v.*, **per-vert'est**, **per-verts'**, **per-vert'edst**, **per-vert'ing**, **per-vert'ed**; **per-vert'er** *n.*, -ers; **per-vert'i-ble** *a.*

per-vi-ous *a.*; **per-vi-ous-ness** *n.*

pes-a-de' *n.*, -ades'.

pes-sar-y *n.*, -sar-ies.

pes-sim-ist *n.*, -ists.

pest *n.*, **pests**.

pest'er *v.*, **pest'er'est**, **pest'ers**, **pest'er-edst**, **pest'er-ing**, **pest'ered**, -*érd*; **pest'er'er** *n.*, -ers.

pest-if'er-ous *a.*

pest'il-ence *n.*, -enc-es; **pest'il-ent** *a.*; **pest'il-en'tial** *a.*

pest'le *n.*, **pest'les**.

pet *n.*, **pets**; **pet** *v.*, **pet'test**, **pets**, **pet'tedst**, **pet'ting**, **pet'ted**; **pet'tish** *a.*, **pet'tish-er**, **pet'tish-est**; **pet'tish-ness** *n.*, -ness-es.

pet'al *n.*, -als; **pet'al'led** *a.*, -*äld*; **pet'al'i-form** *a.*; **pet'al-oid** *a.*; **pet'al-ine** *a.*; **pet'al-ism** *n.*, -isms; **pet'al-ite** *n.*, -ites; **pet'al-ous** *a.*

pet-ard' *n.*, -ards'; **pet'ard-ier'** *n.*, -iers'.

pet-as-us *n.*, -us-es.

pet-ech'i-æ *n. plu.*; **pet-ech'i-al** *a.*

pet'i-ole *n.*, -oles; **pet'i-oled** *a.*, -*öld*; **pet'i-ol-ar** *a.*; **pet'i-ol-ar'y** *a.*; **pet'i-ol-ate** *a.*; **pet'i-ol-ule** *n.*, -ules.

pet'it *n.*, **pet'its**; **pet'ite'-nat-ure'** *n.*, **pet'ites'-nat-ure'**.

pet-iti'on *n.*, -ons; **pet-iti'on** *v.*, -on-est, -ons, -on-edst, -on-ing, -oned, -*ünd*; **pet-iti'on-er** *n.*, -ers; **pet-iti'on-ar-y** *a.*

pet-ong' *n.*, -ongs'.

pet-ra'lo-gy *n.*, -gies.

pet're *n.*, pet'res; pet're'an *a.*; pet'rous *a.*
 pet'rel *n.*, -rels.
 pet'resco'nta.; pet'resco'ncen., -enc-es.
 pet'ri-fac'tion *n.*, -tions; pet'ri-fac'tive *a.*; pet'rific *a.*; pet'rify *v.*, -fi-est, -fies, -fi-edst, -fy-ing, -fied, -fid.
 pet'rog'raph-y *n.*, -raph-ies.
 pet'rol'e-um *n.*, -ums; pet'rol-ine *n.*, -ines.
 pet'ro-phil-oid'es *n. plu.*; pet'roph'il-a *n. plu.*
 pet'ros'al *n.*, -als; pet'rous *a.*
 pet'ro-sil'ex *n.*, -sil'ex-es; pet'ro-sil-ic'ious *a.*
 pet'ti-coat *n.*, -coats.
 pet'ti-fog'ger *n.*, -gers; pet'ti-fog'ging *a.*; pet'ti-fog'ger-y *n.*, -ger-ies.
 pet'tily, etc., see 'petty.'
 pet'tish *a.*, etc., see 'pet.'
 pet'ti-toes *n. plu.*: pet'to *n.*, -toes.
 pet'ty *a.*, pet'tier, pet'tiest; pet'ti-ly *ad.*; pet'tiness *n.*, -ness-es.
 pet'ul'ant *a.*, pet'ul'ant-er, pet'ul'ant-est; pet'ul'ance *n.*, -anc-es; pet'ul'anc-y *n.*, -anc-ies.
 pet'unse' *n.*, -uns-es, also pet-untse' *n.*, -unts-es.
 peuce *n.*, peuc'es; peuc'ites *n. plu.*
 pew *n.*, pews; pew *v.*, pew'est, pews, pew'edst, pew'ing, pew'ed, *pid.*
 pe'wit *n.*, -wits, also pee'wit.
 pew'ter *n.*, -ers; pew'ter-er *n.*, -ers.
 pfahl-baut'en *n.*, -ens.
 phac'o-chere *n.*, -cheres.
 phac'oid *a.*
 phac'ops *n.*, -ops-es.
 pha'et-on *n.*, -ons, also phæt'on.
 phag'ed-sen'a *n.*, -sen'as; phag-ed-sen'ic *a.*
 phal'ang'es *n. plu.*; phal'ang'al *a.*; phal'ang-e'al *a.*; phal'ang-er *n.*, -ers;
 phal'anx *n.*, phal'anx-es and phal'ang-es; phal'ang-i-ous *a.*
 phal'ar-is *n.*, -es.
 phal'er-ope *n.*, -opes.
 phal'ius *n.*, phal'ius-es; phal'lic *a.*
 pham'en-oth *n.*, -oths.
 phan'er-ite *a.*
 phan'er-o-gam'ic *a.*; phan'er-o-gam'i-an *a.*; phan'er-og'am-ous *a.*; phan'er-og-ams *n. plu.*
 phant'a-scope *n.*, -scopes.
 phant'asm *n.*, -asms; phant-as'ma *n.*, -mas; phant-as'mal *a.*
 phant-as-ma-gor'i-a *n.*, -i-as; phant-

as'ma-gor'i-al *a.*; phant-as'mat-og'raph-y *n.*, -raph-ies.
 phant-as'tic, phant'as-y, etc., see 'fant-astic.'
 phant'om *n.*, -oms.
 Phar'a-on'ic *a.*
 Phar'is-ee *n.*, -is-ees; phar'is-a'ic *a.*; phar'is-a'ic-al *a.*; phar'is-a'ic-al-ness *n.*; phar'is-a'ism *n.*, -isms.
 pharm'a-cent'ic-al *a.*, also pharm'a-cent'ic *a.*; pharm-a-cent'ics *n. plu.*; pharm-a-cent'ist *n.*, -ists.
 pharm-ac'i-en *n.*, -ens.
 pharm-ac'o-lite *n.*, -lites.
 pharm-ac-ol'o-gy *n.*, -gies; pharm-ac-ol'og-ist *n.*, -ists.
 pharm-ac-o-po'e'ia *n.*, -po'e'ias; pharm-ac-op'ol-ist *n.*, -ists.
 pharm-ac-o-sid'er-ite *n.*, -ites.
 pharm'acy *n.*, -ac-ies.
 phar'os *n.*, phar'os-es.
 phar'ying-e'al *a.*; phar'ying-ot'om-y *n.*, -om-ies; phar'ynx *n.*, -ynx-es.
 phasc-ol'om-ys *n.*, -om-ys-es.
 phasc-ol-o-ther'i-um *n.*, -ums.
 phase *n.*, also phas'is; phas'es *n. plu.*
 phas'el *n.*, -els; phas'e-o-lites *n. plu.*
 pheas'ant *n.*, -ants; pheas'ant-ry *n.*, -ries.
 phen'a-kist'o-scope *n.*, -scopes.
 phen'ic-ine *n.*, -ines.
 phen'ix, also phen'ix *n.*, -ix-es.
 phen'o-gam'i-an *a.*; phen'o-gam'ic *a.*; phen-og'am-ous, same as phan'er-o-gam'i-an, which see.
 phen-om'en-on *n.*, phen-om'en-a; phen-om'en-al *a.*; phen-om'en-ol'o-gy *n.*, -o-gies.
 phe-on *n.*, -ons.
 phi'al *n.*, phi'als; phi'al *v.*, phi'al-lest, phi'als, phi'al-lest, phi'al-ling, phi'al-led, *did.*
 Phig'al'i-an *a.*
 Phil-a-delph'i-an *a.*
 phil-anth'rop-y *n.*, -rop-ies; phil'anth-rop'ic *a.*; phil'anth-rop'ic-al *a.*; phil-anth'rop'ist *n.*, -ists.
 phil'at-or-y *n.*, -ories.
 phil'har-mon'ic *a.*
 phil-hel'len-ist *n.*, -ists; phil'hel-len'ic *a.*
 phil'i-beg *n.*, -begs.
 phil-ip'pic *n.*, -pics.
 Phil'ist-ine *n.*, -ines; Phil'ist-in-ism *n.*, -isms.
 phil-ol'o-gy *n.*, -gies; phil'ol-og'ic-al

a.; phil·ol·og·er *n.*, -ers; phil·ol·og·ist *n.*, -og·ists.
 phil·o·math *n.*, -maths; phil·o·math·ic *a.*
 phil·o·mel *n.*, -mels.
 phil·o·pro·gen·it·ive·ness *n.*, -ness·es.
 phil·os·oph·y *n.*, -ies; phil·os·oph·er *n.*, -ers; phil·os·oph·ic *a.*; phil·os·oph·ic·al *a.*; phil·os·oph·ise *v.*, -is·est, -is·es, -is·edst, -is·ing, -ised, -isd;
 phil·os·oph·is·er *n.*, -ers; phil·os·oph·ism *n.*, -isms; phil·os·oph·ist *n.*, -ists; phil·os·oph·ist·ic *a.*
 philt·er *n.*, -ers, *also* philt·re *n.*, -res; philt·er·v., philt·er·est, philt·ers, philt·er·edst, philt·er·ing, philt·ered, -erd.
 phim·os·is *n.*, -os·es.
 phiz *n.*, phiz·es.
 phleb·it·is *n.*, -it·es; phleb·ot·om·ise *v.*, -is·est, -is·es, -is·edst, -is·ing, -ised, -isd; phleb·ot·om·ist *n.*, -ists; phleb·ot·om·y *n.*, -om·ies.
 phleb·opt·er·is *n.*, -er·es.
 phlegm *n.*, phlegms; phleg·mat·ic *a.*; phleg·mat·ic·al *a.*; phleg·ma·si·a *n.*, -si·æ; phleg·mon *n.*, -mons; phleg·mon·ous *a.*
 phleme *n.*, phlemes.
 phlog·ist·on *n.*, -ons; phlog·ist·ic *a.*
 phlor·idz·ine *n.*, -ines; phlor·iz·ine *n.*, -ines; phlor·et·ine *n.*, -ines; phlor·iz·e·ine *n.*, -ines.
 phlox *n.*, phlox·es.
 phlyct·en·a *n.*, -en·æ or -en·as; phlyct·en·ul·a *n.*, -ul·æ or -ul·as; phlyct·en·ul·ar *a.*
 phoc·a *n.*, -as; phoc·en·ine *n.*, -ines; phoc·ine *n.*, -ines; phoc·as·e·an *n.*, -ans.
 Phœb·us *n.*, Phœb·us·es.
 Phœn·ici·an *n.*, -ans.
 phœn·ic·ites *n. plu.*
 phœn·ix *n.*, -ix·es.
 phol·ad·id·æ *n. plu.*
 phol·ad·om·y·a *n.*, -om·y·æ.
 phol·as *n.*, -as·es; phol·er·ite *n.*, -ites.
 phol·id·o·gast·er *n.*, -gast·ers.
 phon·et·ic *a.*, *also* phon·et·ic·al *a.*; phon·et·ics *n. plu.*
 phon·ic *a.*; phon·ics *n. plu.*
 phon·o·camp·tic *a.*
 phon·o·graph *n.*, -graphs; phon·o·graph·ic *a.*; phon·o·graph·ic·al *a.*; phon·og·raph·y *n.*, -raph·ies; phon·og·raph·ist *n.*, -ists; phon·og·raph·er *n.*, -ers,

phon·o·lite *n.*, -lites.
 phon·ol·o·gy *n.*, -o·gies; phon·o·log·ic·al *a.*
 phon·ot·yp·y *n.*, -yp·ies; phon·o·type *n.*, -types.
 phor·anth·i·um *n.*, -uma.
 phos·gene *a.*
 phos·phate *n.*, -phates; phos·phat·ic *a.*
 phos·phen·es *n. plu.*
 phos·phite *n.*, -phites.
 phos·phor·ite *n.*, -ites; phos·phor·it·ic *a.*
 phos·phor·us *n.*, -us·es; phos·phor·at·ed *a.*; phos·phor·esce' *v.*, -esc·est, -esc·es, -esc·edst, -esc·ing, -esc·ed', -est'; phos·phor·escent *a.*; phos·phor·escence *n.*, -enc·es; phos·phor·ic *a.*; phos·phor·ous *a.*
 phos·phur·et *n.*, -ets; phos·phur·et·ed *a.*
 phot·o *n.*, phot·oes.
 phot·o·gen *n.*, -gens; phot·o·gene *n.*, -genes; phot·o·gen·ic *a.*; phot·og·en·y *n.*, -en·ies.
 phot·og·raph·y *n.*, -raph·ies; phot·o·graph *n.*, -graphs; phot·o·graph·ic *a.*; phot·og·raph·er *n.*, -ers; phot·og·raph·ist *n.*, -ists.
 phot·ol·o·gy *n.*, -gies; phot·o·log·ic *a.*, *also* phot·o·log·ic·al *a.*
 phot·om·et·er *n.*, -ers; phot·om·et·ry *n.*, -et·ries.
 phot·o·phob·ia *n.*, -i·æ.
 phot·ops·y *n.*, -ops·ies; phot·ops·i·a *n.*, -i·æ.
 phot·o·sphere *n.*, -spheres.
 phot·o·type *n.*, -types.
 phrag·ma *n.*, phrag·mat·a, *also* phrag·mas.
 phrag·ma·cone *n.*, -cones.
 phrag·mites *n. plu.*
 phrase *n.*, phras·es; phrase *v.*, phras·est, phras·es, phras·edst, phras·ing, phras·ed, frāz; phras·e·o·graph *n.*, -graphs; phras·e·og·raph·y *n.*, -raph·ies; phras·e·ol·o·gy *n.*, -gies; phras·e·ol·og·ic·al *a.*
 phren, *mind, brain*; phren·et·ic *n.*, -ics; phren·et·ic·al *a.*
 phren·ic *a.*; phren·it·is *n.*, -it·es.
 phren·ol·o·gy *n.*, -gies; phren·ol·og·ic·al *a.*; phren·ol·o·gist *n.*, -gists.
 phren·o·mag·net·ism *n.*, -isms.
 phrens·y *n.*, phrens·ies, *also* phrenz·y *n.*, -ies; phrens·ied *a.*, -id.
 Phryg·i·an *a.*

phthi-ri'-as-is *n.*, -as-es.
 phthi'-is *n.*, phthi'-es; phthi'-ic *n.*,
 -ics; phthi'-ic-al *a.*
 phyo'-ol'-o-gy *n.*, -o-gies.
 phyo'-o-mat'-er *n.*, -mat'-ers.
 phyl'-act'-er-y *n.*, -er-ies; phyl'-act'-ered
a., -*erd*; phyl'-act'-er'-ic *a.*, also phyl'-
 act'-er'-ic-al *a.*
 phyl'-lir'-e-a *n.*, -e-as; phyl'-lar'-ies *n. plu.*
 phyl'-lites *n. plu.*
 phyl'-lod'-i-um *n.*, -ums.
 phyl'-lo-gen *n.*, -gens.
 phyl'-lo-gra-pe'-us *n.*, -graps'-i.
 phyl'-loid *a.*
 phyl'-lo-ph'-ag-ous *a.*
 phyl'-lo-ph'-or-ous *a.*
 phyl'-lo-pod *n.*, phyl'-lop'-od-es or phyl'-
 lo-pods.
 phyl'-lop'-tos-is *n.*, -tos-es.
 phyl'-lo-tax'-is *n.*, -tax-es.
 phym'-a *n.*, phym'-at-a.
 phys'-a-lite *n.*, -lites.
 phys'-et'-er *n.*, -et'-ers.
 phys'-io *n.*, -ics; phys'-ic *v.*, phys'-ick-
 est, phys'-ics, phys'-ick-edst, phys'-ick-
 ing, phys'-icked, -*ltd*; phys'-ic-al *a.*;
 phys'-ic'-an *n.*, -ans; phys'-ics *n. plu.*;
 phys'-ic-ist *n.*, -ists; phys'-ic-o *a.*
 phys'-i-og'-nom-y *n.*, -nom-ies; phys'-i-
 og'-nom-ist *n.*, -ists; phys'-i-og'-nom'-ic
a.; phys'-i-og'-nom'-ic-al *a.*; phys'-i-og'-
 nom'-ics *n. plu.*
 phys'-i-og'-raph-y *n.*, -raph-ies; phys'-
 i-og'-raph'-ic-al *a.*
 phys'-i-ol'-o-gy *n.*, -gies; phys'-i-ol'-og-
 ist *n.*, -og-ists; phys'-i-ol'-og'-ic *a.*, also
 phys'-i-ol'-og'-ic-al *a.*
 phys'-ique' *n.*, phys'-iques'.
 phys'-o-grade *n.*, phys'-o-grades.
 phyt'-el'-eph'-as *n.*, phyt'-el'-eph'-as-es.
 phyt'-iv'-or-ous *a.*
 phyt'-og'-en-y *n.*, -en-ies; phyt'-o-gen'-
 es-is *n.*, -es-es.
 phyt'-og'-raph-y *n.*, -raph-ies; phyt'-o-
 graph'-ic-al *a.*
 phyt'-oid *a.*, also phyt'-oid'-al *a.*
 phyt'-o-lite *n.*, phyt'-o-lites.
 phyt'-ol'-o-gy *n.*, -o-gies; phyt'-o-log'-
 ic-al *a.*; phyt'-ol'-og-ist *n.*, -og-ists.
 phyt-on *n.*, phyt'-ons.
 phyt-on'-om-y *n.*, phyt-on'-om-ies.
 phyt'-oph'-ag-ous *a.*
 phyt'-ot'-om-y *n.*, -om-ies; phyt'-ot'-om-
 ist *n.*, -ists.
 phyt'-o-zo'-on *n.*, -zo'-a or -zo'-ons.
 pi'-ac'-ul-ar *a.*

pi'-a-mat'-er *n.*, pi'-a-mat'-ers.
 pi'-an'-o *n.*, pi'-an'-os or pi'-an'-oes; pi'-an-
 is'-sim-o *ad.*; pi'-an'-ist *n.*, -ists; pi'-
 an'-o-fort'-e *n.*, -fort'-es.
 pi'-ast'-re *n.*, pi'-ast'-res.
 pi'-az'-za *n.*, pi'-az'-zas.
 pi'b'-corn *n.*, pi'b'-corns.
 pi'b'-roch *n.*, pi'b'-rochs.
 pic'-a *n.*, pic'-as.
 pic'-am-ar *n.*, pic'-am-ars.
 pic'-ar-oon' *n.*, pic'-ar-oons'.
 pic'-a-yune' *n.*, pic'-a-yunes'.
 Pic'-cad-il'-ly *n. pr.*
 pic'-cage *n.*, pic'-cages.
 pic'-can-in'-ny *n.*, pic'-can-in'-nies.
 pick *n.*, picks; pick *v.*, pick'-est, picks,
 pick'-edst, pick'-ing, picked, *pick't*; pick'-
 er *n.*, -ers.
 pick'-er-el *n.*, pick'-er-els.
 pick'-er-oon' *n.*, pick'-er-oons'.
 pick'-et *n.*, pick'-ets; pick'-et *v.*, pick'-
 et-est, pick'-ets, pick'-et-edst, pick'-et-
 ing, pick'-et-ed.
 pick'-le *n.*, pick'-les; pick'-le *v.*, pick'-
 lest, pick'-les, pick'-ledst, pick'-ling,
 pick'-led, *pick'-ld*.
 pic'-nic *n.*, pic'-nics.
 pic'-ric *a.*; pic'-ro-lite *n.*, -lites.
 pic'-rom-al *n.*, pic'-rom-els.
 pic'-ro-tox'-ine *n.*, -ines; pic'-ro-tox'-i-a
n., -ias; pic'-ro-tox'-ic *a.*
 pict *n.*, pict's; Pict's *n. pr.*; Pict'-iah *a.*
 pict'-ure *n.*, -ures; pict'-ure *v.*, pict'-ur-
 est, pict'-ures, pict'-ur-edst, pict'-ur-ing,
 pict'-ured, -*urd*; pict'-or'-i-al *a.*
 pict'-ur-esque' *a.*, pict'-ur-esque'-ly *ad.*;
 pict'-ur-esque'-ness *n.*
 pic'-ul *n.*, pic'-uls.
 pid'-dle *v.*, pid'-dlest, pid'-dles, pid'-
 dledst, pid'-dling, pid'-dled, *pid'-ld*.
 pie *n.*, pies; pie'-bald *a.*; pi'-et *n.*, -ets.
 piece *n.*, piec'-es; piece *v.*, piec'-est,
 piec'-es, piec'-edst, piec'-ing, pieced,
pést; piec'-er *n.*, -ers; piec'-less *a.*
 pied *a.*, pied'-er, pied'-est; pied'-ness *n.*
 pier *n.*, piers; pier'-age *n.*, -ag-es.
 pierce *v.*, pierc'-est, pierc'-es, pierc'-edst,
 pierc'-ing, pierced, *pérs*; pierc'-er *n.*,
 -ers; pierc'-ing-ness *n.*; pierce'-a-ble *a.*
 Pi'-er-i-an *a.*; Pi'-er'id-es *n. plu.*
 pi'-et-y *n.*, pi'-et-ies; pi'-et-ist *n.*, -ists;
 pi'-et-ism *n.*, -isms; pi'-et-ist'-ic *a.*
 pi'-ez-om'-et-er *n.*, pi'-ez-om'-et-ers.
 pig *n.*, pigs; pig *v.*, pig'-gest, pig's,
 pig'-gedst, pig'-ging, pigged, *pigd*; pig'-
 ger-y *n.*, -ger-ies; pig'-gish *a.*

pig'eon *n.*, pig'eons.
 pig'gin *n.*, pig'gina.
 pig'ment *n.*, -ments; pig-ment'al *a.*
 pig'my *n.*, -mies; pig-me'an *a.*
 pig'nons *n. plu.*, also pin'ones *n. plu.*
 pig'ot-ite *n.*, pig'ot-ites.
 pike *n.*, pikes; piked *a.*, *pikt.*
 pil'ast'er *n.*, -ers; pil'ast'ered *a.*, -*erd.*
 pilch *n.*, pilch'es.
 pilch'ard *n.*, pilch'ards.
 pile *n.*, piles; pile *v.*, pil'est, piles,
 pil'edst, pil'ing, piled, *pild.*
 pil'e-ate *a.*, also pil'e-at-ed *a.*; pil'ei-
 form *a.*: pil'e-us *n.*, -us-es.
 pil'fer *v.*, pil'fer-est, pil'fers, pil'fer-
 edst, pil'fer-ing, pil'fered, -*erd*; pil'f-
 er *n.*, -ers; pil'fer-y *n.*, -er-ies.
 pil'grim *n.*, -grims; pil'grim-age *n.*,
 -ag-es.
 pil'i-fer *a.*; pil'if-fer-ous *a.*; pil'i-form *a.*
 pill *n.*, pills; pill *v.*, pill'est, pills,
 pill'edst, pill'ing, pill'd, *pild.*
 pil'lage *n.*, -lag-es; pil'lage *v.*, pil'
 lag-est, pil'lag-es, pil'lag-edst, pil'lag-
 ing, pil'laged, -*laid*; pil'lag-er *n.*, -ers.
 pil'lar *n.*, -lars; pil'lared *a.*, -*lér'd.*
 pil-law' *n.*, pil-laws'.
 pill'ion *n.*, pill'ions.
 pil'lor-y *n.*, -lor-ies; pil'lor-y *v.*, pil'
 lor-i-est, pil'lor-ies, pil'lor-i-edst, pil'
 lor-y-ing, pil'lor-ied, -*id.*
 pil'low *n.*, -lows; pil'low *v.*, pil'low-
 est, pil'lows, pil'low-edst, pil'low-ing,
 pil'lowed, -*léd*; pil'low-y *a.*, pil'low-
 i-er, pil'low-i-est.
 pil'ose *a.*; pil'ous *a.*; pil-os'it-y *n.*,
 -it-ies.
 pil'ot *n.*, -ots; pil'ot *v.*, pil'ot-est, pil'
 ots, pil'ot-edst, pil'ot-ing, pil'ot-ed;
 pil'ot-age *n.*, -ag-es.
 pil'ule *n.*, pil'ules.
 pim-el'ic *a.*; pim'e-lite *n.*, -lites.
 pim-ent'o *n.*, -ent'oes, also pim-ent'a
n., -ent'as; pim'ent *n.*, -ents.
 pimp *n.*, pimps; pimp *v.*, pimp'est,
 pimps, pimp'edst, pimp'ing, pimp'd,
pimpt.
 pimp'er-nel *n.*, pimp'er-nels.
 pimp'i-nel'la *n.*, pimp'i-nel'las.
 pimp'le *n.*, pimp'les; pimp'led *a.*,
pimp'ld; pimp'ly *a.*, pimp'li-er, pimp'
 li-est.
 pin *n.*, pins; pin *v.*, pin'nest, pins,
 pin'nedst, pin'ning, pinned, *pnnd*;
 pin'ner *n.*, -ners.
 pin'a-fore *n.*, -fores; pin-ast'er *n.*, -ers.

pin'o-ers *n. plu.*
 pinch *n.*, pinch'es; pinch *v.*, pinch'
 est, pinch'es, pinch-edst, pinch'ing,
 pinched, *pincht*; pinch'er *n.*, -ers;
 pinch'beck *n.*, -becks.
 Pin'd-ar'ic *a.*
 pine *n.*, pines; pine *v.*, pin'est, pines,
 pin'edst, pin'ing, pined, *pnnd*; pin'e-
 al *a.*; pin'y *a.*, pin'i-er, pin'i-est;
 pin'er-y *n.*, -er-ies; pin'ey *a.*, pin'ey-
 er, pin'ey-est; pin'ey *n.*, -eys; pin-
 et'um *n.*, -et'a or -et'ums; pin'ic *a.*
 pin-en'chym-a *n.*, -chym-as.
 pin'fold *n.*, -folds.
 pin'ion *n.*, -ions; pin'ion *v.*, pin'ion-
 est, pin'ions, pin'ion-edst, pin'ion-
 ing, pin'ioned, -*ynnd.*
 pin'ite *n.*, -ites.
 pink *n.*, pinks; pink *a.*, pink'er, pink'
 est; pink *v.*, pink'est, pinks, pink'
 edst, pink'ing, pink'd, *pnkt.*
 pin'na *n.*, pin-nas.
 pin'nace *n.*, -nac-es.
 pin'nac-le *n.*, -nac-les; pin'nac-le *v.*,
 -nac-lest, -nac-les, -nac-ledst, -nac-
 ling, -nac-led, *pn'nak-ld.*
 pin'nate *a.*, also pin'nat-ed *a.*; pin-
 nat'i-fid *a.*; pin-nat'i-part'ite *a.*; pin-
 nat'i-ped *a.*; pin'ni-ped *a.*
 pin'ni-grade *n.*; pin-ni-grad'a *n. plu.*
 pin'nul-ate *a.*; pin'nule *n.*, -nules;
 pin'nul-ar'i-a *n. plu.*
 pint *n.*, pints; pintle *n.*, pint'les.
 pin'us *n.*, pin-us-es or pin'i.
 pi'on-ear' *n.*, -eers'; pi'on-ear' *v.*,
 -eer'est, -eers', -eer'edst, -eer'ing,
 -eered', -*érd'*.
 pi'on-y *n.*, pi'on-ies.
 pi'ous *a.*, pi'ous-er, pi'ous-est; pi'ous-
 ness *n.*; pi'et-y *n.*, -ies.
 pip *n.*, pips; pip *v.*, pip'est, pips,
 pip'pedst, pip'ping, pip'd, *pipt*;
 pip-pin *n.*, -pina.
 pipe *n.*, pipes; pipe *v.*, pip'est, pipes,
 pip'edst, pip'ing, pip'd, *pipt*; pip'er
n., -ers; pip-ette' *n.*, -ettes'.
 pip'er-ine *n.*, -ines.
 pip'ist-rel *n.*, -rels.
 pip'kin *n.*, -kins.
 pip'pin, etc., see 'pip.'
 piqu'ant *a.*, piqu'ant-er, piqu'ant-est;
 piqu'ant-ly *ad.*; piqu'anc-y *n.*, -anc-ies.
 pique *n.*, piques; pique *v.*, piqu'est,
 piques, piqu'edst, piqu'ing, piqu'd,
pékt; piqu'et *n.*, -ets.
 pir'ate *n.*, -ates; pir'ate *v.*, pir'at-est,

pir'ates, pir'at-edst, pir'at-ing, pir'at-ed; pir'ac-y n., -ac-ies; pir'at'ic a., also pir'at'ic-al a.

pir'ogue' n., -ogues';
pir'ou-ette' n., -ettes'; pir'ou-ette' v., -ou-ett'est, -ou-ettes', -ou-ett-edst, -ou-ett'ing, -ou-ett'ed.

pisc'ar-y n., -aries; pisc'at-or'i-al a.; pisc'at-or-y a.

pis'cin'a n., pis'cin'as or pis'cin'ae.

pis'cis n., pis'ces; pis'cin'al a.; pis'cine a.; pis'ci-cult'ure n., -ures; pis'ci-form a.; pis'ci-vor-ous a.

pis'i-form a.; pis'o-lite n., -lites; pis'o-lit'ic a.

pis'mire n., -mires.

piss n., piss'es; piss v., piss'est, piss'es, piss-edst, piss'ing, pissed, *pist*.

piss-as'phalt n., -phalts.

piss'o-phane n., -phanes.

pist-ach'i-o n., -ios; pist'a-ci-a n., -ci-as; pist'ac-ite n., -ites.

pist'il n., -ils; pist'il-la'ceous a.; pist'al-lar-y a.; pist'il-late a.; pist'il-lif'er-ous a.; pist'il-lid'i-um n., -iums.

pist'ol n., -ols; pist'ol v., pist'ol'est, pist'ols, pist'ol-edst, pist'ol-ing, pist'oled, *pld*; pist'ol-et n., -ets; pist'ole' n., pist'oles'.

pist-on n., -ons.

pit n., pits; pit v., pit'test, pits, pit'tedst, pit'ting, pit'ted; pit'man n., -men.

pitch n., pitch'es; pitch v., pitch'est, pitch'es, pitch'edst, pitch'ing, pitched, *plisht*; pitch'y a., pitch'i-er, pitch'i'est; pitch'er n., -ers.

pit'e-ous a.; pit'e-ous-ness n.; pit'e-ous-ly ad.

pith n., piths; pith v., pith'est, piths, pith'edst, pith'ing, pithed, *pithd*; pith'less a.; pith'y a., pith'i-er, pith'i'est; pith'i-ly ad.; pith'i-ness n., -ness-es.

pit'i-a-ble, etc., see 'pity.'

pit'tac-al n., -als.

pit'tance n., -tances.

pit'u-it-ar-y a.; pit'u-ite n., -ites; pit'u-it-ous a.

pit'y n., pit'ies; pit'y v., pit'i'est, pit'ies, pit'i-edst, pit'y-ing, pit'ied, *id*; pit'i-er n., -ers; pit'i-a-ble a.; pit'i-a-bly ad.; pit'i-a-ble-ness n., -ness-es; pit'i-ful a.; pit'i-ful-ness n., -ness-es; pit'i-less a.; pit'i-less-ness n., -ness-es; pit'y-ing-ly ad.

pit'yr-i-as-is n., -ases; pit'yr-oid a. piv'ot n., -ots; piv'ot v., piv'ot'est, piv'ots, piv'ot-edst, piv'ot-ing, piv'ot-ed.

pix n., pix'es; pix'ing n., -ings.

plac'a-ble a.; plac'a-bil'i-ty n., -ities; plac'a-ble-ness n., -ness-es.

plac'ard n., -ards; plac'ard v., plac'ard'est, plac'ards, plac'ard-edst, plac'ard-ing, plac'ard-ed.

place n., plac'es; place v., plac'est, plac'es, plac'edst, plac'ing, placed, *plst*; plac'er n., -ers; place'less a.; place'man n., -men.

plac'eb'o n., -eb'o'es.

plac'ent'a n., -ent'as; plac'ent'al a.; plac'ent'ar-y n., -ar-ies; plac'ent'a-tion n., -tions; plac'ent'if'er-ous a.; plac'ent'if'orm a.

plac'er n., -ers.

plac'id a., plac'id'er, plac'id'est; plac'id'it-y n., -ities.

plac'o-derm'at-a n. *plu.*, also plac'o-derms n. *plu.*

plac'og'an-oid n., -oids.

plac'oid n., -oids; plac'oid'e-an n., -ana.

plag'al a.
plag'i-ar-ise v., -is'est, -is'es, -is'edst, -is'ing, -ised, *izd*; plag'i-ar-ism n., -isms; plag'i-ar-ist n., -ists; plag'i-ar-y n., -ar-ies.

plag'i-os'tom-a n. *plu.*; plag'i-o'stome n., -stomes; plag'i-os'tom-ous a.

plague n., plagues; plague v., plagu'est, plagues, plagu'edst, plagu'ing, plagued, *plagd*; plagu'y a., plagu'i-er, plagu'i'est; plagu'i-ly ad.

plai'ce n., plai'ces.

plaid n., plaids; plaid'ing n., -ings.

plain a., plain'er, plain'est; plain n., plains; plain'ness n., -ness-es.

plaint n., plaints; plaint'iff n., -iffs; plaint'ive a., plaint'iv-er, plaint'iv'est; plaint'ive-ness n., -ness-es.

plait n., plaits; plait v., plait'est, plaits, plait'edst, plait'ing, plait'ed; plait'er n., -ers.

plan n., plans; plan v., plan'nest, plans, plan'nedst, plan'ning, planned, *plnd*; plan'ner n., -ners.

planch'et n., -ets; planch'ette' n., -ettes'.

plane a., plan'er, plan'est; plane n., planes; plane v., plan'est, planes, plan'edst, plan'ing, planed, *plnd*; plan'er n., -ers.

plan'et n., -ets; plan'et-ar-y a.; plan-

et-ar'i-um *n.*, -ums; plan'et-oids *n.* *plu.*
 plan'im-et-ry *n.*, -et-ries; plan'im-et-ric *a.*; plan'im-et-ric-al *a.*
 plan'ish *v.*, plan'ish-est, plan'ish-es, plan'ish-edst, plan'ish-ing, plan'ished, -isht; plan'ish-er *n.*, -ers.
 plan'i-sphere *n.*, -spheres.
 plank *n.*, planks; plank *v.*, plank'est, planks, plank'edst, plank'ing, plank'ed, plank't.
 plan'o *a.*; plan'o-concave *a.*
 plant *n.*, plants; plant *v.*, plant'est, plants, plant'edst, plant'ing, plant'ed; plant-a'tion *n.*, -tions; plant-a-ble *a.*; plant'er *n.*, -ers; plant'let *n.*, -lets; plant'ule *n.*, -ules.
 plant'ain *n.*, -ains; plant'ar *a.*
 plant'i-grade *a.*, *n.*, -grades.
 planx'ty *n.*, planx'ties.
 plash *n.*, plashes; plash *v.*, plash'est, plash'es, plash'edst, plash'ing, plashed, plash't.
 plas'm *n.*, plasmas; plas'ma *n.*, -mas.
 plast'er *n.*, -ers; plast'er *v.*, plast'er-est, plast'ers, plast'er-edst, plast'er-ing, plast'ered, -ed; plast'er-er *n.*
 plast'ic *a.*, plast'ick-er, plast'ick-est; plast'ic'ity *n.*, -ities; plast'og-raphy *n.*, -raphies.
 plat'ron *n.*, -rons.
 plat *n.*, plats; plat *v.*, plat'test, plats, plat'tedst, plat'ting, plat'ted; plat'ter *n.*, -ters; plat *a.*, plat'ter, plat'test.
 plat'ane *n.*, -anes.
 plate *n.*, plates; plate *v.*, plat'est, plates, plat'edst, plat'ing, plat'ed; plat'er *n.*, -ers; plat'y *a.*, plat'i-er, plat'i-est; plate'ful *n.*, -fuls; plat'ter *n.*, -ters.
 plat'eau' *n.*, plat'eaus' or plat'eaux', -és.
 plat'en *n.*, -ens.
 platform *n.*, -forms.
 plat'in-um *n.*, -in-ums, also plat'in-a *n.*, -in-as; plat'in-ise *v.*, -is'est, -is'es, -is'edst, -is'ing, -ised, -isd; plat'in-if-er-ous *a.*; plat'in-oids *n.* *plu.*
 plat'i-tude *n.*, -tudes.
 Plat-on'ic *a.*, also Plat-on'ic-al *a.*; plat-on-ise *v.*, -is'est, -is'es, -is'edst, -is'ing, -ised, -isd; plat-on-ist *n.*, -ists; plat-on-ism *n.*, -isms.
 plat'oön' *n.*, -oons'.
 plat'ter, etc., see 'plat.'
 plat'y-ceph'al-ic *a.*; plat'y-ceph'al-ous *a.*

plat'yo-rin-ite *n.*, -ites; plat'yo-rin-us *n.*, -us-es.
 plat'y-pus *n.*, -pus-es.
 plat'y-rhine *n.*, -rhines.
 plat'ys-ma *n.*, -mas.
 plat'ys-om-us *n.*; plat'ys-omes *n.* *plu.*
 laud'it *n.*, -its; laud'it-or-y *a.*
 plaus'i-ble *a.*; plaus'i-ble-ness *n.*; plaus'i-bil'i-ty *n.*, -ities.
 play *n.*, plays; play *v.*, play'est, plays, play'edst, play'ing, played, pläd; play'er *n.*, -ers; play'ful *a.*, play'ful-ler, play'ful-lest; play'ful-ly *ad.*; play'ful-ness *n.*
 plea *n.*, pleas.
 plead *v.*, plead'est, pleads, plead'edst, plead'ing, plead'ed, also in *Scotland*, pled'dedst 2d pers. pt., pled pt. pp., see 'pled' in *Author's Dictionary*; plead'er *n.*, -ers; plead'a-ble *a.*
 please *v.*, pleas'est, pleas'es, pleas'edst, pleas'ing, pleased, plëd; pleas'er *n.*, -ers; pleas'ant *a.*, pleas'ant-er, pleas'ant-est; pleas'ant-ly *ad.*; pleas'ant-ness *n.*, -ness-es; pleas'ant-ry *n.*, -ant-ries.
 pleas'ure *n.*, -ures; pleas'ure-less *a.*; pleas'ur-a-ble *a.*; pleas'ur-a-ble-ness *n.*
 pleb'e'i-an *a.*; pleb'e'i-an-ism *n.*, -isms.
 pleb'is-cite *n.*, pleb'is-cites.
 plec'o-lep'id-ous *a.*
 plec'tog-nath'ic *a.*; plec'tog-nath-ous *a.*; plec'tog-nath-es *n.* *plu.*
 plec'trum *n.*, -trums or -tra.
 pled *v.*, see 'plead.'
 pledge *n.*, pledg'es; pledge *v.*, pledg'est, pledg'es, pledg'edst, pledg'ing, pledged, plëdjd; pledg'er *n.*, -ers; pledg'et *n.*, -ets.
 Plei'ads *n.* *plu.*, also Plei'ad-es.
 plei'o-cene *a.*
 plei'oph'yl-lous *a.*
 plei'o-saur'us *n.*, -saur'us-es or -saur'i.
 plei'o-trach'e-æ *n.* *plu.*
 pleist'o-cene *n.*, -cen-es.
 plen'ar-y *a.*; plen'ar-i-ly *ad.*; plen'ar-i-ness *n.*; plen'art-y *n.*, -art-ies.
 plen'ip'ot-ent *a.*; plen'ip'ot-ence *n.*, -enc-es; plen'i-po'ten'tiar-y *n.*, -tiar-ies.
 plen'ist *n.*, -ists; plen'um *n.*, plen'ums or plen'a; plen'us *a.*
 plen'i-tude *n.*, -tudes.
 plent'y *n.*, plent'ies; plent'e-ous *a.*; plent'e-ous-ness *n.*, -ness-es; plent'i-ful *a.*; plent'i-ful-ness *n.*, -ness-es.

- ple'on-asm *n.*, -asms; ple'on-ast'ic *a.*, also ple'on-ast'ic-al *a.*
 ple'on-aste *n.*, -astes.
 ple's'i-o-morph'ous *a.*; ple's'i-o-morph'ism *n.*, -isms.
 ple's'i-o-saur'us *n.*, -saur'us-es or -saur'i.
 pleth'or-a *n.*, -or-as; pleth-or'ic *a.*, also pleth-or-et'ic-al *a.*
 pleur'a *n.*, pleur'æ or pleur'as; pleur'al *a.*; pleur-is-y *n.*, -is-ies; pleur-it'is *n.*, -it'es; pleur-it'ic *a.*, also pleur-it'ic-al *a.*
 pleur'ac-anth'us *n.*, -anth'i or -anth'us-es.
 pleur-en'chym-a *n.*, -chym-as.
 pleur'is-y, see 'pleura.'
 pleur'o-carp'i *n.* *plu.*
 pleur'o-disc'ous *a.*
 pleur'o-dont *n.*, -donta.
 pleur'og-yn'ous *a.*
 pleur'o-gyr-at'ous *a.*
 pleur'o-pneu-mon'i-a *n.*
 pleur'o-rhiz'e-æ *n.*; pleur'o-rhiz'al *a.*
 pleur'o-tom-ar'i-a *n.*, -i-æ.
 plex'i-form *a.*
 plex-im'et-er *n.*, -ers.
 plex'i-o-blast'us *a.*
 plex'us *n.*, plex'us-es.
 pli'a-ble *a.*, pli'a-bler, pli'a-blest; pli'a-ble-ness *n.*; pli'a-bil'i-ty *n.*, -i-ties.
 pli'ant *a.*, pli'ant-er, pli'ant-est; pli'ant-ly *ad.*; pli'an-cy *n.*, -anc-ies.
 plic'a *n.*, plic'as; plic'a-pol-on'ic-a *n.*; plic'ate *a.*; plic'at-ed *a.*; plic-at'il-is *a.*; plic-a'tion *n.*, -tions.
 plied, see 'ply'; pli'ers *n.* *plu.*
 plight *n.*, *plu.*, plights; plight *v.*, plight'est, plights, plight-edst, pligh'ting, pligh'ted; pligh't-er *n.*, -ers.
 plinth *n.*, plinths; plinth'ite *n.*, -ites.
 pli'o-cene *a.*
 pli'o-pith'ec-us *n.*, -ec-us-es.
 pli'o-saur'us *n.*, -saur'us-es or -saur'i.
 plod *v.*, plod'dest, plods, plod'dedst, plod'ding, plod'ded; plod'der *n.*, -ders.
 plot *n.*, plots; plot *v.*, plot'test, plots, plot'tedst, plot'ting, plot'ted; plot'ter *n.*, -ters.
 plough *n.*, ploughs; plough *v.*, plough'est, ploughs, plough-edst, plough'ing, ploughed, *plowd*; plough'a-ble *a.*; plough'er *n.*, -ers; plough'-gang *n.*, -gangs.
 plow'er *n.*, -ers; plow *n.*, plows.
 pluck *n.*, plucks; pluck *v.*, pluck'est, plucks, pluck'edst, pluck'ing, plucked, *plükt.*
 plug *n.*, plugs; plug *v.*, plug'gest, plugs, plug'gedst, plug'ging, plugged, *plügd.*
 plum *n.*, plums; plum'my *a.*, plum'mi-er, plum'mi-est.
 plum'age *n.*, -ag-es.
 plumb *n.*, plumbs; plumb *v.*, plumb'est, plumbs, plumb'edst, plumb'ing, plumbed, *plümd*; plumb'er *n.*, -ers; plum'be-an *a.*; plum'be-ous *a.*; plum'ber-y *n.*, -ber-ies; plum'bic *a.*; plum-bif'er-ous *a.*
 plum-bag'o *n.*, -bag'o-es; plum-bag'in-ous *a.*; plum-bag'ine *n.*, -ines.
 plume *n.*, plumes; plume *v.*, plum'est, plumes, plum'edst, plum'ing, plumed, *plömd*; plum'y *a.*, plum'i-er, plum'i-est; plume'less *a.*; plume'let *n.*, -lets; plum'ig'er-ous *a.*; plum-il'i-form *a.*; plum-i-ped *a.*; plum'ose *a.*; plum'ous *a.*; plum-os'it-y *n.*, -it-ies.
 plum'mer *n.*, -mers; plum'mer-y *n.*, -mer-ies, see *Author's Dictionary*.
 plum'met *n.*, -mets; plum'ming *n.*, -mings.
 plump *a.*, plump'er, plump'est; plump *v.*, plump'est, plumps, plump'edst, plump'ing, plumped, *plümp*; plump'er *n.*, -ers; plump'ness *n.*, -ness-es; plump'y *a.*, plump'i-er, plump'i-est.
 plum'ule *n.*, -ules; plum'ul-a *n.*, -ul-æ or -ul-as.
 plum'y, see 'plume.'
 plund'er *n.*, -ers; plund'er *v.*, plund'er'est, plund'ers, plund'er-edst, plund'er-ing, plund'ered, *erd*; plund'er-age *n.*, -ag-es; plund'er-er *n.*, -ers.
 plunge *n.*, plung'es; plunge *v.*, plung'est, plung'es, plung'edst, plung'ing, plunged, *plünjd*; plung'er *n.*, -ers; plung'eon *n.*, -eons.
 plu-per'fect *a.*
 plural *a.*, *n.*, -als; plural-ly *ad.*; plur-al'it-y *n.*, -it-ies; plur'al-ist *n.*, -ists; plur'al-ise *v.*, -is'est, -is-es, is'edst, -is'ing, -ised, -ised; plur'al-ism *n.*, -isms.
 plur'i-lit'er-al *a.*; plur'i-loc-ul-ar *a.*
 plur'i-part'ite *a.*
 plus *ad.*, *n.*, plus'es.
 plush *n.*, plush'es.
 plut'e-us *n.*, plut'e-us-es.
 Plut'o *n.*, Plut'o-es; Plut-on'i-an *a.*; plut-on-ist *n.*, -ists; plut-on-ism *n.*, -isms; Plut-on'ic *a.*

Pluv'us *n.*, -us-es.
 pluv'ial *a.*; pluv'ious *a.*
 pluv'iam'et-er *n.*, -ers; pluv'iam'et-
 ric'al *a.*; pluv'iam'et-ry *n.*, -et-ries.
 ply *n.*, plies; ply *v.*, pli'est, plies,
 pli'edst, plying, plied, *pūd*; pli'er
n., -ers; ply'ers *n. plu.*
 Plym'outh-ite *n.*, -ites; Plym'outh-ism
n., -isms.
 pneu'matic *a.*, also pneu'matic'al *a.*;
 pneu'matics *n. plu.*
 pneu'mat'o-cele *n.*, -celes.
 pneu'mat'ol'o-gy *n.*, -gies; pneu'mat-
 o-log'ic'al *a.*; pneu'mat'ol'o-gist *n.*,
 -gists.
 pneu'mat'om'et-er *n.*, -et-ers.
 pneu'mat'os'is *n.*, -os'es.
 pneu'mo-gast'ric *a.*
 pneu'mon'ia *n.*, -i-as; pneu'mon-it'is
n., -it'es; pneu'mon'ic *a.*; pneu'mon-
 it'ic *a.*
 pneu'mo-thor'ax *n.*, also pneu'mat'o-
 thor'ax *n.*, -ax-es.
 pnyx *n.*, pnyx'es.
 poach *v.*, poach'est, poach'es, poach'
 edst, poach'ing, poached, *pōtsh*;
 poach'er *n.*, -ers; poach'i-ness *n.*,
 -ness-es; poach'y *a.*, poach'i-er, poach-
 i'est; poach'ard *n.*, -ards.
 po'ao-ites *n. plu.*
 pock *n.*, pocks; pock'i-ness *n.*, -ness-es;
 pock'y *a.*, pock'i-er, pock'i-est.
 pock'et *n.*, -ets; pock'et *v.*, pock'et-
 est, pock'ets, pock'et-edst, pock'et-
 ing, pock'et-ed; pock'et-ful *n.*, -fuls.
 poc-ul'i-form *a.*
 pod *n.*, pods; pod *v.*, pod'dest, pods,
 pod'dedst, pod'ding, pod'ded.
 pod'a-gra *n.*, -gras; pod-ag'ric *a.*, also
 pod-ag'ric'al *a.*
 pod'est'a *n.*, -est'as.
 pod'e'ti-um *n.*, -ti-ums.
 podge *n.*, podg'es; podg'y *a.*, podg'i-
 er, podg'i-est.
 pod'i-um *n.*, -i-ums or -i-a.
 pod'o-carp *n.*, -carps; pod'o-ceph'al-
 ous *a.*
 pod'o-gyne *n.*, -gyne; pod'o-gyn'i-um
n., -i-ums or -i-a.
 pod'oph-thal'mat'a *n. plu.*
 pod'o-phyl'line *n.*, -lines; pod'o-phyl'
 lum-pelt-at-um *n.*, pod'o-phyl'lums-
 pelt-at-um; pod'o-phyl'lous *a.*
 pod'o-sperm *n.*, -sperms.
 pod'o-sphen'ia *n.*, -sphen'i-a.
 pos-cil'o-pod *n.*, -pods.

po'em *n.*, po'ems.
 po'es-y *n.*, po'es-ies; pos'y *n.*, pos'ies.
 po'et *n.*, po'ets; po'et-ess *n.*, -ess-es;
 po'et-ast-er *n.*, -ers; po-et'ic *a.*, also
 po-et'ic'al *a.*; po-et'ics *n. plu.*; po-
 ise *v.*, -is'est, -is'es, -is'edst, -is'ing,
 -ised, -izd; po-et-ry *n.*, -ries.
 pog'on *n.*, pog'ons.
 poig'nant *a.*, poig'nant-er, poig'nant-
 est; poig'nant-ly *ad.*; poig'nanc-y
n., -nanc-ies.
 poind'ing *n.*, -ings.
 point *n.*, points; point *v.*, point'est,
 points, point'edst, point'ing, point'
 ed; point'ed-ness *n.*; point'er *n.*, -ers.
 point-d'appu-i *n.*, points-d'appu-i:
 point-de-vice' *n.*, points-de-vice'.
 poise *n.*, poises; poise *v.*, poise'est,
 poise'es, poise'dst, poise'ing, poised,
pōyd.
 pois'on *n.*, -ons; pois'on *v.*, pois'on-
 est, pois'ons, pois'on-edst, pois'on-ing,
 pois'oned, -ind; pois'on-er *n.*, -ers;
 pois'on-ous *a.*; pois'on-ous-ness *n.*
 poke *v.*, pok'est, pokes, pok'edst, pok'
 ing, poked, *pōkt*; pok'er *n.*, -ers.
 pol-ac'ca *n.*, -ac'cas; pol-ac're *n.*,
 -ac'res; pol-aque' *n.*, -aques'.
 pol'ar *a.*; pol-ar'i-scope *n.*, -scopes;
 pol'ar-ise *v.*, -is'est, -is'es, -is'edst,
 -is'ing, -ised, -izd; pol-ar-is'a-ble *a.*;
 pol'ar-is'er *n.*, -ers; pol-ar-is'a-tion
n.; pol-ar-it-y *n.*, -it-ies; pol-ar-y *a.*
 pold'ers *n. plu.*
 pole *n.*, poles; pole *v.*, pol'est, poles,
 pol'edst, pol'ing, poled, *pōld*.
 pol'em-arch *n.*, -em-archa.
 pol'em'io *a.*, also pol-em'ic'al *a.*; pol-
 em'ics *n. plu.*
 pol'em'o-scope *n.*, -scopes.
 pol-ent'a *n.*, -ent'as.
 pol-i-anth'es *n. plu.*
 pol-ice' *n.*, pol-ic'es; pol-iced' *a.*, -est'.
 pol'ic-y *n.*, pol'ic-ies.
 pol'ish *n.*, -ish-es; pol'ish *v.*, pol'ish-
 est, pol'ish-es, pol'ish-edst, pol'ish-
 ing, pol'ished, *isht*; pol'ish-er *n.*, -ers.
 pol-ite' *a.*, pol-it'er, pol-it'est; pol-
 ite'ness *n.*, -ness-es.
 pol-it-esse' *n.*, pol-it-ess'es.
 pol'it-ic *a.*, pol'it-ick-er, pol'it-ick-est;
 pol'it-ics *n. plu.*; pol-it'ic'al *a.*; pol-
 it-ic'an *n.*, -ans; pol'it-y *n.*, -it-ies.
 polk'a *n.*, polk'as; polk *v.*, polk'est,
 polks, polk'edst, polk'ing, polked,
pōlkt.

poll *n.*, polls; poll *v.*, poll'est, polls, poll'edst, poll'ing, polled, *poll'd*.
 poll'ard *n.*, -ards; poll'ard *v.*, poll'ard-est, poll'ards, poll'ard-edst, poll'ard-ing, poll'ard-ed.
 pol'lén *n.*, -lens; pol'lén-ar'í-ous *a.*; pol'lén-ine *n.*, -ines.
 pol'lex *n.*, pol'lex-es or pol'lic-es; pol'lin-ar *a.*; pol'lin-ose *a.*; pol'lin'ic *a.*; pol'lin-if'er-ous *a.*; pol'lin'í-a *n.*, -i-as.
 pol'linct'or *n.*, pol'linct'ors.
 pol'lock *n.*, pol'locks.
 pol'lute' *v.*, pol'lut'est, pol'lutes', pol'lut'edst, pol'lut'ing, pol'lut'ed; pol'lut'ed-ness *n.*, -ness-es; pol'lut'er *n.*, -ers; pol'lut'ion *n.*, -tions.
 Pol'lux *n. pr.*, Pol'lux-es.
 pol'o *n.*, pol'o-es.
 pol'on-aise' *n.*, -ais'es; pol'on-ese' *n.*, -es'es, also pol'on-ise' *n.*, -is'es.
 pol'troon' *n.*, -troons'; pol'troon'er-y *n.*, -er-ies.
 pol'ver-ine *n.*, pol'ver-ines.
 pol'y-ac-oust'ic *a.*
 pol'y-a-delph'í-a *n.*; pol'y-a-delph'ous *a.*; pol'y-a-delph'í-a *n. plu.*
 pol'y-and'ri-a *n.*; pol'y-and'rous *a.*; pol'y-and'ri-a *n. plu.*; pol'y-and'ry *n.*, -and'ries; pol'y-and'ric *a.*
 pol'y-anth'us *n.*, pol'y-anth'us-es.
 pol'y-arch-y *n.*, pol'y-arch-ies.
 pol'y-bas'ite *n.*, -ites; pol'y-bas'ic *a.*
 pol'y-carp'ous *a.*; pol'y-carp'ic *a.*
 pol'y-ceph'al-ous *a.*
 pol'y-chord *n.*, pol'y-chords.
 pol'y-chro'ite *n.*, pol'y-chro'ites.
 pol'y-chrome *n.*, -chromes; pol'y-chrom-at'ic *a.*; pol'y-chrom-y *n.*, -chrom-ies.
 pol'y-cot-yl-ed'on *n.*, -ed-ons; pol'y-cot-yl-ed'on-ous *a.*
 pol-yo'rac-y *n.*, pol-yo'rac-ies.
 pol'y-dips'í-a *n.*, pol'y-dips'í-as.
 pol'y-em-bry-on-y *n.*, -on-ies; pol'y-em-bry-on'ic *a.*
 pol'y-foil *n.*, pol'y-foils.
 pol-y-gam'í-a *n.*; pol-yg'am-ous *a.*; pol-y-gam'í-a *n.*, -i-as.
 pol-yg'am-y *n.*, -am-ies; pol-yg'am-ist *n.*, -ists.
 pol-yg-arch-y *n.*, -arch-ies, also pol'y-arch-y *n.*
 pol'y-gast'ric *a.*; pol'y-gast'ri-a *n. plu.*
 pol-yg'en-ous *a.*
 pol'y-glót *a.*, *n.*, pol'y-glots.

pol'y-gon *n.*, -gons; pol-yg'on-al *a.*; pol-yg'on-ous *a.*
 pol'y-gon-om'et-ry *n.*, -et-ries.
 pol'y-gram *n.*, pol'y-grams.
 pol'y-graph *n.*, -graphs; pol-y-graph'ic *a.*; pol-y-graph-y *n.*, -raph-ies.
 pol'y-gyn *n.*, -gyns; pol'y-gyn'í-a *n.*; pol-yg'in-ous *a.*; pol-y-gyn'í-a *n. plu.*
 pol'y-gyn-oc'ci-al *a.*
 pol-y'hal-ite *n.*, pol-y'hal-ites.
 pol-y-hed'ron *n.*, -rons; pol-y-hed'ral *a.*; pol-y-hed'rous *a.*
 pol-ym'ath-y *n.*, -ath-ies; pol-ym-ath'ic *a.*
 pol-ym'er-ism *n.*, -isms; pol-ym'er'ic *a.*
 pol-y-morph *n.*, -morphs; pol-y-morph'ic *a.*
 Pol-y-ne'si-a *n.*, -si-as; Pol-y-ne'si-a *n.*
 pol-y-nom'í-al *a.*; pol-y-on'om-ous *a.*; pol-y-on-ym *n.*, -yms; pol-y-on'om-y *n.*, -om-ies.
 pol-y-op'tron *n.*, -trons; pol-y-op'trum *n.*, -trums.
 pol-y-or-am'á *n.*, pol'y-or-am'as.
 pol-y-par-y *n.*, -par-ies; pol-y-par'í-a *n. plu.*; pol-yp'ar-ous *a.*
 pol-y-pe' *n.*, -ypes; pol-yp *n.*, -yps.
 pol-y-pet'al-ous *a.*
 pol-yph'ag-ous *a.*
 pol-yph'on-y *n.*, -on-ies; pol-yph'on-ism *n.*, -isms; pol-yph'on-ous *a.*; pol'yph-on'ic *a.*; pol-yph-on-ist *n.*, -ists.
 pol-y-phore *n.*, pol-y-phores.
 pol-y-phyl'ous *a.*
 pol-yp'í-dom *n.*, pol-yp'í-doms.
 pol-yp'í-fer *n.*, -fers; pol-yp-if'er-ous *a.*
 pol-yp-ite *n.*, pol-yp-ites.
 pol-y-pode *n.*, pol-y-podes.
 pol-yp'or-ous *a.*; pol-yp'or-ites *n. plu.*
 pol-y-pris-mat'ic *a.*
 pol-yp-tych'o-don *n.*, -dons.
 pol-y-pus *n.*, pol-y-pi; pol-y-pous *a.*
 pol-y-rhiz'ous *a.*
 pol-y-scope *n.*, pol-y-scopes.
 pol-y-sep'al-ous *a.*
 pol-y-sperm *n.*, -sperms; pol-y-sperm'ous *a.*
 pol-y-stig'ma *n.*, -stig'mat-a; pol-y-stig'mous *a.*
 pol-y-style *n.*, -styles; pol-y-styl'ous *a.*
 pol-y-syl'la-ble, see 'syllable.'
 pol-y-synd'et-on *n.*, pol-y-synd'et-ona.
 pol-y-syn-thet'ic *a.*; pol-y-syn-thet'ic-ism *n.*, -isms; pol-y-syn'thes-is *n.*, -thes-es.
 pol-y-tech'níc *a.*

pol'y-thal'am'i-a *n.*, -i-as; pol'y-thal'am-ous *a.*
 pol'y-the'ism *n.*, -isms; pol'y-the'ist *n.*, -ists; pol'y-the-ist'ic *a.*, also pol'y-the-ist'ic-al *a.*
 pol-yt'om-ous *a.*
 pol-y-zon'al *a.*
 pol'y-zo'on *n.*, pol'y-zo'a.
 pom-a'ceous, pom-ade', see 'pome.'
 pom-and'er *n.*, pom-and'ers.
 pome *n.*, pomes; pom'ace *n.*, -ac-es;
 pom-a'ceous *a.*; pom-at'um *n.*, -ums;
 pom-at'umed *a.*, -um'd.
 pome-cit'ron *n.*, pome-cit'rons.
 pome'gran-ate *n.*, pome'gran-ates.
 pome'roy *n.*, -roys; pome-roy'al *n.*, -als; pom'mage *n.*, -mag-es.
 pom-if'er-ous *a.*
 pomme *n.*, pommies; pom-mette' *n.*, -mettes'.
 pom'mel *n.*, -mels; pom'mel *v.*, pom'mel-est, pom'mels, pom'mel-ledst, pom'mel-ling, pom'melled, -mèld, also pum'mel *v.*
 pom-ol'o-gy *n.*, -gies; pom-ol-og'ic-al *a.*; pom-ol'o-gist *n.*, -gists.
 pomp *n.*, poms; pomp'ous *a.*, pomp'ous-er, pomp'ous-est; pomp'ous-ness *n.*; pomp-os-it-y *n.*, -it-ies.
 pomp'et *n.*, -ets.
 pom'phol-yx *n.*, -yx-es.
 pomp'i-on *n.*, -ons.
 pomp'ire *n.*, -ires.
 pomp-os'o *ad.*, *n.*, -os'o-es.
 pomp'ous, etc., see 'pomp.'
 ponch'o *n.*, ponch'o-es.
 pond *n.*, ponds.
 pond'er *v.*, pond'er-est, pond'ers, pond'er-edst, pond'er-ing, pond'ered, -èrd; pond'er-er *n.*, -ers; pond'er-able *a.*; pond'er-a-bil'i-ty *n.*, -i-ties; pond'er-a-ble-ness *n.*; pond'er-al *a.*; pond'er-ous *a.*; pond'er-ous-ness *n.*, -ness-es; pond'er-os-it-y *n.*, -it-ies.
 pong'o *n.*, pong'o-es.
 pon'i-ard *n.*, -i-ards; pon'i-ard *v.*, pon'i-ard-est, pon'i-ards, pon'i-ard-edst, pon'i-ard-ing, pon'i-ard-ed.
 Pont'ac *n.*, -acs.
 pont'age *n.*, -ag-es.
 pont'ee *n.*, -ees; pont'ic *a.*
 pont'i-fex *n.*, pont'ific-es; pont'iff *n.*, -iffs; pont'ific-al *a.*, *n.*, -als; pont'ific *a.*; pont'ific-ate *n.*, -ates; pont'ific-ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; Pont'ine *a.*

pont-lev'is *n.*, -lev'is-es.
 pont-oon' *n.*, -oons'; pont-on-ier' *n.*, -iers', also pont-on-nier' *n.*, -niers'.
 pon'y *n.*, pon'ies.
 pood *n.*, poods: pood'le *n.*, pood'les.
 pool *n.*, pools: pool'er *n.*, -ers.
 poop *n.*, poops; poop *v.*, poop'est, poops, poop-edst, poop'ing, pooped, *pöpt.*
 poor *a.*, poor'er, poor'est; poor'ness *n.*
 pop *n.*, pops; pop *v.*, pop'pest, pops, pop'pedst, pop'ping, popped, *pöpt.*
 Pope *n.*, Popes; pope-dom *n.*, -doms;
 Pop'er-y *n.*, -er-ies; pop'ish *a.*, pop'ish-er, pop'ish-est.
 pop'in-jay *n.*, -jays.
 pop'lar *n.*, -lars: pop'lin *n.*, -lins.
 pop-lit'e-al *a.*; pop-lit'ic *a.*
 pop'pet *n.*, pop'pets.
 pop'py *n.*, pop'pies.
 pop'ul-ace *n.*, -ac-es; pop'ul-ar *a.*; pop'ul-ar-ly *ad.*; pop'ul-ar'it-y *n.*, -it-ies; pop'ul-ar-ise *v.*, -ar-is'est, -ar-is'es, -ar-is'edst, -ar-is'ing, -ar-is'ed, -izd.
 pop'ulate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; pop'ul-at-or *n.*, -ors;
 pop-ul-a'tion *n.*, -tions; pop'ul-ous *a.*; pop'ul-ous-ness *n.*, -ness-es.
 pop'ul-ine *n.*, -ines.
 por-beag'le *n.*, -beag'les.
 por'ate *a.*, also por'at-ed *a.*
 porce'lain *n.*, -lains; porce'l-an'e-ous *a.*; porce'lain-ised *a.*, -izd; porce'l-an-ite *n.*, -ites.
 porch *n.*, porch'es: por'cine *a.*
 porc'u-pine *n.*, -pines.
 pore *n.*, pores: pore *v.*, por'est, pores, por'edst, por'ing, pored, *pörd*; por'ous *a.*, por'ous-er, por'ous-est; por'ous-ness *n.*, -ness-es; por-os-it-y *n.*, -it-ies.
 por-if'er-a *n.* *plu.*; por-if'er-an *n.*, -er-ans: por'i-form *a.*
 por'ism *n.*, -isms; por-ist'ic *a.*, also por-ist'ic-al *a.*
 pork *n.*, porks; pork'er *n.*, -ers; pork'ling *n.*, -lings; pork'man *n.*, -men.
 por'ous, etc., see 'pore.'
 por'phyr-y *n.*, por'phyr-ies; por'phyr-it'ic *a.*; por-phyr-a'ceous *a.*; por'phyr-ise *v.*, -is'est, -is'es, -is'edst, -is'ing, -ised.
 por'paise *n.*, -pois-es, also por'passe *n.*, -pess-es.
 por-ra'ceous *a.*

- por-rect' *a.*
 por-ridge *n.*, -ridg-es; por-ring-er *n.*
 port *n.*, ports; port *v.*, port'est, ports,
 port'edst, port'ing, port'ed; port'al
n., -als; port'er *n.*, -ers; port'ess *n.*,
 -ress-es; port'a-ble *a.*; port-a-bil'i-ty
n., -i-ties; port'a-ble-ness *n.*; port'age
n., -ag-es; port'er-age *n.*, -ag-es; port'
 ly *a.*, port'li-er, port'li-est; port'li-
 ness *n.*, -ness-es.
 port-cul'lis *n.*, -cul'lis-es; port-cul'lis
v., -lis-est, -lis-es, -lis-edst, -lis-ing,
 -lised, -list.
 Porte *n.*, Portes.
 porte-feuille' *n.*, -feuilles', -felz'.
 porte-mon'naie *n.*, -mon'naies, -ndz.
 por-tend' *v.*, -tend'est, -tends', -tend'
 edst, -tend'ing, -tend'ed; port'ent
n., -tents; port'ent'ous *a.*
 port-fol'i-o *n.*, -fol'i-os.
 port'ic-o *n.*, -ic-o-es, or -ic-os; port'ic-
 oed *a.*, -od.
 por-tion *n.*, -tions; por-tion *v.*, por-
 tion'est, portions, portion-edst, por-
 tion-ing, portion'ed, -shünd; por-
 tion-er *n.*, -ers; portion-ist *n.*
 Port-land *a.*: port'ly, see 'port.'
 port-mant'eau *n.*, -mant'eaus.
 port-rait *n.*, -raits; port-rait-ure *n.*,
 -ures; port-ray' *v.*, port-ray'est, port-
 rays', port-ray'edst, port-ray'ing,
 port-rayed', -räd'; port-ray'er *n.*,
 -ers; port-ray'al *n.*, -als.
 port-reve *n.*, -reves, also port-greve
n., -greves.
 Port-u-guese *n. pr.*
 pose *n.*, pos'es; pos'e *a.*; pose *v.*,
 pos'est, pos'es, pos'edst, pos'ing,
 posed, pözd; pos'er *n.*, -ers.
 pos'it *v.*, pos'it'est, pos'its, pos'it-edst,
 pos'it-ing, pos'it-ed.
 pos-iti'on *n.*, -ons.
 pos-it-ive *a.*, pos'it-iv-er, pos'it-iv'est;
 pos'it-ive *n.*, -ives; pos'it-ive-ness *n.*,
 -ness-es; pos'it-iv-ism *n.*, -isms; pos-
 it-iv-ist *n.*, -ists.
 pos'se *n.*, pos'ses.
 pos-sess' *v.*, pos-sess'est, pos-sess'es,
 pos-sess'edst, pos-sess'ing, pos-sessed',
 -zset'; pos-sess'or *n.*, -ors; pos-sessi-
 on *n.*, -ons; pos-sess-ive *a.*; pos-sess-
 or-y *a.*
 pos-set *n.*, pos'sets.
 pos-si-ble *a.*; pos-si-bly *ad.*; pos-si-
 bil'i-ty *n.*, -i-ties.
 post *n.*, posts; post *v.*, post'est, posts,
 post'edst, post'ing, post'ed; post'age
n., -ag-es; post'er *n.*, -ers; post'al *a.*;
 post-mast'er *n.*, -ers.
 post-di-luv'i-al *a.*
 post-er'i-or *a.*; post-er'i-ors *n. plu.*;
 post-er'i-or-ly *ad.*; post-er'i-ty *n.*, -it-
 ies; post-er'i-or-it-y *n.*, -it-ies.
 post-ern *n.*, post'erna.
 post-fix *n.*, post'fix-es.
 post-hum-ous *a.*; post-hum-ous-ly *ad.*
 post'il *n.*, post'ila.
 post-il'ion *n.*, post-il'ions.
 post-pon'e' *v.*, -pon'est, -pones', -pon-
 edst, -pon'ing, -poned', -pönd'; post-
 pon-er *n.*, -ers; post-pon'e-ment *n.*
 post-scen'i-um *n.*, post-scen'i-uma.
 post-script *n.*, post-scripts.
 post-ul-ant *n.*, -ants; post-ul-ate *n.*,
 -ates; post-ul-at-um *n.*, -at-a or -at-
 ums; post-ul-ate *v.*, -at'est, -ates, -at-
 edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; post-ul-at-or-y *a.*
 post-ure *n.*, -ures; post-ure *v.*, post-
 ur'est, post'ures, post'ur-edst, post-
 ur-ing, post'ured, -ürd.
 pos'y *n.*, pos'ies.
 pot *n.*, pots; pot *v.*, pot'est, pots, pot-
 tedst, pot'ting, pot'ted; pot'ter *n.*,
 -ters; pot-pour'ri *n.*, -pour-ries.
 pot'a-ble *a.*; pot'a-ble-ness *n.*; pot-a-
 tion *n.*, -tions; pot-at-or-y *a.*
 pot'age *n.*, -ag-es, also 'potage.'
 pot'ter *v.*, pot'ter'est, pot'ters, pot-
 ter-edst, pot'ter-ing, pot'tered, -térä.
 pot'ter, *n.*, pot'ter-y, etc., see 'pot.'
 pot'tle *n.*, pot'tles.
 pouch *n.*, pouch'es; pouch *v.*, pouch-
 est, pouch'es, pouch-edst, pouch'ing,
 pouch'ed, pötsht.
 poud-rette' *n.*, poud-rettes'.
 poule *n.*, poules.
 poult *n.*, poult's; poult'ry *n.*, poult-
 ries; poult'er-er *n.*, -er-ers.
 poult'ice *n.*, -ic-es; poult'ice *v.*, poult-
 ic'est, poult'ic-es, poult'ic-edst, poult-
 ic-ing, poult'iced, -ist.
 pounce *n.*, pounc'es; pounce *v.*, pounc-
 est, pounc'es, pounc-edst, pounc'ing,
 pounced, pöuns.
 pound *n.*, pounds; pound *v.*, pound-
 est, pounds, pound-edst, pound'ing,
 pound'ed; pound'er *n.*, -ers; pound-
 age *n.*, -ag-es.
 poup'ee *n.*, poup'ees; poup'et-on *n.*,
 -et-ons.
 pour *v.*, pour'est, pours, pour-edst,
 pour'ing, poured, pörd; pour'er *n.*

pour-part'y *n.*, -part'ies.
 pour-prest'ure *n.*, pour-prest'ures.
 pout *n.*, pouts; pout *v.*, pout'est, pouts,
 pout'edst, pout'ing, pout'ed; pout'er
n., -ers.
 pov'ert-y *n.*, pov'ert-ies.
 powd'er *n.*, -ers; powd'er *v.*, powd'er-
 est, powd'ers, powd'er-edst, powd'er-
 ing, powd'er-ed, *trd*; powd'er-y *a.*
 pow'er *n.*, pow'ers; pow'er-ful *a.*, pow'
 er-ful-ler, pow'er-ful-lest; pow'er-less
a.; pow'er-less-ness *n.*
 pox *n.*, pox'es.
 poy *n.*, poy's.
 poynd'ing *n.*, poynd'ings.
 poynt'ell *n.*, poynt'ells.
 poz'zu-ol-an'a *n.*, -an'as; poz'zol-an'a
n., -an'as.
 praam *n.*, praams.
 practic-a-ble *a.*; practic-a-bil'i-ty *n.*,
 -i-ties; practic-a-ble-ness *n.*; practi-
 cal *a.*; practic-al-ness *n.*; practice
n., -ic-es; practise *v.*, practis'est,
 practis-es, practis-edst, practis-ing,
 practis-ed, *ist*; practis'er *n.*, -ers;
 practiti-on'er *n.*, -ers.
 præcip-e *n.*, præcip-es.
 præcord'i-a *n.*, præcord'i-as.
 prætext'a *n.*, prætext'as or -text'æ.
 prætor *n.*, -ors; prætor'ial *a.*; præ-
 tor'i-an *a.*; prætor'ium *n.*, -i-ums or
 -i-a; prætor-ship *n.*, -ships.
 prag-mat'ic *a.*, also prag-mat'ic-al *a.*;
 prag-mat'ic-al-ness *n.*
 prair-ie *n.*, prair'ies.
 praise *n.*, prais'es; praise *v.*, prais'est,
 prais'es, prais-edst, prais'ing, praised,
præzd; prais'er *n.*; praise'worth-y *a.*
 Prak'rit *a.*, *n.*
 prance *v.*, pranc'est, pranc'es, pranc'
 edst, pranc'ing, pranced, *prænst*;
 pranc'er *n.*, -ers.
 prank *n.*, pranks; prank *v.*, prank'
 est, pranks, prank'edst, prank'ing,
 pranked, *prænt*; prank'ish *a.*, prank'
 ish-er, prank'ish-est.
 prase *n.*, pras'es; pras'in-ous *a.*
 prate *n.*, prates; prate *v.*, prat'est,
 prates, prat-edst, prat'ing, prat'ed;
 prat'er *n.*, -ers.
 prat'ique *n.*, prat'iques.
 prat'tle *n.*, prat'tles; prat'tle *v.*, prat'
 tlest, prat'tles, prat'tledst, prat'tling,
 prat'tled, *præt'tl*; prat'tler *n.*, -tlers.
 prawn *n.*, prawns.
 prax'is *n.*, prax'es.

pray *v.*, pray'est, prays, pray'edst,
 pray'ing, prayed, *præd*; pray'er *n.*,
 -ers; pray'er-ful *a.*; pray'er-ful-ness
n.; pray'er-less *a.*; pray'er-less-ness *n.*
pre, *prefix*, *signifies* 'before', 'priority',
 'very.'

NOTE.—Many words commencing with *pre*
 are omitted. When a word commencing
 with *pre* is not found, turn to the word
 less the prefix *pre*.

preach *v.*, preach'est, preach'es, preach'
 edst, preach'ing, preached, *præst*;
 preach'er *n.*, -ers; preach'er-ship *n.*,
 -ships; preach'ment *n.*, -ments.
 pre-am'ble *n.*, -am'bles; pre-am'ble *v.*,
 -am'blest, -am'bles, -am'bledst, -am'
 bling, -am'bled.

preb'end *n.*, -ends; preb'end'al *a.*;
 preb'end-ary *n.*, -aries; preb'end-
 ar-y-ship *n.*, -ships.

pre-car'i-ous *a.*; pre-car'i-ous-ness *n.*

pre-cau'tion *n.*, etc., *see* 'caution.'

pre-cede' *v.*, pre-ced'est, pre-cedes',
 pre-ced'edst, pre-ced'ing, pre-ced'ed;
 pre-ced'ence *n.*, -enc-es; pre-ced'enc-y
n., -enc-ies; pre-ced'ent *a.*; pre-ced'
 ent *n.*, -ents; pre-ced'ent-ed *a.*

pre-cent'or *n.*, -ors; pre-cent'or-ship
n., -ships.

pre-cept *n.*, -cepts; pre-cept'ive *a.*;
 pre-cept'or *n.*, -ors; pre-cept'ress *n.*,
 -ress-es; pre-cept'or'ial *a.*; pre-cept'
 or-y *n.*, -ories.

pre-cessi'on *n.*, -ons; pre-cessi'on-al *a.*

pre-cinct *n.*, pre-cincts.

prec'i-ous *a.*, prec'i-ous-er, prec'i-ous-est;
 prec'i-ous-ness *n.*, -ness-es.

prec'ip-e *n.*, prec'ip-es.

prec'ip-ice *n.*, -ip-ic-es.

pre-cip'it-ate *a.*, *n.*, -ates; pre-cip'it-
 ate *v.*, -at'est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing,
 -at-ed; pre-cip'it-at-or *n.*, -ors; pre-
 cip'it-ant *n.*, -ants; pre-cip'it-ance *n.*,
 -anc-es; pre-cip'it-anc-y *n.*, -anc-ies;
 pre-cip'it-a-ble *a.*; pre-cip'it-a-bil'i-ty
n., -i-ties; pre-cip'it-a'tion *n.*, -tions;
 pre-cip'it-ous *a.*; pre-cip'it-ous-ness *n.*
 prec'is *n.*, *præ's*, prec'is, *præs'iz*, *plu.*

NOTE.—In French the singular and plural
 are alike in spelling, but the regular Eng-
 lish forms would stand thus, *prec'is n.*,
prec'is-es plu.

pre-cise' *a.*, pre-cis'er, pre-cis'est; pre-
 cise'ly *ad.*; pre-cis-ness *n.*; pre-cisi'
 an *n.*, -ans; pre-cisi'an-is'm *n.*, -isms;
 pre-cisi'on *n.*, -ons.

pre-clude *v.*, **pre-clud'est**, **pre-cludes**,
pre-clud'edst, **pre-clud'ing**, **pre-clud'**
ed.

pre-clud'ion *n.*, -sions; **pre-clus'ive** *a.*

pre-co'cious *a.*; **pre-co'cious-ness** *n.*;
pre-co'cit-y *n.*, -ities.

pre-cog-niti'on *n.*, -ons.

pre-cog-nosce' *v.*, -nosc'est, -nosc'es,
-nosc'edst, -nosc'ing, -nosc'ed', -nosc'ed'.

pre-cord'i-a *n.*, -ies; **pre-cord'ial** *a.*

pre-curs'or *n.*, -ors; **pre-curs'or-y** *a.*

pred-a'ceous *a.*; **pred-a'ce-an** *n.*, -ans;
pred'al *a.*; **pred-at'or-y** *a.*

pred'e-cess'or *n.*, -ors.

pre-dest'in-ate *v.*, -at'est, -ates, -at-
edst, -at'ing, -at'ed; **pre-dest'in-at'or**

n., -ors; **pre-dest'in-ar'i-an** *n.*, -ans;
pre-dest'in-ar'i-an-ism *n.*, -isms; **pre-**

dest'in-a'tion *n.*, -tions; **pre-dest'ine**

v., -in'est, -ines, -in-edst, -in'ing,
-ined, -ind.

pred'ial *a.*

pred'ic-ate *n.*, -ates; **pred'ic-ate** *v.*,
-at'est, -ates, -at-edst, -at'ing, -at'ed;

pred'ic-a'tion *n.*, -tions; **pred'ic-at'**

or-y *a.*; **pred'ic-ant** *n.*, -ants; **pred'**

ic-a-ble *a.*, *n.*, -ables; **pred'ic-a-bil'**

ity *n.*, -ities; **pred'ic-a-ment** *n.*,
-ments; **pred'ic-a-ment'al** *a.*

pre-dict' *v.*, **pre-dict'est**, **pre-dicts**,
pre-dict'edst, **pre-dict'ing**, **pre-dict'ed**;

pre-dict'or *n.*, -ors; **pre-dic'tion** *n.*,
-tions; **pre-dict'ive** *a.*

pre-di-lec'tion *n.*, -tions.

pre-dom'in-ate *v.*, -at'est, -ates, -at-
edst, -at'ing, -at'ed; **pre-dom'in-ant**

a.; **pre-dom'in-ance** *n.*, -ances; **pre-**

dom'in-anc-y *n.*, -ancies.

preen *n.*, **preens**; **preen** *v.*, **preen'est**,
preens, **preen'edst**, **preen'ing**, **preened**,
pre'nd.

pref'ace *n.*, **pref'ac-es**; **pref'ace** *v.*,
pref'ac'est, **pref'ac-es**, **pref'ac'edst**,
pref'ac'ing, **pref'aced**, -dst.

pref'at'or-y *a.*; **pref'at'or'i-ly** *ad.*

pre'fect *n.*, -fects; **pre'fect-ship** *n.*,
-ships; **pre'fect-ure** *n.*, -ures.

pre-fer' *v.*, **pre-fer'rest**, **pre-fers**, **pre-**

fer'redst, **pre-fer'ring**, **pre-ferred**,
-fer'd'; **pre-fer'ment** *n.*, -ments; **pref'**

er-a-ble *a.*; **pref'er-a-ble-ness** *n.*; **pref'**

er-ence *n.*, -ences; **pref'er-en'tial** *a.*;

pref'er-en'tial-ly *ad.*

pre-fig'ure *v.*, -ur'est, -ures, -ur-edst,
-ur'ing, -ured, -urd'; **pre-fig'ure-ment**

n., -ments; **pre-fig'ur-a'tion** *n.*, -tions.

pre-fix' *v.*, **pre-fix'est**, **pre-fix'es**, **pre-**

fix'edst, **pre-fix'ing**, **pre-fixed**, -fix't';
preg'na-ble *a.*

preg'nant *a.*; **preg'nanc-y** *n.*, -nancies.

pre-hens'ile *a.*; **pre-hens'ible** *a.*; **pre-**

hen'sion *n.*, -sions.

prehn'ite *n.*, -ites.

pre-jud'ic-ate *v.*, -at'est, -ates, -at-edst,
-at'ing, -at'ed; **pre-jud'ic-a'tion** *n.*

prej'ud-ice *n.*, -ices; **prej'ud-ice** *v.*,
-ic'est, -ic-es, -ic-edst, -ic'ing, -iced,

-ist; **prej'ud-ici'al** *a.*; **prej'ud-ici'al-**

ness *n.*

prelate *n.*, -ates; **prelate-ship** *n.*,
-ships; **prelat'ic-al** *a.*; **prelat'ist** *n.*,
-ists; **prelat'ism** *n.*, -isms; **prelat'**

ure *n.*, -ures; **prelac'y** *n.*, -acies.

pre-lect' *v.*, **pre-lect'est**, **pre-lects**,
pre-lect'edst, **pre-lect'ing**, **pre-lect'ed**;

pre-lect'or *n.*, -ors; **pre-lec'tion** *n.*

pre-lim'in-ar-y *a.*, *n.*, -aries; **pre-**

lim'in-ar'i-ly *ad.*

prelude *n.*, -udes; **prelude** *v.*, **pre-**

ud'est, **prel-udes**, **prel-ud'edst**, **pre-**

ud'ing, **prel-ud'ed**; **prel-ud'er** *n.*, -ers.

prel-us'ive *a.*; **prel-us'or-y** *a.*

pre'mat-ure *a.*; **pre'mat-ure-ly** *ad.*;

pre'mat-ure-ness *n.*; **pre-mat-ur'it-y**

n., -ities.

pre-max'il-lar-y *n.*, -lar-ies.

prem'ier *n.*, -ers; **prem'ier-ship** *n.*

prem'iss *n.*, **prem'iss-es**; **prem'iss-es** *n.*

plu.; **pre-mis'e** *v.*, **pre-mis'est**, **pre-**

mis-es, **pre-mis'edst**, **pre-mis'ing**, **pre-**

mis'ed, -mis'd';

pre'mi-um *n.*, **pre'm'i-ums**.

pre-mol'ar *a.*

pre-mon'ish *v.*, -mon'ish'est, -mon'

ish-es, -mon'ish-edst, -mon'ish-ing,
-mon'ished, -isht.

pre-mon'it-ive *a.*; **pre-mon'it-or-y** *a.*;

pre-mon'it-or *n.*, -ors; **pre-mon'iti-**

on *n.*, -ons.

pre-morse' *a.*

pre-mun'ir'e *n.*, -ir'es; **pre-mun'it-**

or-y *a.*

prent'ice *n.*, **prent'ic-es**.

pre-pare' *v.*, **pre-par'est**, **pre-pares**,
pre-par'edst, **pre-par'ing**, **pre-par'ed**,
-pard'; **pre-par'er** *n.*, -ers; **pre-par'e-**

ed-ness *n.*; **pre-par-a'tion** *n.*, -tions;

pre-par'at-ive *a.*; **pre-par'at-or-y** *a.*

pre-pense' *a.*

pre-pol'lent *a.*; **pre-pol'lence** *n.*, -lenc-

es; **pre-pol'lenc-y** *n.*, -lenc-ies.

pre-pond'er-ate *v.*, -at'est, -ates, -at-

edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; pre-pond'er-ant *a.*, *n.*, -ants; pre-pond'er-ance *n.*, -anc-ies; pre-pond'er-anc-y *n.*, -anc-ies; pre-pond'er-a-tion *n.*, -tions.

prep-os-iti-on *n.*, -ons; prep-os-iti-on-al *a.*; pre-pos-iti-ve *a.*, *n.*, -ives; pre-pos-iti-or *n.*, -ors; pre-pos-iti-ure *n.*, -ures.

pre-post'er-ous *a.*; pre-post'er-ous-ness *n.*

pre-puce *n.*, pre-puc-es.

pre-re-q'u-is-ite *n.*, pre-re-q'u-is-itea.

pre-ro-ga-tive *n.*, pre-ro-ga-tives.

pres-age *n.*, -ag-es; pres-age' *v.*, pres-ag'est, pres-ag'es, pres-ag-edst, pres-ag-ing, pres-aged', -*âjd'*; pres-ag'er *n.*, -ers; pres-age-ful *a.*

pres-by-op'i-a *n.*, pres-by-op'i-as.

pres-by-ter *n.*, -ters; pres-by-ter-i-an *n.*, -ans; pres-by-ter-i-al *a.*; pres-by-ter-i-an-ism *n.*, -isms; pres-by-ter-y *n.*, -ter-ies; pres-by-ter-y-ship *n.*

pre-sci-ence *n.*, -enc-es; pre-sci-ent *a.*

pre-scind' *v.*, -scind'est, -scinds', -scind-edst, -scind-ing, -scind-ed.

pre-scribe' *v.*, pre-scrib'est, pre-scribes', pre-scrib-edst, pre-scrib-ing, pre-scribed', -*skrîd'*; pre-scrib'er *n.*, -ers.

pre-script *n.*, -scripts; pre-scrip-tion *n.*, -tions; pre-scrip-tive *a.*; pre-scrip-ti-ble *a.*; pre-scrip-ti-bil-i-ty *n.*, -i-ties.

pres-ent *a.*; pres-ent *n.*, -ents; pres-ent' *v.*, pres-ent'est, pres-ents', pres-ent-edst, pres-ent-ing, pres-ent-ed; pres-ent'er *n.*, -ers; pres-ent'a-ble *a.*; pres-ence *n.*, pres-enc-es; pres-ent-ment *n.*, -ments.

pres-ent-a-tion *n.*, -tions; pres-ent-a-tive *a.*; pres-ent-ee *n.*, -ees.

pres-ent-i-ment *n.*, pres-ent-i-ments.

pre-serve' *n.*, -serves'; pre-serve' *v.*, pre-serv-eat, pre-serves', pre-serv-edst, pre-serv-ing, pre-served', -*zêrvd'*; pre-serv-a-ble *a.*; pre-serv'er *n.*, -ers; pre-serv-a-tion *n.*, -tions; pre-serv-at-ive *n.*, -ives; pre-serv-at-or-y *a.*

pre-side' *v.*, pre-sid'est, pre-sides', pre-sid-edst, pre-sid-ing, pre-sid-ed; pre-sid-enc-y *n.*, -enc-ies; pre-sid-ent *n.*, -ents; pre-sid-ent-ship *n.*, -ships; pre-sid-en-tial *a.*

press *n.*, press-es; press *v.*, press'est, press-es, press-edst, press-ing, pressed, *prêt*; press'er *n.*, -ers; press-ure *n.*, -ures; press-ur-age *n.*, -ag-es; press-man *n.*, -men.

pres-si-rost'al *a.*; pres-si-rost'ers *n.*, *plu.*

prest *a.*, prest'er, prest'est; prest *n.*, prests: press-gang *n.*, -gangs.

prest-ige' *n.*, prest-ig-es; prest-ig-es *n.*, *plu.*, see *Author's Dictionary*.

prest'i-mon-y *n.*, prest'i-mon-ies.

prest'o *ad.*, *n.*, prest'o-es.

pre-sume' *v.*, pre-sum'est, pre-sumes', pre-sum-edst, pre-sum-ing, pre-sumed', -*sîmd'*; pre-sum'er *n.*, -ers; pre-sum-a-ble *a.*; pre-sum-ing-ly *ad.*

pre-sump-tion *n.*, -tions; pre-sump-tive *a.*; pre-sump-tu-ous *a.*; pre-sump-tu-ously *ad.*; pre-sump-tu-ous-ness *n.*

pre-tence' *n.*, -tenc-es; pre-tence-less *a.*

pre-tend' *v.*, pre-tend'est, pre-tends', pre-tend-edst, pre-tend-ing, pre-tend-ed; pre-tend'er *n.*, -ers; pre-tend-ed-ly *ad.*

pre-ten-sion *n.*, -sions; pre-ten-tious *a.*; pre-ten-tious-ness *n.*

pre-ter-im-per-fect *a.*

pret'er-ite *n.*, -ites; pret'er-iti-on *n.*, -ons; pret'er-iti-ve *n.*, -ives.

pre-ter-mis-sion *n.*, pre-ter-mis-sions.

pre-ter-mit' *v.*, -mit'test, -mits', -mit'tedst, -mit'ting, -mit'ted.

pre-ter-per-fect *a.*

pre-ter-plu-per-fect *a.*

pre-text' *n.*, pre-texts'.

pret'or *n.*, etc., see 'prætor.'

pret'ty *a.*, pret'ti-er, pret'ti-est; pret'ti-ness *n.*, -ness-es; pret'ti-ly *ad.*

pre-typ'i-fy *v.*, see 'type.'

pre-vail' *v.*, pre-vail'est, pre-vails', pre-vail-edst, pre-vail-ing, pre-vailed', -*vâld'*.

prev'al-ent *a.*; prev'al-ent-ly *ad.*; prev'al-ence *n.*, -enc-es; prev'al-enc-y *n.*, -enc-ies.

pre-var-i-o-ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; pre-var-i-a-t-or *n.*, -ors; pre-var-i-a-tion *n.*, -tions.

pre-vent' *v.*, pre-vent'est, pre-vents', pre-vent-edst, pre-vent-ing, pre-vent-ed; pre-vent'er *n.*, -ers; pre-vent-a-ble *a.*; pre-ven-tion *n.*, -tions; pre-ven-tion-a-l *a.*; pre-vent-i-ve *a.*, *n.*, -ives.

pre-vi-ous *a.*; pre-vi-ous-ness *n.*

prey *n.*, preys; prey *v.*, prey'est, preys, prey-edst, prey-ing, preyed, *prâd*.

pri-ap-ism *n.*, pri-ap-isms.

price *n.*, pric-es; price *v.*, pric'est, pric-es, pric-edst, pric-ing, priced, *prîst*; price-less *a.*

prick *n.*, pricks; **prick** *v.*, prick'est, pricks, prick'edst, prick'ing, pricked, *prickt*; prick'er *n.*, -ers.

prick'le *n.*, prick'les; prick'ly *a.*, prick'li-er, prick'li-est; prick'li-ness *n.*, -ness-es.

pride *n.*, prides; **pride** *v.*, prid'est, prides, prid'edst, prid'ing, prid'ed; pride'ful *a.*, pride'ful-ler, pride'ful-lest.

priest *n.*, priests; priest'ess *n.*, -ess-es; priest'ly *a.*, priest'li-er, priest'li-est; priest'li-ness *n.*, -ness-es; priest'craft *n.*, -crafts; priest'hood *n.*, -hoods.

prig *n.*, prigs; **prig** *v.*, prig'gest, prigs, prig'gedst, prig'ging, prigged, *prigd*; prig'ger-y *n.*, -ger-ies; prig'gism *n.*, -gisms; prig'gish *a.*, prig'gish-er, prig'gish-est; prig'gish-ness *n.*

prim *a.*, prim'mer, prim'mest; **prim** *v.*, prim'mest, primes, prim'medst, prim'ming, primmed, *primd*; prim'ly *ad.*; prim'-ness *n.*, -ness-es.

prim'a *a.*; prim'a-don'na *n.*, -don'nas. **prim'ac-y**, see 'primal.'

prim'age *n.*, -ages.

prim'al *a.*; prim'ar-y *a.*, *n.*, -ar-ies; prim'ar-i-ly *ad.*; prim'at-es *n. plu.*; prim'ate *n.*, -ates; prim'ate-ship *n.*; prim'ac-y *n.*, -ac-ies; prim'a'ti-al *a.*

prime *a.*, prim'er, prim'est; **prime** *n.*, primes; **prime** *v.*, prim'est, primes, prim'edst, prim'ing, primed, *primd*; prime'ly *ad.*; prime'-ness *n.*; prim'er *n.*, -ers.

prim-ev'al *a.*

prim'i-gen'i-al *a.*; prim-ig'en-ous *a.*

prim'ine *n.*, prim'ines.

prim'it-ive *n.*, -ives; prim'it-ive-ly *ad.*; prim'it-ive-ness *n.*

prim'ness *n.*, -ness-es.

prim'o-gen'i-al *a.*; prim'o-gen'it-or *n.*, -ors; prim'o-gen'it-ure *n.*, -ures; prim'o-gen'it-ure-ship *n.*, -ships.

prim-ord'i-al *a.*, *n.*, -i-als.

prim'rose *n.*, -ros-es.

prim'us *a.*, *n.*, prim'us-es.

prince *n.*, princ'es; princ'ess *n.*, -ess-es; princ'edom *n.*, -doms; princ'ely *a.*, princ'li-er, princ'li-est; princ'li-ness *n.*, -ness-es.

prin-cip-al *a.*, *n.*, -als; prin'cip-al-ly *ad.*; prin'cip-al-ness *n.*; prin'cip-al'it-y *n.*, -it-ies.

prin-cip'i-a *n. plu.* see *Author's Dictionary*.

prin'cip-le *n.*, -cip-les; prin'cip-le *v.*, -cip-lest, -cip-les, -cip-ledest, -cip-ling, -cip-led, -cip'ld.

prink *v.*, prink'est, prinks, prink'edst, prink'ing, prinked, *prinkt*.

print *n.*, prints; **print** *v.*, print'est, prints, print'edst, print'ing, print'ed; print'er *n.*, -ers; print'less *a.*

pri'or *a.*; pri-or'it-y *n.*, -it-ies; pri'or *n.*, -ors; pri'or-ate *n.*, -ates; pri'or-ship *n.*, -ships; pri'or-ess *n.*, -ess-es; pri'or-y *n.*, -or-ies.

prise *v.*, pris'est, pris'es, pris'edst, pris'ing, prised, *prizd*; pris'age *n.*, -ag-es.

prism *n.*, prisms; pris-mat'ic *a.*; pris'moid *n.*, -moids; pris-moid'al *a.*

pris-men'chym-a *n.*, -chym-as.

pris-on *n.*, -ons; pris-on-er *n.*, -ers.

prist'ine *a.*

prist'is *n.*, prist'es.

prith'ee *v.*, no other parts of the verb.

priv'ate *a.*, priv'at-er, priv'at'est; priv'ate *n.*, -ates; priv'ac-y *n.*, -ac-ies; priv'a'tion *n.*, -tions; priv'at-ive *a.*, *n.*, -ives.

priv'at-er *n.*, -eers'; priv'at-er' *v.*, -at-er'est, -at-eers', -at-er'edst, -at-er'ing, -at-er'ed.

priv'et *n.*, priv'ets.

priv'i-lege *n.*, -leg-es; priv'i-lege *v.*, -leg-est, -leg-es, -leg-edst, -leg-ing, -leged, -ldgd.

priv'y *a.*, priv'i-er, priv'i-est; priv'y *n.*, priv'ies; priv'i-ly *ad.*; priv'it-y *n.*, -it-ies.

prize *n.*, priz'es; **prize** *v.*, priz'est, priz'es, priz'edst, priz'ing, prized, *prizd*.

pro'a *n.*, pro'as, also prah'u *n.*, -us.

prob'a-ble *a.*; prob'a-bly *ad.*; prob'a-bil'i-ty *n.*, -i-ties; prob'a-bil'ist *n.*, -ists; prob'a-bil'ism *n.*, -isma.

prob'ang *n.*, prob'angs.

prob'ate *n.*, -ates; prob'a'tion *n.*, -tions; prob'a'tion-al *a.*; prob'a'tion-ar-y *a.*; prob'a'tion-er *n.*, -ers; prob'at-ive *a.*; prob'at-or-y *a.*; prob'at-or *n.*

probe *n.*, probes; **probe** *v.*, prob'est, probes, prob'edst, prob'ing, probed, *probd*.

prob'it-y *n.*, prob'it-ies.

prob'lem *n.*, -lems; prob'lem-at'ic *a.*, also prob'lem-at'ic-al *a.*

pro-bos'cis *n.*, -bos'ces; pro-bos'cid'e-a *n. plu.*; trob'os'cid'i-an *a.*, *n.*, -ans.

pro-ceed' *v.*, pro-ceed'est, pro-ceeds',
pro-ceed'edst, pro-ceed'ing, pro-ceed'
ed; pro-ceed'ings *n. plu.*; pro-ceed'ure
n., -ures; pro-ceeds *n. plu.*
pro-cel-eus-mat'io *a.*
pro-cel-lar'i-an *n.*, -ans; pro-cel-lar'i-a
n. plu.
pro-ces *n. sing. and plu.*, pro-sā *sing.*,
pro-sāz *plu.*, pro-ces-es *Eng. plu.*;
pro-ces-verb'al *n. sing. and plu.*,
pro-sā-verb'al *sing.*, pro-sāz-verb'al
plu.
pro-cess *n.*, pro-cess-es; pro-cessi'on
n., -ons; pro-cessi'on-al *a.*, *n.*, -als;
pro-cessi'on-ar'y *a.*; pro-cessi'on-al'y
ad.
proch'ein *n.*, proch'eins; proch'ein-
am'i *n.*, proch'ein-am'ies.
pro-chron-ism *n.*, -isms.
pro-cid-ence *n.*, -ences; pro-cid'u-
ous *a.*
pro-claim' *v.*, pro-claim'est, pro-claims',
pro-claim'edst, pro-claim'ing, pro-
claimed', -klāmd'; pro-claim'er *n.*,
-ers; pro-clam-a'tion *n.*, -tions.
pro-cliv'ous *a.*; pro-cliv'ity *n.*, -ities.
pro-coal'ous *a.*; pro-coal'i-an *a.*
pro-con'sul *n.*, -suls; pro-con'sul-ar *a.*;
pro-con'sul-ate *n.*, -ates; pro-con'sul-
ship *n.*, -ships.
pro-cras'tin-ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-
edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; pro-cras'tin-at-
or *n.*, -ors; pro-cras'tin-a'tion *n.*
pro-cre-ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst,
-at-ing, -at-ed; pro-cre-at-or *n.*, -ors;
pro-cre-a'tion *n.*, -tions; pro-cre-ant
a.; pro-cre-a'tive *a.*; pro-cre-a'tive-
ness *n.*
Pro-crust'es *n. pr.*; pro-crust'e-an *a.*
proct'or *n.*, -ors; proct'or-i-al *a.*;
proct'or-ship *n.*, -ships.
pro-cumb'ent *a.*
pro-cure' *v.*, pro-cur'est, pro-cures',
pro-cur'edst, pro-cur'ing, pro-cured',
-kurd'; pro-cur'er *n.*, -ers; pro-cur-
ess *n.*, -ess-es; pro-cur-a-ble *a.*; pro-
cure-ment *n.*, -ments; pro-cur-a'tion
n., -tions; pro-cur-at'or *n.*, -ors;
pro-cur-at'or-ship *n.*, -ships; pro-cur-
at'or-i-al *a.*; pro-cur-at'or-y *a.*
pro-cy-on *n.*, -ons.
prod'ig-al *n.*, -als; prod'ig-al'y *ad.*;
prod'ig-al'it-y *n.*, -ities.
pro-digi'ous *a.*; pro-digi'ous-ly *ad.*;
pro-digi'ous-ness *n.*; prod'ig-y *n.*,
-ig-ies.

prod'uce *n.*, prod'uc-es; pro-duce' *v.*,
pro-duc'est, pro-duc-es, pro-duc'edst,
pro-duc'ing, pro-duced', -dūst'; pro-
duc'er *n.*, -ers; pro-duc'i-ble *a.*; prod'
uct *n.*, -ucts; pro-duct'a *n. plu.*; pro-
ductile *a.*; pro-duc'tion *n.*, -tions;
pro-duct'ive *a.*; pro-duct'ive-ly *ad.*;
pro-duct'ive-ness *n.*, -ness-es.
pro-em *n.*, -ems; pro-em'i-al *a.*
pro-em'bry-o *n.*, -bry-oes.
pro-emp-toris *n.*, -tos-es.
pro-fane' *a.*, pro-fan'er, pro-fan'est;
pro-fane' *v.*, pro-fan'est, pro-fanes',
pro-fan'edst, pro-fan'ing, pro-faned',
-fānd'; pro-fan'er *n.*, -ers; pro-fan-a'
tion *n.*, -tions; pro-fane-ly *ad.*; pro-
fane-ness *n.*; pro-fan-it'y *n.*, -it-ies.
pro-fert *n.*, -ferts.
pro-fess' *v.*, pro-fess'est, pro-fess-es,
pro-fess'edst, pro-fess'ing, pro-fessed',
-fēst'; pro-fess-ed-ly *ad.*; pro-fess'or
n., -ors; pro-fess-or-i-al *a.*; pro-fess'
or-ship *n.*, -ships; pro-fessi'on *n.*,
-ons; pro-fessi'on-al *a.*; pro-fessi'on-
al-ly *ad.*
proffer *n.*, -fers; proffer *v.*, proffer-
est, proffers, proffer-edst, proffer-
ing, proffered, -fērd'; proffer'er *n.*
pro-fici'ence *n.*, -ences; pro-fici'ency
n., -encies; pro-fici'ent *a.*, pro-fici'
ent-er, pro-fici'ent-est; pro-fici'ent *n.*
pro-file *n.*, -files; pro-file *v.*, pro-fil-est,
pro-files, pro-fil-edst, pro-fil-ing, pro-
fild, -fēld; pro-fil-ist *n.*, -ists.
pro-fit *n.*, profits; profit *v.*, profit-
est, profit's, profit-edst, profit-ing,
profit-ed; profit-a-ble *a.*; profit-a-
ble-ness *n.*; profit-less *a.*; profit-less-
ly *ad.*
proflig-ate *a.*, proflig-at-er, proflig-
at-est; proflig-ate-ly *ad.*; proflig-
ate-ness *n.*; proflig-ac-y *n.*, -ac-ies.
pro-found' *a.*, pro-found'er, pro-found'
est; pro-found'ness *n.*; pro-found'it-y
n., -ities.
pro-fuse' *a.*, pro-fus'er, pro-fus'est;
pro-fuse-ness *n.*, -ness-es; pro-fu'sion
n., -sions.
prog-en-y *n.*, -en-ies; prog-en'it-or *n.*
prog-nath'ous *a.*; prog-nath'ic *a.*;
prog-nath-ism *n.*, -isms.
prog-nos'is *n.*, -nos'es; prog-nost'ic
a., *n.*, -ics; prog-nost'ic-ate *v.*, -at-
est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed;
prog-nost'ic-at'or *n.*, -ors; prog-nost'
ic-a'tion *n.*, -tions.

pro'gramme *n.*, -grammes.

prog'ress *n.*, -ress-es; **prog'gress** *v.*, **prog'gress'est**, **prog'gress'es**, **prog'gress'edst**, **prog'gress'ing**, **prog'gress'ed**, -*gr'ess't*; **prog'gress'ion** *n.*, -ons; **prog'gress'ion'al** *a.*; **prog'gress'ive** *a.*; **prog'gress'ive-ly** *ad.*; **prog'gress'ive-ness** *n.*, -ness-es.

pro'h'ib'it *v.*, -it-est, -its, -it-edst, -it-ing, -it-ed; **pro'h'ib'it'er** *n.*, -ers; **pro'h'ib'iti'on** *n.*, -ons; **pro'h'ib'iti'on-ist** *n.*, -ists; **pro'h'ib'it'ive** *a.*; **pro'h'ib'it-or-y** *a.*

pro'ject *n.*, -ects; **pro'ject** *v.*, **pro'ject'est**, **pro'jects**, **pro'ject'edst**, **pro'ject'ing**, **pro'ject'ed**; **pro'ject'or** *n.*, -ors; **pro'ject'ion** *n.*, -tions; **pro'ject'ile** *a.*, *n.*, -iles; **pro'ject'ure** *n.*, -ures.

pro-lap'se *n.*, -laps-es; **pro-lap'sus** *n.*, -laps-us-es; **pro-lap'se** *v.*, **pro-lap's'est**, **pro-lap's'es**, **pro-lap's'edst**, **pro-lap's'ing**, **pro-lap's'ed**, -*lāps't*.

pro'late *a.*

pro'le-gom'en-a *n. plu.*; **pro'le-gom'en-ous** *a.*

pro'legs *n. plu.*

pro-lep'sis *n.*, -leps-es; **pro-lep'tic** *a.*, *also* **pro-lep'tic-al** *a.*

pro'let-aire *n.*, -aires'; **pro'let-ar'i-an** *a.*, *n.*, -i-ans; **pro'let-ar'i-at** *n.*, -ats;

pro'let-air'ism *n.*, -isms.

pro-lif'er-ous *a.*

pro-lif'ic *a.*, **pro-lif'ick'er**, **pro-lif'ick'est**; **pro-lif'ic-al-ly** *ad.*; **pro-lif'ic-ness** *n.*, -ness-es; **pro-lif'ic-a'tion** *n.*, -tions.

pro-lix *a.*, **pro-lix'er**, **pro-lix'est**; **pro-lix'ly** *ad.*; **pro-lix'ness** *n.*, -ness-es; **pro-lix'it-y** *n.*, -ities.

pro'loc-ut'or *n.*; **pro'loc-ut'or-ship** *n.*

pro'logue *n.*, -logues; **pro'logue** *v.*, **pro'logu'est**, **pro'logues**, **pro'logu'edst**, **pro'logu'ing**, **pro'logued**, -*lōgd*.

pro-long *v.*, **pro-long'est**, **pro-longs'**, **pro-long'edst**, **pro-long'ing**, **pro-long'ed**, -*lōngd'*; **pro-long'er** *n.*, -ers.

pro-long'ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; **pro-long'a'tion** *n.*

pro-lu'sion *n.*, -sions.

prom'en-ade *n.*, -ades'; **prom'en-ade** *v.*, -ad'est, -ades', -ad'edst, -ad'ing, -ad'ed; **prom'en-ad'er** *n.*, -ers.

Pro-meth'e-an *a.*, *n.*, -ans.

prom'in-ent *a.*, **prom'in-ent'er**, **prom'in-ent'est**; **prom'in-ence** *n.*, -enc-es;

prom'in-enc-y *n.*, -enc-ies.

pro-misc'u-ous *a.*; **pro-misc'u-ous-ness** *n.*

prom'ise *n.*, **prom'is-es**; **prom'ise** *v.*, **prom'is-est**, **prom'is-es**, **prom'is-edst**, **prom'is-ing**, **prom'is'ed**, -*ist*; **prom'is'er** *n.*, -ers; **prom'is-or** *n.*, -ors; **prom'is-see** *n.*, -sees'; **prom'is-sor-y** *a.*

prom'ont-or-y *n.*, -or-ies.

pro-mote *v.*, **pro-mot'est**, **pro-motes'**, **pro-mot'edst**, **pro-mot'ing**, **pro-mot'ed**; **pro-mot'er** *n.*, -ers; **pro-mot'ion** *n.*, -tions; **pro-mot'ive** *a.*

prompt *a.*, **prompt'er**, **prompt'est**; **prompt** *v.*, **prompt'est**, **prompts**, **prompt'edst**, **prompt'ing**, **prompt'ed**; **prompt'er** *n.*, -ers; **prompt'er-ship** *n.*, -ships; **prompt'ings** *n. plu.*; **prompt'ly** *ad.*; **prompt'ness** *n.*; **prompt'i-tude** *n.*, -tudes.

promulg'ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; **promulg'a'tion** *n.*, -tions; **promulg-at-or** *n.*, -ors; **promulg'er** *n.*, -ers.

pro-na'sos *n.*, -os-es.

pro-na'tion *n.*, -tions; **pro-na'tor** *n.*

prone *a.*, **pron'er**, **pron'est**; **prone'ly** *ad.*; **prone'ness** *n.*, -ness-es.

prong *n.*, **prongs**; **pronged** *a.*, *prōngd*.

pro-nom'in-al *a.*; **pro-nom'in-al-ly** *ad.*

pro'noun *n.*, **pro'nouns**.

pro-nounce *v.*, **pro-nounc'est**, **pro-nounc'es**, **pro-nounc'edst**, **pro-nounc'ing**, **pro-nounc'ed**, -*nōunst'*; **pro-nounc'er** *n.*, -ers; **pro-nounce-a-ble** *a.*; **pro-nun'cial** *a.*; **pro-nun'ci-a'tion** *n.*

proof *a.*, **proof'er**, **proof'est**; **proof** *n.*, **proofs**; **proof-less** *a.*

prop *n.*, **props**; **prop** *v.*, **prop'pest**, **props**, **prop'pedst**, **prop'ping**, **propped**, *prop't*.

prop'osed *n. plu.*

prop'ag-and'a *n.*, -and'as; **prop'ag-and'ism** *n.*, -isms; **prop'ag-and'ist** *n.*, -ists.

prop'ag-ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; **prop'ag-at-or** *n.*, -ors; **prop'ag-a-ble** *a.*; **prop'ag-a'tion** *n.*, -tions; **prop'ag-at-ive** *a.*

pro-pag'ul-um *n.*, **pro-pag'ul-ums**.

prop'eds *n. plu.*

pro-pel *v.*, **pro-pel'lest**, **pro-pels'**, **pro-pel'ledst**, **pro-pel'ling**, **pro-pelled'**, -*pēld'*; **pro-pel'ler** *n.*, -lers.

pro-pense *a.*, **pro-pens'er**, **pro-pens'est**; **pro-pens'it-y** *n.*, -ities.

prop'er *a.*, **prop'er'er**, **prop'er'est**; **prop'er-ly** *ad.*

prop'ert-y *n.*, **prop'ert-ies**.

prop'h'ec-y *n.*, -ec-ies; **prop'h'es-i-er**

n., -ers; *proph'es-y v.*, -es-i'est, -es-ies, -es-i'edst, -es-y'ing, -es-ied, -id.
proph'et n., -ets; *proph'etic a.*, also *proph'etic-al a.*; *proph'et-ess n.*, -ess-es.
proph'yl-act'ic a., *n.*, *proph'yl-act'ics*.
pro-pinq'uit-y n., *pro-pinq'uit-ies*.
pro-pit'i-ate v., -at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; *pro-pit'i-a'tion n.*, -tions; *pro-pit'i-at-or n.*, -ors; *pro-pit'i-a-ble a.*; *pro-pit'i-at-or-y a.*
pro-piti'ous a.; *pro-piti'ous-ness n.*
pro-pol-is n., *pro-pol-is-es*.
pro-pon'ent n., *pro-pon'ents*.
pro-portion n., -tions; *pro-portion v.*, -tion-est, -tions, -tion-edst, -tion-ing, -tioned, -sh'und; *pro-portion-a-ble a.*; *pro-portion-a-bly ad.*; *pro-portion-a-ble-ness n.*; *pro-portion-al a.*, *n.*, -als; *pro-portion-al'it-y n.*, -it-ies; *pro-portion-ate v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; *pro-portion-ate-ness n.*; *pro-portion-less a.*
pro-pose v., *pro-pos'est*, *pro-pos'es*, *pro-pos'edst*, *pro-pos'ing*, *pro-posed'*, -p'ozd'; *pro-pos'er n.*, -ers; *pro-pos'al n.*, -als; *pro-pos-iti'on n.*, -ons; *pro-pos-iti'on-al a.*
pro-pound' v., *pro-pound'est*, *pro-pounds'*, *pro-pound'edst*, *pro-pound'ing*, *pro-pound'ed*; *pro-pound'er n.*
pro-pr'et-or n., -ors, also *pro-praet-or*.
pro-pri'et-or n., -ors; *pro-pri'et-ress n.*, -ress-es; *pro-pri'et-or-ship n.*, -ships; *pro-pri'et-ar-y n.*, -ar-ies; *pro-pri'et-y n.*, -et-ies.
pro-protect-or n., *pro-protect'ors*.
pro-puls'ion n., -sions; *pro-puls'ive a.*; *pro-puls'or-y a.*
pro-rogue' v., *pro-rogue'est*, *pro-rogues'*, *pro-rogue'dst*, *pro-rogue'ing*, *pro-rogued'*, -r'ogd'; *pro-rog-a'tion n.*
pro-sen'i-um n., -i-ums or -i-a.
pro-scribe' v., *pro-scrib'est*, *pro-scribes'*, *pro-scrib'edst*, *pro-scrib'ing*, *pro-scribed'*, -skrib'd'; *pro-scrib'er n.*, -ers.
pro-script n., -cripts; *pro-script'ion n.*, -tions; *pro-script'ive a.*
prose n., *pros'es*; *prose v.*, *pros'est*, *pros'es*, *pros'edst*, *pros'ing*, *prosed*, *pr'ozd*; *pros-a'ic a.*, also *pros-a'ic-al a.*; *pros-a-ist n.*, -ists; *pros-er n.*, -ers; *prosy a.*, *pros'i-er*, *pros'i-est*; *pros-i-ness n.*, -ness-es.
pros'ec-ute v., -ec-ut-est, -ec-utes, -ec-ut-edst, -ec-ut-ing, -ec-ut-ed; *pros'ec-*

ut-or n., -ors; *pros'ec-ut'rix n.*, -ut-ric-es; *pros'ec-u'tion n.*, -tions.
pros'el-yte n., -ytes; *pros'el-yte v.*, -el-yt-est, -el-ytes, -el-yt-edst, -el-yt-ing, -el-yt-ed; *pros'el-yt-ise' v.*, -is'est, -is'es, -is'edst, -is'ing, -is'ed', -isd'; *pros'el-yt-ism n.*, -isms.
pros-en'chym-a n., *pros-en'chym-as*.
pros'od-y n., -od-ies; *pros'od'ic-al a.*; *pros'od'ic-an n.*, -ans; *pros'od-ist n.*, -ists.
pros'o-po-p'osia n., *pros'o-po-p'osias*.
prospect n., -pects; *pro-spect'ing n.*, -ings; *pro-spect'ive a.*; *pro-spect'ive-ness n.*; *pro-spec'tion n.*, -tions; *pro-spect'us n.*, *pro-spect'us-es*.
pros'per v., *pros'per'est*, *pros'pers*, *pros'per-edst*, *pros'per-ing*, *pros'pered*, -p'erd'; *pros'per-ous a.*; *pros'per-ous-ness n.*; *pros'per-it-y n.*, -it-ies.
pros'tate a.; *pros-tat'ic a.*
pros'thes-is n., -thes-es; *pros-thet'ic a.*
pros'tit-ute n., -utes; *pros'tit-ute v.*, -tit-ut-est, -tit-utes, -tit-ut-edst, -tit-ut-ing, -tit-ut-ed; *pros'tit-ut-or n.*, -ors; *pros'tit-u'tion n.*, -tions.
pros'trate v., *pros'trat'er*, *pros'trat'est*; *pros'trate v.*, -trat-est, -trates, -trat-edst, -trat-ing, -trat-ed; *pros-tra'tion n.*, -tions.
pro'style n., *pro'styles*.
pro'sy a., see 'prose.'
pro-syl'lo-gism n., *pro-syl'lo-gisms*.
prot'as-is n., *prot'as-es*.
prot'e-an a.; *prot'eus n.*, -eus-es.
protect' v., *protect'est*, *protect's*, *protect'edst*, *protect'ing*, *protect'ed*; *protect'ion n.*, -tions; *protect'ion-ist n.*, -ists; *protect'ion-al a.*; *protect'ive a.*; *protect'or n.*, -ors; *protect'ress n.*, -ress-es; *protect'or-less a.*; *protect'or-ship n.*, -ships; *protect'or-ate n.*, -ates; *protect'or'al a.*
pro'teg'e' n., -es'; *pro'teg-ee' n.*, -ees'.
prot'e-in n., -ines; *prot'e-in-ous a.*
prot'er-anth'ous a.
pro'test n., -tests; *pro-test' v.*, *pro-test'est*, *pro-tests*, *pro-test'edst*, *pro-test'ing*, *pro-test'ed*; *pro-test-a'tion n.*, -tions; *pro-test-at'or n.*, -ors; *pro-test'ing-ly ad.*
Prot'est-ant n., -ants; *Prot'est-ant-ism n.*, -isms.
pro'thal-am'i-um n., -i-ums.
pro-thal'lus n., -thal'li or -thal'lus-es; *pro-thal'li-um n.*, -li-a or -li-ums.

proth'es-is *n.*, proth'es-es.
 pro-thet'ic *a.*, for pros-thet'ic *a.*
 pro-thon'ot-ar'y *n.*, pro-thon'ot-ar-ies.
 pro-thor'ax *n.*, -ax-es.
 prot'ide *n.*, -ides.
 prot'o-col *n.*, -cols.
 prot'oc-tist'a *n.*, -tist'æ, also prot'ist'a
n., -ist'æ.
 prot'og-line *n.*, -og-ines.
 prot'o-mart'yr *n.*, -mart'yrs.
 prot'o-pap'as *n.*, -pap'as-es.
 prot'o-phytes *n. plu.*, also prot'oph'
 yt-a *n. plu.*
 prot'o-plas'ma *n.*, -mæ or -mas, also
 prot'o-plasm *n.*, -plasms; prot'o-plas'
 mic *a.*
 prot'o-plastn., -plasts; prot'o-plast'ic *a.*
 prot-or'nis *n.*, prot-or'nes or prot-or-
 nith'es.
 prot'or-o-saur'us *n.*, also prot'o-saur'
 us *n.*, -saur'i.
 prot-os'troph-is *n.*, -troph-es.
 prot'o-type *n.*, -types.
 prot-ox'ide *n.*, -idea.
 prot'o-zo'a *n. plu.*, also prot'o-zo'an
n., -ans; prot'o-zo'ic *a.*
 pro-tract' *v.*, pro-tract'est, pro-tracts',
 pro-tract'edst, pro-tract'ing, pro-tract'
 ed; pro-tract'er *n.*, -ers; pro-tract'ion
n.; pro-tract'ive *a.*; pro-tract'or *n.*
 pro-trude' *v.*, pro-trud'est, pro-trudes',
 pro-trud'est, pro-trud'ing, pro-trud'ed.
 pro-tru'sion *n.*, -sions; pro-tru'sile *a.*;
 pro-tru'sive *a.*
 pro-tub'er-ant *a.*; pro-tub'er-ance *n.*,
 -anc-es; pro-tub'er-ate *v.*, -at'est,
 -ates, -at'edst, -at'ing, -at'ed; pro-
 tub'er-a'tion *n.*, -tions.
 proud *a.*, proud'er, proud'est; proud'ly
ad.; proud'ish *a.*
 prove *v.*, prov'est, proves, prov'edst,
 prov'ing, proved, *prôved*, prov'en *pp.*;
 prov'er *n.*, -ers; prov'a-ble *a.*
 pro-ved'it-or *n.*, -ors; pro-ved-ore *n.*,
 -ores.
 Pro-ven'cial *a.*; Prov'ence *a.*
 prov'end-er *n.*, -ers.
 prov'erb *n.*, -erbs; pro-verb'i-al *a.*;
 pro-verb'i-al-ly *ad.*; pro-verb'i-al-ism
n., -isms; pro-verb'i-al-ist *n.*, -ists.
 pro-vid'e' *v.*, pro-vid'est, pro-vides',
 pro-vid'edst, pro-vid'ing, pro-vid'ed;
 pro-vid'er *n.*, -ers; prov'id-ence *n.*,
 -enc-es; prov'id-ent *a.*, prov'id-ent-er,
 prov'id-ent'est; prov'id-en'tial *a.*;
 prov'id-en'tial-ly *ad.*

prov'ince *n.*, -inc-es; prov'in'cial *a.*,
n.; prov'in'cial-ism *n.*, -isms; prov-
 in'cial-ist *n.*, -ists.
 pro-vi'sion *n.*, -ons; pro-vi'sion *v.*,
 -on'est, -ons, -on'edst, -on'ing, -on'ed,
 -ünd; pro-vi'sion-al *a.*; pro-vi'sion-
 al-ly *ad.*
 pro-vis'o *n.*, -vis'o'es; pro-vis'or *n.*,
 -ors; pro-vis'or-y *a.*; pro-vis'or-i-ly *ad.*
 prov'oc-a'tion *n.*, -tions; pro-voc'a-
 tive *a.*, *n.*, -ives; pro-voc'a-tive-ness *n.*
 pro-vok'e' *v.*, pro-vok'est, pro-vokes',
 pro-vok'edst, pro-vok'ing, pro-vok'ed',
 -vôkt'; pro-vok'ing-ly *ad.*; pro-vok'
 er *n.*, -ers.
 prov'ost *n.*, -osts; prov'ost-ship *n.*
 prow *n.*, prow's.
 prow'ess *n.*, prow'ess-es.
 prowl *n.*, prowls; prowl *v.*, prowl'est,
 prowls, prowl'edst, prowl'ing, prowled,
prôbl'd; prowl'er *n.*, -ers.
 prox'im-al *a.*; prox'im-ate *a.*; prox'
 im-ate-ly *ad.*; prox'im'it-y *n.*, -it-ies;
 prox'im-o *a.*, *n.*, -im-o'es.
 prox'y *n.*, prox'ies; prox'y *v.*, prox'i-
 est, prox'ies, prox'i-edst, prox'y-ing,
 prox'ied, *prôks'id*.
 prune *n.*, prudes; prud'er-y *n.*, prud'
 er-ies; prud'ish *a.*, prud'ish-er, prud'
 ish-est.
 prud'ent *a.*, prud'ent-er, prud'ent'est;
 prud'ent-ly *ad.*; prud'ence *n.*, -enc-es;
 prud-en'tial *a.*; prud-en'tial-ly *ad.*;
 prud-en'tials *n. plu.*
 prud'homme *n.*, -hommes, *prôd'ômz*.
 pru'in-ose *a.*
 prune *n.*, prunes; prune *v.*, prun'est,
 prunes, prun'edst, prun'ing, pruned,
prônd; prun'er *n.*, -ers; prun-if'er-
 ous *a.*
 prun-el'la *n.*, -las, also prun-el'lo *n.*,
 -loes.
 prur'i-ent *a.*; prur'i-ence *n.*, -enc-es;
 prur'i-enc-y *n.*, -enc-ies.
 prur-ig'o *n.*, -ig'o'es; prur-ig'in-ous *a.*
 Pruss'i-an *a.*, *n.* or Prus'si-an *n.*, -ans;
 prus'si-ate *n.*, -ates; prus'sic *a.*
 pry *v.*, pri'est, pries, pri'edst, pry'ing,
 pried, *prid*; pry'er or pri'er *n.*, -era.
 pry'an *n.*, -ans.
 psalm *n.*, psalms; psal'mist *n.*, -mists;
 psal-mod'ic *a.*; psal-mod'ic-al *a.*;
 psal-mod-ist *n.*, -ists; psal-mod-y *n.*,
 -mod-ies; psal-mog'raph-y *n.*, -raph-
 ies; psal-mog'raph-er *n.*, -ers; psal-
 mog'raph-ist *n.*, -ists.

psalt'er *n.*, -ers; psalt'er-i-um *n.*, -ums;
psalt'er-y *n.*, -er-ies.
psam'mite *n.*, -mites; psam-mit'ic *a.*
pear'o-lites *n. plu.*; pear'on-ites *n. plu.*
peel-lis'mus *n.*, -mus-es.
pseud'es-the-si-a *n.*, -si-æ.
pseud'e-pig'raph-y *n.*, -raph-ies.
pseud'o-blep'is *n.*, -blep-es.
pseud'o-graph *n.*, -graphs; pseud-og'
raph-y *n.*, -raph-ies.
pseud-ol'og-y *n.*, -og-ies.
pseud'o-morph'ous *a.*; pseud'o-morphs
n. plu.; pseud'o-morph'ism *n.*, -isms.
pseud'o-nym *n.*, -nyms; pseud-on'ym-
ous *a.*
pseud'o-pod'i-a *n. plu.*
pseud'o-scope *n.*, -scopes.
psil-an'throp-ist *n.*, -ists.
psil-om'el-ane *n.*, -anes.
psil-oph'yt-on *n.*, -yt-ons.
psit-ta'ceous *a.*; psit-tac-id *a.*; psit-
tac'id-æ *n. plu.*
psœ-as *n.*, psœ-as-es; psœ-ad'ic *a.*
psœ-a *n.*, psœ-æ; psœ-i'as-is *n.*, -as-es;
psœ-ic *a.*; psœ-ics *n. plu.*
psœ-oph-thal'mi-a *n.*, -mi-æ.
Psych'e *n.*, Psych'es; psych'ic-al *a.*
psych-ol'o-gy *n.*, -o-gies; psych-ol'o-
gist *n.*, -gists; psych'ol-og'ic *a.*;
psych'ol-og'ic-al *a.*
psych-om'ach-y *n.*, -ach-ies.
psych'o-manc-y *n.*, -manc-ies.
psych-rom'et-er *n.*, -ers.
ptar'mig-an *n.*, -mig-ans.
pter-ich'thys *n.*, -thys-es.
pter'o-dac'tyle *n.*, -tyles; pter'o-dac-
tyl-ous *a.*
pter-op'od-a *n. plu.*, also pter'o-pods
n. plu.; pter-op'od-ous *a.*
pter'o-saur'i-a *n. plu.*, also pter'o-saurs
n. plu.
pter-yg'i-um *n.*, -i-ums.
pter-yg-oid *a.*
pter-yg-ot-us *n.*, -ot-us-es.
ptil'o-dict'y-on *n.*, -ons.
ptil-op'or-a *n. plu.*
ptis'an *n.*, ptis'ans.
Ptol'em-a'ic *a.*
pty'al-ism *n.*, -isms; pty'al-ine *n.*,
-ines.
pty'al'o-gogue *n.*, also pty's'ma-gogue
n., -gogues.
ptych-oc'er-as *n.*, -er-as-es, also ptych'
oc'er-at-ite *n.*, -ites.
ptych'od-us *n.*, -od-us-es.
ptych-ol'ep-is *n.*, -ep-es.

pub'ert-y *n.*, -ert-ies; pub'er-al *a.*
pub'es *n.*, pub'es-es; pub-esc'ent *a.*;
pub-esc'ence *n.*, -enc-es; pub'is os,
the bone of the pubes.
pub'lic *a.*, public'er, pub'lick-est;
public *n.*, -lics; public-an *n.*, -ans;
public-ly *ad.*; pub'lic-it-y *n.*, -it-ies;
public-ist *n.*, -ists; pub'lic-a'tion *n.*
pub'lish *v.*, pub'lish-est, pub'lish-es,
pub'lish-edst, pub'lish-ing, pub'lished,
-l'isht; pub'lish-er *n.*, -ers.
puce *a.*, puc'er, puc'est; puce *n.*,
puc'es.
puc'er-on *n.*, -ons.
puck *n.*, pucks.
puck'er *v.*, puck'er-est, puck'ers, puck'
er-edst, puck'er-ing, puck'ered, -erd.
pud'ding *n.*, -dings.
pud'dle *n.*, pud'dles; pud'dle *v.*, pud'
dlest, pud'dles, pud'dledst, pud'dling,
pud'dled, pud'd'ld; pud'dler *n.*, -dlers;
pud'dly *a.*, pud'dli-er, pud'dli-est.
pud'enc-y *n.*, -enc-ies.
pud-end'a *n. plu.*
pud'ic *a.*, also pud'ic-al *a.*; pud'ic'it-y
n., -it-ies.
pu'er-ile *a.*, pu'er-il-er, pu'er-il-est;
pu'er-ile-ly *ad.*; pu'er-il'it-y *n.*, -it-
ies.
pu'er-per-al *a.*
puff *n.*, puffs; puff *v.*, puff'est, puffs,
puff-edst, puff-ing, puffed, puff't;
er *n.*, -ers; puff'er-y *n.*, -er-ies; puff'
ing-ly *ad.*; puff'y *a.*, puff'i-er, puff'i-
est; puff'i-ly *ad.*; puff'i-ness *n.*, -ness-
es; puff'in *n.*, -ins.
pug *n.*, pugs; pug'gy *a.*, pug'gi-er,
pug'gi-est; pug'ging *n.*, -gings.
pug'il-ism *n.*, -isms; pug'il-ist *n.*,
-ists; pug'il-ist'ic *a.*
pug-na-ci-ous *a.*; pug-nac'it-y *n.*, -it-ies.
pu'ing *n.*, -ings.
puis'ne *a.*, also 'puny,' *which see.*
pu'is-sant *a.*; pu'is-sant-ly *ad.*; pu'is-
sance *n.*, -sanc-es.
puke *n.*, puk-es; puke *v.*, puk'est,
pukes, puk-edst, puk'ing, puked,
puk't.
pulch'ri-tude *n.*, -tudes.
pule *v.*, pul'est, pules, pul-edst, pul'
ing, puled, pul'd.
pulk'h'a *n.*, pulkh'as.
pull *n.*, pulls; pull *v.*, pull'est, pulls,
pull-edst, pull'ing, pulled, pull'd.
pul'let *n.*, -lets.
pul'ley *n.*, pul'leys.

- pul'mo-grade** *a.*
pul'mon-ar-y *a.*; **pul'mon-ar'i-a** *n.*
plu.; **pul'mon-ar-ies** *n. plu.*; **pul'mon-**
ale *a.*; **pul'mon'ic** *a., n., -ics.*
pul'mon-if-er *n., -ers*; **pul'mon-if-er-**
ous *a.*
pulp *n., pulps*; **pulp** *v.*, **pulp'est**, **pulps**,
pulp'edst, **pulp'ing**, **pulped**, *pūpt*;
pulp'y *a.*, **pulp'i-er**, **pulp'i-est**; **pulp'**
i-ness *n.*, **-ness-es**; **pulp'ous** *a.*; **pulp'**
ous-ness *n.*
pulp'it *n.*, **pulp'its**.
pulqu'e *n.*, **pulqu'es**.
puls'ate *v.*, **puls'at-est**, **puls'ates**, **puls'**
at-edst, **puls'at-ing**, **puls'at-ed**; **puls-**
a'tion *n.*, **-tions**; **puls'at-ile** *a.*; **puls'**
at-ive *a.*; **puls'at-or-y** *a.*
pulse *n.*, **puls'es**; **pulse'less** *a.*; **pulse'**
less-ness *n.*
pult'a'ceous *a.*
pulv'er-ise *v.*, **-is'est**, **-is'es**, **-is'edst**,
-is-ing, **-ised**, *-izd*; **pulv'er-is'a-ble** *a.*;
pulv'er-is-a'tion *n.*, **-tions**; **pulv'er-**
is-er *n., -ers*; **pulv'er-ous** *a.*; **pulv'er'**
ul-ent *a.*; **pulv'er-ul-ence** *n.*, **-enc-es**;
pulv'er-ine *n., -ines.*
pulv-il'li *n. plu.*
pulv'in-ate *a., also* **pulv'in-at-ed** *a.*;
pulv'in'us *n.*, **-in'i** or **-in'us-es**.
pum'a *n.*, **pum'as**.
pum'ice *n.*, **-ices**; **pum-ice'ous** *a.*;
pum-ic'i-form *a.*
pump *n., pumps*; **pump** *v.*, **pump'est**,
pumps, **pump'edst**, **pump'ing**, **pumped**,
pūmpt; **pump'er** *n., -ers.*
pump'kin *n., -kins, also* **pump'i-on** *n.,*
-ons.
pun *n.*, **puns; **pun** *v.*, **pun'nest**, **puns**,
pun'nedst, **pun'ning**, **punned**, *pūnd*;
puns'ter *n., -ters.*
punch *n.*, **punch'es**; **punch** *v.*, **punch'**
est, **punch'es**, **punch'edst**, **punch'ing**,
punched, *pūnsh*; **punch'er** *n., -ers.*
punch'oon *n., -eons.*
punch-in-el'lo *n., -el'loes.*
punct'ate *a., also* **punct'at-ed** *a.*; **punct'**
i-form *a.*
punct-il'i-o *n., -il'i-os*; **punct-il'ious**
a.; **punct-il'ious-ness** *n.*
punct-u-al *a.*; **punct-u-al'it-y** *n., -it-*
ies; **punct-u-al-ness** *n.*; **punct-u-al-ist**
n., -ists.
punct-u-ate *v.*, **-at-est**, **-ates**, **-at-edst**,
-at-ing, **-at-ed**; **punct-u-a'tion** *n.,*
-tions; **punct-u-ist** *n., -ists.*
punct'ure *n., -ures*; **punct'ure** *v.*,
punct'ur-est, **punct'ures**, **punct'ur-**
edst, **punct'ur-ing**, **punct'ured**, *-urd.*
pund'it *n.*, **pund'its**.
pung *n.*, **pungs**.
pung'ent *a.*, **pung'ent-er**, **pung'ent-**
est; **pung'enc-y** *n., -enc-ies.*
Pun'ic *a., n., -ics.*
pun'i-ness *n., -ness-es, see* 'puny.'
pun'ish *v.*, **pun'ish-est**, **pun'ish-es**,
pun'ish-edst, **pun'ish-ing**, **pun'ished**,
-isht; **pun'ish-a-ble** *a.*; **pun'ish-er** *n.,*
-ers; **pun'ish-ment** *n., -ments*; **pun'**
it-ive *a.*; **pun'it-or-y** *a.*
punk'a *n.*, **punk'as**.
pun'ning, etc., *see* 'pun.'
punt *n.*, **punts; **punt** *v.*, **punt'est**,
punts, **punt'edst**, **punt'ing**, **punt'ed**;
punt'er *n., -ers.*
pun'y *a.*, **pun'ier**, **pun'i-est**; **pun'i-**
ness *n., -ness-es.*
pup *n.*, **pups; **pup** *v.*, **pup'pest**, **pups**,
pup'pedst, **pup'ping**, **pupped**, *pūpt*;
pup'py *n.*, **pup'pies**; **pup'py-ism** *n.,*
-isms; **pup'py-ish** *a.*
pup'a *n.*, **pup'æ**; **pup'e** *n.*, **pup'es**.
pup'il *n.*, **pup'ils**; **pup'il-age** *n.,*
-ages; **pup'il-ar'it-y** *n., -it-ies*; **pup'**
il-ar-y *a.*
pup-ip'ar-ous *a.*; **pup-ip'ar-a** *n. plu.,*
also **pup-ip'ar-es** *n. plu.*; **pup-iv'or-**
ous *a.*
pup'pet *n., -pets.*
pup'py, etc., *see* 'pup.'
pur *n.*, **purs**, or **pur** *n.*, **purrs**; **pur**
v., **pur'est**, **purrs**, **pur'edst**, **pur'ing**,
purred, *pērd*.
Pur-an'a *n., -an'as*; **pur-an'ic** *a.*
pur'blind *a.*; **pur'blind-ness** *n.*
pur'chase *n., -chas-es*; **pur'chase** *v.,*
pur'chas-est, **pur'chas-es**, **pur'chas-**
edst, **pur'chas-ing**, **pur'chased**, *-ishd*,
pur'chas-er *n., -ers*; **pur'chas-a-ble** *a.*
pure *a.*, **pur'er**, **pur'est**; **pure'ness** *n.,*
-ness-es; **pur'it-y** *n.*, **pur'it-ies.
pur'fle *n.*, **pur'fles**; **pur'fle** *v.*, **pur'flest**,
pur'fles, **pur'fledst**, **pur'fling**, **pur'fled**,
pēr'fld.
purge *n.*, **purg'es**; **purge** *v.*, **purg'est**,
purg'es, **purg'edst**, **purg'ing**, **purged**,
pēryd; **purg-a'tion** *n., -tions*; **purg'**
at-ive *a., n., -ives*; **purg'at-or-y** *n.,*
-ories; **purg-at-or'i-al** *a.*
pur'i-form *a.*
pur'i-fy *v.*, **-i-fi-est**, **-i-fies**, **-i-fi-edst**,
-i-fy-ing, **-i-fied**; **pur'i-fi-er** *n., -ers*;
pur'i-fic-a'tion *n., -tions*; **pur-i'fic-**********

at'or *n.*, -ors; pur-ific-at'ive *a.*; pur-ific-at'or-y *a.*
 Pur'im *n.*, Pur'ims.
 pur'ist *n.*, -ists; pur'ism *n.*
 Pur'it-an *n.*, -ans; pur'it-an-ism *n.*, -isms; pur'it-an'ic *a.*, also pur'it-an'ic-al *a.*
 pur'it-y, see 'pure.'
 purl *n.*, purls; purl *v.*, purl'est, purls, purl'edst, purl'ing, purl'd, *perld*.
 pur'lien *n.*, pur'lieus.
 pur'line *n.*, -lines, also pur'lin *n.*, -lins.
 pur-loin' *v.*, -loin'est, -loins', -loin'edst, -loin'ing, -loined', -lōynd'; pur-loin'er *n.*, -ers.
 purp'le *n.*, purp'les; purp'le *v.*, purp'lest, purp'les, purp'ledst, purp'ling, purp'led, *perp'ld*; purp'lish *a.*
 pur'port *n.*, -ports; pur'port *v.*, pur'port'est, pur'ports, pur'port-edst, pur'port-ing, pur'port-ed.
 pur'pose *n.*, -pos-es; pur'pose *v.*, pur'pos'est, pur'pos-es, pur'pos-edst, pur'pos-ing, pur'posed, *per'pūst*; pur'pose-less *a.*; pur'pose-ly *ad.*
 pur'prest'ure *n.*, -ures.
 pur'pur-a *n.*, -pur-as; pur-pur'ic *a.*; pur'pur-ate *n.*, -ates; pur'pur-ine *n.*, -ines.
 purr, see 'pur.'
 purse *n.*, purs'es; purse *v.*, purs'est, purs'es, purs'edst, purs'ing, purs'd, *perst*; purs'er *n.*, -ers; purse'ful *n.*, -fuls.
 purs'i-ness *n.*, see 'pursy.'
 purs'lane *n.*, -lanes, also purs'lain *n.*, -lains.
 pur-sue' *v.*, pur-su'est, pur-sues', pur-su'edst, pur-su'ing, pur-sued', -sūd'; pur-su'er *n.*, -ers; pur-su'a-ble *a.*; pur-su'ant *a.*; pur-su-ance *n.*, -anc-es; pur'suit *n.*, -suits.
 pur-suiv-ant *n.*, -ants.
 purs'y *a.*, purs-i'er, purs-i'est; purs'i-ness *n.*, -ness-es.
 purt'en-ance *n.*, -anc-es.
 pur-ul-ent *a.*; pur-ul-ence *n.*, -enc-es; pur-ul-ency *n.*, -enc-ies.
 pur-vey' *v.*, pur-vey'est, pur-veys', pur-vey'edst, pur-vey'ing, pur-veyed', -vād'; pur-vey'or *n.*, -ors; pur-vey-ance *n.*, -anc-es.
 pur-view *n.*, -views.
 pus *n.*, pus'es.
 Pus'ey-ism *n.*, -isms; Pus'ey-ite *n.*, -ites.

push *n.*, push'es; push *v.*, push'est, push'es, push'edst, push'ing, pushed, *pōsh*; push'er *n.*, -ers.
 Push'too *n.*, -toos.
 pus'il-lan'im-ous *a.*; pus'il-lan'im-ous-ness *n.*; pus'il-lan-im'it-y *n.*, -it-ies.
 puss *n.*, puss'es; puss'y *n.*, puss'ies.
 pust'ule *n.*, pust'ules; pust'ul-ar *a.*; pust'ul-ous *a.*; pust'ul-ate *v.*, -at'est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed.
 pust-ul-op'or-a *n.*, -or-as.
 put *v.*, put'test, puts, put'test, put'ting, put *pt. pp.*
 put *n.*, puts; put *v.*, put'test, puts, put'tedst, put'ting, put'ted; put'ter *n.*, -ters.
 put-am'en *n.*, -am'ens; put-at-ive *a.*
 put-chock' or put-chuck' *n.*, -chocks'.
 put'e-al *n.*, -als.
 put'log *n.*, -logs, also put'lock *n.*, -locks.
 put're-fy *v.*, put're-fi'est, put're-fies, put're-fi-edst, put're-fy-ing, put're-fied, *fid*; put're-fi'er *n.*, -ers; put're-fac-tion *n.*, -tions; put're-fac-tive *a.*; put're-fac-tive-ness *n.*
 put-resc'ent *a.*; put-resc'ence *n.*, -enc-es; put-resc'i-ble *a.*
 put'rid *a.*, put'rid-er, put'rid'est; put'rid-ness *n.*; put'rid-it-y *n.*, -it-ies; put'rid'in-ous *a.*
 put'tocks *n. plu.*
 put'ty *n.*, put'ties; put'ty *v.*, put'tiest, put'ties, put'ti-edst, put'ty-ing, put'tied, *-tid*.
 puy *n.*, puya.
 puzz'le *n.*, puzz'les; puzz'le *v.*, puzz'lest, puzz'les, puzz'ledst, puzz'ling, puzz'led, *pūz'ld*; puzz'ler *n.*, -lers.
 puzz'ol-an'o *n.*, -an'o-es; puzz'ol-an *n.*, -ans.
 py-am'i-a *n.*, py-am'i-æ.
 pyc'nite *n.*, pyc'nites.
 pyc'no-donts *n. plu.*
 pyc'no-style *n.*, pyc'no-styles.
 pye *n.*, pyes, see 'pie.'
 py-el-it-is *n.*, py-el-it'es.
 pyg'arg *n.*, pyg'args.
 pyg'my *n.*, pyg'mies; pyg-me'an *a.*
 pyg-opt'er-us *n.*, -er-i.
 pyl'or-id'e-ans *n. plu.*
 pyl-or-us *n.*, -or-us-es; pyl-or'ic *a.*
 pyr-ac-anth *n.*, -anths; pyr-ac-anth'ous *a.*
 pyr-al'lo-lite *n.*, -lites.
 pyr'am-id *n.*, -ids; pyr'am'id-al *a.*;

- pyr'am-id'ic *a.*; pyr'am-id'ic-al *a.*;
 pyr'am-id'al-ly *ad.*; pyr'am-id'ic-al-ly
ad.; pyr'am-id'oid *n.*, -oids; pyr'am-
 id'i-on *n.*, -ions.
 pyr-arg'yr-ite *n.*, -ites.
 pyre *n.*, pyres.
 pyr-en'a *n.*, pyr-en'æ.
 pyr-en'e'ite *n.*, -ites.
 pyr-et'ics *n. plu.*
 pyr-et-ol'o-gy *n.*, -o-gies.
 pyr-ex'i-a *n.*, pyr-ex'i-æ; pyr-ex'i-al
a., also pyr-ex'ic-al *a.*
 pyr-id'i-um *n.*, -ums.
 pyr-if'er-ous *a.*; pyr-i-form *a.*
 pyr-it'es *n. plu.*; pyr-it'ic *a.*; pyr-it'
 ic-al *a.*; pyr-it-if'er-ous *a.*
 pyr'o-gal'l-en., -lates; pyr'o-gal'lic *a.*
 pyr-og'en-ous *a.*
 pyr-ol'at-ry *n.*, -at-ries.
 pyr-o-lig'ne-ous *a.*, also pyr-o-lig'nous
a.; pyr-o-lig'nite *n.*, -nites.
 pyr-ol'o-gy *n.*, -o-gies; pyr-ol'o-gist
n., -gists.
 pyr-o-lus'ite *n.*, -ites.
 pyr'o-manc'y *n.*, -manc'ies; pyr'o-
 mant'ic *a.*, *n.*, -ics.
 pyr'o-man'i-a *n.*, -ias.
 pyr-om'et-er *n.*, -ers; pyr-om'et-ry *n.*,
 -et-ries; pyr'om-et'ric *a.*; pyr'om-et'
 ric-al *a.*
 pyr'o-morph'ite *n.*, -ites; pyr'o-morph'
 ous *a.*
 pyr'ope *n.*, pyr'opes.
 pyr'o-phane *n.*, -phanes; pyr-oph'an-
 ous *a.*
 pyr-oph'or-us *n.*, -us-es; pyr-oph'or-
 ous *a.*
 pyr'o-phys'a-lite *n.*, -lites.
 pyr'o-scope *n.*, -scopes.
 pyr-os'is *n.*, -os'es.
 pyr-os'ma-lite *n.*, -lites.
 pyr-o-tech'nic *a.*, also pyr'o-tech'nic-
 al *a.*; pyr-o-tech'nics *n. plu.*; pyr-o-
 tech'ny *n.*, -tech'nies; pyr-o-tech'nist
n., -nists.
 pyr'ox-ene *n.*, -enes; pyr'ox-en'ic *a.*
 pyr'ox-yl'ic *a.*; pyr'ox-yl'ine *n.*, -ines;
 pyr-ox'y-le *n.*, -yles.
 pyr'rhic *a.*; pyr-rhon-ism *n.*, -isms;
 pyr-rhon'ic *a.*; pyr-rhon-ist *n.*, -ists.
 pyr-rhot-ine *n.*, -ines.
 pyr-uv'ic *a.*
 Pyth-ag-or-e'an *a.*, *n.*, -e'ans; pyth'
 ag-or'ic *a.*, also pyth'ag-or'ic-al *a.*;
 pyth-ag-or-ism *n.*, -isms.
 Pyth'on-ess *n.*, -ess-es; pyth'i-an *a.*;
- pyth'on *n.*, -ons; pyth-on'ic *a.*; pyth'
 on-ist *n.*, -ists; pyth'on-ism *n.*, -isms.
 pyx *n.*, pyx'es.
 pyx'id'ic-ul-um *n.*, -ul-ums.
 pyx-id'i-um *n.*, pyx-id'i-ums.
 quack *n.*, quacks; quack *v.*, quack'
 est, quacks, quack'edst, quack'ing,
 quacked, *knodd*; quack'er-y *n.*, -er-
 ies; quack'ism *n.*, -isms; quack'ish
a.; quack'salv'er *n.*, -ers.
 quad'ra *n.*, quad'ræ.
 quad'ra-gene *n.*, -genes.
 quad'ra-ges'im-a *n.*, -im-as; quad'ra-
 ges'im-al *a.*
 quad-rang'le *n.*, -rang'les; quad-rang'
 ul-ar *a.*; quad-rang-ul-ar-ly *ad.*
 quad'rant *n.*, -rants; quad-rant'al *a.*;
 quad'rants *n.*, quad-rant'i *n. plu.*
 quad'rat *n.*, -rats.
 quad'rate *a.*; quad'rate *v.*, -rat-est,
 -rates, -rat-edst, -rat-ing, -rat-ed;
 quad-rat'ica; quad-rat'rix *n.*, -rat-
 rix-es or -rat-ric-es; quad-rat-ure *n.*,
 -ures; quad-rat'us *a.*
 quad'rel *n.*, quad'rels.
 quad-ren'ni-al *a.*, also quad-ri-en'ni-
 al *a.*
 quad'ri-caps-ul-ar *a.*
 quad-ri-corn'ous *a.*
 quad-ri-cost'ate *a.*
 quad-ri-dent'ate *a.*; quad-ri-far'i-ous *a.*
 quad-ri-fid *a.*; quad-rig'a *n.*, -rig'æ.
 quad-ri-gem'in-ous *a.*
 quad'ri-gen-ar'i-ous *a.*
 quad-rij'ug-ous *a.*
 quad'ri-lat'er-al *a.*, *n.*, -er-als; quad'
 ri-lat'er-al-ness *n.*
 quad'ri-lit'er-al *n.*, -als.
 quad-rille' *n.*, quad-rilles'.
 quad-rill'ion *n.*, -ions.
 quad'ri-lob'ate *a.*, also quad'ri-lobed
a., -lôbd.
 quad-ri-loc'ul-ar *a.*
 quad-ri-nom'i-al *a.*; quad-ri-nom'ic-
 al *a.*
 quad-ri-part'ite *a.*; quad-ri-part'ite-ly
ad.; quad'ri-part-iti'on *n.*, -ons.
 quad-ri-pen'nate *a.*
 quad-ri-phyll'ous *a.*
 quad'ri-reme *n.*, -remes.
 quad-ri-sulc'ate *a.*
 quad-ri-syl'la-ble *n.*, -bles; quad'ri-
 syl-lab'ic *a.*
 quad'ri-valves *n. plu.*; quad'ri-valve
a.; quad-ri-valv-ul-ar *a.*

quad-riv'i-um *n.*, -riv'i-ums or -riv'i-a;
quad-riv'i-al *a.*, *n.*, -als.

quad-roon' *n.*, -rooms'.

quad'ru-mane *n.*, -manes, *also* quad'
ru-man *n.*, -mans; quad'ru-man'a *n.*
plu.; quad'ru-man'ous *a.*

quad'ru-ped *n.*, -peda.

quad'ru-ple *n.*, -ples; quad'ru-ple *v.*,
-ru-plest, -ru-ples, -ru-pledst, -ru-
pling, -ru-pled, *pld*; quad'ru'plic-
ate *a.*; quad'ru'plic-ate *v.*, -plic-at-
est, -plic-ates, -plic-at-edst, -plic-at-
ing, -plic-at-ed; quad'ru'plic-a'tion *n.*

quar'et *v.*, *see* quarry'.

quest'or *n.*, -ors.

quaff *v.*, quaff'est, quaffs, quaff'edst,
quaff'ing, quaffed, *kwäft*; quaff'er *n.*
quag *n.*, quags; quag'gy *a.*, quag'gi-
er, quag'gi-est.

quag'ga *n.*, quag'gas.

quag'mire *n.*, -mires.

quail *n.*, quails; quail *v.*, quail'est,
quails, quail'edst, quail'ing, quailed,
kwäld.

quaint *a.*, quaint'er, quaint'est; quaint'
ness *n.*, -ness-es.

quake *n.*, quakes; quake *v.*, quak'est,
quakes, quak'edst, quak'ing, quaked,
kwäkt; quak'er *n.*, -ers; quak'er-ly
ad.; quak'er-ism *n.*, -isms; quak'ing-
ly *ad.*

qual'i-fy *v.*, -i-fi-est, -i-fies, -i-fi-edst,
-i-fy-ing, -i-fied, *fid*; qual'i-fied-ness
n.; qual'i-fi-er *n.*, -ers; qual'i-fi-a-ble
a.; qual'i-fi-c-a'tion *n.*, -tions; qual'i-
fi-c-a'tive *a.*; qual'i-fi-c-a'tor *n.*, -ors.

qual'it-y *n.*, -it-ies; qual'it-at-ive *a.*;
qual'it-at-ive-ly *ad.*

qualm *n.*, qualms; qualm'ish *a.*; qualm'
ish-ness *n.*

quand-ar'y *n.*, quand-ar'ies.

quant *n.*, quanta.

quant'i-fy *v.*, -i-fi-est, -i-fies, -i-fi-edst,
-i-fy-ing, -i-fied, *fid*; quant'i-fi-c-
a'tion *n.*, -tions.

quant'it-y *n.*, -it-ies; quant'it-at-ive
a.; quant'it-at-ive-ly *ad.*

quant'um *n.*, quant'ums.

qua'qua-vers'al *a.*

quar'ant-ine *n.*, -ines; quar'ant-ine *v.*,
-ant-in-est, -ant-ines, -ant-in-edst, -ant-
in-ing, -ant-ined, *ënd*.

quar'el *n.*, -rels; quar'el *v.*, quar'el-
lest, quar'els, quar'el-ledst, quar'el-
ling, quar'elled, *rëld*; quar'el-ler *n.*,
-lers; quar'el-some *a.*; quar'el-som-

er, quar'el-som'est; quar'el-some-ly
ad.; quar'el-some-ness *n.*

quar'ry *n.*, quar'ries; quar'ry *v.*, quar'
ri-est, quar'ries, quar'ri-edst, quar'ry-
ing, quar'ried, *-rid*; quar'ry-man *n.*,
-men.

quart *n.*, quarts.

quart'an *a.*: quart-a'tion *n.*, -tions.

quart'er *n.*, -ers; quart'er *v.*, quart'er-
est, quart'ers, quart'er-edst, quart'er-
ing, quart'ered, *-ërd*; quart'ern *n.*,
-erns; quart'er-on *n.*, -ons; quart'ern-
loaf *n.*, -loaves; quart'er-mast'er *n.*,
-mast'ers.

quart-et' *n.*, -ets', *also* quart-ett' *n.*,
-etts', *and* quart-ette' *n.*, -ettes'.

quart'ile *n.*, quart'iles.

quart'ine *n.*, quart'ines.

quart'o *a.*, *n.*, quart'os or quart'oes.

quartz *n.*, quartz'es; quartz'if-er-ous *a.*;
quartz'ite *n.*, -ites; quartz'ose *a.*

quash *n.*, quash'es; quash *v.*, quash'
est, quash'es, quash'edst, quash'ing,
quashed, *kwäsh*.

quasi, *prefix*: qua'si-mod'o *n.*, -mod'
oes.

quas'mi-a *n.*, -si-as; quas'sine *n.*, -sines,
also quas'site *n.*, -sites.

quat-ern'ar-y *a.*; quat-ern'ate *a.*

quat-ern'i-on *n.*, quat-ern'i-ons.

quat'er-on *n.*, quat'er-ons.

quat-or'ze' *a.*, *n.*, quat-or'zes.

quat-rain *n.*, quat-rains.

quat-re-foil *n.*, quat-re-foils.

quav'er *v.*, quav'er-est, quav'ers, quav'
er-edst, quav'er-ing, quav'ered, *-ërd*;
quav'er-er *n.*, -ers.

quay *n.*, quays; quay'age *n.*, -ag-es.

quean *n.*, queans.

queas'y *a.*, queas'i-er, queas'i-est;
queas'i-ly *ad.*; queas'i-ness *n.*

queen *n.*, queens; queen'ly *a.*, queen'
li-er, queen'li-est; queen-con'sort *n.*,
-con'sorts; queen-moth'er *n.*, -moth-
ers.

queer *a.*, queer'er, queer'est; queer'ly
ad.; queer'ish *a.*; queer-ness *n.*

quest *n.*, quests.

quell *v.*, quell'est, quells, quell'edst,
quell'ing, quelled, *kwëld*; quell'
er *n.*, -ers.

quench *v.*, quench'est, quench'es,
quench'edst, quench'ing, quenched,
kwënsht; quench'a-ble *a.*; quench'er
n., -ers; quench'less *a.*; quench'less-
ly *ad.*; quench'less-ness *n.*

quer'cit-ron *n.*, -rons; **quer'cit-rine** *n.*, -rines: **quer'cus** *n.*, **quer'cus-es**.

quer-i-mon'i-ous *a.*; **quer-i-mon'i-ous-ly** *ad.*; **quer-i-mon'i-ous-ness** *n.*

quer'ist, *see* 'query': **quern** *n.*, **querns**.
quer'ul-ous *a.*; **quer'ul-ous-ly** *ad.*; **quer'ul-ous-ness** *n.*

quer'y *n.*, **quer'ies**; **quer'y** *v.*, **quer'i-est**, **quer'ies**, **quer'i-edst**, **quer'y-ing**, **quer'ied**, *kwer'id*; **quer'ist** *n.*, -ists.

quest *n.*, **quests**.

quest'ion *n.*, -ions; **quest'ion** *v.*, **quest'ion-est**, **quest'ions**, **quest'ion-edst**, **quest'ion-ing**, **quest'ioned**, -y^{und}; **quest'ion-er** *n.*, -ers; **quest'ion-a-ble** *a.*; **quest'ion-a-bly** *ad.*; **quest'ion-a-ble-ness** *n.*; **quest'ion-ar-y** *a.*; **quest'ion-ist** *n.*, -ists.

quest'or, *see* 'questor.'

queue *n.*, **queues**.

quib'ble *n.*, -bles; **quib'ble** *v.*, **quib'blest**, **quib'bles**, **quib'bledst**, **quib'bling**, **quib'bled**, *kwi'bld*; **quib'bler** *n.*, -blers; **quib'bling-ly** *ad.*

quick *a.*, **quick'er**, **quick'est**; **quick'ly** *ad.*; **quick-ness** *n.*

quick'en *v.*, **quick'en-est**, **quick'ens**, **quick'en-edst**, **quick'en-ing**, **quick'ened**, *kwi'knd*; **quick'en-er** *n.*, -ers.

quick'silv-er *n.*, -ers; **quick'silv-ered** *a.*

quid *n.*, **quids**.

quid'dit-y *n.*, **quid'dit-ies**.

quid'nunc *n.*, -nuncs: **quid'pro-quo'** *n.*, -quotes'.

qui-esce' *v.*, **qui-esce'est**, **qui-esce'es**, **qui-esce-edst**, **qui-esce-ing**, **qui-esced'**, -*est'*; **qui-esce-ent** *a.*, *n.*, -ents; **qui-esce-ence** *n.*, -ences; **qui-esce-ent-ly** *ad.*

qui'et *a.*, **qui'et-er**, **qui'et-est**; **qui'et** *v.*, **qui'et-est**, **qui'ets**, **qui'et-edst**, **qui'et-ing**, **qui'et-ed**; **qui'et-er** *n.*, -ers; **qui'et-ness** *n.*; **qui'et-ists** *n. plu.*; **qui'et-ism** *n.*, -isms; **qui'et-istic** *a.*; **qui'et-ude** *n.*, -udes; **qui'et-us** *n.*, **qui'et-us-es**; **qui'et-us** *est*.

quill *n.*, **quills**; **quill** *v.*, **quill'est**, **quills**, **quill-edst**, **quill'ing**, **quilled**, *kwi'ld*.

quilt *n.*, **quilts**; **quilt** *v.*, **quilt'est**, **quilts**, **quilt-edst**, **quilt'ing**, **quilt'ed**.

quin'ar-y *a.*: **quin'ate** *a.*

quince *n.*, **quinces**.

quin'cunx *n.*, -cunx-es; **quin'cun'ci-al** *a.*; **quin'cun'ci-al-ly** *ad.*

quin-dec'a-gon *n.*, **quin-dec'a-gons**.

quin'de-cem'vir *n.*, -virs *or* -vir'i; **quin'de-cem'vir-ate** *a.*

quin'ine *n.*, -ines, *also* **quin'a** *n.*, **quin'as**; **quin'i-a** *n.*, -i-as, *and* **quin'in-a** *n.*, -in-as; **quin'ic-ine** *n.*, -ines; **quin'id-ine** *n.*, -ines.

quink *n.*, **quinks**.

quin-oid'ine *n.*, **quin-oid'ines**.

quin'qua-ges'im *a.*

quingu'ang-ul-ar *a.*: **quin'que** *prefix*.

quin'que-caps-ul-ar *a.*

quin'que-cost'ate *a.*

quin'que-dent'ate *a.*

quin'que-far'i-ous *a.*

quin'que-fid *a.*

quin'que-fol'i-ate *a.*

quin'que-lit'er-al *a.*

quin'que-lob'ate *a.*, *also* **quin'que-lobed** *a.*

quin'que-loc-ul-ar *a.*

quin'quen'ni-al *a.*

quin'que-part'ite *a.*

quin'que-reme *n.*, -remes.

quin'que-valve *a.*, *also* **quin'que-valv-ul-ar** *a.*

quin-quin'a *n.*, -quin'as.

quins'y *n.*, **quins'ies**.

quint *n.*, **quints**.

quint'ain *n.*, -ains, *also* **quint'in** *n.*, -ins.

quint'al *n.*, **quint'als**.

quint'es-sence *n.*, -senc-es; **quint'es-sen'tial** *a.*

quint-et' *n.*, -ets', *also* **quint-ette'** *n.*, -ettes', *and* **quint-et'to** *n.*, -et'toes.

quint'ile *n.*, **quint'iles**.

quint'ill'ion *n.*, -ions.

quint'ine *n.*, -ines.

quint'u-ple *a.*; **quint'u-ple** *v.*, -u-plest, -u-ples, -u-pledst, -u-pling, -u-pled, -u-pld.

quinz'aine *n.*, -aines.

quip *n.*, **quips**; **quip** *v.*, **quip'pest**, **quips**, **quip'pedst**, **quip'ping**, **quipped**, *kwi'pt*.

quip'pa *n.*, -pas, *also* **quip'po** *n.*, -pocs, *and* **quip'pu** *n.*, -pues.

quire *n.*, **quires**; **quir'ist-er** *n.*, -ers.

quirk *n.*, **quirks**; **quirked** *a.*, *kwerkt*; **quirk'ish** *a.*

quit *v.*, **quit'test**, **quits**, **quit'tedst** *or* **quit'test**, **quit'ting**, **quit'ted** *or* **quit**; **quit'ter** *n.*, -ters; **quit'tance** *n.*, -tanc-es; **quits** *a.*

qui'tam *n.*, -tams: **quitch'grass** *n.*, -grass-es.

quite *ad.*: quit'tance, *see* 'quit.'
 quit'ter *n.*, -ters.
 quiv'er *n.*, -ers; quiv'er *v.*, quiv'er-
 est, quiv'ers, quiv'er-edst, quiv'er-
 ing, quiv'ered, *érd*; quiv'er-ing-ly *ad.*
 quiv'ive' *n.*, -vives'.
 quix'otic *a.*; quix'ot-ism *n.*, -isms,
also quix'ot-ry *n.*, -ot-ries.
 quiz *n.*, quiz'zes; quiz *v.*, quiz'zest,
 quiz'zes, quiz'zedst, quiz'zing, quizzed,
kwzéd; quiz'zic-al *a.*
 quod'lib-et *n.*, -lib-ets; quod'lib-et-ic-
 al *a.*
 quoif *n.*, quoifs; quoif'fure *n.*, -fures.
 quoin *n.*, quoins.
 quoit *n.*, quois; quoit *v.*, quoit'est,
 quois, quoit'edst, quoit'ing, quoit'ed.
 quon'dam *a.*: quor-um *n.*, -ums.
 quot'a *n.*, quot'as.
 quote *v.*, quot'est, quotes, quot'edst,
 quot'ing, quot'ed; quot'er *n.*, -ers;
 quot'a-ble *n.*; quot'a-tion *n.*, -tions.
 quoth *v.*, *not inflected*.
 quot-id-i-an *a.*, *n.*, -i-ans.
 quo'tient *n.*, -tients.
 quot'um *n.*, quot'ums.
 ra-bate' *v.*, ra-bat'est, ra-bates', ra-
 bat'edst, ra-bat'ing, ra-bat'ed.
 rab'bet *n.*, -bets; rab'bet *v.*, rab'bet-
 est, rab'bets, rab'bet-edst, rab'bet-ing,
 rab'bet-ed.
 rab'bi *n.*, rab'bies, *also* rab'bin *n.*,
 -bins; rab-bin'ic-al *a.*; rab-bin'ic *n.*,
 -ics; rab-bin'ic-al-ly *ad.*; rab'bin-ism
n., -isms; rab-bin-ist *n.*, -ists, *also*
 rab'bin-ite *n.*, -ites.
 rab'bit *n.*, rab'bites; rab'bit-war'ren
n., -war'rens.
 rab'ble *n.*, rab'bles; rab'ble-ment *n.*,
 -ments.
 rab-dol'o-gy, rab'do-manc-y, etc., *see*
 'rhabdology.'
 rab'id *a.*, rab'id'er, rab'id'est; rab'id-
 ly *ad.*; rab'id-ness *n.*: rab'ies *n. sing.*
and plu.; *an Eng. plu.* rab'ies-es.
 rac'a *n.*, rac'as.
 rac-coon' *n.*, rac-coons'.
 race *n.*, rac'es; race *v.*, rac'est, rac'es,
 rac'edst, rac'ing, raced, *räst*; rac'er *n.*
 rac-eme' *n.*, -emes'; rac-emed' *a.*,
 -émd'; rac-em'ic *n.*, -ics; rac'em-a-
 tion *n.*, -tions; rac'em-if-er-ous *a.*;
 rac'em-ous *a.*, *also* rac'em-ose *a.*
 rach'is *n.*, rach'is-es; rach-it'ic *a.*;
 rach-it'is *n.*, rach-it'es.

rac'i-ness *n.*, *see* 'racy.'
 rack *n.*, racks; rack *v.*, rack'est, racks,
 rack'edst, rack'ing, racked, *räkt*;
 rack'er *n.*, -ers.
 rack'et *n.*, -ets; rack'et *v.*, rack'et'est,
 rack'ets, rack'et-edst, rack'et-ing,
 rack'et-ed; rack'et-y *a.*, rack'et-i-er,
 rack'et-i-est.
 racqu'et *n.*, racqu'ets.
 rac'y *a.*, rac'i-er, rac'i-est; rac'i-ly *ad.*;
 rac'i-ness *n.*
 rad'dle *n.*, rad'dles; rad'dle *v.*, rad'
 dlest, rad'dles, rad'dledst, rad'dling,
 rad'dled, *räd'dl*.
 rad'i-ate *v.*, -i-at'est, -i-ates, -i-at-edst,
 -i-at-ing, -i-at-ed; rad'i-ate *a.*, *also*
 rad'i-at-ed; rad'i-at-or *n.*, -ors; rad'
 i-a-tion *n.*, -tions; rad'i-al *a.*; rad'i-
 ant *a.*; rad'i-ance *n.*, -anc-es; rad'i-
 anc-y *n.*, -anc-ies; rad'i-at'a *n.*, -at'as;
 rad-i-ar'i-a *n.*, -ar'i-as; rad'i-ar-y *n.*,
 -ar-ies; rad'i-at-ive *a.*
 rad'ic-al *a.*, *n.*, -ic-als; rad'ic-al-ness
n.; rad'ic-al-ism *n.*, -isms.
 rad'ic-ant *a.*; rad'ic-ate *a.*, *also* rad'ic-
 at-ed *a.*; rad'ic-a-tion *n.*, -tions.
 rad'io-le *n.*, rad'ic-les.
 rad'i-o-lites *n. plu.*; rad'i-ol-ar'i-a *n.*
phu.
 rad'ish *n.*, rad'ish-es.
 rad'i-us *n.*, rad'i-i; rad'i-us-vec'tor *n.*,
 -vec'tors.
 rad'ix *n.*, rad'ix-es or rad'ic-es.
 raff *n.*, raffs.
 raff'le *n.*, raff'les; raff'le *v.*, raff'lest,
 raff'les, raff'ledst, raff'ling, raff'led,
räff'ld; raff'ler *n.*, -flers.
 raft *n.*, rafts; raft *v.*, raft'est, rafts,
 raft'edst, raft'ing, raft'ed; raft'er *n.*;
 raft'ered *a.*, -érd; rafts-man *n.*, men.
 rag *n.*, rags; rag'ged *a.*; rag'ged-ness
n.; rag'a-muff'in *n.*, -ins.
 rage *n.*, rag'es; rage *v.*, rag'est, rag'es,
 rag'edst, rag'ing, raged, *rädjd*.
 ragg *n.*, raggs; rag'ged *a.*, *see* 'rag.'
 ra-gout' *n.*, -gouts'.
 raid *n.*, raids.
 rail *n.*, rails; rail *v.*, rail'est, rails,
 rail'edst, rail'ing, railed, *räld*; rail'er
n., -ers.
 rail'ler-y *n.*, -ler-ies; rail-leur' *n.*, -leurs'.
 rail'ment *n.*, -ments.
 rain *n.*, rains; rain *v.*, rain'est, rains,
 rain'edst, rain'ing, rained, *ränd*;
 rain'less *a.*; rain'y *a.*, rain-i'er, rain'
 i-est; rain'i-ness *n.*

raise *v.*, **rais'ed**, **rais'es**, **rais'edst**, **rais'ing**, **raised**, **rāsd**; **rais'er** *n.*, -ers.
rais'in *n.*, -ins.

raj'ah *n.*, **raj'ahs**; **raj'ah-ship** *n.*, -ships; **raj'poot'** *n.*, -poots'.

rake *n.*, **rakes**; **rake** *v.*, **rak'est**, **rakes**, **rak'edst**, **rak'ing**, **raked**, **rākt**; **rak'er** *n.*, -ers; **rak'ish** *a.*; **rak'ish-ness** *n.*

rake'hell *n.*, -hells.

ral'ly *v.*, **ral'li-est**, **ral'lies**, **ral'li-edst**, **ral'ly-ing**, **ral'lied**, -*lied*.

ram *n.*, **rams**; **ram** *v.*, **ram'mest**, **rams**, **ram'medst**, **ram'ming**, **rammed**, **rāmd**; **ram'mer** *n.*, -mers; **ram'mish** *a.*

Ram'ad-an *n.*, -ans, *also* **Ram'adh-an** *n.*, -ans; and **Rham'ad-zan** *n.*, -zans.

ram'al *a.*: **Ram-ay'an-a** *n.*, -an-as.

ram'ble *v.*, **ram'blest**, **ram'bles**, **ram'bledst**, **ram'bling**, **ram'bled**, **rām'bl'd**; **ram'bler** *n.*, -blers; **ram'bling-ly** *ad.*

ra-ment'a *n.*, -ment-as; **ram'ent-a'** *ceous* *a.*

ram'e-ous *a.*

ram'i-fy *v.*, -i-fi-est, -i-fies, -i-fi-edst, -i-fy-ing, -i-fied, *fid*; **ram'i-fi-ca'tion** *n.*

rammed, **ram'mish**, *see* 'ram.'

ram'ol-lesc-ence *n.*, -enc-es; **ram'ol-lisse'ment** *n.*, -ments.

ram'ous *a.*, *also* **ram'ose** *a.*

ramp, *also* **romp** *v.*, **ramp'est**, **ramps**, **ramp'edst**, **ramp'ing**, **ramped**, **rāmp't**; **ramp'ant** *a.*; **ram'pant-ly** *ad.*; **ramp'anc-y** *n.*, -anc-ies.

ramp'age *v.*, **ramp'ag-est**, **ramp'ag-es**, **ramp'ag-edst**, **ramp'ag-ing**, **ramp'aged**, -*adgd*.

ramp'art *n.*, -arts.

ramph'o-rhynch'us *n.*, -us-es.

ramp'i-on *n.*, -ons.

ram'rod *n.*, -rods.

ram'ul-i *n. plu.*; **ram'ul-ous** *a.*, *also* **ram'ul-ose** *a.*

ram'us *n.*, **ram'i** *or* **ram'us-es**.

ran *v.*, *see* 'run.'

ran'a *n.*, **ran'as**; **ran'ine** *a.*; **ran'an-ites** *n. plu.*; **ran'ul-a** *n.*, -ul-as.

ranc-esc-ent *a.*, *see* 'rancid.'

ranch'o *n.*, **ranch'oes**, *also* **ranche** *n.*, **ranch'es**; **ranch'er'o** *n.*, -er'oes.

ranc'id *a.*, **ranc'id-er**, **ranc'id-est**; **ranc'id-ness** *n.*, *also* **ranc'id-it-y** *n.*, -it-ies; **ranc-esc'ent** *a.*

ranc'our *n.*, **ranc'ours**; **ranc'or-ous** *a.*; **ranc'or-ous-ly** *ad.*

rand'an-ite *n.*, -ites.

rand'om *a.*, **rand'omer**, **rand'om-est**.

rang *v.*, *see* 'ring.'

range *n.*, **rang'es**; **range** *v.*, **rang'est**, **rang'es**, **rang'edst**, **rang'ing**, **ranged**, **rāng'd**; **rang'er** *n.*, -ers; **rang'er-ship** *n.*, -ships.

ran'ine, *see* 'rana.'

rank *n.*, **ranks**; **rank** *v.*, **rank'est**, **ranks**, **rank'edst**, **rank'ing**, **ranked**, **rānt**; **rank** *a.*, **rank'er**, **rank'est**; **rank'ness** *n.*; **rank'ly** *ad.*

rank'le *v.*, **rank'lest**, **rank'les**, **rank'ledst**, **rank'ling**, **rank'led**, **rānt'ld**.

ran-nee' *n.*, -nees'.

ran'ny *n.*, **ran'nies**.

ran'sack *v.*, **ran'sack-est**, **ran'sacks**, **ran'sack-edst**, **ran'sack-ing**, **ran'sacked**, -*sākt*.

ran'som *n.*, -soms; **ran'som** *v.*, **ran'som-est**, **ran'soma**, **ran'som-edst**, **ran'som-ing**, **ran'somed**, -*stūmd*; **ran'som-er** *n.*, -ers; **ran'som-less** *a.*

rant *n.*, **rants**; **rant** *v.*, **rant'est**, **rants**, **rant'edst**, **rant'ing**, **ranted**; **rant'er** *n.*

ran'ul-a, *see* 'rana.'

ran-unc'ul-us *n.*, -us-es.

rap *n.*, **rap's**; **rap** *v.*, **rap'pest**, **rape**, **rap'pedst**, **rap'ping**, **rapped** *or* **rapt**, **rāpt**; **rap'per** *n.*, -pers; **rap-scall'ion** *n.*, -ions.

rap'a'cious *a.*; **rap'a'cious-ness** *n.*; **rap-ac'it-y** *n.*, -it-ies.

rape *n.*, **rapes**.

raph'e *n.*, **raph'es**.

raph'id-es *n. plu.*; **raph-id'i-an** *a.*

raph'i-lite *n.*, -lites.

rap'id *a.*, **rap'id-er**, **rap'id-est**; **rap'ids** *n. plu.*; **rap'id-ly** *ad.*; **rap'id-ness** *n.*; **rap'id-it-y** *n.*, -it-ies.

rap'i-er *n.*, -ers; **rap'il** *n.*, -ils.

rap'ine *n.*, -ines.

rap'par-ee' *n.*, -ees': **rap-pee'** *n.*, -pees'.

rap-pel' *n.*, -pels'.

rap-port' *n.*, -ports'.

rapt *v.*, *see* 'rap.'

rapt-or'es *n. plu.*; **rapt'or** *n.*, -ors; **rapt-or'i-al** *a.*, *also* **rapt-or'i-ous** *a.*

rapt'ure *n.*, -ures; **rapt'ured** *a.*, -*ūrd*; **rapt'ur-ous** *a.*; **rapt'ur-ous-ly** *ad.*

rare *a.*, **rar'er**, **rar'est**; **rare'ly** *ad.*; **rare'ness** *n.*; **rar'it-y** *n.*, -it-ies.

rar'ee-show *n.*, -shows.

rar'e-fy *v.*, **rar'e-fi-est**, **rar'e-fies**, **rar'e-fi-edst**, **rar'e-fy-ing**, **rar'e-fied**, -*fid*; **rar'e-fi'a-ble** *a.*; **rar'e-fac'tion** *n.*

ras'cal *n.*, -cals; **ras'cal-ly** *a.*; **ras-call'ion** *n.*, -ions; **ras-cal'it-y** *n.*, -it-ies.

raise *v.*, ras'est, ras'es, ras'edst, ras'ing,
 rased, *râzd*; ras'ure *n.*, -ures.
 rash *a.*, rash'er, rash'est; rash'ly *ad.*;
 rash'ness *n.*
 rash'er *n.*, rash'ers.
 rask-ol'niks *n. plu.*
 ras-or'es *n. plu.*; ras-or'i-al *a.*
 rasp *n.*, rasps; rasp *v.*, rasp'est, rasps,
 rasp'edst, rasp'ing, rasped, *râspt*;
 rasp'er *n.*, -ers; rasp'ings *n. plu.*;
 rasp'at-or-y *n.*, -ories.
 rasp-ber-ry *n.*, -ber-ries.
 rast-rit'es *n. plu.*
 rat *n.*, rats; rat *v.*, rat'test, rats, rat'
 tedst, rat'ting, rat'ted; rat'ter *n.*,
 -ters; rats'bane *n.*, -banes.
 rat'a-ble, *see* 'rate.
 rat'a-fi'a *n.*, -fi'as.
 rat-an' *n.*, rat-ans'.
 rat'ch'et *n.*, -ets, also roch'et *n.*, -ets,
 and rat'ch *n.*, rat'ches.
 rate *n.*, rates; rate *v.*, rat'est, rates,
 rat'edst, rat'ing, rat'ed; rat'er *n.*,
 -ers; rat'a-ble *a.*; rat'a-bly *ad.*; rat'
 a-bil'i-ty *n.*, -ities.
 rat'el *n.*, rat'els.
 rath *n.*, raths; rath *or* rathe *a.*; rath'
 er *a. comparative*.
 rat'i-fy *v.*, rat'i-fi'est, rat'i-fies, rat'i-
 fi-edst, rat'i-fying, rat'i-fied, *-fid*;
 rat'i-fi'er *n.*, -ers; rat'i-fi-ca-tion *n.*
 rat'i-o *n.*, rat'ios.
 rat'i-oc'in-ate *v.*, -in-at'est, -in-ates,
 -in-at-edst, -in-at-ing, -in-at-ed; rat'
 i-oc-in-a-tion *n.*; rat'i-oc-in-at'ive *a.*
 rat'ion *n.*, -tions.
 rat'ion-al *a.*; rat'ion-al-ly *ad.*; rat'i-
 on-al-ness *n.*; rat'ion-al'it-y *n.*, -it-
 ies; rat'ion-al'e *n.*, -al'es.
 rat'ion-al-ise *v.*, -al-is'est, -al-is'es,
 -al-is'edst, -al-is'ing, -al-ised, *-izd*;
 rat'ion-al-ist *n.*, -ists; rat'ion-al-ism
n., -isms; rat'ion-al-ist'ic *a.*, also
 rat'ion-al-ist'ic-al *a.*
 rat'lines *n. plu.*
 rat-oon' *n.*, -ooms'; rat-oon' *v.*, rat-oon'
 est, rat-oons', rat-oon'edst, rat-oon'
 ing, rat-ooned' *-ônd'*.
 rats'bane, *see* 'rat'.
 rat'ten-ing *n.*, -ings.
 rat'tle *n.*, -tles; rat'tle *v.*, rat'tlest,
 rat'tles, rat'tledst, rat'tling, rat'tled,
rât'ld; rat'tler *n.*, -tlers; rat'tle-snake
n., -snakes.
 rauc'ous *a.*; rauc'ous-ly *ad.*; rauc'it-y
n., -it-ies.

rav'age *n.*, -ag-es; rav'age *v.*, rav'ag-
 est, rav'ag-es, rav'ag-edst, rav'ag-ing,
 rav'aged, *-ôgd*; rav'ag'er *n.*, -ers.
 rave *v.*, rav'est, raves, rav'edst, rav'
 ing, raved, *râvd*; rav'er *n.*, -ers.
 rav'el *v.*, rav'el-lest, rav'els, rav'el-
 ledst, rav'el-ling, rav'elled, *râv'ld*.
 rave'lin *n.*, -lins, and rav'el-in.
 rav'en *n.*, -ens; rav'en *v.*, rav'en'est,
 rav'ens, rav'en-edst, rav'en-ing, rav'
 ened, *râv'nd*; rav'en'er *n.*, -ers; rav'
 en-ous *a.*; rav'en-ous-ly *ad.*; rav'en-
 ous-ness *n.*
 rav'ine' *n.*, rav'ines'.
 rav'ish *v.*, rav'ish'est, rav'ish-es, rav'
 ish-edst, rav'ish-ing, rav'ished, *-isht*;
 rav'ish-ment *n.*, -ments; rav'ish-ing-
 ly *ad.*
 raw *a.*, raw'er, raw'est; raw'ly *ad.*;
 raw'ish *a.*; raw'ness *n.*
 ray *n.*, rays; ray *v.*, ray'est, rays,
 ray'edst, ray'ing, rayed, *râd*; ray'
 less *a.*
 ra'yah *n.*, ra'yahs.
 raze *v.*, raz'est, raz'es, raz'edst, raz'ing,
 razed, *râzd*.
 raz-ee' *n.*, -ees'; raz-ee' *v.*, raz-ee'est,
 raz-ees', raz-ee-edst, raz-ee'ing, raz-ee'd',
-ôd'; raz'or *n.*, -ors.
 raz'zi-a *n.*, raz'zi-as.
 re, *prefix*.

NOTE.—Words commencing with *re*, which
 are mere compounds, are generally omit-
 ted. When such words are not found,
 turn up the words less the prefix *re* for
 their inflections.

reach *v.*, reach'est, reach'es, reach'edst,
 reach'ing, reached, *rêisht*.
 read *v.*, read'est, *rêd'êst*, reads, read'
 est, *rêd'êst*, read'ing, read, *rêd*; read'
 er *n.*, -ers; read'er-ship *n.*, -ships;
 read'a-ble *a.*; read'a-bly *ad.*; read'a-
 ble-ness *n.*
 read'i-ly, etc., *see* 'ready.'
 read'y *a.*, read'i-er, read'i'est; read'i-
 ly *ad.*; read'i-ness *n.*; read'y-reck'on-
 er *n.*, -ers.
 re'al *a.*; re-al'it-y *n.*, -it-ies; re'al *n.*,
 re'als.
 re-al-gar *n.*, re-al-gars.
 re-al-ise *v.*, -al-is'est, -al-is'es, -al-is'
 edst, -al-is'ing, -al-ised, *-izd*; re'al-
 is'a-ble *a.*; re'al-is-a-tion *n.*, -tions;
 re'al-ists *n. plu.*; re'al-ist'ic *a.*; re'al-
 ism *n.*, -isms.
 re-al'it-y, *see* 'real.'

realm *n.*, realms.

ream *n.*, reams; ream *v.*, ream'est, reams, ream'edst, ream'ing, reamed, *rēm'd*; ream'er *n.*, -ers.

reap *v.*, reap'est, reaps, reap'edst, reap'ing, reaped, *rēpt*; reap'er *n.*, -ers.

rear *n.*, rears; rear *v.*, rear'est, rears, rear'edst, rear'ing, reared, *rērd*.

reason *n.*, -ons; reason *v.*, reason'est, reason's, reason'edst, reason'ing, reasoned, *rēznd*; reason-less *a.*; reason-er *n.*, -ers; reason-a-ble *a.*; reason-a-ble-ness *n.*; reason-a-bly *ad.*

Reaumur's therm-om'et-er *n.*, -ers.

reave *v.*, reav'est, reaves, reav'edst, reav'ing, reaved, *rēvd*; reav'er *n.*, -ers.

re-bate' *n.*, -bates; re-bate' *v.*, re-bat'est, re-bates', re-bat'edst, re-bat'ing, re-bat'ed; re-bate'ment *n.*, -ments.

re'bec *n.*, re'becs.

rebel' *n.*, -els; rebel' *v.*, re-bel'lest, re-bels', re-bel'ledst, re-bel'ling, rebelled', *-bēld'*; re-bell'ion *n.*, -ions; re-bell'ious *a.*; re-bell'ious-ness *n.*

re-buff' *n.*, -buffs; re-buff' *v.*, re-buff'est, re-buffs', re-buff'edst, re-buff'ing, re-buff'ed', *-būft'*.

re-buke' *n.*, -buk'es; re-buke' *v.*, re-buk'est, re-bukes', re-buk'edst, re-buk'ing, re-buked', *-būkt'*; re-buk'er *n.*, -ers; re-buk-a-ble *a.*

re'bus *n.*, re'bus-es.

re-but' *v.*, re-but'test, re-but's', re-but'tedst, re-but'ting, re-but'ted; re-but'ter *n.*, -ters.

re-calc'it-rate *v.*, -rat'est, -rates, -rat'edst, -rat'ing, -rat'ed; re-calc'it-rant *n.*, -rants; re-calc'it-ra'tion *n.*, -tions.

re-cant' *v.*, re-cant'est, re-cants', re-cant'edst, re-cant'ing, re-cant'ed; re-cant'ern, -ers; re-cant-a'tion *n.*, -tions.

re-cap'it-ul-ate *v.*, -ul-at'est, -ulates, -ul-at'edst, -ul-at'ing, -ul-at'ed; re-cap'it-ul-a'tion *n.*, -tions; re-cap'it-ul-at-or-y *a.*

re-cap'tion *n.*, -tions; re-cap'tor *n.*, -ors; re-cap'ture *v.*, see 'capture.'

re-cede' *v.*, re-ced'est, re-cedes', re-ced'edst, re-ced'ing, re-ced'ed.

re-ceipt' *n.*, -ceipt's; re-ceipt' *v.*, re-ceipt'est, re-ceipt's', re-ceipt'edst, re-ceipt'ing, re-ceipt'ed.

re-ceive *v.*, re-ceiv'est, re-ceives', re-ceiv'edst, re-ceiv'ing, re-ceived', *-sēvd'*; re-ceiv'er *n.*, -ers; re-ceiv-a-ble *a.*;

re-ceiv-a-ble-ness *n.*; re-ceiv-a-bly *ad.*; re-ceiv'ed-ness *n.*

re'cenc-y, see 'recent.'

re-cen'sion *n.*, -sions.

re'cent *a.*, re'cent-er, re'cent'est; re'cent-ness *n.*; re'cenc-y *n.*, -cenc-ies.

re-cept'acle *n.*, -acles; re'cept-ac'ul-ar *a.*

re-cep'tion *n.*, -tions; re-cept'i-bil'i-ty *n.*, -ities; re-cept'ive *a.*; re'cept-iv-ity *n.*, -ities.

re-cess' *n.*, re-cess'es; re-cess'ion *n.*

Rech'ab-ites *n.* *plu.*

re-cheat' *n.*, -cheats'; re-cheat' *v.*, re-cheat'est, re-cheats', re-cheat'edst, re-cheat'ing, re-cheat'ed.

re-cherch'e *a.*

rec'ip-e *n.*, rec'ip-es.

re-cip'i-ent *n.*, -ents; re-cip'i-ence *n.*, -ences; re-cip'i-enc-y *n.*, -encies.

re-cip'roc-ate *v.*, -roc-at'est, -roc-ates, -roc-at'edst, -roc-at'ing, -roc-at'ed; re-cip'roc-a'tion *n.*, -tions; re-cip'roc-ity *n.*, -ities; re-cip'roc-al *a.*, *n.*, -als; re-cip'roc-al-ly *ad.*; re-cip'roc-al-ness *n.*

re-cis'ion *n.*, -ons.

re-cite' *v.*, re-cit'est, re-cites', re-cit'edst, re-cit'ing, re-cit'ed; re-cit'er *n.*, -ers; re-cit'al *n.*, -als; re-cit-a'tion *n.*, -tions; re-cit-at-ive *a.*, *n.*, -ives; re-cit-at-iv'o *a.*, *n.*, -iv'o'es.

reck *v.*, reck'est, reck's, reck'edst, reck'ing, recked, *rēkt*; reck-less *a.*; reck-less-ly *ad.*; reck-less-ness *n.*

reck'on *v.*, reck'on'est, reck'ons, reck'on'edst, reck'on'ing, reck'on'ed, *rēk'nd*; reck'on-er *n.*, -ers.

re-claim' *v.*, re-claim'est, re-claims', re-claim'edst, re-claim'ing, re-claimed', *-klāmd'*; re-claim-a-ble *a.*; re-claim-a-bly *ad.*; re-clam-a'tion *n.*, -tions.

re-clin'ate *a.*; re-clin-a'tion *n.*, -tions.

re-cline' *v.*, re-clin'est, re-clines', re-clin'edst, re-clin'ing, re-clined', *-klīnd'*.

re-cluse' *n.*, re-cluses'; re-cluse-ly *ad.*; re-cluse-ness *n.*; re-clu'sion *n.*, -sions; re-clu'sive *a.*

rec'og-nise *v.*, -og-nis'est, -og-nis'es, -og-nis'edst, -og-nis'ing, -og-nised, *-nīzd*; rec'og-nis'er *n.*, -ers; rec'og-nis-a-ble *a.*; rec'og-nis-a-bly *ad.*; rec'og-nis-ance *n.*, -nis-ances; rec'og-nis-ee *n.*, -ees'; rec'og-nis-or *n.*, -ors; rec'og-niti'on *n.*, -ons; re-cog'nit-or *n.*, -ors; re-cog'nit-or-y *a.*

re-coil' *n.*, -coils'; **re-coil'** *v.*, **re-coil'** *est*, **re-coils'**, **re-coil'edst**, **re-coil'ing**, **re-coiled'**, *-kōld'*; **re-coil'er** *n.*, -ers; **re-coil'ment** *n.*, -ments; **re-coil'ing-ly** *ad.*

rec'ol-lect' *v.*, -ol-lect'est, -ol-lect's', -ol-lect'edst, -ol-lect'ing, -ol-lect'ed; **rec'ol-lection** *n.*, -tions; **rec'ol-lect'ive** *a.*

re'-col-lect' *v.*, *as above*.

rec'ol-let *n.*, -lets, *also spelt* **rec'ol-lect** *n.*

rec'om-mend' *v.*, -om-mend'est, -om-mend's', -om-mend'edst, -om-mend'ing, -om-mend'ed; **rec'om-mend'er** *n.*, -ers; **rec'om-mend'a-ble** *a.*; **rec'om-mend-a'tion** *n.*; **rec'om-mend'at-or-y** *a.*

rec'om-pense *n.*, -pens-es; **rec'om-pense** *v.*, -om-pens'est, -om-pens'es, -om-pens'edst, -om-pens'ing, -om-pensed, *-pēst*.

rec'on-cile *v.*, -on-cil'est, -on-ciles, -on-cil'edst, -on-cil'ing, -on-ciled, *-sild*; **rec'on-cil'er** *n.*, -ers; **rec'on-cil'a-ble** *a.*; **rec'on-cil'a-bly** *ad.*; **rec'on-cil'a-ble-ness** *n.*; **rec'on-cile'ment** *n.*, -ments; **rec'on-cil-i-a'tion** *n.*, -tions; **rec'on-cil'i-at-or-y** *a.*

rec'ond-ite *a.*, **rec'ond-it'er**, **rec'ond-it'est**, *also* **rec'ond'ite** *a.*

re-con'nais-sance' *n.*, -sanc'es.

rec'on-noître *v.*, **noit'rest**, **noit'res**, **noit'redst**, **noit'ring**, **noit'red**, *-noyt'erd*.

rec'ord *n.*, **rec'ords**, *and also* **re-cord'** *n.*; **re-cord'** *v.*, **re-cord'est**, **re-cords'**, **re-cord'edst**, **re-cord'ing**, **re-cord'ed**; **re-cord'er** *n.*, -ers; **re-cord'er-ship** *n.*

re-count' *v.*, **re-count'est**, **re-count's'**, **re-count'edst**, **re-count'ing**, **re-count'ed**.

re-coup' *v.*, **re-coup'est**, **re-coups'**, **re-coup'edst**, **re-coup'ing**, **re-coup'ed'**, *rē-kōpt'*.

re-course' *n.*, **re-cours'es**.

re-cov'er *v.*, -cov'er'est, -cov'ers, -cov'er'edst, -cov'er'ing, -cov'ered, *-ērd*; **re-cov'er'er** *n.*, -ers; **re-cov'er-a-ble** *a.*; **re-cov'er-a-ble-ness** *n.*; **re-cov'er-ee'** *n.*, -ees'; **re-cov'er-y** *n.*, -er-ies.

rec're-ant *a.*; **rec're-anc-y** *n.*, -anc-ies.

rec're-ate *v.*, -re-at'est, -re-ates, -re-at'edst, -re-at'ing, -re-at'ed; **rec're-a'tion** *n.*, -tions; **rec're-at-ive** *a.*; **rec're-at-ive-ness** *n.*

re'-cre-ate' *v.*, *inflected same as above*.

rec're-ment *n.*, -ments; **rec're-ment'al** *a.*; **rec're-ment-it'ious** *a.*

re-crim'in-ate *v.*, -in-at'est, -in-ates, -in-at'edst, -in-at'ing, -in-at'ed; **re-crim'in-at-or** *n.*, -ors; **re-crim'in-at-or-y** *a.*; **re-crim'in-at-ive** *a.*; **re-crim'in-a'tion** *n.*, -tions.

re-cruit' *n.*, -cruits'; **re-cruit'** *v.*, **re-cruit'est**, **re-cruits'**, **re-cruit'edst**, **re-cruit'ing**, **re-cruit'ed**; **re-cruit'er** *n.*, -ers; **re-cruit'ment** *n.*, -ments.

rect'ang-le *n.*, -ang-les; **rect'ang-ul-ar** *a.*; **rect'ang-ul-ar-ly** *ad.*

rect'am'bry-ae *n. plu.*

rect'i-fy *v.*, -i-fi'est, -i-fies, -i-fi'edst, -i-fy'ing, -i-fied, *-fid*; **rect'i-fi'er** *n.*, -ers; **rect'i-fi'a-ble** *a.*; **rect'i-fic-a'tion** *n.*, -tions.

rect'i-lin'e-al *a.*, *also* **rect'i-lin'e-ar** *a.*

rect'i-nerv'is *a.*

rect'i-rost'ral *a.*

rect'i-ser'i-al *a.*

rect'i-tude *n.*, -tudes.

rect'or *n.*, -ors; **rect'or-ship** *n.*, -ships, *also* **rect'or-ate** *n.*, -ates; **rect'or-y** *n.*, -ories; **rect'or-al** *a.*, *also* **rect'ori-al** *a.*

rect'rix *n.*, **rect'ric-es**.

rect'um *n.*, **rect'ums**; **rect'us** *n.*, -us-es.

re-cumb'ent *a.*; **re-cumb'ent-ly** *ad.*; **re-cumb'ence** *n.*, -enc-es; **re-cumb'enc-y** *n.*, -enc-ies.

re-cup'er-at-ive *a.*; **re-cup'er-at-or-y** *a.*; **re-cup'er-a'tion** *n.*, -tions.

re-cur' *v.*, **re-cur'est**, **re-curs'**, **re-cur'redst**, **re-cur'ring**, **re-curred'**, *-kērd'*; **re-cur'rent** *a.*; **re-cur'rent-ly** *ad.*; **re-cur'rence** *n.*, -renc-es; **re-cur'renc-y** *n.*, -renc-ies.

re-curv'ate *a.*; **re-curv'ate** *v.*, -curv'at'est, -curv'ates, -curv'at'edst, -curv'at'ing, -curv'at'ed; **re-curv'a'tion** *n.*, -tions; **re-curv'at-ure** *n.*, -ures.

re-curve' *v.*, **re-curve'est**, **re-curves'**, **re-curve'edst**, **re-curve'ing**, **re-curved'**, *-kērvd'*; **re-curv'it-y** *n.*, -it-ies; **re-curv'i-rost'ral** *a.*; **re-curv'i-rost'ra** *n. plu.*

rec'us-ant *n.*, -ants; **rec'us-anc-y** *n.*, -anc-ies.

red *a.*, **red'der**, **red'dest**; **red** *n.*, **reds**; **red'ness** *n.*; **red'dish** *a.*; **red'dish-ness** *n.*

red'a'ction *n.*, -tions; **red'a'ct-ur'** *n.*, -eurs'; **red'a'ct-or** *n.*, -ors.

re-dan' *n.*, **re-dans'**.

red'den *v.*, **red'den'-est**, **red'dens**, **red'den'-edst**, **red'den'-ing**, **red'dened**, **red'dnd**.

red-dend'um *n.*, -ums.

red'dish, **red'dish'-ness**, *see* 'red.'

red-dit'ion *n.*, -ons; **red'dit'-ive** *a.*

red'dle *n.*, **red'dles**.

red-ee'm' *v.*, **red-ee'm'-est**, **red-ee'ms'**, **red-ee'm'-edst**, **red-ee'm'-ing**, **red-ee'med'**, **-ēmd'**; **red-ee'm'-er** *n.*, -ers; **red-ee'm'-able** *a.*; **red-ee'm'-a-ble-ness** *n.*

red-emp'tion *n.*, -tions; **red-emp'tion'-ern**, -ers; **red-empt'-ive** *a.*; **red-empt'-orist** *n.*, -ists; **red-empt'-or-y** *a.*

re-dent'-ed *a.*

red-int'eg-ra'tion *n.*, -tions.

red'ol-ent *a.*; **red'ol-ence** *n.*, -enc-es, *also* **red'ol-enc-y** *n.*, -enc-ies.

re-doubt' *n.*, **re-doubts'**.

re-doubt'-a-ble *a.*; **re-doubt'-ed** *a.*

red-ound' *v.*, **red-ound'-est**, **red-ounds'**, **red-ound'-edst**, **red-ound'-ing**, **red-ound'-ed**.

re-dress' *v.*, **re-dress'-est**, **re-dress'-es**, **re-dress'-edst**, **re-dress'-ing**, **re-dressed'**, **-drēst'**; **re-dress'-er** *n.*, -ers; **re-dress'-less** *a.*; **re-dress'-i-ble** *a.*; **re-dress'-ive** *a.*

re-duce' *v.*, **re-duc'-est**, **re-duc'-es**, **re-duc'-edst**, **re-duc'-ing**, **re-duced'**, **-dūst'**; **re-duc'-er** *n.*, -ers; **re-duc'-ent** *a.*; **re-duc'-i-ble** *a.*; **re-duc'-i-ble-ness** *n.*

re-duct' *n.*, -ducts'; **re-duc'tion** *n.*, -tions; **re-duc'tive** *a.*

red-und'-ant *a.*; **red-und'-ance** *n.*, -anc-es; **red-und'-anc-y** *n.*, -anc-ies.

re-dup'lic-ate *v.*, *see* 'duplicate'; **re-dup'lic-a'tion** *n.*, -tions; **re-dup'lic-at'-ive** *a.*

ree *n.*, **rees**, *also* **rea** *n.*, **reas**, *and* **rei** *n.*, **reis**.

reed *n.*, **reeds**; **reed'-ed** *a.*; **reed'-y** *a.*, **reed'-ier**, **reed'-iest**; **reed'-less** *a.*

reef *n.*, **reefs**; **reef'-y** *a.*, **reef'-ier**, **reef'-iest**; **reef** *v.*, **reef'-est**, **reefs**, **reef'-edst**, **reef'-ing**, **reefed**, **rēft'**; **reef'-er** *n.*, -ers.

reek *n.*, **reeks**; **reek** *v.*, **reek'-est**, **reeks**, **reek'-edst**, **reek'-ing**, **reeked**, **rēkt'**; **reek'-y** *a.*, **reek'-ier**, **reek'-iest**.

reel *n.*, **reels**; **reel** *v.*, **reel'-est**, **reels**, **reel'-edst**, **reel'-ing**, **reeled**, **rēld**.

reem'-ing *n.*, **reem'-ings**.

reeve *n.*, **reeves**; **reeve** *v.*, **reev'-est**, **reeves**, **reev'-edst**, **reev'-ing**, **reeved**, **rēvd**, *also* **rove**.

re-fec'tion *n.*, -tions; **re-fec'tive** *a.*, *n.*, -ives; **re-fec'tor-y** *n.*, -or-ies.

re-fer' *v.*, **re-fer'-est**, **re-fer's**, **re-fer'-edst**, **re-fer'-ing**, **re-ferred'**, **-fērd'**; **re-fer'-er** *n.*, -ers; **re-fer'-i-ble** *a.*; **re-fer'-a-ble** *a.*; **re-fer'-ee** *n.*, -ees; **re-fer'-ence** *n.*, -enc-es; **re-fer'-end'-ar-y** *n.*, -ar-ies; **re-fer'-en'tial** *a.*

re-fine' *v.*, **re-fin'-est**, **re-fines'**, **re-fin'-edst**, **re-fin'-ing**, **re-fined'**, **-fīnd'**; **re-fin'-ed-ly** *ad.*; **re-fin'-er** *n.*, -ers; **re-fine'-ment** *n.*, -ments; **re-fin'-ed-ness** *n.*; **re-fin'-er-y** *n.*, -er-ies.

re-fit' *v.*, **re-fit'-est**, **re-fits'**, **re-fit'-edst**, **re-fit'-ing**, **re-fit'-ed**; **re-fit'-ment** *n.*

re-flect' *v.*, **re-flec't'-est**, **re-flect's**, **re-flec't'-edst**, **re-flect'-ing**, **re-flect'-ed**; **re-flec't'-ed-ly** *ad.*; **re-flec't'-or** *n.*, -ors; **re-flec't'-i-ble** *a.*; **re-flec't'-ent** *a.*; **re-flec't'-ing-ly** *ad.*; **re-flec'tion** *n.*, -tions; **re-flec't'-ive** *a.*; **re-flec't'-ive-ness** *n.*

re-flex *a.*; **re-flex'-i-ble** *a.*; **re-flex'-i-bil'-it-y** *n.*, -it-ies; **re-flexed'** *a.*, **-fleks't'**; **re-flex'-ive** *a.*; **re-flex'-ive-ly** *ad.*

ref'luc'-ent *a.*

re-flux *n.*, **re-flux-es**.

re-form' *v.*, **re-form'-est**, **re-form's**, **re-form'-edst**, **re-form'-ing**, **re-formed'**, **-fōrmd'**; **re-form'-er** *n.*, -ers; **re-form'-a-ble** *a.*; **re-form'-a'tion** *n.*; **re-form'-at'-ive** *a.*; **re-form'-at-or-y** *n.*, -or-ies.

re-form' *v.*, *see* 'form.'

re-fract' *v.*, **re-fract'-est**, **re-fracts'**, **re-fract'-edst**, **re-fract'-ing**, **re-fract'-ed**; **re-fract'-ive** *a.*; **re-frac'tion** *n.*, -tions.

re-fract'or-y *a.*; **re-fract'or-i-ly** *ad.*; **re-fract'or-i-ness** *n.*

ref'rag-a-ble *a.*

re-frain' *v.*, **re-frain'-est**, **re-frains'**, **re-frain'-edst**, **re-frain'-ing**, **re-frained'**, **-frānd'**; **re-frain'** *n.*, -frains'.
re-frang'-i-ble *a.*; **re-frang'-i-bil'-i-ty** *n.*, -i-ties.

re-fresh' *v.*, **re-fresh'-est**, **re-fresh'-es**, **re-fresh'-edst**, **re-fresh'-ing**, **re-freshed'**, **-frēsh't'**; **re-fresh'-er** *n.*, -ers; **re-fresh'-ment** *n.*, -ments.

re-frig'-er-ate *v.*, **-frig'-er-at-est**, **-frig'-er-ates**, **-frig'-er-at-edst**, **-frig'-er-at-ing**, **-frig'-er-at-ed**; **re-frig'-er-ant** *a.*; **re-frig'-er-at-or** *n.*, -ors; **re-frig'-er-at-or-y** *a.*, *n.*, -or-ies; **re-frig'-er-at'-ive** *a.*; **re-frig'-er-a'tion** *n.*, -tions.

ref'u-ge *n.*, -ug-es; **ref'u-ge** *v.*, **-ug'-est**, **-ug-es**, **-ug-edst**, **-ug-ing**, **-uged**, **-ūgd'**; **ref'u-ge-less** *a.*; **ref'u-ge** *n.*, -ees.

re-fulg'-ent *a.*; **re-fulg'-ence** *n.*, -enc-es; **re-fulg'-enc-y** *n.*, -enc-ies.

re-fund' *v.*, re-fund'est, re-funds', re-fund'edst, re-fund'ing, re-fund'ed; re-fund'er *n.*, -ers.

re-fuse' *v.*, re-fus'est, re-fuses', re-fus'edst, re-fus'ing, re-fused', *füzd'*; re-fus'al *n.*, -als; re-fus'er *n.*, -ers; re-fus'a-ble *a.*; re-fuse *n.*, -uses.

re-fute' *v.*, re-fut'est, re-futes', re-fut'edst, re-fut'ing, re-fut'ed; re-fut'er *n.*, -ers; re-fut'a-ble *a.*; re-fut'a-bil-i-ty *n.*, -ities; re-fut'a-tion *n.*, -tions; re-fut'at-or-y *a.*

re-gain' *v.*, re-gain'est, re-gains', re-gain'edst, re-gain'ing, re-gained', *-gänd'*.

reg'al *a.*; reg'al'i-a *n. plu.*; reg'al'i-an *a.*; reg'al'it-y *n.*, -ities.

re-gale' *v.*, re-gal'est, re-gales', re-gal'edst, re-gal'ing, re-galed', *-gäld'*; re-gal'er *n.*, -ers; re-gale'ment *n.*, -ments.

re-gard' *n.*, re-gards'; re-gard' *v.*, re-gard'est, re-gards', re-gard'edst, re-gard'ing, re-gard'ed; re-gard'er *n.*, -ers; re-gard'ant *a.*; re-gard'ful *a.*; re-gard'less *a.*; re-gard'less-ly *ad.*; re-gard'less-ness *n.*

reg-at'a *n.*, -gat'tas.

reg'enc-y, *see* 'regent.'

re-gen'er-ate *v.*, -er-at'est, -er-ates, -er-at'edst, -er-at'ing, -er-at'ed; re-gen'er-ate-ness *n.*; re-gen'er-a-tion *n.*, -tions; re-gen'er-at-or-y *a.*

reg'ent *n.*, -ents; reg'ent-ship *n.*, -ships; reg'enc-y *n.*, -encies.

reg'i-cide *n.*, -cides; reg'i-cid'al *a.*

reg'ime' *n.*, reg-imes'.

reg'i-men *n.*, -mens.

reg'i-ment *n.*, -ments; reg'i-ment *v.*, -ment'est, -ments, -ment'edst, -ment'ing, -ment'ed; reg'i-ment'al *a.*; reg'i-ment'als *n. plu.*

reg'ion *n.*, regi'ons.

reg'ist'er *n.*, -ers; reg'ist'er *v.*, -ist'er'est, -ist'ers, -ist'er'edst, -ist'er'ing, -ist'er'ed, *-ërd'*; reg'ist-ry *n.*, -ist-ries.

reg'ist-rar *n.*, -rars; reg'ist-rar-ship *n.*, -ships; reg'ist-ra-tion *n.*, -tions.

reg'i-us *a.*; reg'i-um don'um *n.*, -ums.

reg'let *n.*, reg'lets.

reg'ma *n.*, reg'mas.

reg'nant *a.*; reg'nanc-y *n.*, -nanc-ies.

re-grate' *v.*, re-grat'est, re-grates', re-grat'edst, re-grat'ing, re-grat'ed; re-grat'er *n.*, -ors.

re-gress *n.*, re-gress'es; re-gress' *v.*,

re-gress'est, re-gress'es, re-gress'edst, re-gress'ing, re-gressed', *-grëst'*; re-gress'ive *a.*; re-gres'sion *n.*, -sions.

re-gret' *n.*, -grets'; re-gret' *v.*, re-gret'test, re-grets', re-gret'tedst, re-gret'ting, re-gret'ted; re-gret'less *a.*; re-gret'ful *a.*; re-gret'ful-ly *ad.*; re-gret'ta-ble *a.*

reg'ul-ar *a.*; reg'ul-ar-ly *ad.*; reg'ul-ar'it-y *n.*, -ities.

reg'ul-ate *v.*, -ul-at'est, -ul-ates, -ul-at'edst, -ul-at'ing, -ul-at'ed; reg'ul-at-or *n.*, -ors; reg'ul-a-tion *n.*, -tions; reg'ul-at-ive *a.*

reg'ul-us *n.*, reg'ul-us-es or reg'ul-i.

reg'ur *n.*, reg'urs.

re-gurg'it-ate *v.*, -at'est, -ates, -at'edst, -at'ing, -at'ed; re-gurg'it-a-tion *n.*

re-hab'il-it-ate *v.*, -at'est, -ates, -at'edst, -at'ing, -at'ed; re-hab'il-it-a-tion *n.*, -tions.

re-hearse' *v.*, re-hears'est, re-hears'es, re-hears'edst, re-hears'ing, re-hearsed', *-hërs't'*; re-hears'er *n.*, -ers; re-hears'al *n.*, -als.

Reichs'rath *n.*, -raths.

reign *v.*, reign'est, reigns, reign'edst, reign'ing, reigned, *ränd*.

re-im-burse' *v.*, -im-burs'est, -im-burs'es, -im-burs'edst, -im-burs'ing, -im-burs'ed, *-bërs't'*; re-im-burs'er *n.*, -ers; re-im-burse'ment *n.*, -ments.

rein *n.*, reins; rein *v.*, rein'est, reins, rein'edst, rein'ing, reined, *ränd*; rein'less *a.*; rein'deer *n.*, -deers.

re-in-state' *v.*, -in-stat'est, -in-states', -in-stat'edst, -in-stat'ing, -in-stat'ed; re-in-state-ment *n.*, -ments.

reis *n.*, reis'es, also rais *n.*, rais'es, and ras *n.*, ras'es; Reis-ef-fend'i *n.*, -ef-fend'ies; reit'ers *n. plu.*

re-it'er-ate *v.*, -at'est, -ates, -at'edst, -at'ing, -at'ed; re-it'er-a-tion *n.*, -tions.

re-ject' *v.*, re-ject'est, re-jects', re-ject'edst, re-ject'ing, re-ject'ed; re-ject'er *n.*, -ers; re-jection *n.*, -tions; re-ject'ive *a.*; re-ject'ment *n.*, -ments.

re-joice' *v.*, re-joic'est, re-joic'es, re-joic'edst, re-joic'ing, re-joiced', *-jöyët'*; re-joic'er *n.*, -ers.

re-join' *v.*, re-join'est, re-joins', re-join'edst, re-join'ing, re-joined', *-jöyënd'*; re-joind'er *n.*, -ers.

re-juv'en-esc'ent *a.*; re-juv'en-esc'ence *n.*, -enc-es, also re-juv'en-esc'enc-y *n.*, -enc-ies.

- re-lapse' v.**, re-laps'est, re-laps'es, re-laps'edst, re-laps'ing, re-lapsed', *-lāps'*; re-laps'er n., -ers.
re-late' v., re-lat'est, re-lates', re-lat'edst, re-lat'ing, re-lat'ed; re-lat'er or -or n., -ers or -ors; re-la'tion n., -tions; re-la'tion-ship n., -ships; re-la'tion-al a.; re-la'tion-al-ly ad.
rel'at-ive a., n., -ives; rel'at-ive-ly ad.; rel'at-ive-ness n.
re-lax' v., re-lax'est, re-lax'es, re-lax'edst, re-lax'ing, re-laxed', *-lāks'*; re-lax'a'tion n., -tions; re-lax'at-ive a.
re-lay' n., re-lays'; re-lay' v., *see* 'lay.'
re-lease' v., re-leas'est, re-leas'es, re-leas'edst, re-leas'ing, re-leased', *-lēst'*; re-leas'er n., -ers; re-lease-ment n.
rel'eg-ate v., -at'est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; rel'eg-a'tion n., -tions.
re-lent' v., re-lent'est, re-lents', re-lent'edst, re-lent'ing, re-lent'ed; re-lent'less a.; re-lent'less-ly ad.; re-lent'less-ness n.
re-less-er n., -ees'; re-less-or n., -ors'.
rel'ev-ant a.; rel'ev-ance n., -anc-es; rel'ev-anc-y n., -anc-ies.
re-li'a-ble a.; re-li'a-ble-ness n.; re-li'ance n., -anc-es; re-li'ant a.
rel'ic n., rel'ics.
rel'ict n., rel'icts; re-lict'ed a.; re-lic'tion n., -tions.
re-lic'd, *see* 'rely.'
re-lief' n., re-liefs'.
re-lieve' v., re-liev'est, re-lieves', re-liev'edst, re-liev'ing, re-lieved', *-lēvd'*; re-liev'a-ble a.; re-liev'er n., -ers.
re-liev'o n., re-liev'oes.
re-lig'i-eux n. *sing. plu.*, *rē-lizh'i-ō* *sing.*, *rē-lizh'i-ōz plu.*; re-lig'i-euse n., -euses.
re-lig'ion n., -ons; re-lig'ion-less a.; re-lig'ion-ist n., -ists; re-lig'ion-ism n., -isms; re-lig'ious a.; re-lig'ious-ness n.; re-lig'ious-ly ad.
re-ling'uish v., -linq'uish'est, -linq'uish-es, -linq'uish-edst, -linq'uish-ing, -linq'uished, *-wīsh't*; re-ling'uish-ment n., -ments.
rel'iq-u-ary n., rel'iq-u-aries.
rel'ique n., rel'iques.
re-liq'ui-s n. *plu.*
rel'ish v., rel'ish'est, rel'ish-es, rel'ish-edst, rel'ish-ing, rel'ished, *-īsh't*; rel'ish-a-ble a.
re-luct'ant a.; re-luct'ance n., -anc-es, *also* re-luct'anc-y n., -anc-ies.
- re-lume' v.**, re-lum'est, re-lumes', re-lum'edst, re-lum'ing, re-lumed', *-lōmd'*; re-lum'ine v., -in'est, -in-es, -in-edst, -in-ing, -ined, *-īnd*.
re-ly' v., re-li'est, re-lies', re-li'edst, re-ly'ing, re-lic'd, *-lūd'*; re-li'er n., -ers; re-li'a-ble a.
re-main' v., re-main'est, re-mains', re-main'edst, re-main'ing, re-mained', *-mānd'*; re-main'd'er n., -ers; re-mains' n. *plu.*
re-mand' v., re-mand'est, re-mands', re-mand'edst, re-mand'ing, re-mand'ed.
re-mark' n., re-marks'; re-mark' v., re-mark'est, re-marks', re-mark'edst, re-mark'ing, re-mark'ed, *-mārk't*; re-mark'er n., -ers; re-mark'a-ble a.; re-mark'a-ble-ness n.; re-mark'a-bly ad.
rem'blai n., rem'blais.
re-med'i-al, rem'ed-i-less, etc., *see* 'remedy.'
rem'ed-y n., -ed-ies; rem'ed-y v., rem'ed-i'est, rem'ed-ies, rem'ed-i-edst, rem'ed-y-ing, rem'ed-ied, *-īd*; rem'ed-i-a-ble a.; rem'ed-i-a-ble-ness n.; re-med'i-al a.; re-med'i-al-ly ad.; rem'ed-i-less a.; rem'ed-i-less-ness n.
re-mem'ber v., -mem'ber'est, -mem'bers, -mem'ber-edst, -mem'ber-ing, -mem'bered, *-bērd*; re-mem'ber'er n., -ers; re-mem'brance n., -branc-es; re-mem'branc'er n., -ers.
rem'ig-es n. *plu.*
re-mind' v., re-mind'est, re-minds', re-mind'edst, re-mind'ing, re-mind'ed; re-mind'er n., -ers.
rem'in-isc'ence n., -enc-es.
rem'i-ped n., -peda.
re-mise' n., -mis'es; re-mise' v., re-mis'est, re-mis'es, re-mis'edst, re-mis'ing, re-mis'd', *-mīzd'*.
re-miss' a., re-miss'er, re-miss'est; re-miss'ness n.; re-miss'i-ble a.; re-miss'ion n., -sions; re-miss'ive a.
re-mit' v., re-mit'test, re-mits', re-mit'tedst, re-mit'ting, re-mit'ted; re-mit'ter n., -ters; re-mit'tment n., -ments; re-mit'tal n., -tals; re-mit'tance n., -tanc-es; re-mit'tent a.
rem'nant n., -nants.
re-mon'strate v., -mon'strat'est, -mon'strates, -mon'strat-edst, -mon'strat-ing, -mon'strat-ed; re-mon'strant a., n., -strants; re-mon'strat-or n., -ors; re-mon'strance n., -stranc-es.

rem'or-a *n.*, rem'or-as.

re-morse' *n.*, -mors'es; re-morse'ful *a.*;
re-morse'ful-ly *ad.*; re-morse'less *a.*; re-
morse'less-ly *ad.*; re-morse'less-ness *n.*

re-mote' *a.*, re-mot'er, re-mot'est; re-
mote'ly *ad.*; re-mote'ness *n.*

re-move' *v.*, re-mov'est, re-moves', re-
mov'edst, re-mov'ing, re-moved',
-mov'd; re-mov'a-ble *a.*; re-mov'a-
bil'i-ty *n.*, -i-ties; re-mov'al *n.*, -als;
re-mov'ed-ness *n.*

re-mun'er-ate *v.*, -er-at-est, -er-ates,
-er-at-edst, -er-at-ing, -er-at-ed; re-
mun'er-a-ble *a.*; re-mun'er-a-bil'i-ty
n., -i-ties; re-mun'er-a'tion *n.*, -tions;
re-mun'er-at-ive *a.*; re-mun'er-at-ory
a.

ren'al *a.*: ren'ard *n.*, -ards.

re-nasc'ent *a.*; re-nasc'ence *n.*, -enc-
es; re-nasc'enc-y *n.*, -enc-ies; re-nasc'
i-ble *a.*: re-nais'sance *n.*, -sanc-es.

ren-count'er *n.*, -ers; ren-count'er *v.*,
-count'er-est, -count'ers, -count'er-
edst, -count'er-ing, -count'ered, -*erd*.

rend *v.*, rend'est, rends, rent'est,
rend'ing, rent *pt. pp.*, *rent*.

rend'er *n.*, -ers; rend'er *v.*, rend'er-
est, rend'ers, rend'er-edst, rend'er-ing,
rend'ered, -*erd*; rend'er-er *n.*, -ers;
rend'er-a-ble *a.*

ren'dez-vous *n.*, *ráng-dě-vô sing.*, *ráng-
dě-vôz plu.*; ren'dez-vous *v.*, -*dě-vôz*,
-vous'est, -*vôz'est*, -vous'es, -*vôz'es*,
-vous'edst, -*vôz'edst*, -vous'ing, -*vôz-
ing*, -voused, -*vôzd*.

NOTE.—It seems to be necessary from its
English inflections to pronounce the verb
'rendezvous' as given above; and the
spelling and pronunciation of the noun
should be the same, thus, ren'dez-vous
n., ren'dez-vous'es.

ren-diti'on *n.*, -ons.

ren'eg-ade *n.*, -ades; ren'eg-ad'o *n.*,
-ad'oes.

re-new' *v.*, re-new'est, re-news', re-
new'edst, re-new'ing, re-newed',
-n'ud; re-new'er *n.*, -ers; re-new'a-
ble *a.*; re-new'al *n.*, -als; re-new'ed-
ness *n.*

ren'net *n.*, -nets, *also* run'net *n.*,
-nets; ren'i-form *a.*

re-nounce' *v.*, re-nounc'est, re-nounc'
es, re-nounc'edst, re-nounc'ing, re-
nounced', -*not'ust*; re-nounc'er *n.*,
-ers; re-nounce'ment *n.*, -ments.

ren'ov-ate *v.*, -ov-at-est, -ov-ates, -ov-

at-edst, -ov-at-ing, -ov-at-ed; ren'ov-
at-or *n.*, -ors; ren'ov-a'tion *n.*, -tions.
re-nown' *n.*, -nowns'; re-nowned' *a.*,
-*not'ud*; re-nown'ed-ly *ad.*

rens'sel-er'ite *n.*, -ites.

rent *n.*, rents; rent *v.*, rent'est, rents,
rent'edst, rent'ing, rent'ed; rent'er
n., -ers; rent'a-ble *a.*; rental *n.*,
-als.

rente *n.*, rentes; rent'ier *n.*, -iers.

rent'er *v.*, rent'er-est, rent'ers, rent'
er-edst, rent'er-ing, rent'ered, -*erd*;
rent'er-er *n.*, -ers.

re-nun'ci-a'tion *n.*, -tions.

ren-verse' *a.*

rep *a.*, *n.*, repps, *also* repp *a.*, *n.*, repps.
re-pair' *v.*, re-pair'est, re-pairs', re-pair'
edst, re-pair'ing, re-paired', -*párd*; re-
pair'ern, -ers; re-pair'ment *n.*, -ments.

re-pand' *a.*; re-pand'ous *a.*

rep'ar-a-ble *a.*; rep'ar-a-bly *ad.*; re-
par-at-ive *a.*

rep-ar-a'tion *n.*, -tions.

rep'art-ee' *n.*, rep'art-ees'.

re-past' *n.*, -pasts'.

re-peal' *v.*, re-peal'est, re-peals', re-
peal'edst, re-peal'ing, re-pealed',
-*péld*; re-peal'a-ble *a.*; re-peal'a-ble-
ness *n.*; re-peal'er *n.*, -ers.

re-peat' *v.*, re-peat'est, re-peats', re-
peat'edst, re-peat'ing, re-peat'ed;
re-peat'ed-ly *ad.*; re-peat'er *n.*, -ers.

re-pel' *v.*, re-pel'est, re-pels', re-pel'
ledst, re-pel'ing, re-pelled', -*péld*;
re-pel'ler *n.*, -lers; re-pel'lent *a.*; re-
pel'lenc-y *n.*, -lenc-ies.

rep'ent *a.*; rep'ent' *v.*, re-pent'est, re-
pents', re-pent'edst, re-pent'ing, re-
pent'ed; re-pent'ant *a.*; re-pent'ant-
ly *ad.*; re-pent'ance *n.*, -anc-es.

re-peop'le-v., -peop'lest, -peop'les, -peop'
ledst, -peop'ling, -peop'led, -*pép'ld*.

re-per-cuss'i'on *n.*, -ons; re-per-cus-
sive *a.*

rep'ert-or-y *n.*, -ories.

rep'et-end' *n.*, -ends'.

rep'et-iti'on *n.*, -ons; rep'et-iti'on-al
a.; re-pet'it-ive *a.*

re-pine' *v.*, re-pin'est, re-pines', re-pin'
edst, re-pin'ing, re-pined', -*pínd*; re-
pin'er *n.*, -ers; re-pin'ing-ly *ad.*

re-place' *v.*, re-plac'est, re-plac'es, re-
plac'edst, re-plac'ing, re-placed',
-*plást*; re-place'ment *n.*, -ments.

re-plen'ish *v.*, -plen'ish'est, -plen'ish-es,
-plen'ish-edst, -plen'ish-ing, -*plénit*

ished, *isht*; re-plen-ish-er *n.*, -ers;
 re-plen-ish-ment *n.*, -ments.
 re-plet' *a.*, re-plet'er, re-plet'est; re-
 plete'-ness *n.*; re-plet'ion *n.*, -ons; re-
 plet'ive *a.*; re-plet'ive-ly *ad.*
 re-plev'in, *see* 'replevy.'
 re-plev'y *v.*, -plev'i-est, -plev'ies, -plev'
 i-edst, -plev'y-ing, -plev'ied, -*id*; re-
 plev'i-a-ble *a.*; re-plev'in *n.*, -ins.
 rep'lic-a *n.*, rep'lic-as.
 rep'lic-ate *a.*; rep'lic-a'tion *n.*, -tions.
 re-plied', re-pli'er, etc., *see* 'reply.'
 re-plum *n.*, -plums.
 re-ply' *v.*, re-pli'est, re-plies', re-pli'
 edst, re-ply-ing, re-plied', -*plid'*; re-
 pli'er *n.*, -ers.
 re-pone' *v.*, re-pon'est, re-pones', re-
 pon'edst, re-pon'ing, re-poned', -*pōnd'*.
 re-port' *v.*, re-port'est, re-ports', re-
 port'edst, re-port'ing, re-port'ed; re-
 port'er *n.*, -ers; re-port'a-ble *a.*
 re-pose' *v.*, re-pos'est, re-poses', re-pos'
 edst, re-pos'ing, re-posed', -*pōzd'*; re-
 pos'er *n.*, -ers.
 re-pos'it *v.*, -pos'it-est, -pos'its, -pos'it-
 edst, -pos'it-ing, -pos'it-ed; re-pos'iti'
 on *n.*, -ons; re-pos'it-or-y *n.*, -or-ies.
 re-pousse' *n.*, re-pouss'es.
 rep're-hend' *v.*, -re-hend'est, -re-hends',
 -re-hend'edst, -re-hend'ing, -re-hend'
 ed; rep're-hend'er *n.*, -ers.
 rep're-hens'i-ble *a.*; rep're-hens'i-ble-
 ness *n.*; rep're-hen'sion *n.*, -sions;
 rep're-hens'ive *a.*; rep're-hens'or-y *a.*
 rep're-sent *v.*, -re-sent'est, -re-sents',
 -re-sent'edst, -re-sent'ing, -re-sent'ed;
 rep're-sent'er *n.*, -ers; rep're-sent'a-
 ble *a.*; rep're-sent'ment *n.*, -ments;
 rep're-sent-a'tion *n.*, -tions; rep're-
 sent-a'tive *n.*, -ives; rep're-sent-a't-
 ive-ness *n.*; rep're-sent-a'tive-ly *ad.*
 re-press' *v.*, re-press'est, re-press'es',
 re-press'edst, re-press'ing, re-press'ed',
 -*prēt'*; re-press'er *n.*, -ers; re-press'
 i-ble *a.*; re-press'ion *n.*, -ons; re-
 press'ive *a.*; re-press'ive-ly *ad.*
 re-prieve' *v.*, re-priev'est, re-priev'es',
 re-priev'edst, re-priev'ing, re-priev'ed',
 -*prēvd'*.
 rep'rim-and' *v.*, -rim-and'est, -rim-
 ands', -rim-and'edst, -rim-and'ing,
 -rim-and'ed.
 re-print *n.*, -prints; re-print' *v.*, re-
 print'est, re-prints', re-print'edst, re-
 print'ing, re-print'ed.
 re-quis'it *n.*, -als,

re-pris'es *n. plu.*
 re-proach' *n.*, -proach'es; re-proach' *v.*,
 re-proach'est, re-proach'es, re-proach'
 edst, re-proach'ing, re-proach'ed',
 -*prōtsh'*; re-proach'er *n.*, -ers; re-
 proach'a-ble *a.*; re-proach'a-bly *ad.*;
 re-proach'a-ble-ness *n.*; re-proach'ful
a.; re-proach'ful-ly *ad.*; re-proach'
 ful-ness *n.*; re-proach'less *a.*
 rep'rob-ate *a.*, *n.*, -ates; rep'rob-ate *v.*,
 -rob-at'est, -rob-ates, -rob-at'edst, -rob-
 at-ing, -rob-at-ed; rep'rob-ate-ness *n.*;
 rep'rob-a'tion *n.*, -tions; rep'rob-a't-
 ion'er *n.*, -ers.
 re-proof' *n.*, -proofs'.
 re-prove' *v.*, re-prov'est, re-proves',
 re-prov'edst, re-prov'ing, re-prov'ed',
 -*prōvd'*; re-prov'er *n.*, -ers; re-prov'
 a-ble *a.*
 rept'ant *a.*; rept-a'tion *n.*, -tions.
 rept'ile *n.*, -iles; rept'il'i-a *n. plu.*;
 rept'il'i-an *a.*, *n.*, -ians.
 re-public *n.*, -lics; re-public-an *a.*,
n., -ans; re-public-an-ism *n.*, -isms.
 re-pud'i-ate *v.*, -i-at'est, -i-ates, -i-at-
 edst, -i-at-ing, -i-at-ed; re-pud'i-at-or
n., -ors; re-pud'i-a-ble *a.*; re-pud'i-
 a'tion *n.*, -tions.
 re-pug'nant *a.*; re-pug'nance *n.*, -nanc-
 es; re-pug'nanc-y *n.*, -nanc'ies.
 re-pulse' *v.*, re-puls'est, re-puls'es',
 re-puls'edst, re-puls'ing, re-puls'ed',
 -*pūlst'*; re-puls'er *n.*, -ers; re-puls'ion
n., -sions; re-pulse'less *a.*; re-puls'ive
a.; re-puls'ive-ness *n.*
 re-pute' *n.*, -putes'; re-pute' *v.*, re-put'
 est, re-put'es', re-put'edst, re-put'ing,
 re-put'ed; re-pute'less *a.*; rep'ut-a-ble
a.; rep'ut-a-bly *ad.*; rep'ut-a-ble-ness
n.; rep'ut-a'tion *n.*, -tions; re-put'
 ed-ly *ad.*
 re-quest' *n.*, -quests'; re-quest' *v.*, re-
 quest'est, re-quests', re-quest'edst, re-
 quest'ing, re-quest'ed; re-quest'er *n.*
 req'ui-em *n.*, -ems.
 req'uin *n.*, -uins.
 re-quire' *v.*, re-quir'est, re-quires', re-
 quir'edst, re-quir'ing, re-quir'ed',
 -*kwīrd'*; re-quir'er *n.*, -ers; re-quir'a-
 ble *a.*; re-quire'ment *n.*, -ments.
 req'uis-ite *a.*, *n.*, -ites; req'uis-ite-ly
ad.; req'uis-ite-ness *n.*; req'uis-iti'on
n., -ons; re-quis'it-ive *a.*
 re-quite' *v.*, re-quit'est, re-quit'es', re-
 quit'edst, re-quit'ing, re-quit'ed; re-
 quit'er *n.*, -ers; re-quit'al *n.*, -als.

rer'e-dos *n.*, -dos-es.
 rere'mouse *n.*, -mice.
 rere'ward *n.*, -wards.
 re-scind' *v.*, re-scind'est, re-scinds',
 re-scind'edst, re-scind'ing, re-scind'ed.
 re-scissi'on *n.*, -ons; re-scis'sor-y *a.*
 re-scribe' *v.*, re-scrib'est, re-scribes',
 re-scrib'edst, re-scrib'ing, re-scrib'ed',
 -skribd'.
 re-script *n.*, re-scripts; re-scrip'tion *n.*
 res'cue *n.*, res'cues; res'cue *v.*, res'cu-
 est, res'cues, res'cu-edst, res'cu-ing,
 res'cued, -kud'; res'cu-er *n.*, -ers.
 re-search' *n.*, -search'es.
 re-sem'ble *v.*, -sem'blest, -sem'bles,
 -sem'bledst, -sem'bling, -sem'bled,
 -zēm'bl'd; re-sem'bl'ance *n.*, -blanc-es.
 re-sent' *v.*, re-sent'est, re-sents',
 re-sent'edst, re-sent'ing, re-sent'ed; re-
 sent'er *n.*, -ers; re-sent'ment *n.*,
 re-sent'ful *a.*; re-sent'fully *ad.*
 re-serve' *n.*, -serves'; re-serve' *v.*, re-
 serv'est, re-serves', re-serv'edst, re-
 serv'ing, re-serv'ed', -zērv'd; re-serv'
 ed-ness *n.*; re-serv'er *n.*, -ers; res'
 erv'ation *n.*, -tions.
 res'erv-oir *n.*, res'erv-oirs.
 re-set' *v.*, see 'set'; re-set'ter *n.*, -ters.
 re-side' *v.*, re-sid'est, re-sides', re-sid'
 edst, re-sid'ing, re-sid'ed; re-sid'er *n.*
 res'id'ent *n.*, -ents; res'id'ence *n.*,
 -enc-es; res'id'enc-y *n.*, -enc-ies; res'
 id'en'tial *a.*; res'id'en'tiar-y *a.*, *n.*,
 -tiar-ies.
 re-sid'u'al *a.*; re-sid'u-ar-y *a.*; re-sid'
 u-um *n.*, re-sid'u-ums or re-sid'u-a.
 res'id-ue *n.*, res'id-ues.
 re-sign' *v.*, see 'sign'.
 re-sign' *v.*, re-sign'est, re-signs', re-sign'
 edst, re-sign'ing, re-signed', -zind';
 re-sign'er *n.*, -ers; res'ig-na'tion *n.*
 re-sile' *v.*, re-sil'est, re-siles', re-sil'
 edst, re-sil'ing, re-siled', -zild'; re-
 sil'i-ent *a.*; re-sil'i-ence *n.*, -enc-es;
 re-sil'i-enc-y *n.*, -enc-ies.
 res'in *n.*, res'ins; res'in-y *a.*, res'in-
 i-er, res'in-i-est; res'in-ous *a.*; res'in-
 ous-ly *ad.*; res'in-ous-ness *n.*; res'in-
 if'er-ous *a.*; res'in-i-form *a.*
 re-sist' *v.*, re-sist'est, re-sists', re-sist'
 edst, re-sist'ing, re-sist'ed; re-sist'er
n., -ers; re-sist'i-ble *a.*; re-sist'i-ble-
 ness *n.*; re-sist'i-bil'i-ty *n.*, -i-ties;
 re-sist'ance *n.*, -anc-es; re-sist'ant *a.*;
 re-sist'less *a.*; re-sist'less-ness *n.*; re-
 sist'less-ly *ad.*

res'ol-u-ble *a.*
 res'ol-ute *a.*; res'ol-ute-ness *n.*; res'
 ol-u'tion *n.*, -tions.
 re-solve' *n.*, -solves'; re-solve' *v.*, re-
 solv'est, re-solves', re-solv'edst, re-
 solv'ing, re-solved', -zōlv'd'; re-solv'er
n., -ers; re-solv'a-ble *a.*; re-solv'a-
 bil'i-ty *n.*, -i-ties; re-solv'ed-ness *n.*;
 re-solv'ent *a.*, *n.*, -ents.
 res'on-ant *a.*; res'on-ance *n.*, -anc-es.
 re-sort' *n.*, -sorts'; re-sort' *v.*, re-sort'
 est, re-sorts', re-sort'edst, re-sort'ing,
 re-sort'ed; re-sort'er *n.*, -ers.
 re-sound' *v.*, see 'sound'.
 re-sound' *v.*, re-sound'est, re-sounds', re-
 sound'edst, re-sound'ing, re-sound'ed.
 re-source' *n.*, -sources; re-source'less *a.*
 re-spect' *n.*, -spects'; re-spect' *v.*, re-
 spect'est, re-spects', re-spect'edst, re-
 spect'ing, re-spect'ed; re-spect'er *n.*,
 -ers; re-spect'less *a.*; re-spect'a-ble *a.*;
 re-spect'a-bil'i-ty *n.*, -i-ties; re-spect'
 ful *a.*; re-spect'ful-ly *ad.*; re-spect'
 ful-ness *n.*; re-spect'ive *a.*; re-spect'
 ive-ly *ad.*
 re-spire' *v.*, re-spir'est, re-spires', re-
 spir'edst, re-spir'ing, re-spired', -spird';
 re-spir'a-ble *a.*; re-spir'a-ble-ness *n.*;
 re-spir'a-bil'i-ty *n.*, -i-ties; res'pir-a-
 tion *n.*, -tions; res'pir-at-or *n.*, -ors;
 res'pir-at-or-y *a.*
 res'pite *n.*, -pites; res'pite *v.*, res'pit-
 est, res'pites, res'pit-edst, res'pit-ing,
 res'pit-ed.
 re-splend'ent *a.*; re-splend'ence *n.*,
 -enc-es; re-splend'enc-y *n.*, -enc-ies.
 re-pond' *v.*, re-pond'est, re-ponds',
 re-pond'edst, re-pond'ing, re-pond'
 ed; re-pond'ent *a.*, *n.*, -ents; re-
 spond'en'tia *n.*, -ti-as.
 re-sponse' *n.*, -sponses; re-spons'i-ble
a.; re-spons'i-ble-ness *n.*; re-spons'i-
 bil'i-ty *n.*, -i-ties; re-spons'ive *a.*;
 re-spons'ive-ness *n.*; re-spons'ion *n.*,
 -sions; re-spons'or-y *a.*
 rest *n.*, rests; rest *v.*, rest'est, rests,
 rest'edst, rest'ing, rest'ed; rest'less *a.*;
 rest'less-ly *ad.*; rest'less-ness *n.*
 rest'ant *a.*
 rest'aur-ant *n.*, -ants; rest'aur'at-eur'
n., -at-eurs'.
 rest'iff *a.*, rest'iff-er, rest'iff'est; rest'
 iff-ness *n.*
 rest'i-form *a.*
 rest'it-u'tion *n.*, rest'it-u'tions.
 rest'ive *a.*, rest'iv-er, rest'iv'est; rest'

ive-ly *ad.*; rest'ive-ness *n.*; rest'y *a.*, rest'i-er, rest'i-est.
 re-store' *v.*, re-stor'est, re-stores', re-stor'edst, re-stor'ing, re-stored', -störd'; re-stor'a-ble *a.*; re-stor'a-ble-ness *n.*; re-stor-a'tion *n.*, -tions; re-stor-a'tion-ist *n.*, -ists; re-stor-a'tive *a.*, *n.*, -at-ives; re-stor'er *n.*, -ers.
 re-strain' *v.*, re-strain'est, re-strains', re-strain'edst, re-strain'ing, re-strained', -stränd'; re-strain'ern., -ers; re-strain'a-ble *a.*; re-strain'ment *n.*
 re-straint' *n.*, re-straints'.
 re-strict' *v.*, re-strict'est, re-stricts', re-strict'edst, re-strict'ing, re-strict'ed; re-strict'ion *n.*, -tions; re-strict'ive *a.*
 rest'y, *see* 'restive.'
 re-sult' *n.*, re-sults'; re-sult' *v.*, re-sult'est, re-sults', re-sult'edst, re-sult'ing, re-sult'ed; re-sult'ant *n.*, -ants; re-sult'less *a.*
 re-sum'e *n.*, or res-um-e, re-sum'es.
 re-sume' *v.*, re-sum'est, re-sumes', re-sum'edst, re-sum'ing, re-sumed', -zumd'; re-sum'a-ble *a.*
 re-sump'tion *n.*, -tions; re-sump'tive *a.*
 re-sup'in-ate *a.*; re-sup'ine *a.*
 res'ur-rec'tion *n.*, -tions; re-surg'ent *a.*
 re-sus'cit-ate *v.*, -cit-at'est, -cit-ates, -cit-at'edst, -cit-at'ing, -cit-at'ed; re-sus'cit-at'or *n.*, -ors; re-sus'cit-a-ble *a.*; re-sus'cit-a'tion *n.*, -tions; re-sus'cit-a'tive *a.*
 ret *v.*, ret'test, rets, ret'tedst, ret'ting, ret'ted; ret'ter-y *n.*, -ter-ies.
 re-tail' *n.*, -tails'; re-tail' *v.*, re-tail'est, re-tails', re-tail'edst, re-tail'ing, re-tailed', -töld'; re-tail'er *n.*, -ers; re-tail'ment *n.*, -ments.
 re-tain' *v.*, re-tain'est, re-tains', re-tain'edst, re-tain'ing, re-tained', -tänd'; re-tain'er *n.*, -ers; re-tain'a-ble *a.*
 re-tal'i-ate *v.*, -i-at'est, -i-ates, -i-at'edst, -i-at'ing, -i-at'ed; re-tal'i-a'tion *n.*, -tions; re-tal'i-a'tive *a.*; re-tal'i-at-or-y *a.*
 re-tard' *v.*, re-tard'est, re-tards', re-tard'edst, re-tard'ing, re-tard'ed; re-tard'er *n.*, -ers; re-tard'ment *n.*, -ments; re-tard-a'tion *n.*, -tions.
 retch *v.*, retch'est, retch'es, retch'edst, retch'ing, retched, *retch*.
 re'te *n.*, re'tes; re'te-cious *a.*; re'tic-le *n.*, -icles; re'te mir-ab'il'e *n.*, re'ti-a mir-ab'il'i-a; re'te mu-cos'um *n.*, re'ti-a mu-cos'a.

re-ten'tion *n.*, -tions; re-ten'tive *a.*; re-ten'tive-ness *n.*
 re'te-pore *n.*; re'te-por'a *n. plu.*
 re'ti-ar-y *n.*, -aries; re'ti-ar'i-as *n. plu.*
 re'ti-ence *n.*, -ences; re'ti-enc-y *n.*, -encies; re'ti-ent *a.*
 re'ti-ule *n.*, -ules; re'ti-cul-ar *a.*; re'ti-cul-ate *a.*; re'ti-cul-at-ed *a.*; re'ti-cul-ate *v.*, -at'est, -ates, -at'edst, -at'ing, -at'ed; re'ti-cul-a'tion *n.*, -tions; re'ti-cul-um *n.*, -ums.
 re'ti-form *a.*
 re'tin-a *n.*, re'tin-as; re'tin-it'is *n.*, -it'es.
 re'tin-ac'ul-um *n.*, -ums.
 re'tin-as-phalt' *n.*, -phalts'.
 re'ti-nerv'is *a.*; re'ti-ven'i-us *a.*
 re'tin-ite *n.*, -ites; re'tin-oid *a.*
 re'tin-ue *n.*, -in-ues.
 re-tire' *v.*, re-tir'est, re-tires', re-tir'edst, re-tir'ing, re-tired', -tird'; re-tir'ed-ness *n.*; re-tir'ment *n.*, -ments.
 re-tort' *n.*, -torts'; re-tort' *v.*, re-tort'est, re-torts', re-tort'edst, re-tort'ing, re-tort'ed; re-tort'ive *a.*
 re-trace' *v.*, re-trac'est, re-trac'es, re-trac'edst, re-trac'ing, re-traced', -träd'.
 re-tract' *v.*, re-tract'est, re-tracts', re-tract'edst, re-tract'ing, re-tract'ed; re-tract'i-ble or -a-ble *a.*; re-trac'tion *n.*, -tions; re-trac't-a'tion *n.*, -tions; re-trac'tile *a.*; re-trac'tive *a.*, *n.*, -ives; re-trac'tive-ly *ad.*
 re-trax'it *n.*, -its.
 re-treat' *v.*, re-treat'est, re-treats', re-treat'edst, re-treat'ing, re-treat'ed.
 re-trench' *v.*, re-trench'est, re-trench'es, re-trench'edst, re-trench'ing, re-trenched', -trénsh'; re-trench'ment *n.*, -ments.
 re-trib-u'tion *n.*, -tions; re-trib'ut'er *n.*, -ers; re-trib'ut-ive *a.*; re-trib'ut-or-y *a.*
 re-trieve' *v.*, re-triev'est, re-trieves', re-triev'edst, re-triev'ing, re-trieved', -trëvd'; re-triev'er *n.*, -ers; re-triev'a-ble *a.*; re-triev'a-bly *ad.*; re-triev'a-ble-ness *n.*; re-triev'al *n.*, -als; re-trieve'ment *n.*, -ments.
 re'tro-act' *v.*, *see* 'act'; re'tro-ac'tion *n.*, -tions; re'tro-ac'tive *a.*
 re'tro-cede' *v.*, -tro-ced'est, -tro-cedes', -tro-ced'edst, -tro-ced'ing, -tro-ced'ed; re'tro-ced'ent *n.*
 re'tro-ces'sion *n.*, -sions.
 re'tro-duc'tion *n.*, -tions.

re'tro-flex *a.*
 re'tro-fract *a.*; re'tro-fract'ed *a.*
 re'tro-grade *a.*; re'tro-grade' *v.*, -grad'
 est, -grades', -grad'edst, -grad'ing,
 -grad'ed; re'tro-grad-a'tion *n.*, -tions.
 re'tro-gres'sion *n.*, -sions; re'tro-gres-
 sive *a.*
 re'tro-ming'ent *a.*; re'tro-ming'ency
n., -enc-ies.
 re'tro-puls'ive *a.*
 re'trorse' *a.*; re'trorse'ly *ad.*
 re'tro-spect *n.*, -spects; re'tro-spec'tion
n., -tions; re'tro-spec'tive *a.*
 re'tro-vert' *v.*, -tro-vert'est, -tro-verts',
 -tro-vert'edst, -tro-vert'ing, -tro-vert'
 ed; re'tro-ver'sion *n.*, -sions.
 ret'ter-y, ret'ting, *see* 'ret.'
 re-turn' *n.*, -turns'; re-turn' *v.*, re-
 turn'est, re-turns', re-turn'edst, re-
 turn'ing, re-turned', -térnd'; re-turn'
 er *n.*, -ers; re-turn'a-ble *a.*
 re-tuse' *a.*, re-tus'er, re-tus'est.
 re-un-ite' *v.*, -un-it'est, -un-ites', -un-
 it'edst, -un-it'ing, -un-it'ed; re-un'
 ion *n.*, -ions.
 reus'site *n.*, -sites.
 re-veal' *v.*, re-veal'est, re-veals', re-
 veal'edst, re-veal'ing, re-vealed', -vèld';
 re-veal'er *n.*, -ers; re-veal'a-ble *a.*;
 re-veal'a-ble-ness *n.*; rev'el-a'tion *n.*
 re-veals' *n. plu.*, also re-vels' *n. plu.*
 re-veil'le *n.*, re-veil'les.
 rev'el *n.*, -els; rev'el *v.*, rev'el-lest,
 rev'els, rev'el-ledest, rev'el-ling, rev'
 elled, -èld; rev'el-ler *n.*, -lers; rev'
 el-ry *n.*, -el-ries.
 re-vals', *see* 'reveals.'
 re-venge' *n.*, -veng'es; re-venge' *v.*,
 re-veng'est, re-veng'es, re-veng'edst,
 re-veng'ing, re-venged', -vènj'd';
 re-venge'r *n.*, -ers; re-venge'ful *a.*; re-
 venge'ful-ly *ad.*; re-venge'ful-ness *n.*;
 re-veng'ing-ly *ad.*
 rev'en-ue *n.*, rev'en-ues.
 re-verb'er-ate *v.*, -er-at'est, -er-ates,
 -er-at'edst, -er-at'ing, -er-at'ed; re-
 verb'er-a'tion *n.*, -tions; re-verb'er-
 at-or *n.*; re-verb'er-at-or-y *a.*
 re-ver'e' *v.*, re-ver'est, re-ver'es', re-ver'
 edst, re-ver'ing, re-vered', -vèrd';
 re-ver'er *n.*, -ers; rev'er-ence *n.*,
 -enc-es; rev'er-ence *v.*, -er-enc'est,
 -er-enc-es, -er-enc'edst, -er-enc'ing,
 -er-enc'ed, -ènst; rev'er-enc-er *n.*,
 -ers; rev'er-ent *a.*; rev'er-ent'ial *a.*;
 rev'er-ent-ly *ad.*; rev'er-end *a.*

rev'er-is *n.*, -ies, also rev'er-y *n.*, rev'
 er-ies.

re-verse' *v.*, re-vers'est, re-vers'es, re-
 vers'edst, re-vers'ing, re-vers'ed',
 -vèrst'; re-vers'al *n.*, -als; re-verse'
 less *a.*; re-vers'i-ble *a.*; re-ver'sion
n., -sions; re-ver'sion-ar-y *a.*; re-ver-
 sion-er *n.*, -ers.

re-vert' *v.*, re-vert'est, re-verts', re-
 vert'edst, re-vert'ing, re-vert'ed; re-
 vert'i-ble *a.*; re-vert'ive *a.*; re-vert'
 iv-ly *ad.*

rev'er-y, *see* 'reverie.'

re-vet'ment *n.*, -ments; re-vet' *v.*, re-
 vet'test, re-vets', re-vet'tedst, re-vet'
 ting, re-vet'ted.

re-view' *n.*, -views'; re-view' *v.*, re-
 view'est, re-views', re-view'edst, re-
 view'ing, re-viewed', -vüd'; re-view'er
n., -ers; re-view'al *n.*, -als.

re-vile' *v.*, re-vil'est, re-viles', re-vil'
 edst, re-vil'ing, re-viled', -vild'; re-
 vil'er *n.*, -ers; re-vil'ing-ly *ad.*

re-vise' *n.*, re-vis'es; re-vise' *v.*, re-
 vis'est, re-vis'es, re-vis'edst, re-vis'
 ing, re-revised', -vüzd'; re-vis'er *n.*,
 -ers; re-vis'al *n.*, -als; re-vis'ion *n.*,
 -ons; re-vis'ion-al *a.*; re-vis'or *n.*,
 -ors; re-vis'or-y *a.*

re-vive' *v.*, re-viv'est, re-vives', re-
 viv'edst, re-viv'ing, re-vived', -vüzd';
 re-viv'er *n.*, -ers; re-viv'al *n.*, -als;
 re-viv'al-ist *n.*, -ists; re-viv'er *n.*,
 -ers; re-viv'or *n.*, -ors; re-viv'i-fic-a'
 tion *n.*, -tions.

rev'iv-is'cent *a.*; rev'iv-is'cence *n.*,
 -cenc-es; rev'iv-is'cenc-y *n.*, -cenc-
 ies.

re-viv'or, *see* 'revive.'

rev'oc-a-ble *a.*; rev'oc-a-bly *ad.*; rev'
 oc-a-ble-ness *n.*; rev'oc-a-bil'i-ty *n.*,
 -i-ties; rev'oc-a'tion *n.*, -tions; rev'
 oc-at-or-y *a.*

re-voke' *v.*, re-vok'est, re-vokes', re-
 vok'edst, re-vok'ing, re-voked', -vökt';
 re-voke'ment *n.*, -ments.

re-volt' *v.*, re-volt'est, re-volts', re-
 volt'edst, re-volt'ing, re-volt'ed; re-
 volt'er *n.*, -ers.

rev'ol-ute *a.*; rev'ol-ut-ive *a.*; rev'ol-
 u'tion *n.*, -tions; rev'ol-u'tion-ar-y
a.; rev'ol-u'tion-ise *v.*, -tion-is'est,
 -tion-is'es, -tion-is'edst, -tion-is'ing,
 -tion-is'ed, -izst; rev'ol-u'tion-ist *n.*,
 -ists.

re-volve' *v.*, re-volv'est, re-volves', re-

volv'edst, re-volv'ing, re-volved',
-edst; re-volv'enc-y a., -enc-ies; re-
volv'er n., -ers.

re-vul'sion n., -sions; re-vuls'ive a.

re-ward' n., -wards; re-ward' v., re-
ward'est, re-wards, re-ward'edst, re-
ward'ing, re-ward'ed; re-ward'er n.,
-ers; re-ward'a-ble a.; re-ward'a-ble-
ness n.; re-ward'less a.

rex n., reg'es.

reyn'ard n., -ards.

rhab-dol'o-gy n., -ogies; rhab-dol-og'
ic a.; rhab-do-manc-y n., -manc-ies.

Rhad-a-mant'ine a.

Rhæ'tic-beds n. plu.

rham'nine n., -nines.

rha-pont'ic-ine n., -ines.

rhaps-od-y n., -odies; rhaps-od-ist n.,
-ists; rhaps-od'ic-a-l-a.; rhaps-od'ic-a.;
rhaps-od'ic-al-ly ad.; rhaps-od-ise v.,
-od-is'est, -od-is'es, -od-is'edst, -od-
is'ing, -od-is'ed, -isd.

rhat'an-y n., -anies.

rhe'a n., rhe'as.

Rhen'ish a.

rhe-om'et-er n., -ers; rhe-om'et-ry n.,
-et-ries; rhe-om'et-or n., -ors.

rhe'o-phore n., -phores.

rhe'o-scope n., -scopes.

rhe'o-stat n., -stats.

rhe'o-tome n., -tomes.

rhe'o-trope n., -tropes.

Rhe'ti-an a., also Rhæ'ti-an a.

rhet'or-ic n., -ics; rhet'or'ic-al a.;
rhet'or-ic'i-an n., -ans; rhet'or'ic-al-
ly ad.

rheum n., rheums; rheum'ya, rheum'
i-er, rheum'i-est.

rheum'at-ism n., -isms; rheum-at'ic
a.; rheum-at'ic-al a.

rhin'en-ceph'al-ic a.

rhin-oc'er-os n., -os-es; rhin'o-cer'i-
al a.

rhin'o-plast'ic a.

rhiz'a n., rhiz'as.

rhiz'anths n. plu.

rhiz'o-carp'ous a.

rhiz'od-us n., -od-i or -od-us-es; rhiz'
o-dont n., -dents.

rhiz'o-gen a.; rhiz'o-gens n. plu.

rhiz'ome n., -omes; rhiz-om'a n.,
-om'as.

rhiz-oph'ag-ous a.

rhiz-oph'or-ous a.; rhiz-oph'or-a n.
plu.

rhiz'o-pods n. plu.

rhiz'o-tax-is n., -tax'es.

rhod-an'tica: rhod-anth'e n., -anth'es.

Rhod'i-an a., n., -ians.

rhod'i-um a., -iums.

rhod-oc'rin-us n., -us-es.

rhod'o-dend'rom n., -dend'rona.

rhod-on-ite n., -ites.

rhomb n., rhomba; rhomb'us n.,
rhomb'us-es or rhomb'i; rhomb'ic a.;
rhomb'oid a., n., -oids; rhomb-oid'al
a.; rhomb-oid-ov'ate a.; rhomb'o-hed'
ron n., -rons; rhomb'o-hed'ral a.

rhonch'us n., -us-es.

rhop-al'o-don n., -dona.

rhu'barb n., rhu'barbs.

rhumb n., rhumbs; rhumb'line n.,
-lines.

rhyme n., rhymes; rhyme v., rhym'
est, rhymes, rhym'edst, rhym'ing,
rhymed, rymd; rhym'er n., -ers;
rhyme'ster n., -sters; rhyme'less a.
rhynch'on-el'la n., -el'las; rhynch'o-
lites n. plu.; rhynch'o-saur'us n.,
-saur'us-es or -saur'i.

rhythm n., rhythms; rhyth'mic a.;
rhyth'mic-al a.

rhyth-mom'et-er n., -ers.

rib n., ribs; rib v., rib'best, ribs, rib'
bedst, rib'bing, ribbed, ribd.

rib'al-d a., rib'al-d-er, rib'al-d'est; rib'
al-d-ry n., -al-d-ries; rib'al-d-rous a.

rib'band n., -bands.

rib'bon n., -bons; rib'boned a., -bōnd;
Rib'bon-ism n., -isms.

ric'a n., ric'as.

rice n., ric'es.

rich a., rich'er, rich'est; rich'es n.
plu.; rich'ly ad.; rich'ness n., -ness-es.

ric-in'ic a.

rick n., ricks; rick v., rick'est, ricks,
rick'edst, rick'ing, ricked, rikt; rick'
le n., rick'les.

rick'ets n. plu.; rick'et-y a., rick'et-i-
er, rick'et-i-est.

ric'o-chet' n., -chets'; ric'o-chet' v.,
-chet'test, -chets', -chet'tedst, -chet'
ting, -chet'ted.

rid v., rid'dest, rida, rid'dest, rid'ding,
rid pt. pp.; rid'dance n., -danc-es.

rid'den, see 'ride.

rid'dle n., rid'dles; rid'dle v., rid'
dlest, rid'dles, rid'dledst, rid'dling,
rid'dled, rid'd; rid'dler n., -dlers.

ride n., rides; ride v., rid'est, rides,
rod'est, rid'ing, rode pt., rid'den pp.;
rid'er-less a.

ridge *n.*, *ridg'es*; ridge *v.*, *ridg'est*, *ridg'es*, *ridg'edst*, *ridg'ing*, *ridged*, *ridgd*; *ridg'y a.*, *ridg'i-er*, *ridg'i-est*.
 ridg'el *n.*, -els; *ridg'eling n.*, -lings.
 rid'ic-ule *n.*, -ules; rid'ic-ule *v.*, *rid'ic-ul-est*, *rid'ic-ules*, *rid'ic-ul-edst*, *rid'ic-ul-ing*, *rid'ic-uled*, -*uld*; *rid'ic-ul-er n.*, -ers; *rid'ic-ul-ous a.*; *rid'ic-ul-ous-ly ad.*; *rid'ic-ul-ous-ness n.*
 Rid'ing *n.*, -ings.
 rid-ot'to *n.*, *rid-ot'toes*.
 rife *a.*, *rif'er*, *rif'est*; *rife'ly ad.*; *rife'ness n.*
 riff'raff' *n.*, -raffs'.
 rifle *n.*, *rifles*; rifle *v.*, *rif'lest*, *rif'les*, *rif'ledst*, *rif'ling*, *rif'led*, *rif'ld*; *rif'ler n.*, -lers; *rif'le-men n. plu.*
 rift *n.*, *rifts*; rift *v.*, *rift'est*, *rifts*, *rift-edst*, *rift'ing*, *rift-ed*.
 rig *n.*, *rigs*; rig *v.*, *rig'gest*, *rigs*, *rig'gedst*, *rig'ging*, *rigged*, *rigd*; *rig'ger n.*, -gers.
 rig'gle *v.*, see 'wriggle.'
 right *a.*; right *n.*, *rights*; right *v.*, *right'est*, *rights*, *right-edst*, *right'ing*, *right'ed*; *right'ful a.*; *right'ful-ly ad.*; *right'ly ad.*; *right'ful-ness n.*; *right'ness n.*, -ness-es.
 right'eous *a.*, *right'eous-er*, *right'eous-est*; *right'eous-ly ad.*; *right'eous-ness n.*
 rig'id *a.*, *rig'id-er*, *rig'id-est*; *rig'id-ly ad.*; *rig'id-ness n.*; *rig'id'it-y n.*, -ities; *rig'id-ul-ous a.*
 rig'lets *n. plu.*
 rig'ma-role' *n.*, -roles'.
 rig'or *n.*, *rig'ors*; *rig'or mort'is n.*, *rig'or-es mort'is*.
 rig'our *n.*, -ours; *rig'or-ous a.*; *rig'or-ous-ly ad.*; *rig'or-ous-ness n.*; *rig'or-ist n.*, -ists.
 rile *v.*, same as 'roil,' which see.
 ri-liev'o *n.*, ri-liev'oes.
 rill *n.*, *rills*; rill *v.*, *rill'est*, *rills*, *rill-edst*, *rill'ing*, *rilled*, *rild*.
 rim *n.*, *rims*; rim *v.*, *rim'mest*, *rims*, *rim'medst*, *rim'ming*, *rimmed*, *rimd*.
 rime *n.*, *rimes*; *rim'y a.*, *rim'i-er*, *rim'i-est*.
 rim-ose' *a.*, also *rim'ous*; *rim-os'it-y n.*, -ities.
 rimp'le *v.*, *rimp'lest*, *rimp'les*, *rimp'ledst*, *rimp'ling*, *rimp'led*, *rimp'ld*.
 rind *n.*, *rinds*.
 rind'er-pest *n.*, -pests.
 rin'forz-and'o *ad.*, *n.*, -and'oes.

ring *n.*, *rings*; ring *v.*, *ring'est*, *rings*, *rang'est*, *ring'ing*, *rung pt.*, *rüng*; *ring'er n.*, -ers.
 ring *n.*, *rings*; ring *v.*, *ring'est*, *rings*, *ring-edst*, *ring'ing*, *ringed*, *ringd*; *ring'less a.*; *ring-fence n.*, -fenc'es; *ring-fing'er n.*, -fing'ers.
 ring'ent *a.*
 ring'lead-er *n.*, -ers.
 ring'let *n.*, -lets; *ring'let-ed a.*
 rinse *v.*, *rins'est*, *rins'es*, *rins-edst*, *rins'ing*, *rinsed*, *rinst*; *rins'er n.*, -ers.
 riot *n.*, -ots; riot *v.*, *ri'ot-edst*, *ri'ots*, *ri'ot-edst*, *ri'ot-ing*, *ri'ot-ed*; *ri'ot-er n.*, -ers; *ri'ot-ous a.*; *ri'ot-ous-ness n.*; *ri'ot-ous-ly ad.*
 rip *n.*, *rips*; rip *v.*, *rip'pest*, *rips*, *rip'pedst*, *rip'ping*, *ripped*, *ript*; *rip'per n.*, -pers.
 rip-ar'i-an *a.*
 ripe *a.*, *rip'er*, *rip'est*; *ripe'ly ad.*; *ripe'ness n.*; *rip'en v.*, *rip'en-edst*, *rip'ens*, *rip'en-edst*, *rip'en-ing*, *rip'ened*, *rip'nd*.
 Ri-ph'e-an *a.*
 rip'id-o-lite *n.*, -lites.
 rip'i-en'o *a.*, *n.*, -en'oes.
 rip'ple *n.*, -ples; rip'ple *v.*, *rip'plest*, *rip'ples*, *rip'pledst*, *rip'pling*, *rip'pled*, *rip'ld*; *rip'pling-ly ad.*
 rip'rap' *n.*, -raps'.
 ript *v.*, another spelling of 'ripped,' which see.
 rise *n.*, *ris'es*; rise *v.*, *ris'est*, *ris'es*, *ros'est*, *ris'ing*, *rose pt.*, *ris'en pp.*, *riz'n*; *ris'er n.*, -ers.
 ris'i-ble *a.*; *ris'i-bil'i-ty n.*, -i-ties.
 risk *n.*, *risks*; risk *v.*, *risk'est*, *risks*, *risk-edst*, *risk'ing*, *risk'd*, *riskt*; *risk'er n.*, -ers; *risk'ful a.*; *risk'y a.*, *risk'i-er*, *risk'i-est*.
 ris'soles *n. plu.*
 ris'us *n.*, *ris'us-es*; *ris'us sard-on'ic-us n.*, *ris'us sard-on'ic-i*.
 rite *n.*, *rites*; rit'u-al *a.*; rit'u-al-ly *ad.*; rit'u-al-ism *n.*, -isms; rit'u-al-ist *n.*, -ists.
 rit'orn-elle *n.*, -elles, also *rit'orn-ell'o n.*, -ell'oes.
 riv'al *n.*, -als; riv'al *v.*, *riv'al-lest*, *riv'als*, *riv'al-ledst*, *riv'al-ling*, *riv'al-ld*, *alld*; *riv'al-ry n.*, -al-ries; *riv'al-ship n.*, -ships.
 rive *v.*, *riv'est*, *rives*, *riv-edst*, *riv'ing*, *rived or riv'en pp.*, *rived or riv'n*; *river n.*, -ers.

river *n.*, -ers; **riv'ul-et** *n.*, -ul-ets.
riv'et *n.*, -ets; **riv'et** *v.*, **riv'et-est**,
riv'et-a, **riv'et-edst**, **riv'et-ing**, **riv'et-ed**.

NOTE.—This word is often spelt with *tt* in the derived forms, as *riv'et-ting*, *riv'et-ted*.

riv'ose *a.*
riv'ul-et, *see* 'river.'
rix-dol'lar *n.*, -lars.
roach *n.*, **roach-es**.
road *n.*, roads; **road'ster** *n.*, -sters;
road'stead *n.*, -steads.
roam *n.*, roams; **roam** *v.*, **roam'est**,
roams, **roam'edst**, **roam'ing**, **roamed**,
rōmd; **roam'er** *n.*, -ers.
roan *a.*, **roan'er**, **roan'est**; **roan** *n.*,
roans: **ro'an-tree** or **row'an-tree** *n.*,
 -trees.
roar *n.*, roars; **roar** *v.*, **roar'est**, **roars**,
roar'edst, **roar'ing**, **roared**, **rōrd**; **roar'er** *n.*, -ers; **roar'ing-ly** *ad.*
roast *v.*, **roast'est**, **roasts**, **roast'edst**,
roast'ing, **roast'ed**; **roast'er** *n.*, -ers.
rob *v.*, **rob'best**, **robs**, **rob'bedst**, **rob'bing**,
robbed, **rōbd**; **rob'ber** *n.*, -bers;
rob'ber-y *n.*, -ber-ies.
rob *n.*, **robs**: **rob'bins** *n. plu.*
robe *n.*, robes; **robe** *v.*, **rob'est**, **robes**,
rob'edst, **rob'ing**, **robed**, **rōbd**; **robe'mak'er** *n.*, -ers; **mast'er-of-the-robes** *n.*,
mast'ers-of-the-robes; **mist'ress-of-the-robes** *n.*,
mist'ress-es-of-the-robes.
robertn., -erts, or **herb'-rob-ertn.**, -erts.
rob'in *n.*, -ins.
rob-ust' *a.*, **rob-ust'er**, **rob-ust'est**;
rob-ust'ness *n.*; **rob-ust'ly** *ad.*
roc *n.*, rocs, *also* **ruk** *n.*, **rukhs**.
roc'am-bole *n.*, -boles.
roc-cel'lic *a.*; **roc-cel'la-tinct-or'i-a** *n.*
roche *a.*, *n.*, **roch'es**.
Roch'elle *a.*
roche' mout-on'nee *n.*, -on'nees.
roch'et *n.*, **roch'ets**.
rock *n.*, rocks; **rock'y** *a.*, **rock'i-er**,
rock'i-est; **rock'i-ness** *n.*; **rock'less** *a.*;
rock'er-y *n.*, -er-ies.
rock *v.*, **rock'est**, **rocks**, **rock'edst**,
rock'ing, **rocked**, **rōkt**; **rock'ern.**, -ers.
rock'et *n.*, **rock'ets**.
rod'o-a *n.*, **rod'o-as**: **rod** *n.*, **rods**.
rode *v.*, *pt. of* 'ride,' *which see*.
rod-en'ti-a *n. plu.*; **rod'ent** *a.*, *n.*, -ents.
rod'o-mont-ade' *n.*, -ades'; **rod'o-mont-ade'** *v.*,
-ad'est, **-ades'**, **-ad'edst**, **-ad'ing**,
-ad'ed; **rod'o-mont-ad'ist** *n.*, -ists;
rod'o-mont-ad'or *n.*, -ors.

roe *n.*, roes; **roed** *a.*, **rōd**; **roe-buck** *n.*,
 -bucks.
rog-a'tion *n.*, -tions.
rogue *n.*, rogues; **rogu'er-y** *n.*, -er-ies;
rogu'ish *a.*, **rogu'ish-er**, **rogu'ish-est**;
rogu'ish-ness *n.*; **rogu'ish-ly** *ad.*
roll *v.*, **roll'est**, **rolls**, **roll'edst**, **roll'ing**,
roiled, **rōyld**, *also* **rile** *v.*, **ril'est**, **riles**,
ril'edst, **ril'ing**, **riled**, **rīld**.
roist'er *v.*, **roist'er-est**, **roist'ers**, **roist'er-edst**,
roist'er-ing, **roist'ered**, **-erd**;
roist'er *n.*, -ers; **roist'er-er** *n.*, -ers;
roist'er-ing *a.*
role *n.*, roles.
roll *v.*, **roll'est**, **rolls**, **roll'edst**, **roll'ing**,
rolled, **rōld**; **roll'er** *n.*, -ers; **mast'er-of-the-rolls** *n.*,
mast'ers-of-the-rolls.
roll'ick *v.*, **roll'ick-est**, **roll'icks**, **roll'ick-edst**,
roll'ick-ing, **roll'icked**, **-ikt**.
rol'locks *for* row'locks, *see* 'row.'
rol'y-pol'y or **rol'ly-pol'y** *n.*, -pol'ies.
Rom-a'ic *a.*, *n.*, -ica.
Rom'an *a.*, *n.*, -ans; **Rom-an'ic** *a.*;
Rom'an-ism *n.*, -isms; **Rom'an-ist** *n.*, -ists;
Rom'an-ise *v.*, **Rom'an-is'est**, **Rom'an-is'es**,
Rom'an-is'ed, **Rom'an-is'edst**, **Rom'an-is'ing**,
Rom'an-is'd, **-tad**.
rom-ance' *n.*, -ances; **rom-ance'** *v.*,
rom-anc'est, **rom-anc'es**, **rom-anc'edst**,
rom-anc'ing, **rom-anc'ed**, **-dnst**; **rom-anc'er** *n.*,
 -ers; **rom-anc'ist** *n.*, -ists;
rom'anc'er-on., -er-oes: **Rom'an-esque'** *n.*,
 -esques'; **Rom'ansh'** *n. pr.*
Rom'an-ism, **Rom'an-ist**, **Rom'an-ise**,
see 'Roman.'
rom-ant'ic *a.*, **rom-ant'ick-er**, **rom-ant'ick-est**;
rom-ant'ic-ness *n.*; **rom-ant'ic-ism** *n.*,
 -isms; **rom-ant'ic-ist** *n.*, -ists.
rom-anz'ov-ite *n.*, -ites.
Rome *n.*, **Romes**; **Rom'ish** *a.*
romp *n.*, romps; **romp** *v.*, **romp'est**,
romps, **romp'edst**, **romp'ing**, **romped**,
rōmpt; **romp'ish** *a.*; **romp'ish-ly** *ad.*;
romp'ish-ness *n.*
rond'e-bosse *n.*, -boss-es.
rond'eau *n.*, **rond'eaus**, *also* **rond'o** *n.*,
rond'o'es.
rood *n.*, roads.
roof *n.*, roofs; **roof** *v.*, **roof'est**, **roofs**,
roof'edst, **roof'ing**, **roofed**, **rōft**; **roof'y** *a.*,
roof'i-er, **roof'i-est**; **roof'less** *a.*
rook *n.*, rooks; **rook** *v.*, **rook'est**, **rooks**,
rook'edst, **rook'ing**, **rooked**, **rōkt**;
rook'er-y *n.*, -er-ies.
room *n.*, rooms; **room'ful** *a.*, -fuls;

room'y *a.*, room'i-er, room'i-est;
room'i-ly *ad.*; room'i-ness *n.*
roost *n.*, roosts; roost *v.*, roost'est,
roosts, roost'edst, roost'ing, roost'ed;
roost'er *n.*, -ers.
root *n.*, roots; root *v.*, root'est, roots,
root'edst, root'ing, root'ed; root'ed-ly
ad.; root'ed-ness *n.*; root'y *a.*, root'i-
er, root'i-est; root'i-ness *n.*; root-
less *a.*
rop'al'ic *a.*
rope *n.*, ropes; rope *v.*, rop'est, ropes,
rop'edst, rop'ing, roped, *rōpt*; rop'y
a., rop'i-er, rop'i-est; rop'i-ness *n.*;
rop'er-y *n.*, -er-ies; rop'ish *a.*; rop'er
n., -ers.
roqu'e-laure' *n.*, -laures'.
ror'qual *n.*, ror'quals.
ros'a-lin'a *n.*, -lin'as.
ros'ar-y *n.*, ros'ar-ies.
rose *n.*, ros'es; ros'a-ceous *a.*; ros'a-
ce-æ *n. plu.*; ros'ac'ic *a.*; ros'e-al *a.*;
ros'e-ate *a.*; ros'y *a.*, ros'i-er, ros'i-
est; ros'i-ness *n.*; rōse *v.*, *pt. of* 'rise',
which see.
ros'e-lite *n.*, -lites.
rose-mar-y *n.*, -mar-ies; rose-mar-i-ne'
n., -ines'.
ros'e-ol-a *n.*, -ol-as.
ros-et' *n.*, -ets'.
Ros-et'ta-stone *n. pr.*
ros-ette' *n.*, -ettes'.
ros-et-um *n.*, -et-ums.
Ros'i-cru'ci-ans *n. plu.*; ros'i-cru'ci-
an *a.*
ros'in *n.*, ros'ins; ros'in *v.*, ros'in-est,
ros'ins, ros'in-edst, ros'in-ing, ros'
ined, *ind*; ros'in-y *a.*, ros'in-i-er,
ros'in-i-est.
rost'el *n.*, -els; rost-el'lum *n.*, -el'lums
or -el'la; rost-el-late *a.*; rost-el'li-
form *a.*
rost'er *n.*, rost'ers.
rost'ral *a.*; rost'rate *a.*, *also* rost'rat-
ed *a.*; rost'rūm *n.*, rost'rums; rost'-
ri-form *a.*
rost'rūm *n.*, -ums.
rost'rūm, *see* 'rostral.'
ros'y, *see* 'rose.'
rot *n.*, rots; rot *v.*, rot'test, rots, rot'
tedst, rot'ting, rot'ted, rot'ten *pp.*;
rot'ten-ness *n.*; rot'ten-ly *ad.*
rot'a *n.*, rot'as *or* rot'æ.
rot'al'i-a *n. plu.*, *also* rot'a-lites *n. plu.*
rot'ar-y, *see* 'rotate.'
rot-ate' *v.*, rot-at'est, rot-ates', rot-at'

edst, rot-at'ing, rot-at'ed; rot-a'tion
n., -tions; rot'ar-y *a.*; rot-at'or *n.*,
-ors; rot-at-or-y *n.*, -or-ies; rot-ate-
plane *n.*, -planes; rot-at'o-plane *n.*,
-planes.
rote *n.*, rotes.
rot'i-fer *n.*, rot'i-fers *or* rot-i-f'er-a.
rot'ted, rot'ten, *see* 'rot.'
rot-und' *a.*, rot-und'er, rot-und'est;
rot-und'it-y *n.*, -it-ies; rot-und'a *n.*,
-und'as, *also* rot-und'o *n.*, -und'o-es.
roub'le *n.*, roub'les.
rou'e *n.*, rou'es.
rouge *n.*, rou'ges; rouge *v.*, rou'g'est,
rou'ges, rou'g-edst, rou'g-ing, rou'ged,
rōzhd; rou'ge-et-noir *n.*, -noirs.
rough *a.*, rough'er, rough'est; rough
v., rough'est, roughs, rough'edst,
rough'ing, roughed, *rūft*; rough'ly
ad.; rough'ness *n.*; rough'ish *a.*;
roughs *n. plu.*; rough'ings *n. plu.*;
rough'en *v.*, rough'en-est, rough'ens,
rough'en-edst, rough'en-ing, rough'
ened, *rūf'nd*.
roul'eau' *n.*, roul-eaus'.
roul-ette' *n.*, roul-ettes'.
rounce *n.*, rounce's.
round *a.*, round'er, round'est; round
n., rounds; round *v.*, round'est,
rounds, round'edst, round'ing, round'
ed; round'ly *ad.*; round'ness *n.*;
round'ish *a.*
round'el *n.*, -els, *also* round'e-lay *n.*,
-lays.
round'ish *a.*, *see* 'round.'
roup *n.*, rroups; roup *v.*, roup'est, rroups,
roup'edst, roup'ing, roup'ed, *rōupt*.
rouse *v.*, rous'est, rous'es, rous'edst,
rousing, roused, *rōuzd*; rous-ing-ly
ad.
rout *n.*, routs; rout *v.*, rout'est, routs,
rout'edst, rout'ing, rout'ed.
route *n.*, routes.
rout-ine' *n.*, -ines'.
rove *n.*, roves; rove *v.*, rov'est, roves,
rov'edst, rov'ing, roved, *rōvd*; rov'er
n., -ers; rov'ing-ness *n.*; rov'ing-ly *ad.*
row *n.*, rows; row *v.*, row'est, rows,
row'edst, row'ing, rowed, *rōd*; row'
er *n.*, -ers.
row-an-tree, *see* 'roan-tree.'
rowd'y *n.*, rowd'ies; rowd'y-ish *a.*;
rowd'y-ism *n.*, -isms.
row'el *n.*, row'els; row'el *v.*, row'el-
lest, row'els, row'el-ledst, row'el-ling,
row'elled, *ēld*.

- row'en *n.*, row'ens.
 roy'al *a.*, roy'al-ler, roy'al-lest; roy'al
n., roy'als; roy'al-ly *ad.*; roy'alt-y
n., -alt-ies; roy'al-ist *n.*, -ists; roy'al-
 ism *n.*, -isms.
 royst'er-ing, royst'er-er, *see* 'roister.'
 rub *n.*, rubs; rub *v.*, rub'best, rubs,
 rub'bedst, rub'bing, rubbed, *rūbd*;
 rub'ber *n.*, -bers.
 rub'ace *n.*, rub'ac-es, *also* rub'asse *n.*,
 -ass-es.
 rub'bish *n.* *col.*; rub'bish-y *a.*, rub'
 bish-i-er, rub'bish-i-est.
 rub'ble *n.*, -bles; rub'bly *a.*
 rub'e-fa'ci-ent *n.*, -ents.
 rub'el-lite *n.*, rub'el-lites.
 rub'e'ol-a *n.*, rub'e'ol-as; rub'el-oid *a.*
 rub'es'cent *a.*
 Rub'e-zahl *n.*, Rub'e-zahls.
 rub'ic-an *a.*
 rub'ic-elle *n.*, rub'ic-elles.
 Rub'ic-on *n.*, Rub'ic-ons.
 rub'i-cund *a.*; rub'i-cund'it-y *n.*, -it-ies.
 rub'ied, *see* 'ruby.'
 rub'ig'in-ous *a.*
 rub'le, *see* 'rouble.'
 rub'ric *n.*, rub'rics; rub'ric-al *a.*; rub'
 ric-aire *n.*, -aires; rub'ric-ist *n.*, -ists;
 rub'ric-ate *a.*; rub'ric-ate *v.*, -at-est,
 -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed.
 rub'y *a.*, rub'i-er, rub'i-est; rub'y *n.*,
 rub'ies; rub'y *v.*, rub'i-est, rub'ies,
 rub'i-edst, rub'y-ing, rub'ied, *id.*
 rudd *n.*, rudds.
 rud'der *n.*, -ders; rud'der-less *a.*
 rud'di-ly, rud'di-ness, *see* 'ruddy.'
 rud'dle *n.*, rud'dles; rud'dle *v.*, rud'
 dlest, rud'dles, rud'dledst, rud'dling,
 rud'dled, *rūd'dl*.
 rud'dock *n.*, rud'docks.
 rud'dy *a.*, rud'di-er, rud'di-est; rud'
 di-ly *ad.*; rud'di-ness *n.*
 rude *a.*, rud'er, rud'est; rude'ness *n.*
 rud-ent'ure *n.*, rud-ent'ures.
 rud'i-ment'n., -ments; rud'i-ment'ala,
also rud-i-ment'ar-y *a.*
 rue *n.*, rues; rue *v.*, ru'est, rues, ru'
 edst, ru'ing, rued, *rūd*; rue'ful *a.*,
 rue'ful-ler, rue'ful-lest; rue'ful-ly *ad.*;
 rue'ful-ness *n.*
 ruf'es'cent *a.*
 ruff *n.*, ruffs; ruff *v.*, ruff'est, ruffs,
 ruff'edst, ruff'ing, ruffed, *rūft*.
 ruf'fi-an *n.*, -ans; ruf'fi-an-ly *a.*; ruf'
 fi-an-ish *a.*; ruf'fi-an-ism *n.*, -isms.
 ruff'le *n.*, ruff'les; ruff'le *v.*, ruff'lest,
 ruff'les, ruff'ledst, ruff'ling, ruff'led,
 ruff'ld; ruff'le-less *a.*
 ruf'in *n.*, ruf'ins; ruf'ous *a.*
 rug *n.*, rugs.
 rug'as *n. plu.*; rug'ate *a.*, rug'at-er,
 rug'at-est; rug'ose *a.*; rug-os'it-y *n.*,
 -it-ies.
 rug'ged *a.*, rug'ged-er, rug'ged-est;
 rug'ged-ly *ad.*; rug'ged-ness *n.*
 rug'ose, *see* 'rugae.'
 ru'in *n.*, ru'ins; ru'in *v.*, ru'in-est,
 ru'ins, ru'in-edst, ru'in-ing, ru'ined,
 -ind; ru'in-a'tion *n.*, -tions; ru'in-er
n., -ers; ru'in-ous *a.*; ru'in-ous-ly *ad.*;
 ru'in-ous-ness *n.*; ru'in-i-form *a.*
 rule *n.*, rules; rule *v.*, rul'est, rules,
 rul'edst, rul'ing, ruled, *rōld*; rul'er
n., -ers; rul'ing-ly *ad.*
 rum *a.*, rum'mer, rum'mest; rum *n.*
 rum'ble *v.*, rum'blest, rum'bles, rum'
 bledst, rum'bling, rum'bled, *rūm'bl*;
 rum'bler *n.*, -blers.
 rum'en *n.*, rum'ens or rum'in-a.
 rum'in-ant *n.*, -ants; rum'in-ate *v.*,
 -in-at-est, -in-ates, -in-at-edst, -in-at-
 ing, -in-at-ed; rum'in-at-or *n.*, -ors;
 rum-in-a'tion *n.*, -tions; rum-in-an-
 ti-a *n. plu.*
 rum'mage *n.*, -mag-es; rum'mage
v., rum'mag-est, rum'mag-es, rum'
 mag-edst, rum'mag-ing, rum'maged,
rūm'jd.
 rum'mer *n.*, rum'mers.
 rum'our *n.*, -ours; rum'our *v.*, rum'
 our-est, rum'ours, rum'our-edst, rum'
 our-ing, rum'oured, *ērd*.
 rump *n.*, rumps; rump'less *a.*
 rump'le *v.*, rump'lest, rump'les, rump'
 ledst, rump'ling, rump'led, *rūmp'ld*;
 rump'ly *a.*, rump'li-er, rump'li-est.
 rump'us *n.*, rump'us-es.
 run *n.*, runs; run *v.*, run'nest, runs,
 ran'nest, run'ning, ran *pt.*, run *pp.*;
 run'ner *n.*, -ners.
 run'a-gate *n.*, run'a-gates.
 run'a-way *n.*, run'a-ways.
 run'ic-in-ate *a.*
 rund'le *n.*, rund'les.
 rund'let *n.*, -lets, *also* run'let *n.*, -lets.
 Rune *n.*, Runes; Run'ic *a.*
 rung, *pp. of the verb* 'ring,' *which see.*
 rung *n.*, rungs.
 run'let, *see* 'rundlet.'
 run'ner, run'ning, *see* 'run.'
 run'net, *see* 'rennet.'
 runt *n.*, runts.

rup-ee' *n.*, rup-ees'.

rup-est-ri's *a.*

rupt-ure *n.*, rupt-ures; rupt-ure *v.*,
rupt-ur-est, rupt-ures, rupt-ur-edst,
rupt-ur-ing, rupt-ured, *ürd*.

rur'al *a.*; rur'al-ly *ad.*; rur'al-ness *n.*;
rur'al-ise *v.*, -al-is-est -al-is-es, -al-is-
edst, -al-is-ing, -al-ised, *izd*; rur'al-
ist *n.*, -ists.

ruse *n.*, rus'es.

rush *n.*, rush'es; rush *v.*, rush'est, rush'
es, rush'edst, rush'ing, rushed, *rüsh*;
rush'er *n.*, -ers; rush'y *a.*, rush'ier,
rush'i-est; rush'i-ness *n.*

rusk *n.*, rusks.

Russ *a.*; Russi'an *a.*, *n.*, -ans.

rus-set *n.*, rus-sets; rus-set *a.*; rus-
set-y *a.*, rus-set-i-er, rus-set-i-est; rus-
set-ing *n.*, -ings.

rust *n.*, rusts; rust *v.*, rust'est, rusts,
rust'edst, rust'ing, rust'ed; rust'y *a.*,
rust'ier, rust'i-est; rust'i-ly *ad.*;
rust'i-ness *n.*, -ness-es.

rust'ic *a.*, *n.*, -ics; rust'ic-al *a.*; rust'
ic-al-ly *ad.*; rust'ic-al-ness *n.*; rust-
ic'ity *n.*, -ities; rust'ic-ate *v.*, rust'
ic-at-est, rust'ic-ates, rust'ic-at-edst,
rust'ic-at-ing, rust'ic-at-ed; rust'ic-a-
tion *n.*, -tions.

rust'le *v.*, rust'lest, rust'les, rust'ledst,
rust'ling, rust'led, *rüsl*; rust'ler
n., -lers.

rut *n.*, ruts; rut *v.*, rut'test, ruts, rut'
tedst, rut'ting, rut'ted; rut'tish *a.*;
rut'ty *a.*, rut'ti-er, rut'ti-est.

ruth *n.*, ruths; ruth'ful *a.*, ruth'ful-
ler, ruth'ful-lest; ruth'ful-ly *ad.*;
ruth'less *a.*, ruth'less-er, ruth'less-est;
ruth'less-ly *ad.*; ruth'less-ness *n.*

ruth-en'i-um *n.*, ruth-en'i-ums.

rut'ile *n.*, -iles; rut'i-lite *n.*, -lites.

rut'ter *n.*, rut'ters.

ry-ac'o-lite *n.*, ry-ac'o-lites.

ryd'er *n.*, -ers, *also spell rid'er, see 'ride.'*

rye *n.*, ryes; ry'ot *n.*, ry'ots.

Sab'a-ism, *also* Sab'æ-ism *n.*, -isms.

Sab-a'oth *n.*, -oths.

Sab'bath *n.*, -baths; Sab'bath-less *a.*;
Sab'bat-ari'an *n.*, -ans; Sab'bat-ari-
an-ism *n.*, -isms; Sab-bat'ic *a.*; Sab-
bat'ic-al *a.*; Sab'bat-ism *n.*, -isms.

Sab-el'li-an *n.*, -ans; Sab-el'li-an-ism
n., -isms.

Sab'i-an *n.*, -ans; Sab-æ'an *n.*, -ans;

Sab'i-an-ism *n.*, -isms; Sab-æ'an-ism *n.*

sab'le *n.*, sab'les.

sab-ot' *n.*, sab-ots'.

sab're *n.*, sab'res; sab're *v.*, sab'rest,
sab'res, sab'redst, sab'ring, sab'red,
säb'ërd.

sab're-tasche *n.*, -tasch'es, *also* sab're-
tache *n.*, -tach'es.

sab'ul-ous *a.*; sab'ul-os'it-y *n.*, -it-ies.

sac *n.*, sacs: sac-cade' *n.*, -cades'.

sac'cate *a.*, *also* sac'cat-ed *a.*

sac-char'ic *a.*; sac'char-if'er-ous *a.*;

sac-char'i-fy *v.*, -i-fi-est, -i-fies, -i-fi-
edst, -i-fy-ing, -i-fied, *fïd*; sac'char-
ine *a.*; sac'char-ite *n.*, -ites; sac'char-
oid *a.*; sac'char-oid'al *a.*; sac'char-
om-et-er *n.*, -ers; sac'char-um *n.*,

-char-ums or -char-a: sac'cho-lact'ic *a.*

sac'cule *n.*, -cules.

sac'er-dot'al *a.*; sac'er-dot'al-ism *n.*,
-isms.

sach'el *n.*, -els.

sach'em *n.*, sach'ems.

sack *n.*, sacks; sack *v.*, sack'est, sacks,
sack'edst, sack'ing, sacked, *säkt*;
sack'ful *n.*, -fuls; sack'age *n.*, -ag-es;
sack'er *n.*, -ers.

sack'but *n.*, -buts: sac'ral *a.*

sac'ra-ment *n.*, -ments; sac'ra-ment'al
a., *n.*, -ment'als; sac'ra-ment-ari'an
n., -ans; sac'ra-ment'ary *n.*, -aries.

sac-rari-um *n.*, -ia.

sac'rad *a.*, sac'rad-er, sac'rad-est; sac'
red-ness *n.*

sac'ri-fice *n.*, -fic-es; sac'ri-fice *v.*,
-fic-est, -fic-es, -fic-edst, -fic-ing, -ficed,
fist; sac'ri-fic-er *n.*, -ers; sac'ri-fic'ial
a.; sac-rific *a.*; saq-rific'al *a.*;
sac-rific'ant *n.*, -ants.

sac'ri-lege *n.*, -leg-es; sac'ri-leg'i-ous
a.; sac'ri-leg'i-ous-ness *n.*; sac'ri-leg'
ist *n.*, -ists.

sac'rist *n.*, -rists; sac'rist-an *n.*, -ans;

sac'rist-y *n.*, -rist-ies.

sac'rum *n.*, sac'rums or sac'ra; sac'ral *a.*

sad *a.*, sad'der, sad'dest; sad'ly *ad.*;
sad'ness *n.*, -ness-es.

sad'den *v.*, sad'den-est, sad'dens, sad'
den-edst, sad'den-ing, sad'dened,
sädn.

sad'der *n.*, -ders, *also* sad'da *n.*, -das.

sad'dle *n.*, sad'dles; sad'dle *v.*, sad'
dlest, sad'dles, sad'dledst, sad'dling,
sad'dled, *sädl*; sad'dler *n.*, -dlers;
sad'dler-y *n.*, -dl-ies.

Sad'duc-ees *n. plu.*; Sad'duc-e'an *a.*;

Sad'duc-e'ism *n.*, -isms.

- sad**'ly, sad'ness, *see* 'sad.'
safe *a.*, saf'er, saf'est; safe'ness *n.*;
 safe'ty *n.*, safe'ties.
saf'flow-er *n.*, -ers.
saf'fron *n.*, -frons.
sag *v.*, sag'gest, sags, sag'gedst, sag'
 ging, sagged, *sāgd*.
sag'a *n.*, sag'as.
sag'a'cious *a.*; sag'a'cious-ness *n.*;
 sag'ac'it-y *n.*, -it-ies.
sag'am-ore *n.*, -ores.
sag'ap-en'um *n.*, -en'ums.
sag'ath-y *n.*, -ath-ies.
sage *a.*, sag'er, sag'est; sage *n.*, sag'es;
 sage'ly *ad.*; sage'ness *n.*, -ness-es;
 sag'y *a.*, sag'i-er, sag'i-est.
sag'ger *n.*, sag'gers.
sag'it-ta *n.*, -it-tas; sag'it-tala; sag'it-
 tar'i-us *n.*, -tar'i-i; sag'it-tar'y *a.*;
 sag'it-tate *a.*
sag'o *n.*, sag'oos.
sag'um *n.*, sag'a.
sag'y *a.*, *see* 'sage.'
sah'lite *n.*, -lites.
sai'lo *n.*, -ics: said *v.*, *see* 'say.'
sail *n.*, sails; sail *v.*, sail'est, sails,
 sail'edst, sail'ing, sailed, *sāld*; sail'er
n., -ers; sail'or *n.*, -ors; sail'less *a.*
sain'foin *n.*, -foins.
saint *n.*, saints; saint *v.*, saint'est,
 saints, saint'edst, saint'ing, saint'ed;
 saint'ly *a.*, saint'li-er, saint'li-est;
 saint'hood *n.*, -hoods; saint'ahip *n.*
saith *n.*, saiths.
sake *n.*, sakes.
sak'er *n.*, -ers; sak'er-et *n.*, -ets.
sal *n.*, sals; sal-vol'at-ile *n.*, sals-vol'
 at-ile.
sal'aam' *n.*, sal'aams'.
sal'a'cious *a.*; sal'a'cious-ness *n.*; sal-
 ac'it-y *n.*, -it-ies.
sal'ad *n.*, sal'ads; sal'ad-ing *n.*, -ings.
sal'er-at-us *n.*, also sal'er-at-us *n.*,
 -at-us-es.
sal'am' *n.*, sal'ams'.
sal'am-and'er *n.*, -ers; sal'am-and'
 rine *a.*
sal'am-mon'i-aon *n.*, sals'am-mon'i-a.
sal'am-stein *n.*, -steins.
sal'ar-y *n.*, -aries; sal'ar-ied *a.*, -id.
sale *n.*, sales; sale'a-ble *a.*; sale'a-ble-
 ness *n.*; sales'man *n.*, -men; sale'
 room *n.*, -rooms.
sal'ep *n.*, -eps; sal'er-at-us *n.*, -at-us-es.
sal'ic *a.*
sal'ic-ine *n.*, -ines; sal'ic-yl'ic *a.*
sal'i-ent *a.*; sal'i-ent-ly *ad.*; sal'i-ant *a.*
sal'if'er-ous *a.*
sal'i-fy *v.*, sal'i-fi-est, sal'i-fies, sal'i-
 fi-edst, sal'i-fy-ing, sal'i-fied, *-fid*;
 sal'i-fi-a-ble *a.*; sal'i-fi-ca'tion *n.*
sal'ine *a.*, *n.*, -ines; sal'ine-ness *n.*;
 sal'in'as *n.* *plu.*; sal'in-a'tion *n.*;
 sal'in-if'er-ous *a.*; sal'in-om'et-er *n.*
sal'ique *a.*, same as 'salic.'
sal'iv'a *n.*, -iv'as; sal'iv'al *a.*; sal'iv-
 ar-y *a.*; sal'iv-ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates,
 -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; sal'iv-ant *a.*;
 sal'iv-a'tion *n.*, -tions; sal'iv-ous *a.*
sal'low *a.*, sal'low-er, sal'low-est; sal'
 low *n.*, -lows; sal'low-ness *n.*, -ness-es.
sal'ly *n.*, sal'lies; sal'ly *v.*, sal'li-est,
 sal'lies, sal'li-edst, sal'ly-ing, sal'lied,
-lid.
sal'mag-und'i *n.*, sal'mag-und'ies.
sal'mir-ab'il-e *n.*, sals'mir-ab'il-e.
salm'on *n.*, -ons; salm'on-et *n.*, -ets;
 sam'let *n.*, -lets; sal-mon'id-e *n.* *plu.*;
 sal-mon-oid *a.*, *n.*, -mon-oids.
sal'oon' *n.*, sal'oons'.
sal'oop' *n.*, sal'oops'; sal'op *n.*, sal'ops.
sal'pinx *n.*, sal'pinx-es.
sal'prun-el'la *n.*, sals'-prun-el'la.
sals'es *n.* *plu.*
sals'i-fy *n.*, sals'i-fies.
sals'od'a *n.*, sals-sod'a.
sals'sol-a *n.*, sals'sol-as.
salt *n.*, salts; salt *a.*, salt'er, salt'est;
 salt *v.*, salt'est, salts, salt'edst, salt-
 ing, salt-ed; salt'ern *n.*, -erns; salt-
 less *a.*; salt'ish *a.*; salt'ish-ness *n.*;
 salt'ness *n.*, -ness-es.
salt'ant *a.*; salt-a'tion *n.*, -tions; salt-
 at-ory *a.*; salt-at-ores *n.* *plu.*
salt'ern, *see* 'salt.'
salt'ier *n.*, -iers; salt'ire *n.*, -ires.
salt'i-grades *n.* *plu.*
salt'pet're *n.*, salt-pet'res.
sal'ub'ri-ous *a.*; sal-ub'ri-ous-ness *n.*;
 sal-ub'rit-y *n.*, -rit-ies; sal'ut-ar-y *a.*;
 sal'ut-ar'i-ness *n.*; sal'ut-ar'i-ly *ad.*
sal'ute' *n.*, sal'utes'; sal'ute' *v.*, sal-
 ut'est, sal'utes', sal-ut'edst, sal-ut'ing,
 sal-ut'ed; sal'ut-a'tion *n.*, -tions; sal-
 ut'er *n.*, -ers; sal'ut-at-ory *a.*
salv'a-ble *a.*; salv'a-bil'i-ty *n.*, -i-ties.
salv'age *n.*, salv'ag-es.
salv'at-el'la *n.*, salv-at-el'las.
salv'a'tion *n.*, salv-a'tions.
salve *n.*, salves; salve *v.*, salv'est,
 salves, salv'edst, salv'ing, salv'ed, *sāvd*;
 salv'er *n.*, salv'ers.

salv'o n., salv'oos: salv'or n., salv'ors.
 sal-vol'at-ile n., *see* 'sal.'
 sam'ar n., sam'ars; sam'ar-a n., -ar-as;
 sam'ar-oid a.
 Sam-ar'it-an n., Sam-ar'it-ans.
 Sam'bo n., Sam'boes.
 same a.; same'ness n., -ness-es.
 Sam'i-an a.: sam'i-el n., sam'i-els.
 sam'let n., *see* 'salmon.'
 samp n., samps; samp'an n., samp'ans.
 sam'phire n., sam'phires.
 samp'le n., samp'les; samp'le v., samp'
 lest, samp'les, samp'ledst, samp'ling,
 samp'led, *samp'ld*; samp'ler n., -lers.
 san'a-ble a.; san'a-bil'i-ty n., -ities;
 san'a-ble-ness n.; san'at-ive a.; san'
 at-ive-ness n.; san'at-or-y a.
 sanc'ti-fy v., -ti-fi-est, -ti-fies, -ti-fi-
 edst, -ti-fy-ing, -ti-fied, *-fid*; sanc'ti-
 fic-a-tion n., -tions; sanc'ti-fi-er n.
 sanc'ti-mon'i-ous a.; sanc'ti-mon'i-
 ous-ness n.; sanc'ti-mon-y n., -mon-ies.
 sanc'tion n., -tions; sanc'tion v., sanc'
 tion-est, sanc'tions, sanc'tion-edst,
 sanc'tion-ing, sanc'tioned, *-shind*.
 sanc'tit-y n., sanc'tit-ies.
 sanc'tu-ar-y n., sanc'tu-ar-ies.
 sanc'tum n., -tums; sanc'tum-sanc-
 tor-um n., sanc'tum-sanc'tor-ums;
 sanc'tus n., sanc'tus-es.
 sand n., sands; sand v., sand'est, sands,
 sand'edst, sand'ing, sand'ed; sand'y
 a., sand'i-er, sand'i-est; sand'i-ness
 n., -ness-es; sand'er-ling n., -lings.
 sand'al n., -als; sand'al-ied a., *-did*;
 sand'al-i-form a.
 sand'ar-ao n., -acs; sand'ar-ach n.,
 -achs; sand'ers n. *plu*.
 sand'iv-er n., sand'iv-ers.
 sand'wich n., sand'wich-es.
 sand'y, etc., *see* 'sand.'
 sane a., san'er, san'est; sane'ly ad.;
 sane'ness n.; san'i-ty n., -it-ies.
 sang'froid n., sang'froids.
 sang'i-ac n., -i-acs; sang'i-ac-ate n.,
 -ates.
 San'gre-al n., San'gre-als.
 sang'uif'er-ous a.; sang'ui-fic-a'tion n.
 sang'ui-fy v., sang'ui-fi-est, sang'ui-
 fies, sang'ui-fi-edst, sang'ui-fy-ing,
 sang'ui-fied, *-fid*.
 sang'uin-ar-y a.; sang'uin-ar'i-ly ad.
 sang'vine a., sang'uin-er, sang'uin-est;
 sang'vine-ly ad.; sang'uin'e-ous a.;
 sang'vine-ness a., -ness-es.
 sang'uin-iv'or-ous a.

sang'uis-uge n., sang'uis-ug-es.
 San'hed-rim n., San'hed-rims.
 san'ic-le n., san'ic-les.
 san'i-es n., san'i-es-es; san'i-ous a.
 san'it-ar-y a.; san'it-ar'i-um n., -ar'i-a.
 san'jak n., san'jaks.
 sank pt., *see* 'sink.'
 Sans'crit, *also* Sans'krit n. *pr.*; Sans'
 krit-ist n., -krit-ists.
 sant'al-ine n., sant'al-ines.
 sant'on n., -ons: sant'on-ine n., -ines.
 Sant'oo n., Sant'oos; Sant'oo-ism n.,
 -isms.
 sap n., saps; sap v., sap'pest, saps,
 sap'pedst, sap'ping, sapped, *sapt*;
 sap'less a.; sap'pi-ness n., -ness-es;
 sap'py a., sap'pi-er, sap'pi-est; sap'
 pers n. *plu*.
 sap'a-jou n., sap'a-jous: sap'an' a.
 saph-en'a n., -en'as; saph-en'ous a.
 sap'id a., sap'id-er, sap'id-est; sap'
 id-ness n.; sap'id'i-ty n., -ities.
 sap'i-ent a., sap'i-ent-er, sap'i-ent-est;
 sap'i-ence n., -enc-es; sap'i-ent-ly ad.
 sap'o-dil'la n., sap'o-dil'las.
 sap-on-a-ceous a.; sap-on'i-fy v., -i-fi-
 est, -i-fies, -i-fi-edst, -i-fy-ing, -i-fied,
-fid; sap-on'i-fic-a'tion n., -tions; sap'
 on-ine n., -ines; sap-on-ule n., -ules.
 sap'or n., -ors; sap'or-ous a.; sap-
 or-os'i-ty n., -it-ies; sap'or-if'ic a.
 sap'pers, etc., *see* 'sap.'
 Sap'phic a.
 sap'phire n., -phires; sap'phir-ine n.,
 -ines.
 sap'pi-ness, etc., *see* 'sap.'
 sar'a-band n., sar'a-bands.
 Sar'ac-en n., -ac-ens; Sar-ac-en'ic a.,
also Sar-ac-en'io-al a.
 sarc'asm n., -asms; sarc'ast'ic a.; sarc-
 ast'ic-al a.; sarc'ast'ic-al-ly ad.
 sarco-net n., sarco'nets.
 sarco-carp n., -carps.
 sarco-o-cele n., -celes.
 sarco-o-col n., -o-bols, *also* sarco-o-col'la
 n., -col'las.
 sarco-ode n., sarco-odes.
 sarco-derm n., -derms; sarco-oids n. *plu*.
 sarco-lem'ma n., -lem'mas.
 sarco-o-line a.; sarco-o-lite n., -lites.
 sarco-ol'o-gy n., -gies; sarco-ol'o-gic-al
 a.; sarco-ol'o-gist n., -gists.
 sarco-om'a n., -om'as; sarco-om'at-ous a.
 sarco-oph'ag-us n., -agi or -ag-us-es;
 sarco-oph'ag-ous a.; sarco-oph'agy n.,
 -a-gies.

sarc-ose *n.*, -oses; sarc-otic *a.*
 sard *n.*, sards.
 sard'ach-ates *n. plu.*
 sard'el *n.*, -els, also sard'ine *n.*, -ines.
 sard'ine *n.*, sard'ines.
 Sard'in'i-an *a.*, *n.*, -ians.
 sard'i-us *n.*, sard'i-us-es.
 sard-on'io *a.*, also sard-on'i-an *a.*
 sard'on-yx *n.*, -on-yx'es.
 sarg-as'so *n.*, -as'soes; sarg-as'sum *n.*, -sums.
 sar'igue' *n.*, sar'igues'.
 sark *n.*, sarks; sarked *a.*, *sarkt*; sark'ing *n.*, -ings.
 sar'lac *n.*, -lacs; sar'lyk *n.*, -lyks.
 Sar-ma'ti-an *a.*; Sar-mat'ic *a.*
 sar'ment *n.*, -ments; sar'ment-um *n.*, -ment-ums or -ment'a; sar'ment-os'e *n. plu.*; sar'ment-ous *a.*
 sarp'lar *n.*, -lars; sarp'lier *n.*, -liers.
 sars'a-par'il'la *n.*, -il'las; sars'en *a.*
 sart-or'i-ous *a.*
 sash *n.*, sash'es; sash *v.*, sash'est, sash'es, sash'edst, sash'ing, sashed, *sdsht*.
 sas'sine *n.*, -ines.
 sas'sa-fras *n.*, -fras-es.
 sas'sol'ine *n.*, -ines.
 sast'ra *n.*, sast'ras, also shast'ra *n.*, shast'ras, and shast'er *n.*, -ers.
 Sat'an *n.*, -ans; sat-an'ic *a.*; sat-an'ic-al *a.*; sat-an'ic-al-ly *ad.*
 satch'el *n.*, -els.
 sate *v.*, sat'est, sates, sat'edst, sat'ing, sat'ed.
 sat'el-lite *n.*, -lites.
 sat'i-ate *v.*, -at'est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; sat'i-a-ble *a.*; sat'i-a-bly *ad.*; sat'i-et-y *n.*, -eties.
 sat'in *n.*, sat'ins; sat'in-et *n.*, -ets;
 sat'in-y *a.*, sat'in-i-er, sat'in-i-est.
 sat'ire *n.*, sat'ires; sat'ir'ic *a.*, also sat'ir'ic-al *a.*; sat'ir'ic-al-ly *ad.*
 sat'ir'ise *v.*, -is'est, -is'es, -is'edst, -is'ing, -ised, -isd; sat'ir'ist *n.*, -ists.
 sat'is-fy *v.*, -is-fi-est, -is-fies, -is-fi-edst, -is-fy-ing, -is-fied, *fid*; sat'is-fi-er *n.*, -ers; sat'is-fac'tion *n.*, -tions; sat'is-fac'tor-y *a.*; sat'is-fac'tor-i-ness *n.*; sat'is-fy-ing-ly *ad.*; sat'is-fac'tor-i-ly *ad.*
 sat'rap *n.*, -raps; sat'rap-al *a.*; sat'rap-y *n.*, -rap-ies.
 sat'urate *v.*, -at'est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; sat'ur-a-ble *a.*; sat'ur-ant *a.*; sat'ur-a'tion *n.*, -tions.
 Sat'ur-day *n.*, -days.

Sat'urn *n.*, -urns; sat'ur-nal'i-a *n. plu.*; sat'ur-nal'i-an *a.*, *n.*, -ans; sat'urn'i-an *a.*; sat'urn-ine *n.*, -ines; sat'urn-ist *n.*, -ists.
 sat'yr *n.*, -yrs; sat-yr'ic *a.*; sat-yr'i-an *a.*; sat-yr'i-as-is *n.*, -i-as-es.
 sauce *n.*, sauc'es; sauce *v.*, sauc'est, sauc'es, sauc'edst, sauc'ing, sauced, *sāwt*; sauc'er *n.*, -ers; sauc'y *a.*, sauc'i-er, sauc'i-est; sauc'i-ly *ad.*; sauc'i-ness *n.*, -ness-es.
 sauc'isse' *n.*, sauc'iss'es; sauc'is-son' *n.*, -sons'.
 sauc'y, see 'sauce.'
 sauc'er-kraut *n.*, -krauts.
 saunt'er *n.*, saunt'ers; saunt'er *v.*, saunt'er-est, saunt'ers, saunt'er-edst, saunt'er-ing, saunt'ered, -erd; saunt'er-er *n.*, -ers.
 saur'i-an *a.*, *n.*, saur'i-ans.
 saur'o-ceph'al-us *n.*, -al-i.
 saur'o-dom *n.*, -dons.
 saur'oid *a.*; saur'oid'e-i *n. plu.*
 saur'ops'is *n.*, -ops'es.
 saur-op'ter-yg'i-a *n. plu.*
 saus'age *n.*, saus'ag-es.
 saus'ur-ite *n.*, -ites.
 sav'age *n.*, -ag-es; sav'age-ness *n.*; sav'ag-er-y *n.*, -er-ies; sav'age-ly *ad.*
 sav-an'nah *n.*, -nahs, also sav-an'na *n.*, -nas.
 sav-ant' *n.*, sav-ants'.
 save *v.*, sav'est, saves, sav'edst, sav'ing, saved, *sāvd*; sav'er *n.*, -ers; sav'ing-ness *n.*
 sav'el-oy *n.*, -el-oy-s.
 sav'in *n.*, sav'ins.
 Sav'iour *n.*, sav'iours.
 sav'our *n.*, sav'ours; sav'our *v.*, sav'our-est, sav'ours, sav'our-edst, sav'our-ing, sav'oured, *sāv'erd*; sav'our-less *a.*; sav'our-y *a.*, sav'our-i-er, sav'our-i-est; sav'our-i-ly *ad.*; sav'our-i-ness *n.*, -ness-es.
 sav'oy' *n.*, sav'oy's'.
 saw *n.*, saws; saw *v.*, saw'est, saws, saw'edst, saw'ing, sawed *pp.*, *sāwd*, also sawn *pp.*; saw'yer *n.*, -yers.
 sax'at'le *a.*
 sax'i-cav'ous *a.*
 sax'i-frage *n.*, -frag-es; sax'if-rag-ous *a.*
 Sax'on *n.*, Sax'ons; Sax'on-ism *n.*, -isms; Sax'on-ist *n.*, -ists; Sax'on-y *n. pr.*
 say *n.*, says; say *v.*, say'est, says, said'est, say'ing, said *pt. pp.*, *sēd*.

scab *n.*, scabs; scab *v.*, scab'best, scabs, scab'bedst, scab'bing, scabbed, *skābd*; scab'bed-ness *n.*; scab'by *a.*, scab'bi-er, scab'bi-est; scab'bi-ness *n.*, -ness-es; scab'bi-ly *ad.*; scab'i-es *n. sing. and plu.*; scab'i-ous *a.*; scab'i-ose *a.*, *n.*, -os-es; scab'i-os-a *n. plu.*
 scab'bard *n.*, -bards; scab'bard *v.*, -bard-est, -bards, -bard-edst, -bard-ing, -bard-ed.
 scab'rous *a.*; scab'rous-ness *n.*
 scad *n.*, scads.
 scaffold *n.*, -folds; scaffold *v.*, scaffold-est, scaffolds, scaffold-edst, scaffold-ing, scaffold-ed.
 scagl'ia *n.*, -ias; scagl'io-la *n.*, -las.
 scal'ade' *n.*, -ades', for 'escalade.'
 scal-ar'i-form *a.*
 scald *n.*, scalds; scald *v.*, scald'est, scalds, scald'edst, scald'ing, scald'ed; scald'ic *a.*
 scale *n.*, scales; scale *v.*, scal'est, scales, scal'edst, scal'ing, scaled, *skāld*; scal'er *n.*, -ers; scal'y *a.*, scal'i-er, scal'i-est; scale'less *a.*; scal'a-ble *a.*; scale-ene' *a.*
 scall *n.*, scalls; scalled *a.*, *skāld*, scalled'er, scalled'est.
 scall'ion *n.*, scall'ions.
 scal'lop *n.*, -lops; scal'lop *v.*, scal'lop-est, scal'lops, scal'lop-edst, scal'lop-ing, scal'loped, -lōpt.
 scalp *n.*, scalps; scalp *v.*, scalp'est, scalps, scalp'edst, scalp'ing, scalped, *skālpt*.
 scalp'el *n.*, scalp'els.
 scalp'ri-form *a.*
 scal'y *a.*, see 'scale.'
 scam'mon-y *n.*, -mon-ies; scam-mon'i-ate *a.*
 scamp *n.*, scamps; scamp'ish *a.*
 scamp'er *n.*, -ers; scamp'er *v.*, scamp'er-est, scamp'ers, scamp'er-edst, scamp'er-ing, scamp'ered.
 scan *v.*, scan'nest, scans, scan'nedst, scan'ning, scanned, *skānd*.
 scand'al *n.*, -als; scand'al-ise *v.*, -is'est, -is'es, -is'edst, -is'ing, -ised, -izd; scand'al-ous *a.*; scand'al-ous-ly *ad.*; scand'al-ous-ness *n.*; scand'ent *a.*
 scan-sor'i-al *a.*; scan-sor'es *n. plu.*
 scant *a.*, scant'er, scant'est; scant *v.*, scant'est, scants, scant'edst, scant'ing, scant'ed; scant'i-ly *ad.*; scant'ness *n.*; scant'i-ness *n.*, -ness-es.
 scant'ling *n.*, scant'lings.

scape *n.*, scapes; scape'less *a.*; scape'ment *n.*, -ments.
 scape'goat *n.*, -goats; scape'grace *n.*, -grac-es.
 scaph'e-us *n.*, scaph'e-us-es.
 scaph'ite *n.*, scaph'ites.
 scaph'oid *a.*
 scap'o-lite *n.*, scap'o-lites.
 scap'ple *v.*, scap'plest, scap'ples, scap'pledst, scap'pling, scap'pled, *skāp'ld*.
 scap'ul-a *n.*, -ul-æ or -ul-as; scap'ul-ar *a.*; scap'ul-ar-y *a.*; scap'ul-ars *n. plu.*
 scap'us *n.*, scap'i or scap'us-es.
 scar *n.*, scars; scar *v.*, scar'rest, scars, scar'redest, scar'ring, scarred, *skārd*.
 scar'ab *n.*, scar'abs; scar'ab-ee *n.*, -ees; scar'ab-r'e-us *n.*, -r-ēi.
 scar'a-mouch *n.*, scar'a-mouch-es.
 scarce *a.*, scarc'er, scarc'est; scarce'ly *ad.*; scarc'e-ness *n.*, -ness-es; scarc'it-y *n.*, -it-ies.
 scare *n.*, scares; scare *v.*, scar'est, scares, scar'edst, scar'ing, scared, *skārd*.
 scarf *n.*, scarfs or scarves; scarf *v.*, scarf'est, scarfs, scarf'edst, scarf'ing, scarfed, *skārf*.
 scarf'skin *n.*, scarf'skins.
 scar'i-fy *v.*, scar'i-fi-est, scar'i-fies, scar'i-fi-edst, scar'i-fy-ing, scar'i-fied, -fid; scar'i-fi-er *n.*, -ers; scar'i-fi-c'ation *n.*, -tions; scar'i-fi-c'at'or *n.*, -ors.
 scar'i-ous *a.*, also scar'i-ose.
 scar'lat-in'a *n.*, -in-as; scar'lat-in'ous *a.*
 scar'let *n.*, scar'lets.
 scarp *n.*, scarps; scarp *v.*, scarp'est, scarps, scarp'edst, scarp'ing, scarped, *skārpt*.
 scatch'es *n. plu.*
 scath *n.*, scaths, also scathe *n.*, scathes; scathe'less *a.*
 scat'ter *v.*, scat'ter-est, scat'ters, scat'ter-edst, scat'ter-ing, scat'tered, -tērd.
 scaup *n.*, scaups; scaur *n.*, scaurs.
 scav-eng'er *n.*, -eng-ers; scav-eng'er *v.*, -eng-er-est, -eng-ers, -eng-er-edst, -eng-er-ing, -eng-ered, -ēnj-ērd.
 scene *n.*, scenes; scen'a *n.*, scen'as; scen'er-y *n.*, -er-ies; scen'ic *a.*, also scen'ic-al *a.*
 scen'o-graph'ic *a.*, also scen'o-graph'ic-al *a.*; scen-o-graph-y *n.*, -raph-ies; scen'o-graph'ic-al-ly *ad.*
 scent *n.*, scents; scent *v.*, scent'est, scents, scent'edst, scent'ing, scent'ed; scent'less *a.*

scept'ic *a.*, *n.*, -ics; scept'ic-al *a.*;
 scept'ic-al-ly *ad.*; scept'ic-al-ness *n.*,
 -ness-es; scept'ic-ism *n.*, -isms.
 scept're *n.*, scept'res; scept're-less *a.*;
 scept'red *a.*, *sépt'érd*.
 schak'o *n.*, schak'oos.
 sched'ule *n.*, sched'ules; sched'ule *v.*,
 sched'ul-est, sched'ules, sched'ul-edst,
 sched'ul-ing, sched'uled, -*uld*.
 scheel'et-ine *n.*, -ines; scheel'ite *n.*,
 -ites; scheel'i-um *n.*, -i-a or -i-ums.
 scheer'er-ite *n.*, scheer'er-ites.
 scheik *n.*, scheiks.
 scheme *n.*, schemes; scheme *v.*, schem'
 est, schemes, schem'edst, schem'ing,
 schemed, *ském'd*; schem'er *n.*, -ers.
 schene *n.*, schenes.
 scher'bet *n.*, scher'bets.
 scher'if *n.*, scher'ifs.
 scher-om'a *n.*, scher-om'as.
 schil'ler-spar *n.*, schil'ler-spars.
 schir'rhus *a.*; schir'rhus *n.*, -rhus-es.
 schism *n.*, schisms; schis-mat'ic *a.*,
n., -mat'ics; schis-mat'ic-al *a.*; schis-
 mat'ic-al-ness *n.*; schis-mat-ise *v.*, -is'
 est, -is'es, -is'edst, -is'ing, -ised, -*isd*.
 schist *n.*, schists; schist'ic *a.*; schist'
 ose *a.*
 schiz'o-pod *n.*, -pods.
 schol'ar *n.*, -ars; schol'ar-ly *a.*; schol'
 ar-ship *n.*, -ships.
 schol-ast'ic *a.*, *n.*, -ics, *also* schol-ast'
 ic-al *a.*; schol-ast'ic-al-ly *ad.*; schol-
 ast'ic-ism *n.*, -isms.
 schol'i-ast *n.*, -asts; schol'i-ast'ic *a.*;
 schol'i-um *n.*, schol'i-a or schol'i-ums.
 school *n.*, schools; school *v.*, school'
 est, schools, school'edst, school'ing,
 schooled, *skóld*; school'man *n.*, -men;
 school'mast-er *n.*, -ers.
 schooner *n.*, -ers.
 schorl *n.*, schorls; schor-la'ceous *a.*
 sci'a-graph *n.*, -graphs; sci-a-graph-y
n., -raph-ies; sci-a-graph'ic-al *a.*
 sci-at'ic-a *n.*, -ic-as; sci-at'ic *a.*, *also*
 sci-at'ic-al *a.*; sci-at'ic-al-ly *ad.*
 sci'ence *n.*, sci'enc-es; sci'ent-if'ic *a.*,
also sci'ent-if'ic-al *a.*; sci'ent-if'ic-
 al-ly *ad.*
 scil'ic-et *conj.*
 scil'it-ine *n.*, -ines.
 scim'it-ar *n.*, -ars.
 scinc'oids *n. plu.*, *also* scinc-oid'i-ans.
 scint'il-late *v.*, -lat-est, -lates, -lat-edst,
 -lat-ing, -lat-ed; scint'il-lant *a.*;
 scint'il-la'tion *n.*, -tions.

sci-og'raph-y *n.*, -raph-ies.
 sci'ol-ism *n.*, -isms; sci'ol-ist *n.*, -ists.
 sci'o-manc-y *n.*, -manc-ies.
 sci'on *n.*, sci'ons.
 sci-opt'ic *n.*, -ics; sci-opt'ric *n.*, -rics.
 scir-oc'co *n.*, -oc'coes; scir'oc *n.*, -oca.
 scir'rhus *n.*, -rhus-es; scir'rhus *a.*;
 scir-rhos'it-y *n.*, -it-ies.
 scis'sile *a.*; scis'sil *n.*, -sils; scis'sel
n., -sels; scis'sion *n.*, -sions; scis'sors
n. plu.; scis'sure *n.*, -sures.
 sci'ur-ine *n.*, -ines.
 Slave *n.*, Slaves; Slav-on'i-an *a.*;
 Slav-on'ic *a.*
 scler-et'in-ite *n.*, -ites.
 scler'o-derm'ous *a.*; scler'o-derms *n.*
plu.
 scler'o-gen *n.*, scler'o-gens.
 scler-om'a *n.*, scler-om'as.
 scler-ot'ic *n.*, -ot'als; scler-ot'ic *a.*,
n., -ot'ics; scler-ot'ic-a *n.*, -ic-as.
 scob'i-form *n.*, -forms.
 scob-in'a *n.*, scob-in'as; scobs *n. plu.*
 scoff *n.*, scoffs; scoff *v.*, scoff'est, scoffs,
 scoff'edst, scoff'ing, scoffed, *skóft*;
 scoff'er *n.*, -ers.
 scold *n.*, scolds; scold *v.*, scold'est,
 scolds, scold'edst, scold'ing, scold'ed;
 scold'er *n.*, -ers; scold'ing-ly *ad.*
 scol'ec-ite *n.*, -ec-ites.
 scol'i-os'is *n.*, -os'es.
 scol-ith'us *n.*, -ith'us-es; scol'ite *n.*,
 -ites.
 scol'lop, etc., *see* 'scallop.'
 scol'o-pend'ra *n.*, -pend'rae.
 scom'ber-oids *n. plu.*; scom'ber-oid'
 al *a.*
 sconce *n.*, sconc'es; sconce *v.*, *see*
 'ensconce.'
 scoop *n.*, scoops; scoop *v.*, scoop'est,
 scoops, scoop'edst, scoop'ing, scooped,
skópt; scoop'er *n.*, -ers.
 scope *n.*, scopes.
 scop'i-form *a.*; scop'i-ped *a.*
 scorb-ut'ic *a.*, *also* scorb-ut'ic-al *a.*
 scorch *v.*, scorch'est, scorch'es, scorch'
 edst, scorch'ing, scorched, *skórtst*.
 scord'i-um *n.*, -i-a or -i-ums.
 score *n.*, scores; score *v.*, scor'est,
 scores, scor'edst, scor'ing, scored, *skórd*.
 scor'i-a *n.*, scor'i-as; scor-i-a'ceous *a.*;
 scor'i-form *a.*
 scor'i-fy *v.*, scor'i-fi-est, scor'i-fies,
 scor'i-fi-edst, scor'i-fy-ing, scor'i-fied,
 -fid; scor'i-fic-a'tion *n.*, -tions.
 scorn *n.*, scorns; scorn *v.*, scorn'est,

scorns, scorn'edst, scorn'ing, scorned, *skörn'd*; scorn'er n., -ers; scorn'ful a., scorn'ful-ler, scorn'ful-lest; scorn'ful-ness n.

scorp'i-o n., -i-os; scorp'ion n., -i-ons. scorp'i-oid'al a.

scoot n., scoots; Scot n., Scots; Scotch a.; Scotch'man n., -men, also Scots'man n.; Scot'tic-ism n., -isms; Scot'tish a.; Scot'tic-e ad.

scotch n., scotch'es; scotch v., scotch'est, scotch'es, scotch'edst, scotch'ing, scotched, *skõtsh't*.

scot'er n., -ers.

Scot'ti-a n. *pr.*: Scot'ti-a n., Scot'ti-as; Scot'tist n., -ists.

scot'o-din'i-a n., -i-as; scot'o-graph n., -graphs.

scot'om'a n., -om'as.

scot'tish, etc., *see* 'scot'; scot'tic-e ad.

scound'rel n., -rels; scound'rel-ism n., -isms.

scour n., scours; scour v., scour'est, scours, scour'edst, scour'ing, scoured, *sköür'd*; scour'er n., -ers.

scourge v., scourg'est, scourg'es, scourg'edst, scourg'ing, scourged, *skérjd*; scourg'er n., -ers.

scout n., scouts; scout v., scout'est, scouts, scout'edst, scout'ing, scout'ed.

scov'el n., scov'els.

scow n., scows.

scowl n., scowls; scowl v., scowl'est, scowls, scowl'edst, scowl'ing, scowled, *sköüld*; scowl'er n., -ers.

scrag n., scrags; scrag'ged a.; scrag'gy a., scrag'gi-er, scrag'gi-est; scrag'ged-ness n.; scrag'gi-ness n., -ness-es.

scram'ble n., scram'bles; scram'ble v., scram'blest, scram'bles, scram'bledst, scram'bling, scram'bled; scram'bler n., -blers.

scrap n., -scrapes.

scrape n., scrapes; scrape v., scrap'est, scrapes, scrap'edst, scrap'ing, scraped, *skrápt*; scrap'er n., -ers; scrap'ings n. *plu.*

scratch n., scratch'es; scratch v., scratch'est, scratch'es, scratch'edst, scratch'ing, scratched, *skrátsht*.

scrawl n., scrawls; scrawl v., scrawl'est, scrawls, scrawl'edst, scrawl'ing, scrawled, *skráüld*; scrawl'er n., -ers.

scray n., scrays.

scream v., squeak'est, squeaks, squeak'edst, squeak'ing, squeaked, *skrékt*.

scream n., screams; scream v., scream'est, screams, scream'edst, scream'ing, screamed, *skrémd*; scream'er n., -ers.

screech n., screech'es; screech v., screech'est, screech'es, screech'edst, screech'ing, screeched, *skrétsht*.

screed n., screeds.

screen n., screens; screen v., screen'est, screens, screen'edst, screen'ing, screened, *skrénd*; screen'ings n. *plu.*

screes n. *plu.*

screw n., screws; screw v., screw'est, screws, screw'edst, screw'ing, screwed, *skród*; screw'er n., -ers.

scrib'ble n., scrib'bles; scrib'ble v., scrib'blest, scrib'bles, scrib'bledst, scrib'bling, scrib'bled, *skrib'ld*; scrib'bler n., -blers.

scribe n., scribes; scribe v., scrib'est, scribes, scrib'edst, scrib'ing, scribed, *skrib'd*; scrib'er n., -ers.

scrim'mage n., scrim'mag-es.

scrimp n., scrimps; scrimp v., scrimp'est, scrimps, scrimp'edst, scrimp'ing, scrimped, *skrímp't*.

scrip n., scrips; script n., scripts; script'or-y a.

Script'ure n., -ures; Script'ur-al a.; Script'ur-al-ly ad.; Script'ur-al-ist n., -ists.

scriv'en-er n., scriv'en-ers.

scrob'ic'ul-ate a.

scrob'ic'ul-us cord'is n., scrob'ic'ul-i cord'is.

scrof'ul-a n., -ul-as; scrof'ul-ous a.

scroll n., scrolls; scrolled a., *skróld*.

scrot'um n., scrot'ums; scrot'al a.; scrot'i-form a.; scrot'o-cele n., -celes.

scrub n., scrubs; scrub v., scrub'best, scrubs, scrub'bedst, scrub'bing, scrubbed, *skrübd*; scrub'by a., scrub'bi-er, scrub'bi-est.

scruple n., scrup'les; scruple v., scrup'lest, scrup'les, scrup'ledst, scrup'ling, scrup'led, *skrópl'd*; scrup'ler n., -lers.

scrup'ul-ous a.; scrup'ul-ous'it-y n., -it-ies; scrup'ul-ous-ness n., -ness-es.

scrut'in-y n., -in-ies; scrut'in-er' n., -ers; scrut'in-ise v., -is'est, -is'es, -is'edst, -is'ing, -ised, -isd; scrut'in-ise'r n., -ers.

scrut-oire' n., scrut-oires'.

scud n., scuds; scud v., scud'est, scuds, scud'edst, scud'ing, scud'ed.

scud'o n., scud'i; scud'oes *Eng. plu.*

scuffle *n.*, scuffles; **scuffle** *v.*, scuff-
lest, scuffles, scuffledst, scuffling,
scuffled, *skúf'ld*; **scuffler** *n.*, -lers.
sculk *n.*, sculks, *see* 'skulk.'
scull *n.*, sculls; **scull** *v.*, scull'est, sculls,
scull'edst, sculling, sculled, *skúld*;
scull'er *n.*, -ers.
scull'er-y *n.*, -eries; **scull'ion** *n.*, -ions.
sculpt'ure *n.*, -ures; **sculpt'ure** *v.*,
sculpt'ur'est, sculpt'ures, sculpt'ur-
edst, sculpt'ur-ing, sculpt'ured, *-úrd*;
sculpt'or *n.*, -ors; **sculpt'ur-ess** *n.*,
-esses; **sculpt'ur-esque** *n.*, -esques'.
scum *n.*, scums; **scum** *v.*, scum'
mest, scums, scum'medst, scum'ming,
scummed, *skúmd*; **scum'mern**, -mers;
scum'mings *n. plu.*; **scum'my** *a.*,
scum'mi'er, scum'mi'est.
scum'ble *v.*, scum'blest, scum'bles,
scum'bledst, scum'bling, scum'bled,
skúm'bl'd.
scup'per *a.*; **scup'pers** *n. plu.*
scurf *n.*, scurfs; **scurfy** *a.*, **scurfi'er**,
scurfi'est; **scurfi'ness** *n.*, -ness-es.
scur'ril'e *a.*, **scur'ril'er**, **scur'ril'est**;
scur'ril'it-y *n.*, -ities; **scur'ril-ous** *a.*;
scur'ril-ous-ly *ad.*; **scur'ril-ous-ness** *n.*
scurvy *a.*, **scurvi'er**, **scurvi'est**;
scurvy *n.*, **scurvies**; **scurvi'ness** *n.*
scut *n.*, scuts.
scut'age *n.*, -ages; **scut'ate** *a.*
scutch *v.*, **scutch'est**, **scutch'es**, **scutch'**
edst, **scutch'ing**, **scutched**, *skútsht*.
scutch'eon *n.*, **scutch'eons**.
scute *n.*, scutes.
scut-el'lum *n.*, **scut-el'lums**.
scut'i-form *a.*
scut'le *n.*, **scut'les**; **scut'le** *v.*, **scut'**
tlest, **scut'les**, **scut'ledst**, **scut'ling**,
scut'led, *skút'ld*.
scut'um *n.*, **scut'a** or **scut'ums**.
Scyl'a *n.*, **Scyl'as**.
scym'et-ar *n.*, **scym'et-ars**.
scyp'h'us *n.*, **scyp'h'us-es** or **scyp'h'i**.
scythe *n.*, **scythes**; **scythed** *a.*, *sítht*;
scythe'man *n.*, -men.
Scyth'i-an *a.*, *n.*, **Scyth'i-ans**.
sea *n.*, seas; **sea'man** *n.*, **sea'men**.
seal *n.*, seals; **seal** *v.*, **seal'est**, seals,
seal'edst, seal'ing, sealed, *séld*; **seal'**
er *n.*, -ers.
seam *n.*, seams; **seam** *v.*, **seam'est**,
seams, seam'edst, seam'ing, seamed,
sémd; **seam'less** *a.*; **seam'stress** *n.*,
-stress-es.
se-ance *n.*, **se-ances**.

sear *a.*, **sear'er**, **sear'est**; **sear** *v.*, **sear'**
est, **sears**, **sear'edst**, **sear'ing**, **seared**,
sérd; **sear'ed-ness** *n.*
searce *n.*, **sear'ces**; **searce** *v.*, **sear'cest**,
sear'ces, **sear'cedst**, **sear'cing**, **searced**,
sérst.
search *n.*, **search'es**; **search** *v.*, **search'**
est, **search'es**, **search'edst**, **search'ing**,
searched, *sérsht*; **search'a-ble** *a.*;
search'a-ble-ness *n.*; **search'er** *n.*, -ers;
search'ing-ness *n.*; **search'less** *a.*
seas'on *n.*, -ons; **seas'on** *v.*, **seas'on-**
est, **seas'ons**, **seas'on'edst**, **seas'on-ing**,
seas'oned, *sé'nd*; **seas'on-less** *a.*;
seas'on-a-ble *a.*; **seas'on-a-bly** *ad.*;
seas'on-a-ble-ness *n.*; **seas'on-al** *a.*
seat *n.*, seats; **seat** *v.*, **seat'est**, seats,
seat'edst, seat'ing, seat'ed; **seat'less** *a.*
seb-a'ceous *a.*; **seb-ac'ic** *a.*; **seb'ate**
a.; **seb-if'er-ous** *a.*
se-cal'e *n.*, **se-cal'es**.
sec'ant *a.*, *n.*, **sec'ants**.
se-cede' *v.*, **se-ced'est**, **se-cedes'**, **se-**
ced'edst, **se-ced'ing**, **se-ced'ed**; **se-**
ced'er *n.*, -ers.
se-cern' *v.*, **se-cern'est**, **se-cern's**, **se-**
cern'edst, **se-cern'ing**, **se-cern'ed'**,
-sé'nd'; **se-cern'ents** *n. plu.*; **se-cern'**
ment *n.*, -ments.
se-cessi'on *n.*, -ons.
se-clude' *v.*, **se-clud'est**, **se-cludes'**,
se-clud'edst, se-clud'ing, se-clud'ed.
se-clusi'on *n.*, -ons; **se-clus'ive** *a.*
sec'ond *a.*; **sec'ond** *n.*, -onds; **sec'ond**
v., **sec'ond'est**, **sec'onds**, **sec'ond'edst**,
sec'ond-ing, sec'ond'ed; **sec'ond'er**
n., -ers; **sec'ond'o** *n.*, -ond'oes; **sec'**
ond-ar-y *a.*, *n.*, -aries; **sec'ond-ar'i-**
ly *ad.*; **sec'ond-ar'i-ness** *n.*
se'cret *a.*, **se'cret'er**, **se'cret'est**; **se'**
cret *n.*, **se'crets**; **se'cret-ly** *ad.*; **se'**
cret-y *n.*, -cret-ies.
se'cret-ar-y *n.*, -aries; **se'cret-ar-y**
ship *n.*, -ships.
se-crete' *v.*, **se-cret'est**, **se-cretes'**, **se-**
cret'edst, **se-cret'ing**, **se-cret'ed**; **se-**
cre'tion *n.*, -tions; **se'cret-iti'ous** *a.*;
se-cre'tive *a.*; **se-cre'tive-ness** *n.*; **se-**
cret'or-y *a.*; **se-cret'ive-ly** *ad.*
sect *n.*, sects; **sect-ar'i-an** *a.*, *n.*, -ians;
sect-ar'i-an-ise *v.*, -is'est, -is'es, -is-
edst, -is'ing, -ised, *-ízd*; **sect-ar'i-an-**
ism *n.*, -isms; **sect'ar-y** *n.*, **sect'ar-ia**.
sect'ile *a.*, **sect'il'er**, **sect'il'est**.
secti'on *n.*, **sect'ions**; **sect'i'on-al** *a.*;
sect'i'on-al-ly *ad.*; **sect'or** *n.*, -ors.

sec'ul-ar *a.*; sec'ul-ar-ist *n.*, -ists;
sec'ul-ar-ly *ad.*; sec'ul-ar-ness *n.*,
-ness-es; sec'ul-ar-ity *n.*, -ities;
sec'ul-ar-ise *v.*, -is'est, -is'es, -is'edst,
-is'ing, -ised, -isd; sec'ul-ar-is-a'tion
n., -tions.

sec'und *a.*; sec'und-ine *n.*, -ines.

se-cure' *v.*, se-cur'est, se-cures', se-
cur'edst, se-cur'ing, se-cured', -kürd';
se-cur'er *n.*, -ers; se-cure'ly *ad.*; se-
cur'it-y *n.*, -ities.

sed-an' *n.*, sed-ans'.

sed-ate' *a.*, sed-at'er, sed-at'est; sed-
at-ness *n.*, -ness-es; sed-at-ive *a.*,
n., -at-ives.

sed-ent-ar-y *a.*, *n.*, -ar-ies; sed-ent-ar-
i-a *n. plu.*; sed-ent-ar-ily *ad.*; sed-
ent-ar-i-ness *n.*

sed-er-unt *n.*, sed-er-unts.

sedge *n.*, sedge's; sedge'd *a.*, sējd;
sedg'y *a.*, sedg'er, sedg'i-est.

sed-ilk-i-a *n. plu.*

sed'i-ment *n.*, -ments; sed'i-ment-
ar-y *a.*

sed-iti-on *n.*, -ons; sed-iti-ous *a.*; sed-
iti-ous-ly *ad.*; sed-iti-ous-ness *n.*

se-duce' *v.*, se-duc'est, se-duc'es, se-
duc'edst, se-duc'ing, se-duced', -düst';
se-duc'er *n.*, -ers; se-duce'ment *n.*

se-duc-tion *n.*, -tions; se-duc-tive *a.*;
se-duc-tive-ly *ad.*

sed-ul-ous *a.*; sed-ul-ous-ness *n.*, -ness-
es; sed-ul-ity *n.*, -ities.

see *n.*, sees; see *v.*, see'est, sees, saw'
est, see'ing, saw *pt.*, seen *pp.*; seer
n., seers; seer-ess *n.*, seer-ess-es.

seed *n.*, seeds; seed *v.*, seed'est, seeds,
seed'edst, seed'ing, seed'ed; seed'y
a., seed'er, seed'i-est; seed'i-ness
n., -ness-es; seed'ing, *n.*, -lings.

seek *v.*, seek'est, seeks, sought'est,
seek'ing, sought *pt.* and *pp.*; seek'er
n., -ers.

seel *v.*, seel'est, seels, seel'edst, seel'
ing, seeled, sēld.

seem *v.*, seem'est, seems, seem'edst,
seem'ing, seemed, sēmd; seem'ing-
ness *n.*; seem'ly *a.*, seem'li-er, seem'
li-est; seem'li-ness *n.*

seen, seer, see 'see': se'en-night *n.*

see-saw *n.*, see-saws, etc., see 'saw.'

seethe *v.*, seeth'est, seethes, seeth'edst
or sod'est, seeth'ing, seethed, sēthd,
or sod *pt.*, sod'den *pp.*

seg-gar *n.*, seg-gars; seg-ging *n.*, -gings.

seg-hol *n.*, -hols; seg-hol-ate *a.*

seg-ment *n.*, -ments; seg-ment'al *a.*;
seg-ment-a'tion *n.*, -tions.

segn'o *n.*, segn'o-es.

seg-reg-ate *v.*, -at'est, -ates, -at'edst,
-at'ing, -at-ed; seg-reg-a'tion *n.*, -tions.

se'id *n.*, se'ids; seid'litz *a.*

seign'ior *n.*, seign'iors; seign-eur'i-al
a.; seign-or'i-al *a.*; seign'ior-y *n.*,
seign'ior-ies.

seine *n.*, seines.

seis-mog-raph-y *n.*, -raph-ies; seis-mo-
graph *n.*, -graphs; seis-mo-graph'ic *a.*

seis-mol-o-gy *n.*, -o-gies.

seis-mom-et-er *n.*, -ers; seis-mom-et-
ry *n.*, -et-ries.

seis-mo-scope *n.*, -scopes.

seize *v.*, seiz'est, seiz'es, seiz'edst, seiz'
ing, seized, sēz; seiz'er *n.*, -ers;
seiz'or *n.*; seiz-a-ble *a.*; seiz-ure *n.*,
-ures; seiz'in *n.*, or seis'in *n.*, -ins.

sej'-ant *a.*; sej'-ant *a.*

sel-ach'i-an, -i-as; sel-ach'i-an *n.*, -ans.

sel'ah *n.*, sel'ahs; seld'om *ad.*

se-lect' *a.*, se-lect'er, se-lect'est; se-
lect' *v.*, se-lect'est, se-lect's, se-lect'
edst, se-lect'ing, se-lect'ed; se-lect'ly
ad.; se-lect'ness *n.*; se-lection *n.*,
-tions; se-lect'ive *a.*

sel-en'i-um *n.*, -iums; sel-en'ic *a.*;
sel-en'i-ate *n.*, -ates; sel-en-ide *n.*,
-ides; sel-en'i-ous *a.*; sel-en-ite *n.*,
-ites; sel-en-it'ic *a.*; sel-en'iur-et *n.*,
-ets.

sel-en-og-raph-y *n.*, -raph-ies; sel'en-
o-graph'ic *a.*; sel'en-o-graph'ic-al *a.*;
sel'en-og-raph-ist *n.*, -ists.

self *n.*, selves; self'ish *a.*, self'ish-er,
self'ish-est; self'ish-ly *ad.*; self'ish-
ness *n.*

sell *v.*, sell'est, sells, sold'est, sell'ing,
sold *pt.* *pp.*; sell'er *n.*, -ers.

sell-and-er *n.*, -ers; Seltz'er *a.*

selv-age *n.*, selv-ag-es, also selv'edge
n., -edg-es; selv-ag-ee' *n.*, -ag-ees';
selv-aged *a.*, -ādjd; selv'edged *a.*,
-tājd.

sem'a-phore *n.*, -phores.

sem-blance *n.*, sem-blanc-es; sem-e' *a.*

sem-ei-ol-o-gy *n.*, -o-gies; sem'e-i-o-
log'ic-al *a.*; sem'e-i-ot'ic *a.*

sem'en *n.*, sem'ens; sem'in-al *a.*; sem-
in-a'tion *n.*, -tions.

sem'i prefix, signifying 'half.'

NOTE.—For words beginning with semi, see
the words less semi, for their inflections,
when not found.

sem'i-breve *n.*, -breves.
 sem'in-al, etc., *see* 'semen.'
 sem'in-ary *n.*, -aries; sem'in-ar-ist *n.*, -ar-ists.
 sem'i-ol'ogy *n.*, same as 'semeiology.'
 sem'ip-ed *n.*, -peds; sem'ip-ed-al *a.*
 sem'i-quav'er *n.*, -ers.
 Sem'it'ic *a.*; Sem'ite *n.*, -ites.
 sem'i-tone *n.*, -tones.
 sem'ol-in'a *n.*, -in'as; sem-ou'le' *n.*, -ou'les'.
 semp'it-ern'al *a.*; semp'it-ern'it-y *n.*, -it-ies.
 semp'ster *n.*, -sters; semp'stress *n.*, -stress-es; semp'stress-y *n.*, -stress-ies.
 sen'ary *a.*
 sen'ate *n.*, sen'ates; sen'at-or *n.*, -ors; sen'at-or-ship *n.*, -ships; sen'at-or'i-al *a.*; sen'at-or'i-al-ly *ad.*
 send *v.*, send'est, sends, sent'est, send'ing, sent *pt. and pp.*; send'er *n.*, -ers.
 send'al *n.*, send'als.
 Sen'ec-a *a.*: sen'eg-a *n.*, -eg-as; sen'ek-a *n.*, -ek-as.
 sen-esc'ence *n.*, sen-esc'enc-es.
 sen'e-schal *n.*, -schals; sen'e-schal-ship *n.*, -ships.
 sen'green *n.*, -greens.
 sen'ile *a.*; sen'il'it-y *n.*, -it-ies.
 sen'i-or *a.*; sen'i-or'it-y *n.*, -it-ies.
 sen'na *n.*, sen'nas.
 sen'night *n.*, sen'nights: sen'nit *n.*, -nits, also se'en-night.
 sen'or *n.*, sen'ors.
 sense *n.*, sens'es; sens-a'tion *n.*, -tions; sens-a'tion-al *a.*; sens-a'tion-al-ism *n.*, -isms; sens-a'tion-al-ist *n.*, -ists; sense'less *a.*; sense'less-ly *ad.*; sense'less-ness *n.*, -ness-es; sens'i-ble *a.*, sens'i-bler, sens'i-blest; sens'i-bly *ad.*; sens'i-ble-ness *n.*; sens'i-bil'it-y *n.*, -it-ies; sens'i-tive *a.*; sens'i-tive-ness *n.*; sens-or'i-um *n.*, -ums; sens-or'i-al *a.*; sens-or-y *n.*, -ories.
 sens'u-al *a.*; sens'u-al-ise *v.*, -al-is'es, -al-is'edst, -al-is'ing, -al-is'ed, -izd; sens'u-al-is-a'tion *n.*; sens'u-al-ism *n.*, -isms; sens'u-al-ist *n.*, -ists; sens'u-al-ly *ad.*; sens'u-al-ness *n.*; sens'u-al'it-y *n.*, -it-ies; sens'u-ous *a.*
 sent'ence *n.*, -enc-es; sent'ence *v.*, -enc'est, -enc-es, -enc-edst, -enc-ing, -enced, -enst.
 sent-en'tial *a.*; sent-en'tial-ly *ad.*; sent-en'tious *a.*; sent-en'tious-ly *ad.*; sent-en'tious-ness *n.*

sen'ti-ant *a.*; sen'ti-ent-ly *ad.*
 sent'i-ment *n.*, -ments; sent'i-ment'al *a.*; sent'i-ment'al-ly *ad.*; sent'i-ment-al'it-y *n.*, -it-ies; sent'i-ment'al-ise *v.*, -al-is'es, -al-is'edst, -al-is'ing, -al-is'ed, -izd; sent'i-ment'al-ism *n.*, -isms; sent'i-ment'al-ist *n.*, -ists.
 sent'in-el *n.*, -els; sent'in-el'led *a.*, -eld; sent'ry *n.*, sent'ries.
 sep'al *n.*, sep'als; sep'al'led *a.*, -ald; sep'al-oid *a.*; sep'al-ous *a.*
 sep-ar-ate *a.*; sep-ar-ate *v.*, -at'est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; sep-ar-at-or *n.*, -ors; sep-ar-ate-ness *n.*, -ness-es; sep-ar-a'tion *n.*, -tions; sep-ar-a-ble *a.*; sep-ar-a-bly *ad.*; sep-ar-a-ble-ness *n.*; sep-ar-a-bil'it-y *n.*, -i-ties; sep-ar-at-ist *n.*, -ists; sep-ar-at-ism *n.*, -isms; sep-ar-at-or-y *n.*, -ories.
 sep-awn' *n.*, -awns'; sep-on' *n.*, -ons'.
 sep'i-a *n.*, sep'i-æ; sep'ic *a.*; sep'i-ad-æ *n. plu.*; sep'i-ment *n.*, -menta.
 Sep'oy *n.*, Sep'oys: seps *n. plu.*
 sept *n.*, septs; sept'a *n. plu.*
 sept-an'gul-ar *a.*
 sept-ar'i-um *n.*, sept-ar'i-a.
 sept'ate *a.*
 Sept-em'ber *n.*, -bers; Sept-em'brist *n.*, -brists.
 sept'en-ary *a.*, *n.*, -aries.
 sept'en-ate *a.*
 sept-en'ni-al *a.*; sept-en'ni-al-ly *ad.*
 sept'ic *a.*; sept'ic-al *a.*; sept'ic-al-ly *ad.*; sept'ic'it-y *n.*, -it-ies.
 sept'i-cid'al *a.*: sept-if'er-ous *a.*
 sept'i-form *a.*: sept-if'rag-al *a.*
 sept'i-lat'er-al *a.*
 sept-ill'ion *n.*, -ill'ions.
 sept'u-a-gen-ar'i-an *n.*, -i-ans; sept'u-ag'en-ary *a.*, *n.*, -aries.
 sept'u-a-ge-sim-a *n.*, -im-as; sept'u-a-ge-sim-al *a.*; sept'u-a-ge-sim-al-ly *ad.*
 Sept'u-a-gint *n.*, -gints.
 sept'u-late *a.*
 sept'um *n.*, sept'a.
 sept'u-ple *a.*; sept'u-ple *v.*, -u-plest, -u-ples, -u-pledst, -u-pling, -u-pled, -u-pld.
 sep-ulch-re *n.*, -ulch-res; sep-ulch-re *v.*, -ulch-rest, -ulch-res, -ulch-redst, -ulch-ring, -ulch-red, -ulch-ér'd; sep-ulch'ral *a.*; sep-ulch'ral-ly *ad.*; sep-ult-ure *n.*, -ures.
 seq-uac'ious *a.*; seq-uac'ious-ly *ad.*; seq-uac'ious-ness *n.*; seq-uac'it-y *n.*, -it-ies.

seq'uel *n.*, seq'uels; seq'uel'a *n.*, seq'uel'as or seq'uel'æ.
 seq'uence *n.*, seq'uences; seq'uential *a.*; seq'uentially *ad.*
 seq'uest'er *v.*, seq'uest'er-est, seq'uest'ers, seq'uest'er-edst, seq'uest'er-ing, seq'uest'er-ed, *erd*; seq'uest'ra-ble *a.*; seq'uest'rate *v.*, -rat-est, -rates, -rat-edst, -rat-ing, -rat-ed; seq'uest'ra-tion *n.*; seq'uest'rat'or *n.*; seq'uest'rum *n.*, seq'uest'rums or seq'uest'ra.
 seq'uin *n.*, seq'uins.
 ser-ag'l'io *n.*, ser-ag'l'ios.
 ser-a'in, -a'ies: ser'al-bu'men *n.*, -mens.
 ser'aph *n.*, ser'aphs *Eng. plu.*, and ser'aph'im *Heb. plu.*; there is sometimes inaccurately an *Eng. plu.* of the *Heb. plu.* 'ser'aph-ims'; ser'aph'ic *a.*; ser'aph'ic-al *a.*; ser'aph-ine *n.*, -ines.
 Ser-ap'is *n.*, Ser-ap'is-es.
 ser-ask'i-er *n.*, -iers.
 ser-en-ade *n.*, -ades; ser-en-ade' *v.*, ser-en-ad'est, ser-en-ades', ser-en-ad'edst, ser-en-ad'ing, ser-en-ad'ed; ser-en-ad'er *n.*, -ers; ser-en-at'a *n.*, -at'as.
 ser-ene' *a.*, ser-en'er, ser-en'est; ser-ene'ly *ad.*; ser-en'it-y *n.*, -ities.
 serf *n.*, serfs; serf'age *n.*, serf'ag-es; serf'dom *n.*, serf'doms.
 serge *n.*, serges; ser'geant *n.*, -eants.
 ser-ice'ous *a.*; ser'i-cult-ure *n.*, -ures.
 ser'i-es *n. sing. or plu.*¹ ser'i-al *n.*, -als; ser'i-al-ly *ad.*; ser'i-ate *a.*; ser'i-ate-ly *ad.*; ser'i-at'im *ad.*
 ser'i-o-com'ic, also ser'i-o-com'ic-al *a.*
 ser'i-ous *a.*; ser'i-ous-ly *ad.*; ser'i-ous-ness *n.*
 ser'jeant *n.*, -eants; ser'jeant-ship *n.*, -ships; ser'jeant-maj'or *n.*, ser'jeants-maj'or; col'our-ser'jeant *n.*, col'our-ser'jeants; ser'jeant-at-arms *n.*, ser'jeants-at-arms.
 serm'on *n.*, sermons; serm'on-ise *v.*, -is'est, -is'es, -is'edst, -is'ing, -ised, -izd; serm'on-is'er *n.*, -ers.
 ser-on' *n.*, ser-ons'; ser-on' *n.*, -oons'.
 ser-ot-line *n.*, -ines; ser-ot'in-ous *a.*
 ser-ous *a.*; ser-os'it-y *n.*, -ities; ser-um *n.*, ser-ums or ser'a.
 serpent *n.*, serpents; serp'ent-ar'i-a

n., -ar'i-æ; Serp'ent-ar'i-us *n.*, -ar'i-i;
 serp'ent-ry *n.*, -ries; serp'ent'i-form *a.*
 serp'ent-ig'en-ous *a.*; serp'ent-ine *a.*, *n.*, -ines.
 serp-ig'o *n.*, -ig'o-es; serp-ig'in-ous *a.*
 serp-ul-a *n.*, -ul-æ: serp-ul'id-æ, also -id-ans *n. plu.*; serp-ul-ites *n. plu.*
 ser-rate *a.*, also ser-rat-ed *a.*; ser-ra-tion *n.*, -tions; ser-rat-ure *n.*, -ures.
 ser-ried *a.*, -rid: ser-ri-ar'i-a *n. plu.*
 ser-rul-ate *a.*; ser-rul-at-ed *a.*; ser-rul-a-tion *n.*, -tions.
 ser-um *n.*, see 'serous'.
 serve *v.*, serv'est, serves, serv'edst, serv'ing, served, *servd*; serv'er *n.*, -ers; serv'ant *n.*, -ants.
 serv'ice *n.*, serv'ices; serv'ice-a-ble *a.*; -a-bly *ad.*; serv'ice-a-ble-ness *n.*
 serv'ile *a.*, serv'il-er, serv'il-est; serv'ile-ly *ad.*; serv'ile-ness *n.*; serv'il'it-y *n.*, -ities; serv'it-or *n.*, -ors; serv'it-or-ship *n.*; serv'it-ude *n.*, -tudes.
 ses'am-e *n.*, ses'am-es; ses'am-um *n.*, -ums; ses'am-oid *a.*; ses'am-oid'al *a.*
 ses'qui-alt'er *a.*; ses'qui-alt'er-al *a.*; ses'qui-alt'er-a *n.*, -er-æ.
 ses'qui-car'bon-ate *n.*, -ates.
 ses'qui-chlor'ide *n.*, ses'qui-chlor'ides.
 ses'qui-ped'al *a.*; ses'qui-ped'al'i-an *a.*
 ses'quip'lic-ate *a.*; ses'qui-ter'ti-an *a.*
 ses'qui-tone *n.*, ses'qui-tones.
 ses'sile *a.*: ses'spool, see 'cesspool'.
 sessi'on *n.*, sessi'ons; sessi'on-al *a.*
 sest'er-cee *n.*, sest'er-c-es; sest'er'ti-um *n.*, -ti-ums.
 set *a.*, no comparison; set *n.*, sets; set *v.*, set'test, sets, set'test, set'ting, set *pt. pp.*; set'ter *n.*, -ters.
 set'a *n.*, set'æ; set-a'ceous *a.*; set-if'er-ous *a.*; set'i-form *a.*; set-ig'er-ous *a.*; set'i-reme *n.*, -remes.
 set'on *n.*, -ons: set-ose or set-ous *a.*
 sett *n.*, setts: set-tee' *n.*, set-tee's'.
 set'tle *n.*, set'tles; set'tle *v.*, set'tlest, set'tles, set'tledst, set'tling, set'tled, *set'tld*; set'tler *n.*, -tlers; set'tle-ment *n.*, -ments.
 sev'en *n.*, sev'ens; sev'enth *a.*, *n.*, sev'enths; sev'enth-ly *ad.*; sev'en-ty *n.*, -en-ties; sev'en-ti-eth *a.*; sev'en-

¹ Such words as 'caries', 'rabies', 'sanies', 'species', and 'series', are pure Latin words, and have the same spelling in the nominative for the *sing.* and *plu.* in that language. Though awkward in form, there would be no great impropriety in giving any one of them an English *plu.*, as car'lies'es, rab'lies'es, san'lies'es, spec'ies'es, ser'ies'es; in which case the terminating 'es' of the *sing.* would be pronounced *iz*, and the word 'series' would be treated as a dis-syllable, thus, ser'ies'es, *ser'iz-iz*.

night *n.*, -nights; sev'en-teen *a.*, *n.*, -teens; sev'en-teenth *a.*, *n.*, -teen-tha.
 sew'er *v.*, sew'er-est, sew'ers, sew'er-edst, sew'er-ing, sew'ered, -erd; sev'er-al *a.*; sev'er-al-ity *n.*, -ities; sev'er-ally *ad.*; sev'er-ance *n.*, -ances.
 sev'ere' *a.*, sev'er-er, sev'er-est; sev'er-ely *ad.*; sev'er-ity *n.*, -ities.
 sew *v.*, sew'est, sews, sew'edst, sew-ing, sewed, *söd*; sew'er *n.*, -ers.
 sew-age *n.*, sew'ages; sew'er *n.*, -ers; sew'er-age *n.*, -ages.
 sex *n.*, sexes; sex'u-al *a.*; sex'u-ally *ad.*; sex'u-al-ity *n.*, -ities; sex'u-al-ist *n.*, -ists; sex'u-al-ise *v.*, -al-is'est, -al-is'es, -al-is'edst, -al-is'ing, -al-ised.
 sex'a-gen-ar-i-an *n.*, -ians; sex-ag'en-ar-y *a.*, *n.*, -aries.
 sex'a-ges'im-a *n.*, -imas; sex'a-ges'im-al *a.*
 sex-en'ni-al *a.*; sex-en'ni-ally *ad.*
 sex'tant *n.*, sex'tants.
 sex'tile *n.*, sex'tiles.
 sex-till'ion *n.*, sex-till'ions.
 sex'ton *n.*, -tons; sex'ton-ship *n.*, -ships.
 sex'tu-ple *n.*, sex'tu-ples.
 sex'u-al, etc., see 'sex'.
 sforz-at'o *ad.*; sfum-at'o *a.*
 sgraf-fit'o *a.*, also sgraf-fi-at'o *a.*
 shab'by *a.*, shab'bi-er, shab'bi-est; shab'bi-ness *n.*, -ness-es.
 shab'rack *n.*, shab'racks.
 shack *n.*, shacks; shack *v.*, shack'est, shacks, shack'edst, shack'ing, shack'ed.
 shack'le *n.*, shack'les; shack'le *v.*, shack'lest, shack'les, shack'ledst, shack'ling, shack'led, *shäk'ld*.
 shad *n.*, shades.
 shad'dock *n.*, shad'docks.
 shade *n.*, shades; shade *v.*, shad'est, shades, shad'edst, shad'ing, shad'ed; shad'er *n.*, -ers; shad'y *a.*, shad'i-er, shad'i-est; shad'ily *ad.*; shad'i-ness *n.*, -ness-es; shade-less *a.*
 shad'ow *n.*, -ows; shad'ow *v.*, shad'ow'est, shad'ows, shad'ow-edst, shad'ow-ing, shad'owed, -öd; shad'ow-y *a.*, shad'ow-i-er, shad'ow-i-est; shad'ow-i-ness *n.*; shad'ow-less *a.*
 shaft *n.*, shafts; shaft'ed *a.*
 shag *n.*, shags; shag'gy *a.*, shag'gi-er, shag'gi-est; shag'ged *a.*; shag'gi-ness *n.*, -ness-es; shag'ged-ness *n.*
 shag-reen' *n.*, -reens'; shag-reened' *a.*, -rënd'.
 shah *n.*, shahs.

shake *n.*, shakes; shake *v.*, shak'est, shakes, shook'est, shak'ing, shook *pt.*, shak'en *pp.*; shak'er *n.*, -ers; shak'y *a.*, shak'i-er, shak'i-est; Shak'ers *n. plu.*; shak'er-ism *n.*, -isms.
 Shake-spear'i-an *a.*
 shak'o *n.*, shak'o'es.
 shale *n.*, shales.
 shall *v.*, shalt 2d *sing. pres.*, shouldst 2d *sing. pt.*, should *pt.*
 shal-loon' *n.*, shal-loons'.
 shal'lop *n.*, shal'lops.
 shal'lot' *n.*, shal-lots'.
 shal'low *a.*, shal'low-er, shal'low'est; shal'low-ly *ad.*; shal'low-ness *n.*, -ness-es.
 sham *n.*, shams; sham *v.*, sham'mest, shams, sham'medst, sham'ming, shammed, *shämd*; sham'mer *n.*, -mers.
 sham'an *n.*, sham'ans; sham'an-ism *n.*, -isms.
 sham'ble *v.*, sham'blest, sham'bles, sham'bledst, sham'bling, sham'bled, *shäm'bld*; sham'bles *n. plu.*
 shame *n.*, shames; shame *v.*, sham'est, shames, sham'edst, sham'ing, shamed, *shämd*; sham'er *n.*, -ers; shame-faced *a.*, -fäst, shame-faced'er, shame-faced'est; shame-faced'ness *n.*, -ness-es; shame'less *a.*; shame'less-ness *n.*
 sham'my *n.*, sham'mies, also sham'oy *n.*, sham'oys, see 'chamois'.
 sham-poo' *n.*, sham-poops'; sham-poo' *v.*, sham-poo'est, sham-poops', sham-poo'edst, sham-poo'ing, sham-poo'ed', -pödd'; sham-poo'er *n.*, -ers.
 sham'rock *n.*, -rocks.
 shank *n.*, shanks; shank *v.*, shank'est, shanks, shank'edst, shank'ing, shanked, *shänkt*.
 shant'y *n.*, shant'ies.
 shape *n.*, shapes; shape *v.*, shap'est, shapes, shap'edst, shap'ing, shaped *pt.*, *shäpt*, shap'en *pp.*; shape-less *a.*; shape'less-ness *n.*
 shard *n.*, shards; shard'ed *a.*
 share *n.*, shares; share *v.*, shar'est, shares, shar'edst, shar'ing, shared, *shärd*; shar'er *n.*, shar'ers; share-brok'er *n.*, -ers; share'hold'er *n.*, -ers.
 shark *n.*, sharks; shark *v.*, shark'est, sharks, shark'edst, shark'ing, shark'ed, *shärkt*; shark'er *n.*, -ers.
 sharp *a.*, sharp'er, sharp'est; sharp *n.*, sharps; sharp *v.*, sharp'est, sharps,

sharp'edst, sharp'ing, sharpened, *sharpt*;
sharp'ly *ad.*; sharp'ness *n.*, -ness-*es*.
sharp'en *v.*, sharp'en-est, sharp'ens,
sharp'en-edst, sharp'en-ing, sharp'
ened, *end*.
sharp'er *n.*, sharp'ers.
Shast'ers *n. plu.*, also Shast'ras.
shat'ter *v.*, shat'ter-est, shat'ters,
shat'ter-edst, shat'ter-ing, shat'tered,
-*terd*; shat'ters *n. plu.*; shat'ter-y *a*.
shave *n.*, shaves; shave *v.*, shav'est,
shaves, shav'edst, shav'ing, shaved
pt., shāvd, shav'en *pp.*; shav'er *n.*,
-ers; shave'ling *n.*, -lings.
shawl *n.*, shawls; shawled *a.*, shāwld.
she'a *n.*, she'as.
Shead'ing *n.*, -ings.
sheaf *n.*, sheaves; sheaf *v.*, sheaf'est,
sheafs, sheaf'edst, sheaf'ing, sheafed,
sheft; sheaf'y *a.*, sheaf'i-er, sheaf'i-
est; sheaved *a.*, shēvd.
sheal *n.*, sheals; sheal *v.*, sheal'est,
sheals, sheal'edst, sheal'ing, shealed,
shēld.
shear *v.*, shear'est, shears, shear'edst
or shor'est, shear'ing, sheared, shērd,
or shore *pt.*, sheared or shorn *pp.*;
shear'er *n.*, -ers; shears *n. plu.*;
shear'man *n.*, -men.
sheath *n.*, sheaths; sheath *v.*, sheath'
est, sheaths, sheath'edst, sheath'ing,
sheathed, shēthd; sheath'er *n.*, -ers;
sheath'y *a.*, sheath'i-er, sheath'i-est;
sheath'less *a*.
sheave *n.*, sheaves.
sheb-een' *n.*, sheb-eens'.
shed *n.*, sheds; shed *v.*, shed'dest,
sheds, shed'dest, shed'ding, shed *pt.*
pp.; shed'der *n.*, -ders.
sheel *n.*, sheels, and sheel'ing *n.*, same
as 'sheal *n.*'
sheen *n.*, sheens; sheen'y *a.*, sheen'i-
er, sheen'i-est.
sheep *n. sing. and plu.*; sheep'ish *a.*,
sheep'ish-er, sheep'ish-est; sheep'ish-
ness *n.*, -ness-*es*; sheep'ish-ly *ad.*
sheer *a.*, sheer'er, sheer'est; sheer *n.*,
sheers; sheer *v.*, sheer'est, sheers,
sheer'edst, sheer'ing, sheered, shērd;
sheers or shears *n. plu.*
sheet *n.*, sheets; sheet *v.*, sheet'est,
sheets, sheet'edst, sheet'ing, sheet'ed.
sheik *n.*, sheiks.
shekel *n.*, shek'els.
Shek-in'ah *n.*, also Shech-in'ah *n.*,
-in'ahs.

sheld'af-le *n.*, -af-les; sheld'ap-ple *n.*,
-ples; shel'drake *n.*, -drakes; shel'
duck *n.*, -ducks.
shelf *n.*, shelves; shelf'y *a.*, shelf'i-er,
shelf'i-est.
shell *n.*, shells; shell *v.*, shell'est,
shells, shell'edst, shell'ing, shelled,
shēld; shell'y *a.*, shell'i-er, shell'i-est.
shel-lac' *n.*, shel-lacs'.
shelt'er *n.*, shelt'ers; shelt'er *v.*,
shelt'er-est, shelt'ers, shelt'er-edst,
shelt'er-ing, shelt'ered, -*erd*; shelt'
er-less *a*.
shelt'ie *n.*, shelt'ies.
shelve *v.*, shelv'est, shelves, shelv'edst,
shelv'ing, shelved, shēlvd; shelv'y
a., shelv'i-er, shelv'i-est; shelv'i-ness
n., -ness-*es*.
Shem-it'ic *a.*; Shem'ite *n.*, -ites; Shem'
it-ism *n.*, -isms.
She'ol *n.*, She'ols.
shep'herd *n.*, shep'herds; shep'herd-
ess *n.*, -ess-*es*.
sherb'et *n.*, sherb'ets.
sherd *n.*, sherds.
sher'eef *n.*, sher'eefs, and sher'if *n.*,
sher'ifs, other spellings of 'scherif.'
sher'iff *n.*, sher'iffs; sher'iff-ship *n.*,
-ships; sher'iff-dom *n.*, -doms; sher'
iff-alt'y *n.*, -alt-ies; sher'iff-dep'ute
n., sher'iffs-dep'ute; sher'iff-off'ic-er
n., sher'iff-off'ic-ers; sher'iff-sub'stit-
ute *n.*, sher'iffs-sub'stit-ute.
sher'ry *n.*, sher'ries.
shew *v.*, shew'est, shows, shew'edst,
shew'ing, shewed *pt.*, shōd, shewn *pp.*;
shew'ern, -ers; shew'bread *n.*, -breads.
Shib'bol-eth *n.*, Shib'bol-eths.
shied, shies, see 'shy.'
shiel *n.*, shiels, also shiel'ing *n.*, -ings,
same as 'sheal.'
shield *n.*, shields; shield *v.*, shield'est,
shields, shield'edst, shield'ing, shield'
ed; shield'less *a*.
shift *n.*, shifts; shift *v.*, shift'est, shifts,
shift'edst, shift'ing, shifted, shift'er
n., -ers; shift'y *a.*, shift'i-er, shift'i-
est; shift'i-ness *n.*, -ness-*es*; shift'less
a.; shift-less-ly *ad.*; shift'less-ness *n.*
Shi'tes *n. plu.*
shil-lal'ah *n.*, -lal'ahs, also shil-lal'y
n., -lal'ies, and shil-lel'ah *n.*
shil'ling *n.*, shil'linge.
shil'ly-shal'ly *n.*, -shal'lies; shil'ly-
shal'ly-ing *n.*
Shil'oh *n.*, Shil'ohs.

shin *n.*, shins.

shine *n.*, shines; **shine** *v.*, shin'est, shines, shon'est, shin'ing, shone *pt. pp.*, shined *pp.*, *shind*; shin'y *a.*, shin'i-er, shin'i-est.

shing'le *n.*, shing'les; shing'le *v.*, shing'lest, shing'les, shing'ledst, shing'ling, shing'led, *shing'ld.*

shin'y *a.*, see 'shine.'

ship *n.*, ships; **ship** *v.*, ship'pest, ships, ship'pedst, ship'ping, shipped, *shipt*; ship'per *n.*, -pers; ship'ment *n.*, -ments; ship'ful *n.*, -fuls; ship'less *a.*; ship'wreck *n.*, -wrecks; ship'wreck *v.*, see 'wreck'; ship'wrecked *a.*, *rëkt.*

NOTE.—In all the compounds of 'ship,' the *plu.* is always formed by adding an *s* to the latter part, as 'ship-broker,' 'ship-brokers.'

shire *n.*, shires.

shirk *v.*, shirk'est, shirks, shirk'edst, shirk'ing, shirked, *shëkt*; shirk'er *n.*, -ers; shirred *a.*, *shërd.*

shirt *n.*, shirts; shirt'ing *n.*, -ings; shirt'less *a.*

shit'tim *n. plu.*; shit'tims *Eng. plu.*

shive *n.*, shives.

shiv'er *n.*, shiv'ers; shiv'er *v.*, shiv'er-est, shiv'ers, shiv'er-edst, shiv'er-ing, shiv'ered, *ërd*; shiv'er-ing-ly *ad.*

shoad *n.*, shoads; shoad'ing *n.*, -ings.

shoal *n.*, shoals; shoal *v.*, shoal'est, shoals, shoal'edst, shoal'ing, shoaled, *shôld*; shoal'y *a.*, shoal'i-er, shoal'i-est; shoal'i-ness *n.*

shoar *n.*, see 'shore'; shoat, see 'shot.'

shock *n.*, shocks; shock *v.*, shock'est, shocks, shock'edst, shock'ing, shocked, *shëkt.*

shod'dy *n.*, shod'dies.

shoe *n.*, shoes; shoe *v.*, sho'est, shoes, shod'dest, shoe'ing, shod *pt. pp.*; sho'er *n.*, -ers; shoe'less *a.*

shog *n.*, shogs; shog *v.*, shog'gest, shogs, shog'gedst, shog'ging, shogged, *shôgd.*

shog'gle *v.*, shog'glest, shog'gles, shog'gledst, shog'gling, shog'gled, *shôgd.*

shone *v.*, see 'shine.'

shook *v.*, see 'shake'; shook *n.*, shooks.

shoot *n.*, shoots; shoot *v.*, shoot'est, shoots, shot'test, shoot'ing, shot *pt. pp.*; shoot'er *n.*, -ers.

shop *n.*, shops; shop *v.*, shop'pest,

shops, shop'pedst, shop'ping, shopped, *shôpt.*

shore *n.*, shores; shore *v.*, shore'est, shores, shore'edst, shore'ing, shored, *shôrd*; shore'less *a.*

shorl *n.*, shorls; shor'ling *n.*, -lings.

shorn *v.*, see 'shear.'

short *a.*, short'er, short'est; short *n.*, shorts; short'ly *ad.*; short'ness *n.*, -ness-es; short-com-ing *n.*, -ings.

short'en *v.*, short'en-est, short'ens, short'en-edst, short'en-ing, short'ened, *-ënd.*

shot *n.*, shots; shot *v.*, shot'test, shots, shot'tedst, shot'ting, shot'ted.

shot *n.*, shots, also shott *n.*, shotts, and shoat *n.*, shoats.

shot'ten *a.*

should *v.*, see 'shall.'

should'er *n.*, should'ers; should'er *n.*, should'er-est, should'ers, should'er-edst, should'er-ing, should'ered, *-ërd.*

shout *n.*, shouts; shout *v.*, shout'est, shouts, shout'edst, shout'ing, shout'ed; shout'er *n.*, -ers.

shove *n.*, shoves; shove *v.*, shov'est, shoves, shove'edst, shov'ing, shoved, *shôvd.*

shov'el *n.*, -els; shov'el *v.*, shov'el-est, shov'els, shov'el-edst, shov'el-ing, shov'elled, *-ëld*; shov'el-ful *n.*, -fuls; shov'el-ler *n.*, -lers.

show *v.*, show'est, shows, show'edst, show'ing, showed *pt.*, *shôd*, shown *pp.*; show'y *a.*, show'i-er, show'i-est; show'i-ly *ad.*; show'i-ness *n.*, -ness-es; show'man *n.*, -men.

show'er *n.*, -ers; show'er *v.*, show'er-est, show'ers, show'er-edst, show'er-ing, show'ered, *shôw'rd*; show'er-y *a.*, show'er-i-er, show'er-i-est; show'er-i-ness *n.*; show'er-less *a.*

NOTE.—Pronounce 'show'er' in every instance as one syllable, thus, 'shôw'r.'

show'i-ness, show'y, etc., see 'show.'

shrap'nels *n. plu.*

shred *n.*, shreds; shred *v.*, shred'dest, shreds, shred'dest, shred'ding, shred *pt. pp.*; shred'dy *a.*, shred'di-er, shred'di-est; shred'less *a.*

shrew *n.*, shrews; shrew'ish *a.*, shrew'ish-er, shrew'ish-est; shrew'ish-ness *n.*

shrewd *a.*, shrewd'er, shrewd'est; shrewd'ly *ad.*; shrewd'ness *n.*, -ness-es; shrew'mouse *n.*, -mice.

shriek *n.*, shrieks; shriek *v.*, shriek'
est, shrieks, shriek'edst, shriek'ing,
shrieked, *shriekt*.
shriev'alt-y *n.*, shriev'alt-ies.
shift *n.*, shifts.
shrike *n.*, shrikes.
shrill *a.*, shrill'er, shrill'est; shrill'y
ad.; shrill'ness *n.*, -ness-es.
shrimp *n.*, shrimps; shrimp'er *n.*, -ers.
shrine *n.*, -shrines; shrine *v.*, shrin'
est, shrines, shrin'edst, shrin'ing,
shrined, *shrin'd*.
shrink *n.*, shrinks; shrink *v.*, shrink'
est, shrinks, shrank'est, shrink'ing,
shrank *pt.*, shrunk *pp.*, also shrunk'
en *pp.*; shrink'er *n.*, -ers; shrink'age
n., -ag-es.
shrive *v.*, shriv'est, shrives, shrov'est,
shriv'ing, shrove *pt.*, shriv'en *pp.*;
shriv'er *n.*, -ers.
shriv'el *n.*, -els; shriv'el *v.*, shriv'el-
lest, shriv'els, shriv'el-ledst, shriv'el-
ling, shriv'elled, *shld*.
shroud *n.*, shrouds.
shroud *n.*, shrouds; shroud *v.*, shroud'
est, shrouds, shroud'edst, shroud'ing,
shroud'ed; shroud'less *a.*
shrove *a.*; shrov'ing *n.*, -ings; Shrove'
tide *n.*, -tides.
shrub *n.*, shrubs; shrub'less *a.*; shrub'
ber-y *n.*, -ber-ies; shrub'by *a.*, shrub'
bi-er, shrub'bi-est; shrub'bi-ness *n.*
shrug *n.*, shrugs; shrug *v.*, shrug'
gest, shrugs, shrug'gedst, shrug'ging,
shrugged, *shrugd*.
shrunken, *shrunken*, see 'shrink.'
shud'der *n.*, -ders; shud'der *v.*, shud'
der'est, shud'ders, shud'der-edst,
shud'der-ing, shud'dered, -der'd;
shud'der-ing-ly *ad.*
shude *n.*, shudes.
shuff'le *n.*, shuff'les; shuffle *v.*, shuf'
flest, shuf'fles, shuf'fledst, shuf'fing,
shuff'led, *shuf'ld*; shuf'fing-ly *ad.*;
shuff'ler *n.*, -fers.
shum'ac *n.*, shum'acs.
shun *v.*, shun'nest, shuns, shun'nedst,
shun'ning, shunned, *shund*.
shunt *v.*, shunt'est, shunts, shunt'edst,
shunt'ing, shunt'ed; shunt'gun *n.*,
shunt'guns.
shut *v.*, shut'test, shuts, shut'test,
shut'ting, shut *pt. pp.*; shut'ter *n.*,
-ters; shut'tered *a.*, -ter'd.
shut'tle *n.*, shut'tles; shut'tle-cock
n., -cocks.

shwan'pan *n.*, -pana.
shy *a.*, shi'er, shi'est; shy *v.*, shi'est,
shies, shi'edst, shy'ing, shied, *shid*;
shi'er *n.*, -ers; shy'ly *a.*, shy'li-er,
shy'li-est; shy'ness *n.*, -ness-es.
si'al'a-gogue *n.*, -gogues; si'al'a-gog'
ic *a.*
sib *a.*, sib'ber, sib'best.
Sib'er'i-an *a.*, *n.*, -ans.
sib'il-ant *a.*, *n.*, -ants; sib-il-a'tion *n.*
Sib'yl *n.*, Sib'yals; sib'yl-line *a.*
sic'cat-ive *a.*, *n.*, -ives.
sice *n.*, sices.
Sic-il'i-an *a.*, *n.*, -ans; sic-il'i-an'o
n., -oes.
sick *a.*, sick'er, sick'est; sick'ish *a.*;
sick'ish-ly *ad.*; sick'ish-ness *n.*,
-ness-es; sick'ly *a.*, sick'li-er, sick'li-
est; sick'li-ness *n.*; sick'ness *n.*
sick'en *v.*, sick'en'est, sick'ens, sick'
en-edst, sick'en-ing, sick'ened, *sik'nd*.

NOTE.—'Sick'en' in all its derived forms
is pronounced *sik'n* as one syllable.

sick'le *n.*, sick'les; sick'led *a.*, sick'ld.
sick'ly, sick'ness, etc., see 'sick.'
side *n.*, sides; side *v.*, sid'est, sides,
sid'edst, sid'ing, sid'ed; side'ling *ad.*;
side'board *n.*, -boards.
sid'er-a'tion *n.*, -tions; sid'er-e-al *a.*
sid'er-ite *n.*, -ites.
sid'er-og'raph-y *n.*, -raph-ies.
sid'er-o-lites *n. plu.*
sid'er-o-manc'y *n.*, -manc'ies.
sid'er-o-scope *n.*, -scopes.
sid'le *v.*, sid'leat, sid'les, sid'ledst,
sid'ling, sid'led, *sid'ld*.
siege *n.*, sieges.
si'en-ite *n.*, -ites; si'er-ra *n.*, si'er-ras.
si'est'a *n.*, si'est'as.
sieur *n.*, sieurs.
sieve *n.*, sieves.
sift *v.*, sift'est, sifts, sift'edst, sift'ing,
sift'ed; sift'er *n.*, -ers.
sig'aul'ti-an *a.*
sigh *n.*, sighs; sigh *v.*, sigh'est, sighs,
sigh'edst, sigh'ing, sighed, *sigh*.
sight *n.*, sights; sight *v.*, sight'est,
sights, sight'edst, sight'ing, sight'ed;
sight'less *a.*; sight'less-ness *n.*, -ness-
es; sight'ly *a.*, sight'li-er, sight'li-
est; sight'li-ness *n.*
sig'il-lar'i-a *n. plu.*
sig'ma *n.*, sig'mas; sig'moid *a.*, also
sig'moid'al *a.*
sign *n.*, signs; sign *v.*, sign'est, signa,

- sign'edst, sign'ing, signed, *stnd*;
 sign'er *n.*, -ers: sign-man'u-al *n.*,
 signs-man'u-al: sign'post *n.*, -posts.
 sig'nal *n.*, sig'nals; sig'nal *v.*, sig'nal-
 lest, sig'nals, sig'nal'edst, sig'nal-
 ling, sig'nalled, *-ndld*; sig'nal'y *ad.*
 sig'nal'ise *v.*, sig'nal'is'est, sig'nal'is'
 es, sig'nal'is'edst, sig'nal'is'ing, sig'
 nal'ised, *-isd*: sig'nal-man *n.*, -men;
 sig'nal-fire *n.*, -fires.
 sig'na-ture *n.*, sig'na-tures.
 sig'net *n.*, sig'nets: sig'net-ring *n.*,
 -rings.
 sig'nif'ic-ant *a.*; sig'nif'ic-ance *n.*,
 -anc-es; sig'nif'ic-anc-y *n.*, -anc-ies;
 sig'nif'ic-a-tion *n.*, -tions; sig'nif'ic-
 at-ive *a.*; sig'nif'ic-at-ive-ness *n.*; sig'
 nif'ic-at-or-y *a.*
 sig'ni-fy *v.*, sig'ni-fi'est, sig'ni-fies,
 sig'ni-fi-edst, sig'ni-fy-ing, sig'ni-fied.
 sign'or *n.*, -ors, also sign'ior *n.*, -iors.
 Sikhs or Seiks *n. plu.*
 sil'ence *n.*, sil'enc-es; sil'ence *v.*, sil'
 enc'est, sil'enc-es, sil'enc-edst, sil'
 enc-ing, sil'enced, *-ēnst*; sil'ent *a.*,
 sil'ent-er, sil'ent-est.
 Sil'es'i-an *a.*
 sil'ex *n.*, sil'ex-es: sil'ic-a *n.*, sil'ic-as;
 sil'ic-ate *n.*, -ates; sil'ic-at-ed *a.*
 sil'hou-ette' *n.*, sil'hou-ettes'.
 sil'ice'ous *a.*, also sil'ic'i'ous *a.*; sil'
 ic'e *a.*; sil'ic'i-cal-car'e-ous *a.*; sil'ic-
 if'er-ous *a.*; sil'ic'i-um *n.*, sil'ic'i-a or
 sil'ic'i-ums.
 sil'ic'i-fy *v.*, -i-fi'est, -i-fies, -i-fi-edst,
 -i-fy-ing, -i-fied, *-fid*; sil'ic-i-fic-a'
 tion *n.*, -tions.
 sil'ic-le *n.*, sil'ic-les; sil'ic-ul-a *n.*,
 -ul-as; sil'ic-ul-ose *a.*; sil'ic-ul-ous *a.*
 sil'ic-on *n.*, sil'ic-ons.
 sil'ique *n.*, sil'iques; sil'iq-ua *n.*, -iq-
 uas; sil'iq-uose *a.*, also sil'iq-uous *a.*;
 sil'iq-ui-form *a.*
 silk *n.*, silks; silk'en *a.*; silk'y *a.*,
 silk'i-er, silk'i-est; silk'i-ness *n.*
 sill *n.*, sills.
 sil'la-bub *n.*, sil'la-bubs.
 sil'ly *a.*, sil'li-er, sil'li-est; sil'li-ly *ad.*;
 sil'li-ness *n.*, -ness-es.
 silt *n.*, silts; silt *v.*, silt'est, silts, silt'
 edst, silt'ing, silt'ed.
 sil'ure' *n.*, sil-ures'; sil-ur'us *n.*, sil-
 ur'i; Sil-ur'i-an *a.*
 silv'a *n.*, silv-as; silv'an *a.*
 silv'er *n.*, silv'ers; silv'er *v.*, silv'er-
 est, silv'ers, silv'er-edst, silv'er-ing,
 silv'ered, *-ērd*; silv'er-y *a.*, silv'er-
 i-er, silv'er-i-est.
 sim'i-a *n.*, sim'i-as or sim'i-as; sim'i-
 an *a.*; sim'i-ous *a.*
 sim'il-ar *a.*; sim'il-ar-ly *ad.*; sim'il-ar'
 it-y *n.*, -it-ies.
 sim'il-e *n.*, sim'il-es; sim'il'i-tude *n.*,
 -tudes; sim'il-or *n.*, -ors.
 sim'il'it-er *n.*, sim'il'it-ers.
 sim'mer *v.*, sim'mer-est, sim'mers,
 sim'mer-edst, sim'mer-ing, sim'mered,
-mērd.
 sim'on-y *n.*, sim'on-ies; sim-on'i-ac *a.*;
 sim-on'i-ac-al *a.*; Sim-on'i-an *n.*, -ana.
 sim-oom' *n.*, -ooms': sim'ous *a.*
 simp'er *n.*, simp'ers; simp'er *v.*, simp'
 er-est, simp'ers, simp'er-edst, simp'
 er-ing, simp'ered, *-ērd*; simp'er-
 er *n.*, -ers.
 sim'ple *a.*, sim'pler, sim'plest; sim'ple
n., sim'ples; sim'ply *ad.*; sim'ple-
 ness *n.*, -ness-es; sim'ple-ton *n.*, -tons;
 sim'plic-it-y *n.*, -it-ies.
 sim'pli-fy *v.*, sim'pli-fi'est, sim'pli-fies,
 sim'pli-fi-edst, sim'pli-fy-ing, sim'pli-
 fied, *-fid*; sim'pli-fic-a'tion *n.*, -tions.
 sim'ul-ate *v.*, sim'ul-at-est, sim'ul-ates,
 sim'ul-at-edst, sim'ul-at-ing, sim'ul-
 at-ed; sim'ul-at-or *n.*, -ors; sim'ul-a'
 tion *n.*, -tions.
 sim'ul-tan'e-ous *a.*; sim'ul-tan'e-ous-
 ness *n.*
 sin *n.*, sins; sin *v.*, sin'nest, sins, sin'
 nedst, sin'ning, sinned, *stnd*; sin'ner
n., -ners; sin'ful *a.*, sin'ful-ler, sin'
 ful-lest; sin'ful-ness *n.*; sin'less *a.*;
 sin'less-ly *ad.*; sin'less-ness *n.*
 Sin'a-it'ic *a.*
 sin'ap-is'tine *n.*, -ines; sin'ap-ism *n.*,
 sin'ap-isms.
 sin-cere' *a.*, sin-cer'er, sin-cer'est; sin-
 cere'ly *ad.*; sin-cere'ness *n.*; sin-cer'
 it-y *n.*, -it-ies.
 sin'cip-ut *n.*, sin'cip-uts.
 sine *n.*, sines; sin'ic-al *a.*: versed-sines,
vérsť-sinz.
 sin'e-cure *n.*, sin'e-cures; sin'e-cur-ism
n., -isms; sin'e-cur-ist *n.*, -ists.
 sin'e-qua-non *n.*, sin'e-qua-nons.
 sin'ew *n.*, sin'ews; sin'ew *v.*, sin'ew-
 est, sin'ews, sin'ew-edst, sin'ews, sin'
 ew-edst, sin'ew-ing, sin'ewed, *-ēd*;
 sin'ew-y *a.*, sin'ew-i-er, sin'ew-i-est;
 sin'ew-i-ness *n.*; sin'ew-less *a.*
 sin'ful, etc., *see* 'sin'.
 sing *v.*, sing'est, sings, sang'est, sing'

ing, sang *pt.*, sung *pp.*; sing'er *n.*, -ers; sing-song' *n.*, -songs'.
 singe *n.*, sing'es; singe *v.*, sing'est, sing'es, sing'edst, sing'ing, singed, *stng'd*; sing'er *n.*, -ers.
 sing'le *a.*, no comparison; sing'le *v.*, sing'lest, sing'les, sing'ledst, sing'ling, sing'led, *stng'ld*; sing'ly *ad.*; sing'le-ness *n.*, -nesses.
 sing-ul-ar *a.*; sing-ul-ar-ly *ad.*; sing-ul-ar-ity *n.*, -ities.
 sin'ic-al *a.*, see 'sine.'
 sin'ist-er *a.*; sin'ist-er-ly *ad.*; sin'ist-ral *a.*; sin'ist-ror'al *a.*; sin'ist-rorse *a.*; sin'ist-rous *a.*.
 sink *n.*, sinks; sink *v.*, sink'est, sinks, sank'est, sink'ing, sank *pt.*, sunk *pp.*; sunk'en *a.*; sink'er *n.*, -ers.
 sin'less *a.*, sin'ner *n.*, see 'sin.'
 sin'op-er *n.*, -ers; sin'op'i-a *n.*, -ias; sin'op-ite *n.*, -ites.
 sint'er *n.*, sint'ers.
 sin'u-ate *a.*; sin'u-ate *v.*, -at'est, -ates, -at'edst, -at'ing, -at'ed; sin-u-a'tion *n.*, -tions.
 sin'u-ous *a.*, also sin'u-ose *a.*; sin'u-ous-ly *ad.*; sin'u-os'it-y *n.*, -ities; sin'us *n.*, sin'i or sin'us-es.
 sip *n.*, sips; sip *v.*, sip'pest, sips, sip'pedst, sip'ping, sipped or sipt, *stpt*; sip'per *n.*, -pers.
 sipe *v.*, sip'est, sipes, sip'edst, sip'ing, siped, *stpt*.
 siph'il-is *n.*, see 'syphilis.'
 siph'on *n.*, siph'ons; siph-on'ic *a.*; siph-on'i-a *n.*, -iæ; siph'on-if'er-ous *a.*; siph'on-if'er-a *n. plu.*; siph'on-o-branch'i-ate *a.*.
 siph-unc'le *n.*, siph-unc'les; siph-unc'led *a.*, *stf-ung'ld*; siph-unc'ul-ar *a.*; siph-unc'ul-at'ed *a.*.
 si'quis *n.*, si'quis-es.
 sir *n.*, sirs; sir'ar *n.*, sir'ars.
 sir'dar *n.*, sir'dars.
 sire *n.*, sires; sire *v.*, sir'est, sires, sir'edst, sir'ing, sired, *stird*; sire'less *a.*.
 sir'en *n.*, sir'ens; sir'ene *n.*, sir'enes; sir'en'i-a *n. plu.*; sir'en'i-an *a.*.
 sir'i-as-is *n.*, sir'i-as-es.
 Sir'i-us *n.*, Sir'i-us-es.
 sir'loin *n.*, sir'loins.
 sir'name *n.*, -names.
 sir-oc'co *n.*, sir-oc'coes.
 sir'rah *n.*, sir'rahs.
 sir'up *n.*, sir'ups; sir'uped *a.*, -ūpt; sir'up-y *a.*, sir'up-i-er, sir'up-i'est.

sir-vente' *n.*, sir-ventes'.
 sis'kin *n.*, sis'kins.
 sist *v.*, sist'est, sists, sist'edst, sist'ing, sist'ed.
 sist'er *n.*, sist'ers; sist'er-ly *a.*, sist'er-li-er, sist'er-li'est; sist'er-less *a.*; sist'er-in-law *n.*, sist'ers-in-law; sist'er-hood *n.*, -hoods.
 sist'rum *n.*, sist'rums.
 Sis'yph-us *n. pr.*, -us-es; Sis'yph-e'ana.
 sit *v.*, sit'test, sits, sat'test or sat'est, sit'ting, sat or sate *pt.*, sat *pp.*, some-times sit'ten *pp.*; sit'ter *n.*, -tern.
 site *n.*, sites.
 sit'fast *n.*, -fasts.
 sit'i-ol'o-gy *n.*, -o-gies; sit-ol'o-gy *n.*, -o-gies.
 sit'u-ate *a.*, also sit'u-at'ed *a.*; sit'u-a'tion *n.*, -tions.
 sit'us *n.*, sit'us-es.
 sitz'bath *n.*, sitz'baths.
 Siv'a *n. pr.*, Siv'as.
 Si-val'ic *a.*, also Si-wal'ick *a.*.
 Siv'an *n. pr.*, Siv'ans.
 siv'a-ther'i-um *n.*, -i-ums.
 six *a.*, *n.*, six'es; six'pence *n.*, six'penc-es; six'pen-ny *n.*, six'pen-nies; sixteen *a.*, *n.*, -teens; six'teenth *a.*, *n.*, -teenths; six'ty *a.*, *n.*, six'ties; six'ti-eth *a.*, *n.*, -eths.
 six-teen'mo *n.*, six-teen'moes, also sex'to-dec'im-o *n.*, -dec'im-oes.
 size *n.*, siz'es; size *v.*, siz'est, siz'es, siz'edst, siz'ing, sized, *stsz'd*; siz'a-ble *a.*; siz'ar *n.*, siz'ars; siz'ar-ship *n.*, -ships; siz'y *a.*, siz'i-er, siz'i-est; siz'i-ness *n.*, -ness-es; siz'el *n.*, -els.
 skate *n.*, skates; skate *v.*, skat'est, skates, skat'edst, skat'ing, skat'ed; skat'er *n.*, -ers.
 skean *n.*, skeans; skean-dhu' *n.*, skean-dhus'.
 sked-ad'dle *v.*, -ad'dlest, -ad'dles, -ad'dledst, -ad'dling, -ad'dled, -ad'd'ld.
 skeet *n.*, skeets.
 skein *n.*, skeins.
 skel-et-on *n.*, skel-et-ons; skel-et-on-key' *n.*, -keys'.
 skep *n.*, skeps.
 skept'ic, skept'ic-ism, see 'sceptic.'
 sker'ry *n.*, sker'ries.
 sketch *n.*, sketch'es; sketch *v.*, sketch'est, sketch'es, sketch'edst, sketch'ing, sketched, *sktsh't*; sketch'er *n.*, sketch'ers; sketch'y *a.*, sketch'i-er, sketch'i-est; sketch'i-ly *ad.*; sketch'i-ness *n.*

- skew** *a.*, skew'er, skew'est; skew *n.*, skew's.
skew'er *v.*, skew'er-est, skew'ers, skew'er-edst, skew'er-ing, skew'ered, -*erd*.
skid *n.*, skids; skid *v.*, skid'dest, skids, skid'dedst, skid'ding, skid'ded.
skiff *n.*, skiffs; skiff *v.*, skiff'est, skiffs, skiff'edst, skiff'ing, skiffed, *skft*.
skill *n.*, skills; skilled *a.*, *skild*; skill'ful *a.*, skill'ful-ler, skill'ful-lest; skill'ful-ness *n.*, -ness-es.
skill'let *n.*, skill'lets.
skim *v.*, skim'mest, skims, skim'medst, skim'ming, skimmed, *skimd*; skim'mer *n.*, -mers.
skin *n.*, skins; skin *v.*, skin'nest, skins, skin'nedst, skin'ning, skinned, *skind*; skin'ner *n.*, -ners; skin'less *a.*; skin'ful *n.*, -fals; skin'ny *a.*, skin'ni-er, skin'ni-est; skin'ni-ness *n.*, -ness-es; skin'flint *n.*, -flints.
skink *n.*, skinks.
skip *n.*, skips; skip *v.*, skip'pest, skips, skip'pedst, skip'ping, skipped, *skipt*; skip'per *n.*, -pers.
skirm'ish *n.*, -ish-es; skirm'ish *v.*, skirm'ish-est, skirm'ish-es, skirm'ish-edst, skirm'ish-ing, skirm'ished, -*isht*; skirm'ish-er *n.*, -ers.
skirt *n.*, skirts; skirt *v.*, skirt'est, skirts, skirt-edst, skirt'ing, skirt-ed.
skit'tish *a.*, skit'tish-er, skit'tish-est; skit'tish-ness *n.*, -ness-es.
skit'tles *n. plu.*; skit'tle-ball *n.*, -balls.
skiv'ers *n. plu.*
skor'od-ite *n.*, -ites; skreen *n.*, skreens.
skulk *n.*, skulks; skulk *v.*, skulk'est, skulks, skulk'edst, skulk'ing, skulked, *skülkt*; skulk'er *n.*, -ers.
skull *n.*, skulls; skull'cap *n.*, -caps.
skunk *n.*, skunks; skunk'ish *a.*
skur'ry *n.*, skur'ries; hur'ry-skur'ry *n.*, -hur'ry-skur'ries.
sky *n.*, skies; skyed *a.*, *skid*; sky'ey *a.*, sky'ey-er, sky'ey-est; sky'ish *a.*; sky'lark *n.*, -larks; sky'lark-ing *n.*
slab *n.*, slabs.
slab'ber *v.*, slab'ber-est, slab'bers, slab'ber-edst, slab'ber-ing, slab'bered, -*berd*; slab'ber-er *n.*, -ers; slab'by *a.*, slab'bi-er, slab'bi-est.
slack *a.*, slack'er, slack'est; slack *n.*, slacks; slack *v.*, slack'est, slacks, slack'edst, slack'ing, slacked, *släkt*; slack'ly *ad.*; slack'ness *n.*, -ness-es.
slack'en *n.*, slack'ens; slack'en *v.*, slack'en-est, slack'ens, slack'en-edst, slack'en-ing, slack'ened, *släkt'nd*.
slag *n.*, slags; slag'gy *a.*, slag'gi-er, slag'gi-est; slag'gi-ness *n.*
slake *v.*, slak'est, slakes, slak'edst, slak'ing, slaked, *släkt*.
slam *n.*, slams; slam *v.*, slam'mest, slams, slam'medst, slam'ming, slammed, *slämd*.
sland'er *n.*, sland'ers; sland'er *v.*, sland'er-est, sland'ers, sland'er-edst, sland'er-ing, sland'ered, -*erd*; sland'er-er *n.*, -ers; sland'er-ous *a.*; sland'er-ous-ness *n.*, -ness-es.
slang *n.*, slangs; slang'y *a.*, slang'i-er, slang'i-est.
slant *n.*, slants; slant *a.*, slant'er, slant'est; slant *v.*, slant'est, slants, slant'edst, slant'ing, slant'ed; slant'ing-ly *ad.*
slap *n.*, slaps; slap *v.*, slap'pest, slaps, slap'pedst, slap'ping, slapped, *släpt*.
slash *n.*, slash'es; slash *v.*, slash'est, slash'es, slash'edst, slash'ing, slash'ed, *släsh*.
slatch *n.*, slatch'es.
slate *n.*, slates; slate *v.*, slat'est, slates, slat'edst, slat'ing, slat'ed; slat'er *n.*, -ers; slat'y *a.*, slat'i-er, slat'i-est; slat'i-ness *n.*, -ness-es.
slat'tern *n.*, slat'terns; slat'tern-ly *ad.*
slaught'ern, -ers; slaught'er *v.*, slaught'er-est, slaught'ers, slaught'er-edst, slaught'er-ing, slaught'ered, -*erd*; slaught'er-er *n.*, -ers; slaught'er-ous *a.*; slaught'er-ous-ly *ad.*
slave *n.*, slaves; slave *v.*, slav'est, slaves, slav'edst, slav'ing, slaved, *slävd*; slav'er *n.*, -ers; slav'er-y *n.*, -eries; slav'ish *a.*; slav'ish-ly *ad.*; slav'ish-ness *n.*, -ness-es.
slav'er *n.*, slav'ers; slav'er *v.*, slav'er-est, slav'ers, slav'er-edst, slav'er-ing, slav'ered, -*erd*.
Slav-on'ic *a.*; Slav-on'i-an *n.*, -ana.
slay *v.*, slay'est, slays, slew'est, slay'ing, slew *pt.*, slain *pp.*; slay'er *n.*, -ers.
sleave *n.*, sleeves; sleeve *v.*, sleav'est, sleeves, sleav'edst, sleav'ing, sleaved, *slävd*.
sleaz'y *a.*, sleaz'i-er, sleaz'i-est.
sled *n.*, sleds; sled *v.*, sled'dest, sleds, sled'dedst, sled'ding, sled'ded.
sledge *n.*, sledg'es; sledge *v.*, sledg'est, sledg'es, sledg'edst, sledg'ing, sledged, *släddj*.

sleek *a.*, sleek'er, sleek'est; sleek'it *a.*, sleek'it-er, sleek'it-est; sleek'ly *ad.*; sleek'ness *n.*, -ness-es; sleek'y *a.*, sleek'i-er, sleek'i-est.
sleep *n.*, sleeps; sleep *v.*, sleep'est, sleeps, slept'est, sleep'ing, slept *pt. pp.*; sleep'er *n.*, -ers; sleep'y *a.*, sleep'i-er, sleep'i-est; sleep'i-ness *n.*, -ness-es; sleep'i-ly *ad.*; sleep'less *a.*; sleep'less-ness *n.*
sleet *n.*, sleet's; sleet *v.*, sleet'est, sleet's, sleet'edst, sleet'ing, sleet'ed; sleet'y *a.*, sleet'i-er, sleet'i-est; sleet'i-ness *n.*
sleeve *n.*, sleeves; sleeve *v.*, sleeve'est, sleeves, sleeve'edst, sleeve'ing, sleeved, *sleed*; sleeve'less *a.*
sleid *v.*, sleid'est, sleids, sleid'edst, sleid'ing, sleid'ed.
sleigh *n.*, sleigh's; sleigh *v.*, sleigh'est, sleigh's, sleigh'edst, sleigh'ing, sleigh'ed, *sleed*.
sleight *n.*, sleights; sleight-of-hand *a.*, *n.*, sleights-of-hand.
slemd'er *a.*, slemd'er-er, slemd'er-est; slemd'er-ly *ad.*; slemd'er-ness *n.*
slept, see 'sleep'; slew, see 'slay.'
sleuth *n.*, sleuth's; sleuth-hound *n.*, -hounds.
slew *v.*, slew'est, slews, slew'edst, slew'ing, slewed, *sleed*.
slew *v.*, see 'slay.'
sley *n.*, sley's; sley *v.*, sley'est, sley's, sley'edst, sley'ing, sleyed, *sleed*.
alice *n.*, alic'es; alice *v.*, slic'est, slic'es, slic'edst, slic'ing, aliced, *slist*; slic'er *n.*
click *n.*, clicks; click'ings *n. plu.*
slid, slid'den, see 'slide'.
slide *n.*, slides; slide *v.*, slid'est, slides, slid'edst, slid'ing, slid *pt.*, slid'den *pp.*; slid'er *n.*, -ers.
slight *a.*, slight'er, slight'est; slight *n.*, slights; slight *v.*, slight'est, slights, slight'edst, slight'ing, slighted; slight'ly *ad.*; slight'ness *n.*, -ness-es; slight'ing-ly *ad.*
slily, sli'ness, see 'sly'.
slim *a.*, slim'mer, slim'mest; slim'ly *ad.*; slim'ness *n.*, -ness-es.
slime *n.*, slimes; slim'y *a.*, slim'i-er, slim'i-est; slim'i-ness *n.*, -ness-es.
sling *n.*, slings; sling *v.*, sling'est, slings, slang'est, sling'ing, slang *pt.*, slung *pp.*; sling'er *n.*, -ers.
slink *n.*, alinks; slink *v.*, slink'est, slinks, slank'est, slink'ing, slank *pt.*, slinked *pp.*, *slinkt*, or slunk *pp.*

slip *n.*, slips; slip *v.*, slip'pest, slips, slip'pedst, slip'ping, slipped, *slist*; slip'per *n.*, -pers; slip'pered *a.*, -per'd; slip'per-y *a.*, slip'per-i-er, slip'per-i-est; slip'per-i-ness *n.*, -ness-es; slip' sloop *n.*, -slops.
slit *n.*, slits; slit *v.*, slit'test, slits, slit'test, slit'ting, slit *pt. pp.*; slit'ter *n.*, -ters.
sliv'er *n.*, -ers; sliv'er *v.*, aliv'er-est, sliv'ers, sliv'er-edst, aliv'er-ing, aliv'ered, *érd*.
sloam *n.*, sloams; sloats *n. plu.*
slob'ber *v.*, slob'ber-est, slob'bers, slob'ber-edst, slob'ber-ing, slob'bered, *bérd*; slob'ber-y *a.*, slob'ber-i-er, slob'ber-i-est.
sloe *n.*, sloes; slog'an *n.*, slog'ans.
sloop *n.*, sloops.
slop *n.*, slops; slop *v.*, slop'pest, slops, slop'pedst, slop'ping, slopped, *slopt*; slop'py *a.*, slop'pi-er, slop'pi-est; slop'pi-ness *n.*, -ness-es; slop-bas'in *n.*, -bas'ins.
slope *n.*, slopes; slope *v.*, slop'est, slopes, slop'edst, slop'ing, sloped, *slopt*.
slop'py, see 'slop'.
slot *n.*, slots; slot *v.*, slot'test, slots, slot'tedst, slot'ting, slot'ted.
slotch *n.*, sloths; sloth'ful *a.*, sloth'ful'ler, sloth'ful-est; sloth'ful-ly *ad.*; sloth'ful-ness *n.*, -ness-es.
slouch *n.*, slouch'es; slouch *v.*, slouch'est, slouch'es, slouch'edst, slouch'ing, slouched, *slovtsh*.
slough *n.*, *slovt*, slough's; slough'y *a.*, slough'i-er, slough'i-est.
slough *n.*, *slovt*, slough's; slough *v.*, slough'est, slough's, slough'edst, slough'ing, sloughed, *slovt*; slough'y *a.*, slough'i-er, slough'i-est.
slov'en *n.*, slov'ens; slov'en-ly *a.*, slov'en-li-er, slov'en-li-est; slov'en-li-ness *n.*, -ness-es.
slow *a.*, slower, slow'est; slow'ly *ad.*; slow'ness *n.*: slow'worm *n.*, -worms.
slub'ber *v.*, slub'ber-est, slub'bers, slub'ber-edst, slub'ber-ing, slub'bered, *bérd*.
sludge *n.*, sludg'es; sludg'er *n.*, -ers; sludg'y *a.*, sludg'i-er, sludg'i-est.
slue *v.*, slu'est, slues, slu'edst, slu'ing, slu'd, *sleed*.
slug *n.*, slugs; slug'gard *n.*, -gards; slug'gish *a.*; slug'gish-ly *ad.*; slug'gish-ness *n.*, -ness-es.

sluice *n.*, sluic'es; **sluice** *v.*, sluic'est, sluic'es, sluic'edst, sluic'ing, sluiced, *slōst*; **sluic'y** *a.*, sluic'i-er, sluic'i-est.
slum *n.*, slums; **slum** *v.*, slum'mest, slums, slum'medst, slum'ming, slummed, *slūmd*.
slum'ber *n.*, -bers; **slum'ber** *v.*, slum'ber-est, slum'bers, slum'ber-edst, slum'ber-ing, slum'bered, -*bērd*; **slum'ber** *n.*, -ers; **slum'ber-ous** *a.*
slump *n.*, slumps; **slump** *v.*, slump'est, slumps, slump'edst, slump'ing, slumped, *slūmpt*.
slung, *see* 'sling': **slunk**, *see* 'slink'.
slur *n.*, slurs; **slur** *v.*, slur'rest, slurs, slur'redst, slur'ring, slur'ring, *slērd*; **slur'ed-ly** *ad.*, or slur'ed'ly *ad.*
slush *n.*, slush'es; **slush** *v.*, slush'est, slush'es, slush'edst, slush'ing, slushed, *slūsh*; **slush'y** *a.*, slush'i-er, slush'i-est.
slut *n.*, sluts; **slut'ter-y** *n.*, -ter-ies; **slut'tish** *a.*; **slut'tish-ly** *ad.*; **slut'tish-ness** *n.*, -ness-es.
sly *a.*, sli'er, sli'est; **sly'ly** or **sli'ly** *ad.*; **sly'ness** *n.*, or **sli'ness** *n.*, -ness-es.
smack *n.*, smacks; **smack** *v.*, smack'est, smacks, smack'edst, smack'ing, smacked, *smākt*.
small *a.*, small'er, small'est; **small'ish** *a.*; **small'ness** *n.*, -ness-es; **small'y** *ad.*
smalt *n.*, smalts; **smalt'o** *n.*, smalt'o'es; **smalt'ine** *n.*, -ines.
smar'agd *n.*, smar'agds; **smar'agd'ine** *n.*, -ines; **smar'agd'ite** *n.*, -ites.
smart *a.*, smart'er, smart'est; **smart** *n.*, smarts; **smart** *v.*, smart'est, smart's, smart'edst, smart'ing, smart'ed; **smart'ness** *n.*, -ness-es.
smart'en *v.*, smart'en-est, smart'ens, smart'en-edst, smart'en-ing, smart'ened, *smārt'nd*.
smash *n.*, smash'es; **smash** *v.*, smash'est, smash'es, smash'edst, smash'ing, smashed, *smāsh*; **smash'er** *n.*, -ers.
smat'ter *v.*, smat'ter-est, smat'ters, smat'ter-edst, smat'ter-ing, smat'tered, -*tērd*; **smat'ter-er** *n.*, -ers.
smear *v.*, smear'est, smears, smear'edst, smear'ing, smeared, *smērd*; **smear'er** *n.*, smeaths.
smect'ite *n.*, smect'ites.
smell *n.*, smells; **smell** *v.*, smell'est, smells, smell'edst or smell'est, smell'ing, smelled, *smēld*, also smelt, smēlt; **smell'er** *n.*, -ers.

smelt *n.*, smelts; **smelt** *v.*, smelt'est, smelts, smelt'edst, smelt'ing, smelt'ed; **smelt'er** *n.*, -ers; **smelt'er-y** *n.*, -er-ies.
smew *n.*, smews.
smick'er *v.*, smick'er-est, smick'ers, smick'er-edst, smick'er-ing, smick'ered, -*ērd*.
smid'dy *n.*, smid'dies.
smil'ac'ine *n.*, smil'ac-ines.
smile *n.*, smiles; **smile** *v.*, smile'est, smiles, smile'edst, smile'ing, smiled, *smīld*; **smil'er** *n.*, -ers.
smirk *n.*, smirks; **smirk** *v.*, smirk'est, smirks, smirk'edst, smirk'ing, smirked, *smērkt*.
smite *v.*, smit'est, smites, smot'est, smit'ing, smote *pt.*, smit'ten or smit *pp.*; **smit'er** *n.*, -ers.
smith *n.*, smiths; **smith'er-y** *n.*, -er-ies; **smith'y** *n.*, smith'ies; **smith'ing** *n.*, -ings.
smith'son-ite *n.*, -ites.
smitt *n.*, smitts.
smit'ten *v.*, *see* 'smite'.
smock *n.*, smocks; **smock'frock** *n.*, smock'frocks.
smoke *n.*, smokes; **smoke** *v.*, smok'est, smokes, smok'edst, smok'ing, smoked, *smōkt*; **smok'er** *n.*, -ers; **smoke'less** *a.*; **smok'y** *a.*, smok'i-er, smok'i-est; **smok'i-ly** *ad.*; **smok'i-ness** *n.*
smok'y, *see* 'smoke'.
smolt *n.*, smolts.
smooth *a.*, smooth'er, smooth'est; **smooth** *n.*, smooths; **smooth** *v.*, smooth'est, smooths, smooth'edst, smooth'ing, smoothed, *smūthd*; **smooth'ly** *ad.*; **smooth'ness** *n.*, -ness-es.
smorz-at'o *ad.*, *n.*, smorz-at'o-es.
smote *v.*, *see* 'smite'.
smoth'er *n.*, -ers; **smoth'er** *v.*, smoth'er-est, smoth'ers, smoth'er-edst, smoth'er-ing, smoth'ered, -*ērd*; **smoth'er-ing-ly** *ad.*; **smoth'er-y** *a.*, smoth'er-i-er, smoth'er-i-est.
smould'er *v.*, smould'er-est, smould'ers, smould'er-edst, smould'er-ing, smould'ered, -*ērd*; **smould'ry** *a.*, smould'ri-er, smould'ri-est.
smudge *v.*, smudg'est, smudg'es, smudg'edst, smudg'ing, smudged, *smūdj*.
smug'gle *v.*, smug'glest, smug'gles, smug'gledst, smug'gling, smug'gled, *smūgl*; **smug'ler** *n.*, -glers.
smut *n.*, smuts; **smut** *v.*, smut'test, smuts, smut'tedst, smut'ting, smut-

ted; smut'ty *a.*, smut'ti-er, smut'ti-est; smut'ti-ly *ad.*; smut'ti-ness *n.*

smutch *n.*, smutch'es; smutch *v.*, smutch'est, smutch'es, smutch'edst, smutch'ing, smutched, *smütst*.

snack *n.*, snacks.

snaf'fle *n.*, snaf'fles; snaf'fle *v.*, snaf'flest, snaf'fles, snaf'fledst, snaf'fing, snaf'fled, *snäflä*.

snag (*n.*, snags; snag *v.*, snag'gest, snags, snag'gedst, snag'ging, snagged, *snägd*; snag-gy *a.*, snag-gi-er, snag-gi-est.

snail *n.*, snails.

snake *n.*, snakes; snake *v.*, snak'est, snakes, snak'edst, snak'ing, snaked, *snäkt*; snak'ish *a.*; snak'y *a.*, snak'i-er, snak'i-est.

snap *n.*, snaps; snap *v.*, snap'pest, snaps, snap'pedst, snap'ping, snapped, *snäpt*; snap'per *n.*, -pers; snap'pish *a.*, snap'pish-er, snap'pish'est; snap'pish-ness *n.*, -ness-es.

snare *n.*, snares; snare *v.*, snar'est, snares, snar'edst, snar'ing, snared, *snärd*; snar'er *n.*, -ers; snar'y *a.*, snar-i-er, snar-i-est.

snarl *n.*, snarls; snarl *v.*, snarl'est, snarls, snarl'edst, snarl'ing, snarled, *snärd*; snarl'er *n.*, -ers.

snatch *n.*, snatch'es; snatch *v.*, snatch'est, snatch'es, snatch'edst, snatch'ing, snatched, *snäkt*; snatch'er *n.*, -ers.

sneak *n.*, sneaks; sneak *v.*, sneak'est, sneaks, sneak'edst, sneak'ing, sneaked, *snäkt*.

sneer *n.*, sneers; sneer *v.*, sneer'est, sneers, sneer'edst, sneer'ing, sneered, *snärd*; sneer'er *n.*, -ers.

sneeze *n.*, sneez'es; sneeze *v.*, sneez'est, sneez'es, sneez'edst, sneez'ing, sneezed, *snäzd*.

snick'er *n.*, -ers; snick'er *v.*, snick'er'est, snick'ers, snick'er'edst, snick'er'ing, snick'ered, *snärd*.

sniff *n.*, sniffs; sniff *v.*, sniff'est, sniffs, sniff'edst, sniff'ing, sniffed, *snift*; sniff'er *n.*, -ers.

sniffle *n.*, sniffles; sniffle *v.*, sniff'lest, sniff'les, sniff'ledst, sniff'ling, sniff'led, *sniflä*; sniffler *n.*, -lers.

snift *n.*, snifts; snift *v.*, snift'est, snifts, snift'edst, snift'ing, snift'ed; snift'er *n.*, -ers.

snig'ger *v.*, snig'ger'est, snig'gers,

snig'ger'edst, snig'ger'ing, snig'gered, *-gerd*.

snig'gle *n.*, snig'gles; snig'gle *v.*, snig'glest, snig'gles, snig'gledst, snig'gling, snig'gled, *sniglä*.

snip *n.*, snips; nip *v.*, nip'pest, snips, nip'pedst, nip'ping, snipped, *snäpt*; nip'per *n.*, -pers; nip-snap' *n.*, -snaps'.

snipe *n.*, snipes.

sniv'el *v.*, sniv'el-lest, sniv'els, sniv'el-lestst, sniv'el-ling, sniv'elled, *-äld*; sniv'el-ler *n.*, -lers; sniv'el-ly *a.*, sniv'el-li-er, sniv'el-li-est.

snob *n.*, snobs; snob'bish *a.*, snob'bish-er, snob'bish'est; snob'bish-ness *n.*, -ness-es.

snod *a.*, snod'der, snod'dest; snod'ness *n.*: snood *n.*, snoods.

snooze *n.*, snooz'es; snooze *v.*, snooz'est, snooz'es, snooz'edst, snooz'ing, snoozed, *snözd*.

snore *n.*, snores; snore *v.*, snor'est, snores, snor'edst, snor'ing, snored, *snörd*; snor'er *n.*, -ers.

snort *n.*, snorts; snort *v.*, snort'est, snorts, snort'edst, snort'ing, snort'ed; snort'er *n.*, -ers.

snot *n.*, snots; snot *v.*, snot'test, snots, snot'tedst, snot'ting, snot'ted; snot'ter *n.*, -ters; snot'ty *a.*, snot'ti-er, snot'ti-est; snot'ti-ness *n.*, -ness-es.

snout *n.*, snouts; snout *v.*, snout'est, snouts, snout'edst, snout'ing, snout'ed; snout'y *a.*, snout'i-er, snout'i-est.

snow *n.*, snows; snow *v.*, snow'est, snows, snow'edst, snow'ing, snowed, *snöd*; snow'y *a.*, snow'i-er, snow'i-est; snow'ish *a.*; snow'less *a.*; snow'ball *n.*, *v.*, see 'ball'; snow'drop *n.*, -drops.

snub *v.*, snub'best, snubs, snub'bedst, snub'bing, snubbed, *snübä*.

snuff *n.*, snuffs; snuff *v.*, snuff'est, snuffs, snuff'edst, snuff'ing, snuffed, *snüft*; snuff'er *n.*, -ers; snuff'y *a.*, snuff'i-er, snuff'i-est.

snuff'le *v.*, snuff'lest, snuff'les, snuff'ledst, snuff'ling, snuff'led, *snüflä*; snuff'ler *n.*, -lers; snuff'les *n. plu.*

snug *a.*, snug'ger, snug'gest; snug *v.*, snug'gest, snugs, snug'gedst, snug'ging, snugged, *snügd*; snug'ly *ad.*; snug'ness *n.*, -ness-es; snug-ger' *v.*, -ger'ies.

soak *v.*, soak'est, soaks, soak'edst, soak'ing, soaked, *sōkt*; soak'er *n.*, -ers; soak'age *n.*, -ages; soak'y *a.*, soak'ier, soak'iest.

soap *n.*, soaps; soap *v.*, soap'est, soaps, soap'edst, soap'ing, soaped, *sōpt*; soap'y *a.*, soap'ier, soap'iest; soap'iness *n.*, -ness-es.

soar *n.*, soars; soar *v.*, soar'est, soars, soar'edst, soar'ing, soared, *sōrd*.

so-av'ea, *ad.*, also so-av'e-ment'ea, *ad.*

sob *n.*, sobs; sob *v.*, sob'best, sobs, sob'bedst, sob'bing, sobbed, *sōbd*.

sob'er *a.*, sob'er-er, sob'er'est; sob'er *v.*, sob'er-est, sob'ers, sob'er-edst, sob'er-ing, sob'ered, *-ērd*; sob'er-ness *n.*; sob'ri-et-y *n.*, -et-ies.

sob'ol-es *n. plu.*; sob'ol-if'er-ous *a.*

sob'ri-et-y, see 'sober.'

sob'ri-quet *n.*, sob'ri-quets.

soc'cage *n.*, soc'cages.

so'cial *a.*, so'cial-er, so'cial'est; so'cial-ly *ad.*; so'cial-ness *n.*; so'ci-al'it-y *n.*, -it-ies; so'ci-a-ble *a.*; so'ci-a-ble-ness *n.*, -ness-es; so'ci-a-bil'i-ty *n.*, -i-ties; so'ci-a-bly *ad.*

so'ci-al-ise *v.*, -al-is'est, -al-is'es, -al-is'edst, -al-is'ing, -al-is'ed, -izd; so'cial-ism *n.*, -isms; so'cial-ist *n.*, -ists; so'cial-ist'ic *a.*

so-ci-et-y *n.*, so-ci-et-ies.

So-cin'i-an *a.*, *n.*, -ans; So-cin'i-an-ism *n.*, -isms.

so-ci-o-log-y *n.*, -og-ies; so-ci-o-log'ic-*al* *a.*

sock *n.*, socks; sock'less *a.*

sock'et *n.*, sock'ets.

sock'le *n.*, sock'les.

Soc-rat'io *a.*; Soc-rat'ic-al *a.*; Soc-rat-ist *n.*, -ists; Soc-rat-ism *n.*, -isms.

sod *n.*, sods; sod'ded *a.*; sod'dy *a.*, sod'di-er, sod'di-est.

sod *v.*, sod'den *v.*, see 'seethe.'

sod'a *n.*, sod'as; sod'a-lite *n.*, -lites; sod'i-um *n.*, sod'i-ums or sod'i-a; car'bon-ate-of-sod'a *n.*, car'bon-ates-of-sod'a.

Sod'om-ite *n.*, -ites; sod'om-y *n.*, -om-ies; sod'om-it'ic-al *a.*; sod'om-ist *n.*, -ists.

so-ev'er *ad.*; so'fa *n.*, so'fas.

soff'it *n.*, soff'its.

sof'i *n.*, so'fies; so'fism *n.*, -isms.

soft *a.*, soft'er, soft'est; soft'ly *ad.*; soft'ness *n.*, -ness-es; soft'ish *a.*, soft'ish-er, soft'ish-est.

soft'en *v.*, soft'en-est, soft'ens, soft'en-edst, soft'en-ing, soft'ened, *sōft'nd*; soft'en-er *n.*, -ers.

soil *n.*, soils; soil *v.*, soil'est, soils, soil'edst, soil'ing, soiled, *sōyld*.

soir'ee *n.*, soir'ees.

so'jour *n.*, so'journs; so'jour *v.*, so'jour-est, so'journs, so'jour-edst, so'jour-ing, so'jour-ed, *-jérnd*; so'jour-er *n.*, -ers.

sol *n.*, sols; sol-fa' *v.*, sol-fa'est, sol-faes', sol-fa-edst, sol-fa'ing, sol-faed', *-fād'*.

sol'ace *n.*, sol'ac-es; sol'ace *v.*, sol'ac-est, sol'ac-es, sol'ac-edst, sol'ac-ing, sol'aced, *-āst*; sol'ace-ment *n.*, -ments.

sol-and'er *n.*, -ers.

sol'an-geese *n.*, -geese, also sol'and *n.*, sol'ands.

sol-an'o *n.*, sol-an'o-es.

sol-an'um *n.*, sol-an'a or sol-an'ums; sol-an'ine *n.*, -ines; sol'an-a'ceous *a.*

sol'ar *a.*: sold, see 'sell.'

sold'er *n.*, sold'ers; sold'er *v.*, sold'er-est, sold'ers, sold'er-edst, sold'er-ing, sold'ered, *-ērd*; sold'er-er *n.*, -ers.

sold'ier *n.*, sold'iers; sold'ier-ly *a.*; sold'ier-ship *n.*, -ships; sold'ier-ing *n.*, -ings; sold'ier-y *n.*, -ier-ies.

sole *a.*, sol'er, sol'est; sole *n.*, soles; sole *v.*, sol'est, soles, sol'edst, sol'ing, soled, *sōld*; sole'ly *ad.*; sole'ness *n.*

sol'ec-ism *n.*, -isms; sol'ec-ist *n.*, -ists; sol'ec-ist'ic *a.*, also sol'ec-ist'ic-al *a.*

sol'ec-ise *v.*, -is'est, -is'es, -is'edst, -is'ing, -ised, -izd.

sol'emn *a.*, sol'em-ner, sol'em-nest; sol'em-ness *n.*; sol'emn-ly *ad.*; sol'em-nit-y *n.*, -nit-ies.

sol'em-nise *v.*, -em-nis'est, -em-nis'es, -em-nis'edst, -em-nis'ing, -em-nised, *-nīzd*; sol'em-nis'er *n.*, -ers; sol'em-nis-a'tion *n.*, -tions.

sol'en-a'ce-ans *n. plu.*; sol'en-ites *n. plu.*

sol'fat-ar'a *n.*, -ar'as; sol'fat-ar-ite *n.*, -ites.

sol'feg'gi-ar'e *v.*, -ar'est, -ar'es, ar'edst, -ar'e-ing, -ar'ed; sol'feg'gi-o *n.*, -gi-os.

sol'ic'it *v.*, sol'ic'it-est, sol'ic'its, sol'ic'it-edst, sol'ic'it-ing, sol'ic'it-ed; sol'ic'it-ant *n.*, -ants; sol'ic'it-a'tion *n.*, -tions; sol'ic'it-or *n.*, -ors; sol'ic'it-or-ship *n.*, -ships; sol'ic'it-ous *a.*; sol'ic'it-ous-ly *ad.*; sol'ic'i-tude *n.*

-tudes; sol'ic'it-or-gen'er-al n., sol'ic'it-or-gen'er-als.
 sol'id a., sol'id-er, sol'id-est; sol'id n., sol'ids; sol'id-ness n., -ness-es; sol'id-it-y n., -ities.
 sol'id-ar'it-y n., -ities.
 sol'id-i-fy v., -i-fi-est, -i-fies, -i-fi-edst, -i-fy-ing, -i-fied, -fid; sol'id'i-fi-ca'tion n., -tions.
 sol'id-ung'u-lates n. *plu.*, also sol'id-ung'u-l-i n. *plu.*; sol'id-ung'u-l-ous a.
 sol'i-fid'i-an a., n., -i-ans; sol'i-fid'i-an-ism n., -isms.
 sol'il'oq-u-y n., -oq-ues; sol'il'oq-uis-e v., -uis-est, -uis-es, -uis-edst, -uis-ing, -uised, -uised.
 sol'i-ped n., -peds; sol'i-ped-ous a.
 sol'it-ar-y a. n., -ar-ies; sol'it-ar'i-ly *ad.*; sol'it-ar'i-ness n., -ness-es; sol'it-aire' n., -aires'.
 sol'i-tude n., -tudes.
 sol'mis-a'tion n., -tions.
 sol'o n., sol'os or sol'o-es.
 sol'stice n., sol'stic-es; sol'sti'al a.
 sol'u-ble a., sol'u-bler, sol'u-blest; sol'u-ble-ness n., -ness-es; sol'u-bil'i-ty n., -ities.
 sol'u'tion n., -tions; sol'u-tive a.
 solve v., solv-est, solves, solv-edst, solv-ing, solved, *solv'd*; solv-er n., -ers; solv-a-ble a.; solv-a-ble-ness n.; solv-a-bil'i-ty n., -ities.
 solv-ent a., n., -ents; solv-enc-y n.
 sol'us *ad.*, n., sol'us-es; sol'um n., sol'ums.
 som-aj', as in Brah'm'o-som-aj'.
 som-at'ic a.; som-at-ist n., -ists.
 som-at-ol'o-gy n., -o-gies.
 som'bre a., som'ber-er, som'ber-est; som'bre-ness n., -ness-es; som'brous a.; som'brous-ness n.
 som-brer'o n., som-brer'o-es.
 some a.; some'bod-y n., -bod-ies.
 som'er-sault n., -saunts; som'er-set n.
 som'ite n., som'ites.
 som-nam'bul-a'tion n., -tions; som-nam'bul-i-c a.; som-nam'bul-ism n., -isms; som-nam'bul-ist n., -ists.
 som-nif'er-ous a.; som-nif'ic a.
 som-nil'oq-uism n., -oq-uisms; som-nil'oq-uist n., -uists; som-nil'oq-u-ous a.
 som-nip'ath-y n., -ath-ies; som-nip'ath-ist n., -ists.
 som-nol-ent a.; som-nol-ence n., -enc-es; som-nol-enc-y n., -enc-ies.

son n., sons; son-in-law n., sons-in-law; son'less a.; son'ship n., -ships.
 son-at'a n., son-at'as.
 song n., songs; song'less a.; song'ster n., -sters; song'stress n., -stress-es.
 son-if'er-ous a.
 son'net n., son'nets; son'net-eer' n., -eers'.
 son-om'et-er n., -et-ers.
 son-or-if'ic a.: son-or'ous a.; son-or'ous-ly *ad.*; son-or'ous-ness n.
 soon a., soon'er, soon'est.
 soot n., soots; soot v., soot'est, soots, soot-edst, sooting, soot-ed; soot'y a., soot-i-er, soot-i-est; soot'i-ly *ad.*; soot-i-ness n., -ness-es.
 sooth n., sooths; sooth a., sooth'er, sooth'est.
 soothe v., sooth'est, soothes, sooth-edst, sooth-ing, soothed, *south'd*; sooth'er n., -ers.
 sooth-say v., see 'say'; sooth'say-er n.
 soot'y a., see 'soot'.
 sop n., sops; sop v., sop'pest, sops, sop'pedst, sop'ping, sopped, *sopt*; sop'per n., -pers; sop'py a., sop'pi-er, sop'pi-est.
 soph n., sops; soph'i n., soph'ies.
 soph'ism n., -isms; soph'ist n., -ists; soph-ist'ic a.; soph-ist'ic-al a.; soph-ist-i-cate v., -ic-at-est, -ic-ates, -ic-at-edst, -ic-at-ing, -ic-at-ed; soph-ist'ic-at-or n., -ors; soph-ist-i-cation n., -tions; soph'ist-er n., -ers; soph'ist-ry n., soph'ist-ries.
 sop-or-if'er-ous a.; sop-or-if'er-ous-ness n.; sop-or-if'ic a., n., -if'ics.
 sop'py, sopped, see 'sop'.
 sop'ra n., sop'ras; sop-ran'o n., sop-ran'o-es, also sop-ran'i n. *plu.*; sop-ran'ist n., -ists.
 sorb n., sorbs; sorb'ic a.
 sorb'e-fa-ci-ent a., n., sorb'e-fa-ci-ents.
 Sorb'on-ist n., -ists; sorb-on'ic-al a.
 sorc'er-er n., -ers; sorc'er-ess n., -ess-es; sorc'er-y n., -eries.
 sord'es n. *plu.*; sord'et n., -ets.
 sord'id a., sord'id-er, sord'id-est; sord'id-ness n., -ness-es; sord'id-ly *ad.*
 sord'ine n., sord'ines.
 sore a., sor'er, sor'est; sore n., sores; sore'ly *ad.*; sore'ness n., sore'ness-es.
 sor-ed-i-a n. *plu.*: sor-el n., -els.
 sor'i n. *plu.*; sor-it'es n. *plu.*
 sor-or'i-cide n., sor-or'i-cides.
 sor-os'is n., sor-os'es.

sor'el *a., n.*, sor'els.
sor'ri-ly, sor'ri-ness, *see* 'sorry.'
sor'row *n.*, sor'rows; sor'row *v.*, sor'row-est, sor'rows, sor'row-edst, sor'row-ing, sor'rowed, -rōd; sor'row-ful *a.*, sor'row-ful-ler, sor'row-ful-lest; sor'row-ful-ness *n.*; sor'row-less *a.*
sor'ry *a.*, sor'ri-er, sor'ri-est; sor'ri-ness *n.*, -ness-es; sor'ri-ly *ad.*
sort *n.*, sorts; sort *v.*, sort'est, sorts, sort-edst, sort'ing, sort'ed; sort'er *n.*, -ers; sort'a-ble *a.*
sortie *n.*, sorties.
sort'i-lege *n.*, -leg-es; sort'i-legi'ous *a.*
sor'us *n.*, sor'i.
sos'ten-ut'o *ad., n.*, sos'ten-ut'o-es.
sot *n.*, sots; sot *v.*, sot'test, sots, sot'tedst, sot'ting, sot'ted; sot'tish *a.*, sot'tish-er, sot'tish-est; sot'tish-ness *n.*, -ness-es; Soth'ic *a.*
sot'to *a., n.*, sot'toes; sot'to-voc'e *ad., n.*, -voc'es.
sou *n.*, sous.
soub'ah-dar *n.*, soub'ah-dars.
souch-ong' *n.*, souch-ongs'.
sough *n.*, soughs; sough *v.*, sough'est, soughs, sough-edst, sough'ing, soughed, *sōd* or *stft*.
sought *v.*, *see* 'seek.'
soul *n.*, souls; souled *a.*, *sōld*; soul'less *a.*
sound *n.*, sounds; sound *a.*, sound'er, sound'est; sound *v.*, sound'est, sounds, sound-edst, sound'ing, sound'ed; sound'a-ble *a.*; sound'less *a.*; sound'ness *n.*, -ness-es.
soup *n.*, soups; soupe-maig'ren, soupes-maig're, *sōpz-māg'rē*.
sour *a.*, sour'er, sour'est; sour'ly *ad.*; sour'ness *n.*, -ness-es; sour'ish *a.*
source *n.*, sourc'es.
souse *v.*, sous'est, sous'es, sous-edst, sous'ing, soused, *sōwst*.
sout'er *n.*, sout'ers.
south *n.*, souths; south'er-ly *ad.*; south'ern *a.*; south'ern-er *n.*, -ers; South'ron *n.*, -rons; south'ern-most *a.*; south'ing *a., n.*, -ings; south'most *a.*; south'ness *n.*, -ness-es; sou-west'er *n.*, -ers, *also* south-west'er *n.*, -ers.
souve'nir *n.*, souve'nirs.
sov'er-eign *n.*, -eigns; sov'er-eign-ty *n.*, -eign-ties.
sow *n.*, sows.
sow *v.*, sow'est, sows, sow-edst, sow'ing, sowed, *sōd*, *pp. pt.*, sown, *sōn*, *pp.*

sow'ans, *also* sow'ens *n. plu.*
soy *n.*, soys: spa *n.*, spas.
space *n.*, spac'es; space *v.*, spac'est, spac'es, spac-edst, spac'ing, spaced, *spāst*.
spa'cious *a.*; spa'cious-ly *ad.*; spa'cious-ness *n.*, -ness-es.
spade *n.*, spad'es; spade *v.*, spad'est, spad'es, spad-edst, spad'ing, spad'ed; spad'e-ful *n.*; spad'dle *n.*, spad'dles.
spad-ille' *n.*, spad-illes'.
spad'ix *n.*, spad'ic-es; spad-ice'ous *a.*
spah'i *n.*, spah'ies.
spake *v.*, *see* 'speak.'
spal'ac-o-ther'i-um *n.*, -ther'i-ums.
spale *n.*, spales.
span *n.*, spans; span *v.*, span'nest, spans, span'nedst, span'ning, spanned, *spānd*; span'ner *n.*, -ners.
spanc'el *n.*, spanc'els; spanc'el *v.*, spanc'el-lest, spanc'els, spanc'el-lest, spanc'el-ling, spanc'elled, -ēld: span'drels *n. plu.*
spang'le *n.*, spang'les; spang'le *v.*, spang'lest, spang'les, spang'ledst, spang'ling, spang'led, *spāng'ld*.
Span'iard *n.*, -iards; Span'ish *a.*
span'iel *n.*, span'iels.
spank *n.*, spans; spank *v.*, spank'est, spans, spank-edst, spank'ing, spanked, *spāngkt*; spank'er *n.*, -ers.
span'ner *n.*, etc., *see* 'span.'
spar *n.*, spars; spar'ry *a.*, spar'ri-er, spar'ri-est; spar *v.*, spar-rest, spars, spar-redst, spar'ring, sparred, *spārd*; spar'rer *n.*, -rers.
spar'a-ble *n.*, spar'a-bles.
spare *a.*, spar'er, spar'est; spare *v.*, spar'est, spares, spar-edst, spar'ing, spared, *spārd*; spare'ly *ad.*; spar'ing-ness *n.*, -ness-es.
sparge *v.*, sparg'est, sparg'es, sparg-edst, sparg'ing, sparged, *spārjd*; sparg'er *n.*, -ers.
spark *n.*, sparks; spark'le *v.*, spark-lest, spark'les, spark'ledst, spark'ling, spark'led, *spārk'ld*; spark'ler *n.*, -lers.
spar'row *n.*, spar'rows.
spar'ry, *see* 'spar.'
spars *a.*, spars'er, spars'est; spars'ly *ad.*; spars'ness *n.*
Spart'an *a., n.*, Spart'ans.
spasm *n.*, spasms; spas-mod'ic *a.*; spas-mod'ic-al-ly *ad.*
spast'ic *a.*; spast'ic-al-ly *ad.*; spast'ic-it-y *n.*, -it-ies.

spat *n.*, **spats**: **spat** *v.*, *see* 'spit.'
spat-ang'id-æ *n. plu.*; **spat-ang'us** *n.*,
 -ang'us-*es*.
spath'a *n.*, **spath'æ**; **spathe** *n.*, **spathes**;
spathed *a.*, *spāth'd*; **spath'al** *a.*; **spath'-**
ose *a.*; **spath'ic** *a.*; **spath'i-form** *a.*
spath'ul-ate *a.*, *also* **spat'ul-ate** *a.*
spat'ter *v.*, **spat'ter-est**, **spat'ters**, **spat'ter-**
edst, **spat'ter-ing**, **spat'ter-tered**, *-tērd*;
spat'ter-dash'es *n. plu.*
spat'ul-a *n.*, **spat'ul-as**, *also* **spat'tle** *n.*,
spat'tles.
spav'in *n.*, **spav'ins; **spav'ined** *a.*, *-ind*.
spawn *n.*, **spawns; **spawn** *v.*, **spawn'**
est, **spawns**, **spawn'edst**, **spawn'ing**,
spawned, *spāw'nd*; **spawn'er** *n.*, *-ers*.
spay *v.*, **spay-est**, **spays**, **spay'edst**,
spay'ing, **spayed**, *spād*.
speak *v.*, **speak'est**, **speak's**, **spok'est**,
speak'ing, **speak'ed**, **spok'en** *pp.*;
speak'er *n.*, *-ers*; **speak'er-ship** *n.*,
-ships; **speak'a-ble** *a.*
spear *n.*, **spears; **spear** *v.*, **spear'est**,
spear's, **spear'edst**, **spear'ing**, **spear'ed**,
spērd: **spear'mint** *n.*, *-mints*.
spec'al *a.*, **spec'al-er**, **spec'al-est**;
spec'al *n.*, **spec'als; **spec'al-ly** *ad.*;
spec'i-al'it-y *n.*, *-ities*; **spec'alt-y**
n., *-alties*.
spec'al-ise *v.*, *-al-is'est*, *-al-is'es*, *-al-*
-is-edst, *-al-is'ing*, *-al-ised*, *-izd*; **spec'al-**
is-a-tion *n.*, *-tions*.
spec'ie *n.*, **spec'ies; **spec'ies** *n.*, *no plu.*
spec-if'ic *a.*; **spec-if'ic-al** *a.*; **spec-if'ic-**
ally *ad.*; **spec'i-fic-a-tion** *n.*, *-tions*;
spec'i-men *n.*, **spec'i-mena**.
spec'i-fy *v.*, **spec'i-fi-est**, **spec'i-fies**,
spec'i-fi-edst, **spec'i-fy-ing**, **spec'i-fied**,
-fid.
spec'ious *a.*, **spec'ious-er**, **spec'ious-est**;
spec'ious-ness *n.*
speck *n.*, **specks; **speck** *v.*, **speck'est**,
specks, **speck'edst**, **speck'ing**, **specked**,
spēkt.
speck'le *v.*, **speck'lest**, **speck'les**, **speck'-**
ledst, **speck'ling**, **speck'led**, *spēk'ld*.
spect'ac-le *n.*, *-ac-les*; **spect'ac-led** *a.*,
-dk'ld; **spect'ac'ul-ar** *a.*; **spect'ac'ul-**
ar-ly *ad.*
spect-at'or *n.*, *-ors*; **spect-at-ress** *n.*,
fem., *-ress-es*.
spect're *n.*, **spect'res**; **spect'ral** *a.*;
spect-rol'o-gy *n.*, *-o-gies*; **spect-ro-**
scope *n.*, *-scopes*.
spect'rum *n.*, **spect'ra**; **spect'rum-an-**
al'ys-is *n.*, *-ys-es*,************

spec'ul-ate *v.*, *-ul-at-est*, *-ul-ates*, *-ul-*
-at-edst, *-ul-at-ing*, *-ul-at-ed*; **spec'ul-**
a-tion *n.*, *-tions*; **spec'ul-at-or** *n.*, *-ors*;
spec'ul-at-ive *a.*; **spec'ul-at'or-y** *a.*
spec'ul-um *n.*, **spec'ul-a** *or* **spec'ul-ums;
spec'ul-ar *a.*
sped *v.*, *see* 'speed.'
speech *n.*, **speech'es**; **speech-less** *a.*;
speech-less-ness *n.*; **speech'i-fy** *v.*, *-i-fi-*
-est, *-i-fies*, *-i-fi-edst*, *-i-fy-ing*, *-i-fied*,
-fid; **speech'i-fic-a-tion** *n.*, *-tions*.
speed *n.*, **speeds; **speed** *v.*, **speed'est**,
speeds, **speed'edst**, **speed'ing**, **speed** *pt.*
pp.; **speed'y** *a.*, **speed'i-er**, **speed'i-**
est; **speed'i-ness** *n.*, *-ness-es*; **speed'**
il-y *ad.*
speiss *n.*, **speiss'es**; **speld'ings** *n. plu.*
spell *n.*, **spells**; **spell** *v.*, **spell'est**,
spells, **spell'edst**, **spell'ing**, **spelled** *or*
spelt, *spēlt*; **spell'bound** *a.*
spelt, *see* 'spell': **spelt'er** *n.*, *-ers*.
spenc'er *n.*, **spenc'ers**.
spend *v.*, **spend'est**, **spends**, **spent'est**,
spend'ing, **spent** *pt. pp.*; **spend'er** *n.*
sperm *n.*, **sperms**; **sperm'a-cet'i** *n.*,
-a-cet'ies; **sperm-at'ic**, *also* **sperm-at'**
ic-al *a.*; **sperm-a'ti-a** *n. plu.*; **sperm'**
at-o-a *n. plu.*; **sperm-at-ol'o-gy** *n.*,
-o-gies.
sperm-at-oph'or-a *n. plu.*; **sperm-at-**
oph'or-ous *a.*
sperm-at-oz-o'id-s *n. plu.*; **sperm-at-o-**
zo'on *n.*, *-zo'a*.
sperm-id'i-um *n.*, *-id'i-a* *or* *-id'i-ums*.
sperm'o-derm *n.*, *-derms*.
spew *v.*, **spew'est**, **spews**, **spew'edst**,
spew'ing, **spewed**, *spūd*; *also* 'spue.'
sphac-el-ate *v.*, *-at-est*, *-ates*, *-at-edst*,
-at-ing, *-at-ed*; **sphac-el-a-tion** *n.*,
-tions; **sphac-el-us** *n.*, **sphac-el-i** *or*
sphac-el-us-es.
sphær-ed-a *n. plu.*
sphær-en'chym-a *n.*, *-chym-as*.
sphær-od-us *a.*, **sphær-od-us-es**.
sphær-o-aid'er-ite *n.*, *-ites*; **sphær-u-**
lites *n. plu.*
sphene *n.*, **sphenes; **sphen'oid** *a.*, *also*
sphen-oid'al *a.*: **sphen'o-**, *prefix*;
sphen'o-ceph'al-us *n.*, *-al-i*.
sphen'o-phyl'um *n.*, *-phyl'la*.
sphen-op'ter-is *n.*, *-op'ter-es*.
spheren., **spheres**; **spher'ic-al** *a.*; **spher'**
ic-al-ness *n.*; **spher'ic'it-y** *n.*, *-ities*;
spher'ic-le *n.*, **spher'ic-les**; **spher'ics**
n. plu.
spher'o-graph *n.*, *-graphs*; **sphær-oid********

n., -oids; spher-oid'al a.; spher-oid'al-ly ad.; spher-oid-ic-it-y n., -ities.
 spher-om-et-er n., -ers; spher-ule n., -ules.
 spher'o-mid'er-ite, spher'u-lites, etc., see spher-'.
 sphinc'ter n., sphinc'tera.
 sphinx n., sphinx'es.
 sphrag-ist-ics n. *plu.*
 sphyg'mic a., sphyg'mo-graph n., -graphs; sphyg'mo-graph'ic a.
 sphyg'mom-et-er n., -ers.
 spic'ate a.
 spice n., spic'es; spice v., spic'est, spic'es, spic'edst, spic'ing, spiced, spist; spic'er n., -ers; spic'er-y n., -er-ies; spic'y a., spic'ier, spic'i-est; spic'i-ly ad.; spic'i-ness n., -ness-es.
 spic'ul-a n., spic'ul-æ; spic'ul-ar a.; spic'ul-ate a.; spic'ule n., spic'ules; spic'ul-um n., spic'ul-a.
 spic'y, etc., see 'spice.'
 spid'er n., spid'ers.
 spieg'al-eis'en n.
 spig'ot n., spig'ots.
 spike n., spikes; spike v., spik'est, spikes, spik'edst, spik'ing, spiked, -spikt; spik'y a., spik'ier, spik'i-est; spike'let n., -lets.
 spike'nard n., -nards.
 spill n., spills; spill v., spill'est, spills, spill'edst, spill'ing, spilled, spild, or spilt, spilt; spill'er n., -ers.
 spin v., spin'nest, spins, span'nest or spun'nest, spin'ning, span or spun *pt.*, spun *pp.*; spin'ner n., -ners; spin'ner-et n., -ets; spin'ster n., -sters.
 spin'ach n., -achs; spin'age n., -ag-es; spin-a'ceous a.
 spind'le n., spind'les; spind'le v., spind'lest, spind'les, spind'ledst, spind'ling, spind'led, spind'ld.
 spine n., spines; spin'y a., spin'ier, spin'i-est; spin'i-ness n.; spin'al a.; spin-esc'ent a.; spin'i-form a.; spin'ose a.; spin'ous a.; spin'ule n., -ules; spin'ul-ose a.; spin'ul-ous a.
 spin'el n., -els; spin'et n., -ets.
 spin-if'er-ous a.; spin-if'er-ites n. *plu.*
 spin'ner-et, spin'ster, etc., see 'spin.'
 spin'ose, etc., see 'spine.'
 Spin-oz-ism n., -isms; Spin-oz-ist n., -ists.
 spir'ac-le n., spir'ac-les.
 spire n., spires; spire v., spir'est, spires, spir'edst, spir'ing, spired, spird;

spir'al a.; spir'al-ly ad.; spir'y a., spir'ier, spir'i-est.
 spir'i-fer n., spir'i-fers.
 spir'it n., spir'its; spir'it v., spir'it-est, spir'its, spir'it-edst, spir'it-ing, spir'it-ed; spir'it-ed-ness n.; spir'it-less a.; spir'it-less-ly ad.; spir'it-less-ness n.
 spir'it-os'o ad., n., spir'it-os'oes.
 spir'it-u-al a.; spir'it-u-al-ly ad.; spir'it-u-al-it-y n., -ities; spir'it-u-al-ise v., -al-is'est, -al-is'es, -al-is'edst, -al-is'ing, -al-is'ed, -isd; spir'it-u-al-is-a'tion n., -tions; spir'it-u-al-is'er n., -ers; spir'it-u-al-ism n., -isms; spir'it-u-al-ist n., -ists; spir'it-u-al-ist'ic a.; spir'it-u-al-ness n., -ness-es; spir'it-u-ous a.; spir'it-u-ous-ness n.
 spir'it-us asp'er n., spir'it-us asp'er-i: spir'it-us len'is n., spir'it-us len'ea.
 spir'o-lin-ite n., -ites.
 spir-om-et-er n., -et-ers.
 spirt n., spirts; spirt v., spirt'est, spirts, spirt'edst, spirt'ing, spirt'ed.
 spirt'le v., spirt'lest, spirt'les, spirt'ledst, spirt'ling, spirt'led, spirt'ld.
 spir'y, see 'spire.'
 spit n., spits; spit v., spit'test, spits, spit'tedst, spit'ting, spit'ted.
 spit n., spits; spit v., spit'test, spits, spat'test, spit'ting, spat *pt.*, spit'ten or spit *pp.*; spit'fire n., -fires.
 spitch'cock n., v., see 'cock.'
 spite n., spites; spite v., spit'est, spites, spit'edst, spit'ing, spit'ed; spite'ful a., spite'ful-ler, spite'ful-lest; spite'ful-ly ad.; spite'ful-ness n., -ness-es.
 spit'tle n., spit'tles; spit-toon' n., spit-toons'.
 splanch'nic a.; splanch'no a.; splanch-nog'raph-y n., -raph-ies; splanch-nol'ogy n., -o-gies.
 splash n., splash'es; splash v., splash'est, splash'es, splash'edst, splash'ing, splash'ed, splasht; splash'y a., splash'ier, splash'i-est; splash'ers n. *plu.*
 splat'ter v., splat'ter-est, splat'ters, splat'ter-edst, splat'ter-ing, splat'tered, -têrd; splat'ter-splat'ter n., -ters; splat'ter-dash'es n. *plu.*
 splay n., splays; splay a., splay'er, splay'est; splay'foot n., splay'feet.
 spleen n., spleens; spleened a., splend; spleen'ful a., spleen'ful-ler, spleen'ful-lest; spleen'ish a.; spleen'ish-ness

n.; spleen'y *a.*, spleen'i-er, spleen'i-est.
splend'ant *a.*, splend'id *a.*, splend'id-er, splend'id-est; splend'id-ly *ad.*
splend'our *n.*, splend'ours.
splen-et'ic *a.*, *n.*, splen-et'ics; splen-et'ic-al *a.*; splen-et'ic-al-ly *ad.*; splen'ic *a.*; splen-it'is *n.*, splen-it'es; splen-is-a'tion *n.*, -tions.
splent *n.*, splents, *see* 'splint.'
splice *n.*, splic'es; splice *v.*, splic'est, splic'es, splic'edst, splic'ing, spliced, *splicst.*
splint *n.*, splints; splint *v.*, splint'est, splints, splint'edst, splint'ing, splint'ed.
splint'er *n.*, -ers; splint'er *v.*, splint'er-est, splint'ers, splint'er-edst, splint'er-ing, splint'ered, -*erd*; splint'er-y *a.*, splint'er-i-er, splint'er-i-est.
split *n.*, splits; split *v.*, split-test, splits, split-test, split'ting, split *pt. pp.*
split'ter *n.*, -ters; split'ter *v.*, split'ter-est, split'ters, split'ter-edst, split'ter-ing, split'tered, -*térd.*
splut'ter *n.*, -ters; splut'ter *v.*, splut'ter-est, splut'ters, splut'ter-edst, splut'ter-ing, splut'tered, -*térd.*
spod'o-mano-y *n.*, -manc-ies.
spod'u-mene *n.*, -menes.
spoil *n.*, spoils; spoil *v.*, spoil'est, spoils, spoil'edst or spoil'est, spoil'ing, spoiled *pt. pp.*, *spoyld*, *also* spoilt *pt. pp.*, *spoylt*; spoil'er *n.*, -ers.
spoke, spok-en, *see* 'speak'; spokes-man *n.*, -men.
spoke *n.*, spokes.
spoli'ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; spol-i-a'tion *n.*, -tions; spol'i-at-or *n.*, -ors; spol'i-at-or-y *a.*
spond'ee *n.*, spond'ees; spond-a'ic *a.*
sponge *n.*, spong'es; sponge *v.*, spong'est, spong'es, spong'edst, spong'ing, sponged, *spunj'd*; spong'er *n.*, -ers; spong'y *a.*, spong'i-er, spong'i-est; spong'i-ness *n.*, -ness-es; spong'i-form *a.*; spong'id-a *n. plu.*
spong'i-oles *n. plu.*; spong'i-ol-ets *n. plu.*
spong'ites *n. plu.*; spong'i-ar'i-a *n. plu.*
spons'al *a.*; spons-or *n.*, -ors; spons-or-i-al *a.*; spons-or-ship *n.*, -ships.
spon'sion *n.*, spon'sions.
spont-an'e-ous *a.*; spont-an'e-ous-ly *ad.*; spont-an'e-ous-ness *n.*; spont-an'e-it-y *n.*, -it-ies.

spool *n.*, spools; spool *v.*, spool'est, spools, spool'edst, spool'ing, spooled, *spold.*
spoon *n.*, spoons; spoon *v.*, spoon'est, spoons, spoon'edst, spoon'ing, spooned, *spônd*; spoon'ey *n.*, -eys; spoon'y *n.*, spoon'ies; spoon'y *a.*, spoon'i-er, spoon'i-est; spoon'ful *n.*, -fuls; spoon'i-ly *ad.*
spoor *n.*, spoor's; spor-ad'ic *a.*
spor-ang'i-um *n.*, spor-ang'i-a.
spore *n.*, spores; spor-id'i-um *n.*, -i-ums.
spor'o-carp *n.*, -carps; spor'o-phore *n.*, -phores; spor'o-zo'id *a.*
spor-ran *n.*, spor-rans.
sport *n.*, sports; sport *v.*, sport'est, sports, sport'edst, sport'ing, sport'ed; sport'er *n.*, -ers; sport'ful *a.*, sport'ful-ler, sport'ful-lest; sport'ful-ly *ad.*; sport'ful-ness *n.*; sport'ing-ly *ad.*
sport'ive *a.*; sport'ive-ly *ad.*; sport'ive-ness *n.*, -ness-es.
spor'ule *n.*, spor'ules.
spot *n.*, spots; spot *v.*, spot'test, spots, spot'tedst, spot'ting, spot'ted; spot'less *a.*; spot'less-ness *n.*; spot'ted-ness *n.*, -ness-es; spot'ty *a.*, spot'ti-er, spot'ti-est; spot'ti-ness *n.*
spouse *n.*, spouses; spouseless *a.*; spous'al *a.*; spous'als *n. plu.*
spout *n.*, spouts; spout *v.*, spout'est, spouts, spout'edst, spout'ing, spout'ed; spout'er *n.*, -ers.
sprag *n.*, sprags; sprag *v.*, sprag'gest, sprags, sprag'gedst, sprag'ging, spragged, *sprâgd.*
sprain *n.*, sprains; sprain *v.*, sprain'est, sprains, sprain'edst, sprain'ing, sprained, *sprând.*
sprang *v.*, *see* 'spring': sprat *n.*, sprats.
sprawl *v.*, sprawl'est, sprawls, sprawl'edst, sprawling, sprawled, *sprâwld.*
spray *n.*, sprays.
spread *n.*, spreads; spread *v.*, spread'est, spreads, spread'est, spread'ing, spread *pt. pp.*; spread'er *n.*, -ers.
sprea *n.*, spreas.
sprig *n.*, sprigs; sprig *v.*, sprig'gest, sprigs, sprig'gedst, sprig'ging, sprigged, *sprîgd*; sprig'gy *a.*, sprig'gi-er, sprig'gi-est.
spright *n.*, sprights; spright'ly *a.*, spright'li-er, spright'li-est; spright'li-ness *n.*, -ness-es.
Spring *n.*, Springs; spring *v.*, spring-

est, springs, sprang^{est} or sprung^{est}, spring^{ing}, sprang or sprung *pt.*, sprung *pp.*; spring^y *a.*, springⁱ-er, springⁱ-est; springⁱ-ness *n.*; spring^{er} *n.*, -ers: spring^{bok} *n.*, -boks.

springe *n.*, spring^{es}; springs *v.*, spring^{est}, spring^{es}, spring^{edst}, spring^{ing}, springed, *springd.*

sprinkle *n.*, sprink^{les}; sprink^{le} *v.*, sprink^{lest}, sprink^{les}, sprink^{ledst}, sprink^{ling}, sprink^{led}, *sprinkl'd.*

sprit *n.*, sprits; sprit *v.*, sprit^{test}, sprits, sprit^{test}, sprit^{ting}, sprit^{ted}.

sprite *n.*, sprites: sprod *n.*, sprods.

sprout *n.*, sprouts; sprout *v.*, sprout^{est}, sprouts, sprout^{edst}, sprout^{ing}, sprout^{ed}.

spruce *a.*, spruc^{er}, spruc^{est}; spruce *n.*, spruc^{es}; spruce *v.*, spruc^{est}, spruc^{es}, spruc^{edst}, spruc^{ing}, spruced, spruc^{ed}; spruce^{ly} *ad.*; spruce^{ness} *n.*, -ness^{es}.

sprung *v.*, see 'spring.'

spry *a.*, spr^{ier}, spr^{iest}.

spud *n.*, spuds.

spue *v.*, spu^{est}, spues, spu^{edst}, spu^{ing}, spued, *spüd*; same as 'spew,' which see.

spul^{ler} *n.*, spul^{lers}.

spume *n.*, spumes; spume *v.*, spum^{est}, spumes, spum^{edst}, spum^{ing}, spumed, *spūmd*; spum^y *a.*, spumⁱ-er, spumⁱ-est; spum^{ous} *a.*; spum^{escence} *n.*, -esc^{ence}-es; spum^{ifer}-ous *a.*

spun *v.*, see 'spin.'

spunk *n.*, spunks; spunk *v.*, spunk^{est}, spunks, spunk^{edst}, spunk^{ing}, spunked, *spūnt*; spunk^y *a.*, spunkⁱ-er, spunkⁱ-est.

spur *n.*, spurs; spur *v.*, spur^{rest}, spurs, spur^{edst}, spur^{ing}, spurred, *spērd*; spur^{less} *a.*: spur^{gall} *v.*, see 'gall.'

spurge *n.*, spurg^{es}.

spurⁱ-ous *a.*; spurⁱ-ous^{ness} *n.*

spurn *n.*, spurns; spurn *v.*, spurn^{est}, spurns, spurn^{edst}, spurn^{ing}, spurned, *spērnd*; spurn^{er} *n.*, -ers.

spurt *n.*, spurts; spurt *v.*, spurt^{est}, spurts, spurt^{edst}, spurt^{ing}, spurt^{ed}, spurt^{le} *v.*, spurt^{lest}, spurt^{les}, spurt^{ledst}, spurt^{ling}, spurt^{led}, *spērtld.*

sput^{ter} *n.*, sput^{ters}; sput^{ter} *v.*, sput^{ter}-est, sput^{ters}, sput^{ter}-edst, sput^{ter}-ing, sput^{tered}, -*tērd*; sput^{ter}-er *n.*, -ers.

sput^{um} *n.*, sput^a.

spy *n.*, spies; spy *v.*, spi^{est}, spies, spi^{edst}, spy^{ing}, spied, *spīd*.

squab *n.*, squabs; squab *a.*, squab^{ber}, squab^{best}; squab^{by} *a.*, squab^{bi}-er, squab^{bi}-est.

squab^{ble} *n.*, squab^{bles}; squab^{ble} *v.*, squab^{blest}, squab^{bles}, squab^{bledst}, squab^{bling}, squab^{bled}, *skwōbld*; squab^{bler} *n.*, -blers.

squad *n.*, squads.

squad^{ron} *n.*, -rons; squad^{roned} *a.*, -*rōnd*.

squal^{id} *a.*, squal^{id}-er, squal^{id}-est; squal^{id}-ly *ad.*; squal^{id}-ness *n.*, -ness^{es}; squal^{or} *n.*, -ors.

squall *n.*, squalls; squall *v.*, squall^{est}, squalls, squall^{edst}, squall^{ing}, squalled, *skwāld*.

squal^{oid} *a.*; squal^{or} *n.*, -ors.

squam^a *n.*, squam^{es}; squam^{ose} *a.*, also squam^{ous} *a.*; squamⁱ-form *a.*; squamⁱ-ger^{ous} *a.*; squam^{at}-a *n. plu.*

squand^{er} *v.*, squand^{er}-est, squand^{ers}, squand^{er}-edst, squand^{er}-ing, squand^{ered}, -*ērd*; squand^{er}-er *n.*

square *a.*, squar^{er}, squar^{est}; square *n.*, squares; square *v.*, squar^{est}, squares, squar^{edst}, squar^{ing}, squared, *skwārd*; square^{ly} *ad.*; square^{ness} *n.*, -ness^{es}; squar^{ish} *a.*

squar^{rose} *a.*, also squar^{rous} *a.*; squar^{rul}-ose *a.*

squash *n.*, squash^{es}; squash *v.*, squash^{est}, squash^{es}, squash^{edst}, squash^{ing}, squashed, *skwōsh*; squash^y *a.*, squashⁱ-er, squashⁱ-est; squashⁱ-ness *n.*, -ness^{es}.

squat *a.*, squat^{ter}, squat^{test}; squat *v.*, squat^{test}, squats, squat^{edst}, squat^{ting}, squat^{ted}; squat^{ter} *n.*, -ters.

squaw *n.*, squaws.

squeak *n.*, squeaks; squeak *v.*, squeak^{est}, squeaks, squeak^{edst}, squeak^{ing}, squeaked, *skwēkt*; squeak^{er} *n.*, -ers.

squeal *n.*, squeals; squeal *v.*, squeal^{est}, squeals, squeal^{edst}, squeal^{ing}, squealed, *skwēld*.

squeam^{ish} *a.*, squeam^{ish}-er, squeam^{ish}-est; squeam^{ish}-ness *n.*, -ness^{es}.

squeeze *n.*, squeez^{es}; squeeze *v.*, squeez^{est}, squeez^{es}, squeez^{edst}, squeez^{ing}, squeezed, *skwēzd*; squeez^{able} *a.*

squelch *n.*, squelch^{es}; squelch *v.*,

h'est, squelch'es, squelch'edst,
h'ing, squelched, *skwólsh't*.

u, squibs; squib v., squib'best,
, squib'bedst, squib'bing,
ed, *skwíbd*.

u, squids.

u, squills.

n, squints; squint v., squint'
joints, squint'edst, squint'ing,
ed.

n, squires; squire'arch-y n.,
ies.

al n., squirrels.

n, squirts; squirt v., squirt'
quirts, squirt'edst, squirt'ing,
ed.

stabs; stab v., stab'best, stabs,
edst, stab'bing, stabbed, *stábd*;
er n., -bers.

Mat'er n., Stab'at Mat'ers.

a, stab'ler, stab'lest; stab'le
bles; stab'le v., stab'lest, stab'
tab'ledst, stab'ling, stab'led,
l; stab'ly ad.; stab'le-ness n.;
sit-y n., -ities; stab'le-man n.,

h v., for 'establish.'

h'o ad., n., -cat'oes.

u, stacks; stack v., stack'est,
, stack'edst, stack'ing, stacked,

n, stac'oes.

e n., stad'dles; stad'dle v.,
lest, stad'dles, stad'dledst, stad'
stad'dled, *stádl'd*.

um n., stad'ia or stad'i-ums.

old-er n., -ers.

, staffs, also staves.

, stags; stag'gard n., -gards.

n, stages; stag'er n., -ers;

ig n., -ings.

r n., -gers; stag'ger v., stag'
, stag'gers, stag'ger-edst, stag'
g, stag'gered, *-gér'd*.

ite or Stag'yr-ite n., -ites.

te v., stag'nat-est, stag'nates,
at-edst, stag'nating, stag'nat-
tag'nant a.; stag'nant-ly ad.;
anc-y n., -nanc-ies; stag'na'tion
ons.

u, staid'er, staid'est; staid'ly
taid'ness n.

u, stains; stain v., stain'est,
stain'edst, stain'ing, stained,
, stain'er n., -ers; stain'less a.
, stairs; stair'case n., -cas-es.

staith n., staiths.

stake n., stakes; stake v., stak'est,
stakes, stak'edst, stak'ing, staked,
stákt.

stal-act'ites n. plu.; stal-act'ic a.;
stal-act'ic-al a.; stal-act'it'ic a.; stal-
act'i-form a.

stal-ag'mite n., -mites; stal-ag-mit'ic a.

stale a., stal'er, stal'est; stale v.,
stal'est, stales, stal'edst, stal'ing,
staled, *stáld*; stale'ly ad.; stale'ness
n., -ness-es.

stalk n., stalks; stalk v., stalk'est,
stalks, stalk'edst, stalk'ing, stalked,
stáwkt; stalk'er n., -ers; stalk'y a.,
stalk'i-er, stalk'i-est; stalk'less a.

stall n., stalls; stall v., stall'est, stalls,
stall'edst, stall'ing, stalled, *stáwld*;
stall'age n., -ag-es.

stall'ion n., stall'ions.

stal'wart a., stal'wart-er, stal'wart'est,
also stal'worth a., -worth-er, -worth-
est.

stam'en n., stam'ens or stam'in-a;
stam'ened a., -énd; stam'in-al a.;
stam'in'e-ous a.; stam'in-ate a.; stam-
in-fer'ous a.; stam'in-od'i-um n.,
-od'ia or -od'i-ums.

stam'mer n., -mers; stam'mer v.,
stam'mer'est, stam'mers, stam'mer-
edst, stam'mer-ing, stam'mered, *-mér'd*;
stam'mer-er n., -ers.

stamp n., stamps; stamp v., stamp'
est, stamps, stamp'edst, stamp'ing,
stamped, *stámp't*; stamp'er n., -ers.

stamp-ode' n., stamp-odes'.

stance n., stanc'es.

stanch a., stanch'er, stanch'est; stanch
v., stanch'est, stanch'es, stanch'edst,
stanch'ing, stanch'ed, *stánsht*; stanch'
er n., -ers; stanch'less a.; stanch'
ness n., -ness-es.

stanch'el n., -els; stanch'ion n.,
stanch'ions,

stand n., stands; stand v., stand'est,
stands, stood'est, stand'ing, stood *pt*.
pp.; stand'er n., -ers.

stand'ard a., n., -ards.

stand'ish n., stand'ish-es.

stang n., stangs: stank, see 'stink.'

stan'ner-y n., -ner-ies; stan'nate n.,
-nates; stan'nic a.; stan'nifer'ous a.

stanz'a n., stanz'as; stanz'a'ic a.

staph'yl-om'a n., -om'as.

staph'yl-or'aph-y n., -aph-ies.

stap'le a., n., stap'les; stap'ler n., -lers.

star *n.*, stars; **star** *v.*, star[']rest, stars, star[']redst, star[']ring, starred, *stārd*; star[']ry *a.*, star[']ri-er, star[']ri-est; star[']i-ness *n.*, -ness-es; star[']less *a.*; star[']board *n.*, -boards.

starch *n.*, starch'es; **starch** *v.*, starch[']est, starch'es, starch[']edst, starch[']ing, starched, *stārtst*; starch[']er *n.*, -ers; starch[']y *a.*, starch[']i-er, starch[']i-est; starch[']ed-ly *ad.*; starch[']ed-ness *n.*

stare *n.*, stares; **stare** *v.*, star[']est, stares, star[']edst, star[']ing, stared, *stārd*; star[']er *n.*, -ers; star[']ing-ly *ad.*

stark *a.*, stark[']er, stark[']est.

star[']ling *n.*, -lings.

starred, star[']ry, etc., *see* 'star.'

start *n.*, starts; **start** *v.*, start[']est, starts, start[']edst, start[']ing, start[']ed; start[']er *n.*, -ers.

start[']le *v.*, start[']lest, start[']les, start[']ledst, start[']ling, start[']led, *stārt[']ld*.

starve *v.*, starv[']est, starves, starv[']edst, starv[']ing, starved, *stārvd*; starv[']a[']tion *n.*, -tions; starv[']ing *n.*, -lings.

stas[']is *n.*, stas[']es.

state *n.*, states; **state** *v.*, stat[']est, states, stat[']edst, stat[']ing, stat[']ed; stat[']er *n.*, -ers; stat[']ed-ly *ad.*; stat[']ement *n.*, -ments; stat[']e-ly *a.*, stat[']e-li-er, stat[']e-li-est; stat[']e-li-ness *n.*, -ness-es; stat[']es-man *n.*, -men; stat[']es-man-ship *n.*, -ships; stat[']es-gen[']er-al *n. plu.*

stat[']ic *a.*; stat[']ics *n. plu.*; stat[']ic-al *a.*
stat[']ion *n.*, -tions; **stat[']ion** *v.*, stat[']ion-est, stat[']ions, stat[']ion-edst, stat[']ion-ing, stat[']ioned, *stā[']ind*; stat[']ion-al *a.*; stat[']ion-ar-y *a.*; stat[']ion-er *n.*, -ers; stat[']ion-er-y *n.*, -er-ies.

stat[']ist *n.*, stat[']ists; stat[']ist[']ics *n. plu.*; stat[']ist[']ic [*a.*, also stat[']ist[']ic-al *a.*; stat[']ist[']ic-al-ly *ad.*; stat[']ist[']ic-i'an *n.*, -ans.

stat[']ue *n.*, stat[']ues; stat[']u-ar-y *n.*, -ar-ies; stat[']ued *a.*, -*ūd*; stat[']u-esque *n.*, -u-esques; stat[']u-ette *n.*, -u-ettes.
stat[']ure *n.*, stat[']ures; stat[']ured *a.*, -*ūrd*.

stat[']us *n.*, stat[']us-es.

stat[']ute *n.*, stat[']utes; stat[']ut-a-ble *a.*; stat[']ut-a-bly *ad.*; stat[']ut-or-y *a.*

staunch *a.*, stanch[']er, stanch[']est; stanch[']ly *ad.*; stanch[']ness *n.*, -ness-es.

staur[']-o-lites *n.*, -o-lites.

stave *n.*, staves; **stave** *v.*, stav[']est,

staves, stav[']edst, stav[']ing, staved, *stāvd*.

staw *n.*, staws; **staw** *v.*, staw[']est, staws, staw[']edst, staw[']ing, stowed, *stāwd*.

stay *n.*, stays; **stay** *v.*, stay[']est, stays, stay[']edst or staid[']est, stay[']ing, stayed or staid *pt. pp.*, *stā[']d*; staid *a.*, staid[']er, staid[']est.

stead *n.*, steads; stead[']fast *a.*, stead[']fast-er, stead[']fast-est.

stead[']y *a.*, stead[']i-er, stead[']i-est; stead[']y *v.*, stead[']i-est, stead[']ies, stead[']i-edst, stead[']y-ing, stead[']ied, -*īd*; stead[']i-ly *ad.*; stead[']i-ness *n.*, -ness-es.

steak *n.*, steaks.

steal *v.*, steal[']est, steals, stol[']est, steal[']ing, stole *pt.*, stol[']en *pp.*; steal[']er *n.*

stealth *n.*, stealths; stealth[']y *a.*, stealth[']i-er, stealth[']i-est; stealth[']i-ly *ad.*; stealth[']ful *a.*

steam *n.*, steams; **steam** *v.*, steam[']est, steams, steam[']edst, steam[']ing, steamed, *stēmd*; steam[']er *n.*, -ers.

ste[']ar-ine *n.*, -ines; ste[']ar[']ic *a.*; ste[']ar-ate *n.*, -ates; ste[']at[']ite *n.*, -ites; ste[']at[']i[']ic *a.*; ste[']at[']o[']cele *n.*, -celes, -*ēlz*.

ste[']at-om[']a *n.*, -om[']as; ste[']at-om[']at-ous *a.*

steed *n.*, steeds; steed[']less *a.*

steel *n.*, steels; **steel** *v.*, steel[']est, steels, steel[']edst, steel[']ing, steel[']ed, *stēld*; steel[']y *a.*, steel[']i-er, steel[']i-est.
steen *n.*, steens; **steen** *v.*, steen[']est, steens, steen[']edst, steen[']ing, steened, *stēnd*.

steep *n.*, steep[']s; **steep** *a.*, steep[']er, steep[']est; **steep** *v.*, steep[']est, steep[']s, steep[']edst, steep[']ing, steeped, *stēpt*; steep[']er *n.*, -ers; steep[']ly *ad.*; steep[']ness *n.*, -ness-es; steep[']y *a.*, steep[']i-er, steep[']i-est.

steep[']en *v.*, steep[']en-est, steep[']ens, steep[']en-edst, steep[']en-ing, steep[']ened, *stēp[']nd*.

steep[']le *n.*, steep[']les; steep[']led *a.*, *stēp[']ld*.

steer *n.*, steers; **steer** *v.*, steer[']est, steers, steer[']edst, steer[']ing, steer[']ed, *stērd*; steer[']age *n.*, -ag-es; steer[']er *n.*, -ers.

steeve *n.*, steeves; **steeve** *v.*, steev[']est, steeves, steev[']edst, steev[']ing, steeved, *stēvd*.

steg[']an-og[']raph-y *n.*, -raph-ies.

steg-nos'is *n.*, steg-nos'es; steg-not'ic *a.*, *n.*, -not'ics.
 stel'a *n.*, stel'as; stel'e *n.*, stel'es; stel'ene *a.*
 stel'lar *a.*; stel'lar-y *a.*; stel'late *a.*; stel'li-form *a.*; stel'lat-ed *a.*; stel-ler'id-æ *n. plu.*, also stel-ler'id-ans *n. plu.*
 stel-lif'er-ous *a.*; stel'lite *n.*, -lites; stel'lul-ar *a.*
 stem *n.*, stems; stem *v.*, stem'meat, stems, stem'medst, stem'ming, stemmed, *stem'd*; stem'less *a.*
 stamp'les *n. plu.*
 stench *n.*, stench'es; stench'y *a.*, stench'i-er, stench'i-est.
 stenc'il *n.*, stenc'ils; stenc'il *v.*, stenc'il-lest, stenc'ills, stenc'il-ledst, stenc'il-ling, stenc'illed, *-ld*; stenc'il-ler *n.*, -lers.
 sten'e-o-saur'os *n.*, -saur'i.
 sten-og'raph-y *n.*, -raph-ies; sten-o-graph'ic *a.*, also sten-o-graph'ic-al *a.*; sten-og'raph-er *n.*, -ers; sten-og'raph-ist *n.*, -ists.
 sten-tor'i-an *a.*
 step *n.*, steps; step *v.*, step'pest, steps, step'pedst, step'ping, stepped, *stept*; step'fath-er *n.*, step'fath-ers, and so of the other compounds.
 steph'an-ite *n.*, steph'an-ites.
 steppe *n.*, steppes.
 stere-or-a'ceous *a.*; stere-or-ar'i-um *n.*, -or-ar'ia or -or-ar'i-ums; stere-or-ar'i-an *n.*, -ians; stere-or-an-ist *n.*, -ists; stere-or-ar'i-an-ism *n.*, -isma.
 stere *n.*, steres.
 ster'e-og'raph-y *n.*, -raph-ies; ster'e-o-graph'ic *a.*; ster'e-o-graph'ic-al *a.*; ster'e-o-graph'ic-al-ly *ad.*
 ster'e-om-et-er *n.*, -ers; ster'e-om-et-ric-al *a.*
 ster'e-o-scope *n.*, -scopes; ster'e-o-scop'ic *a.*; ster'e-os-cop-ist *n.*, -ists; ster'e-os-cop-y *n.*, -cop-ies.
 ster'e-ot-om-y *n.*, -om-ies; ster'e-ot-om'ic *a.*
 ster'e-o-type *n.*, -types; ster'e-o-type *v.*, -typ-est, -types, typ-edst, typ-ing, -typed, *-tapt*; ster'e-o-type'r *n.*, -ers; ster'e-o-type'ic *a.*
 ster'e-o-typ-og'raph-y *n.*, -raph-ies; ster'e-o-typ-og'raph-er *n.*, -ers.
 ster'ile *a.*, ster'il-er, ster'il-est; ster'il'it-y *n.*, -it-ies.
 ster'ling *a.*
 stern *a.*, stern'er, stern'est; stern *n.*,

sterns; stern'ly *ad.*; stern'ness *n.*; stern'most *a.*
 stern-berg'i-a *n. plu.*
 stern'um *n.*, stern'ums or stern'a; stern'al *a.*; stern-cost'al *a.*; stern'o *a.*
 stern'ut-a'tion *n.*, -tions; stern'ut-at-ive *a.*; stern'ut-at-or-y *a.*
 start'or-ous *a.*
 steth-om'et-er *n.*, steth-om'et-ers.
 steth'o-scope *n.*, -scopes; steth-o-scop'ic *a.*; steth-os-cop-y *n.*, -cop-ies.
 stew'ed-ore *n.*, stew'ed-ores; stiv'ad-ore.
 stew *n.*, stews; stew *v.*, stew'est, stews, stew'edst, stew'ing, stewed, *stiid*.
 stew'ard *n.*, -ards; stew'ard-ess *n.*, -ess-es; stew'ard-ship *n.*, -ships.
 then'io *a.*
 stib'i-al *a.*; stib'i-at-ed *a.*; stib'i-con-ise *n.*, -is'es; stib'nite *n.*, -nites; stib'i-um *n.*, stib'ia.
 stich *n.*, stichs; stich'o-manc-y *n.*, -manc-ies.
 stich-id'i-a *n. plu.*
 stick *n.*, sticks; stick *v.*, stick'est, sticks, stuck'est, stick'ing, stuck *pt. pp.*, also sticked, *stikt*; stick'y *a.*, stick'i-er, stick'i-est; stick'i-ness *n.*, -ness-es.
 stick'le *v.*, stick'lest, stick'les, stick'ledst, stick'ling, stick'led, *stik'ld*; stick'ler *n.*, -lers.
 stiff *a.*, stiff'er, stiff'est; stiff'ly *ad.*; stiff'ness *n.*, -ness-es; stiff'ish *a.*
 stiff'en *v.*, stiff'en-est, stiff'ens, stiff'en-edst, stiff'en-ing, stiff'ened, *-end*; stiff'en-er *n.*, -ers.
 stif'le *v.*, stif'lest, stif'les, stif'ledst, stif'ling, stif'led, *stif'ld*.
 stig'ma *n.*, stig'mas or stig'mat-a; stig-mat'ic *a.*, also stig-mat'ic-al *a.*; stig-mat-ise *v.*, stig-mat-is'est, stig-mat-is'es, stig-mat-is'edst, stig-mat-is'ing, stig-mat-ised, *-tad*; stig-mar'i-a *n. plu.*
 stilb'ite *n.*, stilb'ites.
 stile *n.*, stiles; stil'ar *a.*
 stil-et-to *n.*, stil-et-to'es; stil-et-to *v.*, -et'to-est, -et'toes, -et'to-edst, -et'to-ing, -et'toed, *-ttd*.
 still *a.*, still'er, still'est; still *n.*, stills; still *v.*, still'est, stills, still'edst, still'ing, stilled, *stiid*; still'ness *n.*, -ness-es; still'y *ad.*, *a.*, still'i-er, still'i-est; still-at-iti-ous *a.*
 stilt *n.*, stilts; stilt *v.*, stilt'est, stilts, stilt'edst, stilt'ing, stilt'ed

Stil'ton *n.*, Stil'tons.
stim'ul-ate *v.*, -ul-at-est, -ul-ates, -ul-at-edst, -ul-at-ing, -ul-at-ed; stim'ul-ant *n.*, -ants; stim'ul-at-or *n.*, -ors; stim'ul-a'tion *n.*, -tions; stim'ul-at-ive *a.*; stim'ul-us *n.*, stim'ul-us-es or stim'ul-i.
sting *n.*, stings; sting *v.*, sting'est, stings, stang'est, sting'ing, stang *pt.*, stung *pp.*; sting'er *n.*, -ers; sting'less *a.*
sting'y *a.*, sting'ier, sting'iest; sting'i-ness *n.*, -ness-es.
stink *n.*, stinks; stink *v.*, stink'est, stinks, stank'est, stink'ing, stank *pt.*, stunk *pp.*; stink'ard *n.*, -ards.
stint *n.*, stints; stint *v.*, stint'est, stints, stint'edst, stint'ing, stint'ed; stint'ed-ness *n.*; stint'less *a.*
stipe *n.*, stipes; stip'el *n.*, -els.
stip'end *n.*, stip'ends; stip'end'i-ary *a.*, *n.*, -aries; stip'end-less *a.*
stip'it-ate *a.*
stip'ple *v.*, stip'plest, stip'ples, stip'pledst, stip'pling, stip'pled, *stip'ld.*
stip'ulate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; stip'ul-a'tion *n.*, -tions; stip'ul-at-or *n.*, -ors.
stip'ule *n.*, stip'ules; stip'ul-a'ceous *a.*; stip'ul-ar *a.*; stip'ul-ary *a.*; stip'uled *a.*, -uld.
stir *n.*, stirs; stir *v.*, stir'rest, stirs, stir'redst, stir'ring, stirred, *stérd*; stir'rer *n.*, -rers.
stirk *n.*, stirks.
stir'rup *n.*, stir'rups.
stitch *n.*, stitch'es; stitch *v.*, stitch'est, stitch'es, stitch'edst, stitch'ing, stitched, *stítsht*; stitch'er *n.*, -ers.
stith'y *n.*, stith'ies.
stiv'er *n.*, stiv'ers.
stoat *n.*, stoats.
stoc-cad'o *n.*, stoc-cad'o'es.
stock *n.*, stocks; stock *v.*, stock'est, stocks, stock'edst, stock'ing, stocked, *stókt*; stock-brok'er *n.*, -ers.
stock-ade' *n.*, stock-ades'; stock-ade' *v.*, -ad'est, -ades', -ad'edst, -ad'ing, -ad'ed.
stock'ing *n.*, stock'ings.
sto'ic *a.*, *n.*, sto'ics; sto'ic-al *a.*; sto'ic-ism *n.*, -isms; sto'ic-al-ness *n.*
stoke *v.*, stok'est, stokes, stok'edst, stok'ing, stoked, *stókt*; stok'er *n.*
stole *n.*, stoles; stoled *a.*, *stóld*; stol'on *n.*, -ons; stol'on-if'er-ous *a.*

stole, stol'en, *see* 'steal.'
stol'id *a.*, stol'id-er, stol'id-est; stol'id'it-y *n.*, -ities.
stom'ach *n.*, -achs; stom'ach *v.*, stom'ach'est, stom'achs, stom'ach-edst, stom'ach-ing, stom'ached, *-ákt*; stom'ach-less *a.*; stom'ach-er *n.*, -ers; stom'ach'ic *a.*, *n.*, -ach'ics; stom'ach'ic-al *a.*
stom'a-pod *n.*, stom'a-pods or stom-ap'od-a.
stom'ate *n.*, -ates; stom'a *n.*, stom'at-a; stom'a-tous *a.*
stone *n.*, stones; stone *v.*, ston'est, stones, ston'edst, ston'ing, stoned, *stónd*; ston'er *n.*, -ers; ston'y *a.*, ston'ier, ston'iest; ston'i-ness *n.*, -ness-es; stone'less *a.*
stood *v.*, *see* 'stand.'
stook *n.*, stooks; stook *v.*, stook'est, stooks, stook'edst, stook'ing, stooked, *stókt*.
stool *n.*, stools; stool *v.*, stool'est, stools, stool'edst, stool'ing, stool'd, *stóld*.
stoop *n.*, stoops; stoop *v.*, stoop'est, stoops, stoop'edst, stoop'ing, stooped, *stópt*; stoop'er *n.*, -ers.
stop *n.*, stops; stop *v.*, stop'pest, stops, stop'pedst, stop'ping, stopped, *stópt*; stop'per *n.*, -pers; stop'page *n.*, -pag-es.
stop'per *n.*, -pers; stop'per *v.*, stop'per'est, stop'pers, stop'per-edst, stop'per-ing, stop'pered, *-pérd*.
stop'ple *n.*, stop'ples; stor'ax *n.*, -ax-es.
store *n.*, stores; store *v.*, stor'est, stores, stor'edst, stor'ing, stored, *stórd*; stor'er *n.*, -ers; stor-age *n.*, stor-ag-es.
stor'ey *n.*, stor'eys; stor'ied *a.*, -id, *also* stor'eyed *a.*, -id.
stork *n.*, storks.
storm *n.*, storms; storm *v.*, storm'est, storms, storm'edst, storm'ing, stormed, *stáúrm'd*; storm'y *a.*, storm'ier, storm'iest; storm'i-ness *n.*; storm'ily *ad*.
stor'thing *n.*, -things.
stor'y *n.*, stor'ies; stor'ied *a.*, -id.
stot *n.*, stots.
stound *n.*, stounds; stound *v.*, stound'est, stounds, stound'edst, stound'ing, stound'ed.
stoup *n.*, stoups; stour *n.*, stours.
stout *n.*, stouts; stout *a.*, stout'er, stout'est; stout'ly *ad*.; stout'ness *n.*
stove *n.*, stoves; stove *v.*, stor'est,

stoves, stov'edst, stov'ing, stoved, *stōvd*; stov'er n., -ers.

stow v., stow'est, stows, stow'edst, stow'ing, stowed, *stōd*; stow'age n., stow'ag-es.

strab-is-mus n., -is-mus-es.

strad'dle n., strad'dles; strad'dle v., strad'dlest, strad'dles, strad'dledst, strad'dling, strad'dled, *strādd'ld*.

strag'gle v., strag'glest, strag'gles, strag'gledst, strag'gling, strag'gled, *strāg'ld*; strag'gler n., -glers.

straight a., straight'er, straight'est; straight'ly ad.; straight'ness n., -ness-es.

straight'en v., straight'en'est, straight'ens, straight'en-edst, straight'en-ing, straight'ened, *strāt'nd*; straight'en'er n., -ers; straight-for'ward a.; straight-for'ward-ness n.

stralks n. plu.

strain n., strains; strain v., strain'est, strains, strain'edst, strain'ing, strained, *strānd*; strain'er n., -ers.

strait a., strait'er, strait'est; strait n., straits; strait'ly ad.; strait'ness n., -ness-es.

strait'en v., strait'en'est, strait'ens, strait'en-edst, strait'en-ing, strait'ened, *strāt'nd*.

strake n., strakes.

stram-ash' n., -ash'es; stram-ash' v., -ash'est, -ash'es, -ash'edst, -ash'ing, -ashed', -ash'.

stram-in'e-ous a.

stram-on-y n., -on-ies; stram-on'i-um n., -on'i-a or -on'i-ums.

strand n., strands; strand v., strand'est, strands, strand'edst, strand'ing, strand'ed.

strange a., strang'er, strang'est; strange'ly ad.; strange'ness n.; strang'er n., -ers.

strang'le v., strang'lest, strang'les, strang'ledst, strang'ling, strang'led, *strāng'ld*; strang'ler n., -lers; strang'les n. plu.

strang-ul-at-ed a.; strang-ul-a'tion n.

strang-ur-y n., -ur-ies; strang-ur'i-ous a.

strap n., straps; strap v., strap'pest, straps, strap'pedst, strap'ping, strapped, *strāpt*; strap'per n., -pers.

strass n., strass'es.

strat'a plu. of strat'um.

strat-ag-um n., -ag-ems; strat-eg-et'

ics n. plu.; strat-eg'ic a., also strat-eg'ic-al a.; strat-eg-ist n., -ists; strat-eg-y n., -eg-ies.

strath n., straths.

strath'spey n., -speys.

strat'i-fy v., strat'i-fi'est, strat'i-fies, strat'i-fi-edst, strat'i-fy-ing, strat'i-fied, *strād*; strat'i-fic-a'tion n., -tions; strat'i-form a.

strat-ig'raph-y n., -raph-ies; strat'i-graph'ic-al a.

strat-oc'rac-y n., -rac-ies; strat-on'ic a.; strat-ot'ic a.; strat-og'raph-y n., -raph-ies; strat-o-graph'ic-al a.

strat'um n., strat'a; strat'us n., strat'us-es.

straw n., straws; straw v., straw'est, straws, straw'edst, straw'ing, strawed, *strātd*; straw'y a., straw'ier, straw'i-est.

stray n., strays; stray v., stray'est, strays, stray'edst, stray'ing, strayed, *strād*; stray'er n., -ers.

streak n., streaks; streak v., streak'est, streaks, streak'edst, streak'ing, streaked, *strēkt*; streak'y a., streak'ier, streak'i-est.

stream n., streams; stream v., stream'est, streams, stream'edst, stream'ing, streamed, *strēmd*; stream'er n., -ers; stream'y a., stream'ier, stream'i-est; stream'let n., -lets.

street n., streets.

strength n., strengths; strength'less a.

strength'en v., strength'en'est, strength'ens, strength'en-edst, strength'en-ing, strength'ened, *strēngth'nd*; strength'en'er n., -ers.

stren'u-ous a., stren'u-ous-er, stren'u-ous-est; stren'u-ous-ness n.

stress n., stress'es.

stretch n., stretch'es; stretch v., stretch'est, stretch'es, stretch'edst, stretch'ing, stretched, *strētst*; stretch'er n., -ers.

strew v., strew'est, strews, strew'edst, strew'ing, strewed, *strōd*.

stri's n. plu.; stri'ate a.; stri-a'tion n., -tions.

strick'en, see 'strike.'

strick'le n., strick'les.

strict a., strict'er, strict'est; strict'ly ad.; strict'ness n., -ness-es.

strict'ure n., strict'ures; strict'ured a., -ürd.

stride n., strides; stride v., stride'est.

- strides, strod'est or strid'dest, strid'ing, strode or strid pt., strid'den pp.: strid'ent a.
 strid'ul-ous a.; strid'ul-ate a., v., -ul-at'est, -ul-ates, -ul-at'edst, -ul-at'ing, -ul-at'ed; strid-ul-a'tion n., -tions.
 strife n., strifes; strife'ful a.
 strig'ae n. plu.; strig'ose a.
 strike n., strikes; strike v., strik'est, strikes, struck'est, strik'ing, struck pt. pp., strick'en old pp.; strik'er n., -ers; strik'ing-ly ad.
 string n., strings; string v., string'est, strings, strung'est, strung pt. pp.; stringed a., stringd; string'y a., string'ier, string'i'est; string'i-ness n.; string'less a.; string'er n., -ers.
 string'ent a., string'ent-er, string'ent'est; string'enc-y n., -enc-ies.
 strip n., strips; strip v., strip'pest, strips, strip'pedst, strip'ping, stripped, strip't; strip'per n., -pers; strip'ling n., -lings.
 stripe n., stripes; stripe v., strip'est, stripes, strip'edst, strip'ing, striped, strip't.
 strive v., striv'est, strives, strov'est, striv'ing, strove pt., striv'en pp.; striv'er n., -ers.
 strob'ile n., strob'iles; strob'il-us n., strob'il-i; strob'il'i-form a.; strob'il-ites n. plu.
 stroc'al n., -als; strock'le n., strock'les.
 strode v., see 'stride.'
 stroke n., strokes; stroke v., strok'est, strokes, strok'edst, strok'ing, stroked, strokt.
 stroll n., strolls; stroll v., stroll'est, strolls, stroll'edst, stroll'ing, strolled, stroll'd; stroll'er n., -ers.
 strom'a n.; strom'at-ol'o-gy n., -o-gies.
 strom-bul'i-form a.
 strom'nite n., strom'nites.
 strong a., strong'er, strong'est; strong'ly ad.; strong'hold n., -holds.
 stron'ti-a n., stron'ti-as; stron'ti-an n., -ti-ans; stron'tite n., stron'tites; stron'tit'ic a.; stron'ti-an-ite n., -ites; stron'ti-um n., -ti-ums or -ti-a.
 strop n., strops; strop v., strop'pest, strops, strop'pedst, strop'ping, stropped, strop't.
 stroph'e n., stroph'es; stroph'ic a.
 stroph'i-ole n., -i-oles; stroph'i-olate a.; stroph'i-ol-at'ed a.
 stroph'od-us n., stroph'od-us-es.
 stroph'ul-us n., stroph'ul-i.
 stroud n., strouds; stroud'ing n., -ings.
 strove v., see 'strive.'
 strow v., strow'est, strows, strow'edst, strow'ing, strowed pt., strö'd, strown pp.
 struck v., see 'strike.'
 struct'ure n., -ures; struct'ur-al a.
 strug'gle n., strug'gles; strug'gle v., strug'glest, strug'gles, strug'gledst, strug'gling, strug'gled, strüg'ld; strug'gler n., -glers.
 strum v., strum'mest, strums, strum'medst, strum'ming, strummed, strümd.
 strum'a n., strum'æ; strum'ous a.; strum-at'ic a.
 stump'et n., stump'ets.
 strung v., see 'string.'
 strut n., struts; strut v., strut'test, struts, strut'tedst, strut'ting, strut'ted; strut'ter n., -ters.
 strych'nine n., -nines; strych'ni-a n., -ni-as or -ni-æ; strych'nic a.
 stub n., stubs; stub v., stub'best, stubs, stub'bedst, stub'bing, stubbed, stübd.
 stub'by a., stub'bi-er, stub'bi'est, stub'bi-ness n., -ness-es.
 stub'ble n., stub'bles; stub'bled a., stübdld.
 stub'born a., stub'born-er, stub'born'est; stub'born-ness n., -ness-es.
 stub'by, etc., see 'stub.'
 stuc'co n., stuc'coes; stuc'co v., stuc'co-est, stuc'coes, stuc'co-edst, stuc'co-ing, stuc'coed, -köd; stuc'co-er n., -ers.
 stuck v., see 'stick.'
 stud n., studs; stud v., stud'dest, studs, stud'dedst, stud'ding, stud'ded.
 stud'ent, stud'ious, etc., see 'study.'
 stud'i-o n., stud'i-os.
 stud'y n., stud'ies; stud'y v., stud'i-est, stud'ies, stud'i-estst, stud'y-ing, stud'ied, -id; stud'ent n., -ents; stud'ent-ship n., -ships; stud'i-ous a.; stud'i-ous-ly ad.; stud'i-ous-ness n., -ness-es.
 stuff a n., stuffs.
 stuff n., stuffs; stuff v., stuff'est, stuffs, stuff'edst, stuff'ing, stuffed, stüfti; stuff'er n., -ers.
 stult'i-fy v., -i-fi-est, -i-fies, -i-fi-edst, -i-fy-ing, -i-fied, -fid; stult'i-fic-a'tion n., -tions.
 stum n., stums; stum v., stum'mest, stums, stum'medst, stum'ming, stummed, stümd.
 stum'ble n., stum'bles; stum'ble v.,

stum'blest, stum'bles, stum'bledst,
stum'bling, stum'bled, *stum'bl'd*;
stum'bler *n.*, -blers.
stump *n.*, stumps; stump *v.*, stump'
est, stumps, stump'edst, stump'ing,
stumped, *stump't*; stump'y *a.*, stump'
i-er, stump'i-est.
stun *v.*, stun'nest, stuns, stun'nedst,
stun'ning, stunned, *stünd*; stun'ner
n., -ners.
stung, *see* 'sting.'
stunk, *see* 'stink.'
stunt *v.*, stunt'est, stunts, stunt'edst,
stunt'ing, stunt'ed; stunt'ed-ness *n.*,
-ness-es.
stupe *n.*, stupe; stupe *v.*, stup'est,
stupe, stup'edst, stup'ing, stup'ed,
stup't; stup'a *n.*, stup'as or stup'æ;
stup'ose *a.*
stup'e-fy *v.*, stup'e-fi-est, stup'e-fies,
stup'e-fi-edst, stup'e-fy-ing, stup'e-
fied, *fid*; stup'e-fier *n.*, -ers; stup'
e-fac'tion *n.*, -tions; stup'e-fac'tive *a.*
stup-end'ous *a.*; stup-end'ous-ly *ad.*;
stup-end'ous-ness *n.*, -ness-es.
stup'id *a.*, stup'id-er, stup'id-est;
stup'id-it-y *n.*, -it-ies; stup'id-ness
n., -ness-es; stup'id-ly *ad.*; stup'or
n., stup'ora.
sturd'y *a.*, sturd'i-er, sturd'i-est;
sturd'y *n.*, sturd'ies; sturd'i-ly *ad.*;
sturd'i-ness *n.*, -ness-es.
sturg'eon *n.*, sturg'eons.
stur'i-on'i-an *a.*; stur'i-on'i-ans *n. plu.*,
also stur'i-on'i-i *n. plu.*
stut'ter *n.*, stut'ters; stut'ter *v.*, stut'
ter-est, stut'ters, stut'ter-edst, stut'
ter-ing, stut'tered, *-têrd*; stut'ter-er
n., -ers; stut'ter-ing-ly *ad.*
sty *n.*, sties, *also* sty'e *n.*, sty'es; sty *v.*,
sti'est, sties, sti'edst, sty'ing, stied,
stid.
Styg'i-an *a.*
styl'ag-al-ma'ic *a.*
style *n.*, styles; style *v.*, styl'est,
styles, styl'edst, styl'ing, styled,
stild; styl'ar *a.*; styl'ate *a.*; styl'i-
form *a.*; styl'et *n.*, styl'ets; styl'ish
a., styl'ish-er, styl'ish-est; styl'ish-ly
ad.; styl'ite *n.*, -ites.
styl'o-bate *n.*, styl'o-bates.
styl'o-graph-y *n.*, -raph-ies; styl'o-
graph'ic *a.*; styl'o-graph'ic-al-ly *ad.*
styl'oid *a.*; styl'o-pod *n.*, -o-pods.
stypt'ic *n.*, stypt'ics; stypt'ic-it-y *n.*,
-it-ies.

styr'ac-ine *n.*, styr'ac-ines.

Styr'i-an *a.*, *n.*, -ans.

styr'ole *n.*, styr'oles.

stythe *n.*, stythes.

Styx *n.*, Styx'es.

su'a-ble *a.*, *see* 'sue.'

suas'ion *n.*, suas'ions; suas'ive *a.*;
suas'ive-ly *ad.*

suav'it-y *n.*, suav'it-ies.

sub.

NOTE.—sub as a prefix denotes a 'less or inferior degree of the quality expressed by the word before which it is placed'; or sub means simply 'under.' When a word beginning with sub is not found, the word, less the prefix sub, may be consulted in its proper alphabetical order. In every such omission, sub will form a distinct syllable.

sub'ah *n.*, sub'ahs; sub'ah-dar *n.*,
-dars; sub'ah-ship *n.*, -ships.

sub'al'tern *n.*, -terna.

sub-clav'i-an *a.*

sub-di-vid'e *v.*, *see* 'divide.'

sub-duce' *v.*, sub-duc'est, sub-duc'es,
sub-duc'edst, sub-duc'ing, sub-duced',
-dûst; sub-duc'tion *n.*, -tions.

sub-due' *v.*, sub-du'est, sub-du'es', sub-
du'edst, sub-du'ing, sub-dued', *-dûd*;
sub-du'er *n.*, -ers; sub-du'al *n.*, -du'
als; sub-du'a-ble *a.*

sub'er-ate *a.*; sub'er'ic *a.*; sub'er-ine
n., -ines; sub'er-ous *a.*; sub'er-ose *a.*

sub'it-o *ad.*, *n.*, sub'it-oes.

sub-jac'ent *a.*; sub-jac'ent-ly *ad.*

sub'ject *a.*, *n.*, -jects; sub-ject' *v.*,
sub-ject'est, sub-jects', sub-ject'edst,
sub-ject'ing, sub-ject'ed; sub-jec'tion
n., -tions; sub-ject'ive *a.*; sub-ject'
ive-ness *n.*; sub-ject-iv'it-y *n.*, -it-ies.
sub-join' *v.*, sub-join'est, sub-joins',
sub-join'edst, sub-join'ing, sub-joined',
-jôynd.

sub'jug-ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst,
-at-ing, -at-ed; sub'jug-at-or *n.*, -ors;
sub'jug-a'tion *n.*, -tions.

sub-junc'tive *a.*; sub-junc'tion *n.*

sub-laps-ar'i-an *a.*, *n.*, -i-ans.

sub-let', *see* 'let.'

sub'lim-ate *n.*, -ates; sub'lim-ate *v.*,
-at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed;
sub'lim-a'tion *n.*, -tions.

sub-lime' *a.*, sub-lim-er, sub-lim'est;
sub-lime' *n.*, -limes'; sub-lime' *v.*,
sub-lim'est, sub-limes', sub-lim'edst,
sub-lim'ing, sub-limed', *-lim'd*; sub-
lime'ly *ad.*; sub-lime-ness *n.*; sub-
lim'it-y *n.*, -it-ies.

sub-lun-ar-y *a.*, *n.*, -ar-ies.
 sub-med'i-al *a.*; sub-med'i-an *a.*; sub-med'i-ant *n.*, -ants.
 sub-merge' *v.*, -merg'est, -merg'es, -merg'edst, -merg'ing, -merged', -mergd'; sub-merg'ence *n.*, -enc-es.
 sub-merged' *a.*, -merst'; sub-mer'sion *n.*, -sions.
 sub-miss'ion *n.*, -ons; sub-miss'ive *a.*; sub-miss'ive-ness *n.*, -ness-es.
 sub-mit' *v.*, sub-mit'test, sub-mits', sub-mit'tedst, sub-mit'ting, sub-mit'ted; sub-mit'ter *n.*, -ters.
 sub-nasc'ent *a.*: sub-nude' *a.*
 sub-oct'u-ple *a.*; sub-oct'ave *a.*
 sub-ord'in-ate *a.*, *n.*, -ates; sub-ord'in-ate *v.*, -in-at'est, -in-ates, -in-at-edst, -in-at'ing, -in-at'ed; sub-ord'in-a'tion *n.*, -tions.
 sub-orn' *v.*, sub-orn'est, sub-orns', sub-orn'edst, sub-orn'ing, sub-orn'ed', -brnd'; sub-orn'er *n.*, -ers; sub-orn-a'tion *n.*, -tions.
 sub-poen'a *n.*, -poen'as; sub-poen'a *v.*, -poen'a'est, -poen'as, -poen'a'edst, -poen'a'ing, -poen'aed, -pén'ad.
 sub-rog-a'tion *n.*, -tions.
 sub-scribe' *v.*, sub-scrib'est, sub-scribes', sub-scrib'edst, sub-scrib'ing, sub-scribed', -skribd'; sub-scrib'er *n.*, -ers; sub-scrip'tion *n.*, -tions.
 sub-sequent *a.*; sub-sequent-ly *ad.*
 sub-serve' *v.*, -serv'est, -serves', -serv'edst, -serv'ing, -served' -servd'; sub-serv'i-ent *a.*; sub-serv'i-ence *n.*, -enc-es; sub-serv'i-enc-y *n.*, -enc-ies.
 sub-side' *v.*, sub-sid'est, sub-sides', sub-sid'edst, sub-sid'ing, sub-sid'ed; sub-sid'ence *n.*, -enc-es; sub-sid'enc-y *n.*, -enc-ies.
 sub-sid'i-ar-y *a.*, *n.*, -ar-ies; sub-sid-y *n.*, -sid-ies; sub-sid-ise *v.*, -is'est, -is'es, -is'edst, -is'ing, -ised, -izd.
 sub-sist' *v.*, sub-sist'est, sub-sists', sub-sist'edst, sub-sist'ing, sub-sist'ed; sub-sist'enc-n., -enc-es; sub-sist'enta.
 sub-soil *n.*, sub-soils.
 sub-stance *n.*, -stanc-es; sub-stan'tial *a.*; sub-stan'tial-ly *ad.*; sub-stan'tial-ness *n.*; sub-stan'ti-al'it-y *n.*, -it-ies; sub-stan'tials *n. plu.*
 sub-stan'ti-ate *v.*, -ti-at'est, -ti-ates, -ti-at-edst, -ti-at'ing, -ti-at'ed; sub-stan'tive *a.*, *n.*, -ives.
 sub-stit-ute *n.*, -utes; sub-stit-ute *v.*, -ut'est, -utes, -ut-edst, -ut'ing, -ut-ed;

sub-stit-u'tion *n.*, -tions; sub-stit-u'tion-al *a.*
 sub-strat'um *n.*, -strat'a.
 sub-sult'us *n.*, -sult'us-es; sub-sult-or-y *a.*
 sub-tend' *v.*, -tend'est, -tends', -tend'edst, -tend'ing, -tend'ed.
 sub'ter-flu'ent *a.*
 sub'ter-fuge *n.*, -fug'es.
 sub'ter-ran'e-an *a.*; sub'ter-ran'e-ous *a.*
 sub'tile *a.*, sub'til'er, sub'til'est; sub'tile-ly *ad.*; sub'tile-ness *n.*; sub'til-ty *n.*, -til-ties; sub'til-ise *v.*, -til-is'est, -til-is'es, -til-is'edst, -til-is'ing, -til-ised, -izd; sub'til-is-a'tion *n.*
 sub'tle *a.*, sub'tler, sub'tlest; sub'tle-ness *n.*, -ness-es; sub'tle-ty *n.*, sub'tle-ties: see Stormonth's *Etymological Dictionary*, note under 'subtle'
 sub-tract' *v.*, sub-tract'est, sub-tracts', sub-tract'edst, sub-tract'ing, sub-tract'ed; sub-tract'er *n.*, -ers; sub-tract'ion *n.*, -tions; sub-tract'ive *a.*
 sub'tra-hend *n.*, -henda.
 sub-ul-ate *a.*; sub-ul-at'ed *a.*
 sub'urb *n.*, -urbs; sub'urb'an *a.*
 sub-ven'tion *n.*, -tions.
 sub-ver'sion *n.*, -sions; sub-vers'ive *a.*
 sub-vert' *v.*, sub-vert'est, sub-verts', sub-vert'edst, sub-vert'ing, sub-vert'ed; sub-vert'er *n.*; sub-vert'i-ble *a.*
 suc'ced-an'e-ous *a.*; suc'ced-an'e-um *n.*, -e-ums.
 suc-ceed' *v.*, suc-ceed'est, suc-ceeds', suc-ceed'edst, suc-ceed'ing, suc-ceed'ed.
 suc-cess' *n.*, suc-cess'es; suc-cess'ful *a.*; suc-cess'ful-ness *n.*, suc-cess'ful-ly *ad.*
 suc-cess'ion *n.*, -ons; suc-cess'ion-al *a.*; suc-cess'ive *a.*; suc-cess'ive-ness *n.*; suc-cess'or *n.*, -ors.
 suc'cin-ate *a.*; suc'cin-at'ed *a.*; suc'cin'ic *a.*; suc'cin-ite *n.*, -ites; suc'cin-ous *a.*
 suc-cinct' *a.*, suc-cinct'er, suc-cinct'est.
 suc-cise' *a.*: suc'cor-y *n.*, -cor-ies.
 suc'cour *n.*, -cours; suc'cour *v.*, suc'cour'est, suc'cours, suc'cour-edst, suc'cour'ing, suc'coured, -kér; suc'cour'er *n.*, -ers; suc'cour-less *a.*
 suc'cul-ent *a.*; suc'cul-ent-ly *ad.*; suc'cul-ence *n.*, -enc-es.
 suc-cumb' *v.*, suc-cumb'est, suc-cumbs', suc-cumb'edst, suc-cumb'ing, suc-cumbed', -kúmd'.

suo-cussal'on n., -ons.

suck n., sucks; suck v., suck'est, sucks, suck'edst, suck'ing, sucked, *sukt*; suck'er n., -ers.

suck'le v., suck'lest, suck'les, suck'ledst, suck'ling, suck'led, *suk'ld*.

suc'rose n., suc'ros-es.

suc'tion n., -tions; suc't-or'i-al a.; suc't-or'i-an n., -ans.

sud'at-or-y a., n., -or-ies.

sud'den a., sud'den-er, sud'den-est; sud'den-ly ad.; sud'den-ness n., -ness-es.

sud'or-if'ic a., n., -if'ics; sud'or-ip'ar-ous a.

sud'ra n., sud'ras; sood'rah n., -rahs; sood'ra n., -ras.

suds n. *plu*.

sue v., su'est, sues, su'edst, su'ing, sued, *süd*; su'a-ble a.; su'a-bil'i-ty n., -i-ties.

su'et n., su'ets; su'et-y a., su'et-i-er, su'et-i-est.

suff'er v., suff'er-est, suff'ers, suff'er-edst, suff'er-ing, suff'ered, *fërd*; suff'er-a-ble a.; suff'er-anc-en., -anc-es; suff'er-er n., -ers.

suf'fice' v., suf'fic'est, suf'fic'es, suf'fic-edst, suf'fic'ing, suf'ficed', *fist'*.

suf'fici'ent a.; suf'fici'enc-y n., -enc-ies.

suf'fix n., -fix-es; suf'fix' v., suf'fix'est, suf'fix'es, suf'fix-edst, suf'fix'ing, suf'fixed', *fikt'*.

suf'foc-ate v., suf'foc-at-est, suf'foc-ates, suf'foc-at-edst, suf'foc-at-ing, suf'foc-at-ed; suf'foc-a'tion n., -tions; suf'foc-at-ive a.

suf'frage n., -frag-es; suf'frag-an a., n., -frag-ans.

suf'frut'ic-ose a.

suf'fuse' v., suf'fus'est, suf'fus'es, suf'fus-edst, suf'fus'ing, suf'fused', *füzd'*; suf'fusi'on n., -sions.

suf'i n., suff'ies; suf'ism n., -isms, *see* 'sofi.'

sug'ar n., sug'ars; sug'ar v., sug'ar-est, sug'ars, sug'ar-edst, sug'ar-ing, sug'ared, *ërd*; sug'ar-y a., sug'ar-i-er, sug'ar-i-est; sug'ar-less a.

sug'gest' v., sug'gest'est, sug'gests', sug'gest-edst, sug'gest'ing, sug'gest-ed; sug'gest'er n., -ers; sug'gest-ion n., -ions; sug'gest-ive a.

su'i-cide n., -cides; su'i-cid'al a.

suit n., suits; suit v., suit'est, suits, suit-edst, suit'ing, suit'ed; suit'a-ble

a.; suit'a-ble-ness n.; suit'a-bly ad.; suit'or n., -ors; suit'ress n., -ress-es.

suite n., suites.

sulc'ate a.; sulc'at-ed a.

sulk v., sulk'est, sulks, sulk'edst, sulk'ing, sulked, *sültt*; sulk'y a., sulk'i-er, sulk'i-est; sulk'i-ly ad.; sulk'i-ness n., -ness-es; sulks n. *plu*.

sul'len a., sul'len-er, sul'len-est; sul'len-ly ad.; sul'len-ness n., -ness-es.

sul'ly v., sul'li-est, sul'lies, sul'li-edst, sul'ly-ing, sul'lied, *lïd*.

sulph or sulph'o prefix; sulph'ate n., -ates; sulph'at'ic a.; sulph'ide n., -ides; sulph'ite n., -ites.

sulph'o-cy-an'ic a.

sulph'o-salt n., -salts; sulph'o-sel n., -sels.

sulph'o-vin'ic a.

sulph'ur n., -urs; sulph'ur-y a., sulph'ur-i-er, sulph'ur-i-est; sulph'ur-ate v., -at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; sulph'ur-a'tion n., -tions; sulph'ur-at-or n., -ors; sulph'ur'e-ous a.; sulph'ur'e-ous-ness n.; sulph'ur-et n., -ets; sulph'ur-et'ted a.; sulph'ur'ic a.; sulph'ur-ous a.

sult'an n., -ans; sult'an'a n., -an'as; sult'an-ess n., -ess-es; sult'an-ship n.

sult'ry a., sult'ri-er, sult'ri-est; sult'ri-ness n., -ness-es.

sum n., sums; sum v., sum'mest, sums, sum'medst, sum'ming, summed, *sümd*; sum-tot'al n., sums-tot'al.

sum'ach n., sum'achs.

sum'bul n., sum'bul's.

sum'mar-y n., -mar-ies; sum'mar-i-ly ad.; sum-ma'tion n., -tions.

sum'mer n., -mers; sum'mer v., sum'mer-est, sum'mers, sum'mer-edst, sum'mer-ing, sum'mered, *mërd*.

sum'mer-sault n., -saults, *also* sum'mer-set n., -sets.

sum'mit n., -mits; sum'mit-less a.

sum'mon v., sum'mon-est, sum'mons, sum'mon-edst, sum'mon-ing, sum'moned, *münd*; sum'mon-er n., -ers; sum'mons n. *plu*.

sump n., sumps.

sumpt'er n., sumpt'ers.

sumpt'u-ar-y a.; sumpt'u-ous a.; sumpt'u-ous-ly ad.; sumpt'u-ous-ness n., -ness-es.

sun n., suns; sun v., sun'nest, suns, sun'nedst, sun'ning, sunned, *sünd*; sun'ny a., sun'ni-er, sun'ni-est; sun'

ni-ness *n.*, -ness-es; sun'less *a.*; sun'rise *n.*, sun'ris-es; sun'set *n.*, -sets.

Sun'day *n.*, Sun'days.

sund'er *v.*, sund'er-est, sund'ers, sund'er-edst, sund'er-ing, sund'ered, -erd; sund'ry *a.*, sund'ri-er, sund'ri-est; sund'ries *n. plu.*

sung, see 'sing.'

sunk, see 'sink'; sunk'en *a.*

sun *n.*, sunns.

Sun'nite *n.*, -nites; Sun'ni-ah *n.*, -ahs.

sun'ny, sun'ni-ness, see 'sun.'

sup *n.*, sups; sup *v.*, sup'pest, sups, sup'pedst, sup'ping, supped, *sup't*; sup'per *n.*, -pers; sup'per-less *a.*

sup'er prefix.

NOTE.—When *super* is prefixed simply as part of a compound, separate *super*, and consult the simple word for its inflections. Such compounds are generally omitted.

sup'er-a-ble *a.*; sup'er-a-bly *ad.*; sup'er-a-ble-ness *n.*

sup'er-an-nu-ate *v.*, -nu-at-est, -nu-ates, -nu-at-edst, -nu-at-ing, -nu-at-ed; sup'er-an-nu-a'tion *n.*

su-perb' *a.*, su-perb'er, su-perb'est; su-perb'ly *ad.*; su-perb-ness *n.*

sup'er-cil-i-ous *a.*; sup'er-cil-i-ous-ness *n.*

sup'er-er-og-a'tion *n.*, -tions; sup'er-er-og-at-or-y *a.*

sup'er-fet-ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; sup'er-fet-a'tion *n.*

sup'er-fici-al *a.*; sup'er-fici-al-ly *ad.*; sup'er-fici-al-ness *n.*; sup'er-fici-al-it-y *n.*, -it-ies; sup'er-fici-es *n.*, *no plu.*: see note, p. 267.

sup'er-flu-ous *a.*; sup'er-flu-ous-ly *ad.*; sup'er-flu-it-y *n.*, -it-ies.

sup'er-i-or *a.*, *n.*, -i-ors; sup'er-i-or-it-y *n.*, -it-ies.

sup'er-lat-ive *a.*, *n.*, -ives; sup'er-lat-ive-ness *n.*; sup'er-lat-ive-ly *ad.*

sup-ern'al *a.*; sup-ern'al-ly *ad.*

sup'er-nat'ant *n.*, -ants; sup'er-nat-a'tion *n.*, -tions.

sup'er-num'er-ar-y *a.*, *n.*, -ar-ies.

sup'er-pose *v.*, -pos'est, -pos'es, -pos-edst, -pos-ing, -posed, -pōzd; sup'er-pos-iti-on *n.*, -ons.

sup'er-scribe' *v.*, -scrib'est, -scribes', -scrib-edst, -scrib-ing, -scribed', -skribd'; sup'er-scrip-tion *n.*, -tions.

sup'er-sede' *v.*, -sed'est, -sedes', -sed-edst, -sed-ing, -sed-ed; sup'er-sed-e-as *n.*, -e-as-es.

sup'er-stiti-on *n.*, -ons; sup'er-stiti-ous *a.*; sup'er-stiti-ous-ness *n.*, -ness-es.

sup'er-vene' *v.*, -ven'est, -venes', -ven-edst, -ven-ing, -vened', -vend'; sup'er-

ven'i-ent *a.*; sup'er-ven'tion *n.*, -tions.

sup'er-vise' *v.*, -vis'est, -vis'es, -vis-edst, -vis-ing, -vised', -vizd'; sup'er-

vis'al *a.*; sup'er-visi-on *n.*, -ons; sup'er-vis-or *n.*, -ors; sup'er-vis-or-y *a.*

sup'er-vol-ute' *a.*; sup'er-vol-ut-ive *a.*

sup'ine *n.*, sup'ines; sup'ine' *a.*, sup'in'er, sup'in'est; sup'ine-ness *n.*, -ness-es; sup'in-ate *a.*; sup'in-a'tion *n.*, -tions; sup'in-at-or *n.*, -ors.

supped, sup'per, etc., see 'sup.'

sup'ple *a.*, sup'pler, sup'plest; sup'ple *v.*, sup'plest, sup'ples, sup'pledst, sup'pling, sup'pled; sup'ple-ness *n.*

sup'ple-ment *n.*, -ments; sup'ple-ment' *v.*, -ment'est, -ments', -ment-edst, -ment-ing, -ment-ed; sup'ple-ment'al *a.*; sup'ple-ment'ar-y *a.*; sup'plet-or-y *a.*; sup'plet-ive *a.*

sup'pli-ant *a.*, *n.*, -ants; sup'plic-ant' *n.*, -ants; sup'plic-ate *v.*, -plic-at-est, -plic-ates, -plic-at-edst, -plic-at-ing, -plic-at-ed; sup'plic-a'tion *n.*, -tions; sup'plic-at-or-y *a.*

sup'ply' *n.*, sup'plies'; sup'ply' *v.*, sup'pli-est, sup'plies, sup'pliedst, sup'ply-ing, sup'plied', -plid'; sup'pli-et *n.*, -ers.

sup'port' *n.*, -ports'; sup'port' *v.*, sup'port'est, sup'ports', sup'port-edst, sup'port-ing, sup'port-ed; sup'port'er *n.*, -ers; sup'port'a-ble *a.*; sup'port'a-ble-ness *n.*; sup'port-less *a.*

sup'pose' *v.*, sup'pos'est, sup'pos'es, sup'pos-edst, sup'pos-ing, sup'posed', -pōzd'; sup'pos-a-ble *a.*; sup'pos'er *n.*, -ers.

sup'pos-iti-on *n.*; sup'pos-iti-on-al *a.*

sup'pos-it-iti-ous *a.*; sup'pos-it-iti-ous-ness *n.*

sup'pos-it-ive *a.*; sup'pos-it-ive-ly *ad.*

sup'press' *v.*, sup'press'est, sup'press'es, sup'press-edst, sup'press-ing, sup'pressed', -prēst'; sup'press-or *n.*, -ors; sup'pressi-on *n.*, -ons; sup'press-ive *a.*

sup'pur-ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; sup'pur-a'tion *n.*, -tions; sup'pur-at-ive *a.*, *n.*, -ives.

sup'ra prefix.

NOTE.—When *supra*, as a prefix, is the mere first part of a compound word, the simple word must be consulted for its inflec-

tions, such compounds being generally omitted.

sup'ra-laps-ar'i-an *a.*, *n.*, -ans.

sup-reme' *a.*, sup-rem'er, sup-rem'est; sup-rem'ac'y *n.*, -ac'ies.

sur-al *a.*

sur-base *n.*, -bas-es; sur-based *a.*, -bāzd;

sur-base-ment *n.*, -ments.

sur-bed' *v.*, see 'bed.'

sur-charge' *v.*, see 'charge.'

sur-cing-le *n.*, -cing'les; sur-cing'led *a.*, -sing'ld.

sur-coat *n.*, see 'coat.'

sur-cul-us *n.*, sur-cul-i; sur-cle *n.*, sur-cles.

surd *n.*, surds.

sure *a.*, sur'er, sur'est; sure'ly *ad.*; sure'ty *n.*, sure'ties; sure'ti-ship *n.*, -ships.

surf *n.*, surfs; surf'y *a.*, surf'i-er, surf'i-est.

surf-ace *n.*, surf-ac-es.

sur-feit *n.*, -feits; sur-feit *v.*, sur-feit-est, sur-feits, sur-feit-edst, sur-feit-ing, sur-feit-ed; sur-feit-er *n.*, -ers.

surge *n.*, surges; surge *v.*, surg'est, surges, surg'edst, surg-ing, surged, *ērd*; surg'y *a.*, surg'i-er, surg'i-est; surge-less *a.*

surgeon *n.*, surg'eons; surg'eon-cy *n.*, -eon-cies; surg'er-y *n.*, -er-ies; surg'ic-al *a.*

sur-ic-ate *n.*, sur'ic-ates.

sur-loin *n.*, -loins.

sur-ly *a.*, sur'li-er, sur'li-est; sur'li-ly *ad.*; sur'li-ness *n.*, -ness-es.

sur-mise' *n.*, -mis'es; sur-mise' *v.*, sur-mis'est, sur-mis'es, sur-mis'edst, sur-mis'ing, sur-mis'ed', -mizd'; sur-mis'er *n.*, -ers.

sur-mount' *v.*, see 'mount'; sur-mount'able *a.*; sur-mount'able-ness *n.*; sur-mount'ably *ad.*

sur-mul-let *n.*, -lets.

sur-mul-ot *n.*, -ots.

sur-name' *v.*, see 'name.'

sur-pass' *v.*, see 'pass.'

sur-plice *n.*, sur'plic-es; sur'pliced *a.*, -plizt.

sur-plus *n.*, sur'plus-es; sur'plus-age *n.*, -ag-es.

sur-prise' *n.*, -pris'es; sur-prise' *v.*, sur-pris'est, sur-pris'es, sur-pris'edst, sur-pris'ing, sur-pris'ed', -prizd'.

sur-rend'er *n.*, -ers; sur-rend'er *v.*, -rend'er-est, -rend'ers, -rend'er-edst,

-rend'er-ing, -rend'er-ed, -ērd; sur-rend'er-er *n.*, -ers; sur-rend'er-or *n.*, -ors; sur-rend'er-ee' *n.*, -er-ees'.

sur-rept'i-tious *a.*; sur-rept'i-tious-ly *ad.*

sur-rog-ate *n.*, -ates.

sur-round' *v.*, see 'round.'

sur-sol'id, see 'solid.'

sur-tout' *n.*, -touts'.

sur-tur-brand *n.*, -brands.

sur-veil-lance *n.*, -lanc-es.

sur-vey *n.*, -veys; sur-vey' *v.*, sur-vey'est, sur-veys, sur-vey'edst, sur-vey'ing, sur-veyed', -vād'; sur-vey-or *n.*, -ors; sur-vey-or-ship *n.*; sur-vey-or-gen'er-al *n.*, sur-vey'ors-gen'er-al.

sur-vive' *v.*, sur-viv'est, sur-vives', sur-viv'edst, sur-viv'ing, sur-viv'ed', -vīvd'; sur-viv'al *n.*, -als; sur-viv-or *n.*, -ors; sur-viv-or-ship *n.*, -ships.

sus-cept'i-ble *a.*; sus-cept'i-ble-ness *n.*; sus-cept'i-bil'i-ty *n.*, -i-ties; sus-cept'ive *a.*

sus-lik *n.*, -liks.

sus-pect' *n.*, -pects'; sus-pect' *v.*, sus-pect'est, sus-pects', sus-pect'edst, sus-pect'ing, sus-pect'ed; sus-pect'ed-ness *n.*, -ness-es.

sus-pend' *v.*, sus-pend'est, sus-pends', sus-pend'edst, sus-pend'ing, suspend'ed; sus-pend'er *n.*, -ers.

sus-pense' *n.*, sus-pens'es; sus-pens'i-ble *a.*; sus-pens'i-bil'i-ty *n.*, -i-ties.

sus-pen-sion *n.*, -sions; sus-pens-or *n.*, -ors; sus-pens-or-y *a.*

sus-pi-cion *n.*, -ons; sus-pici'ous *a.*, sus-pici'ous-er, sus-pici'ous-est; sus-pici'ous-ness *n.*, -ness-es.

sus-tain' *v.*, sus-tain'est, sus-tains', sus-tain'edst, sus-tain'ing, sus-tained', -tānd'; sus-tain'a-ble *a.*; sus-tain'er *n.*

sus'ten-ance *n.*, -anc-es; sus'tent-a'tion *n.*, -tions.

sut-ler *n.*, sut'lers; sut'tle *v.*, sut'tlest, sut'tles, sut'tledst, sut'tling, sut'tled, *sūt'ld.*

sut-tee' *n.*, sut-tees'; sut-tee'ism *n.*, -isms.

sut-tle *n.*, sut'tles.

sut-ture *n.*, -ures; sut'tur-al *a.*; sut'tured *a.*, -ūrd.

suz'er-ain *n.*, -ains; suz'er-ain-ty *n.*, -ain-ties.

swab *n.*, swabs; swab *v.*, swab'best, swabs, swab'bedst, swab'bing, swabbed, *swōbd*; swab'ber *n.*, -bers.

- swad'dle** *n.*, swad'dles; **swad'dle** *v.*, swad'dlest, swad'dles, swad'dledst, swad'dling, swad'dled, *swadd'd.*
- swag** *v.*, swag'gest, swags, swag'gedst, swag'ging, swagged, *swagd.*
- swag'ger** *n.*, -gers; **swag'ger** *v.*, swag'ger-est, swag'gers, swag'ger-edst, swag'ger-ing, swag'gered, -*gerd*; **swag'ger** *er n.*, -ers.
- swag'gy** *a.*, swag'gi-er, swag'gi-est.
- swain** *n.*, swains.
- swale** *n.*, swales.
- swallow** *n.*, -lows; **swallow** *v.*, swallow-est, swallow's, swallow-edst, swallow-ing, swallowed, -*lod*; **swallow** *er n.*, -ers.
- swam** *v.*, *see* 'swim.'
- swamp** *n.*, swamps; **swamp** *v.*, swamp'est, swamps, swamp-edst, swamp'ing, swamped, *swamp't*; **swamp'y** *a.*, swamp'i-er, swamp'i-est.
- swan** *n.*, swans; **swan'ner-y** *n.*, -ner-ies.
- swap** *n.*, swaps; **swap** *v.*, swap'pest, swaps, swap'pedst, swap'ping, swapped, *swapt.*
- swape** *n.*, swapes.
- sward** *n.*, swards; **sward'y** *a.*, sward'i-er, sward'i-est.
- sware** *v.*, *see* 'swear.'
- swarm** *n.*, swarms; **swarm** *v.*, swarm'est, swarms, swarm-edst, swarm'ing, swarmed, *swarm'd.*
- swart** *a.*, swart'er, swart'est; **swart** *v.*, swart'est, swarts, swart-edst, swart'ing, swarted.
- swarth** *a.*, swarth'er, swarth'est; **swarth'y** *a.*, swarth'i-er, swarth'i-est; **swarth'i-ly** *ad.*; **swarth'i-ness** *n.*
- swash** *n.*, swash'es; **swash** *v.*, swash'est, swash'es, swash-edst, swash'ing, swashed, *swash't*; **swash'y** *a.*, swash'i-er, swash'i-est.
- swath** *n.*, swaths.
- swathe** *n.*, swathes; **swathe** *v.*, swath'est, swathes, swath-edst, swath'ing, swathed, *swath'd.*
- sway** *n.*, sways; **sway** *v.*, sway'est, sways, sway-edst, sway'ing, swayed, *swaid.*
- sweal** *n.*, sweals; **sweal** *v.*, sweal'est, sweals, sweal-edst, sweal'ing, swealed, *sweald.*
- swear** *v.*, swear'est, swears, swor'est or swar'est, swear'ing, swore or sware *pt.*, *sworn* *pp.*; **swear'er** *n.*, -ers.
- sweat** *n.*, sweats; **sweat** *v.*, sweat'est, sweats, sweat'est or sweat-edst, sweat'ing, sweat or sweat-ed *pt. pp.*; **sweat'er** *n.*, -ers; **sweat'y** *a.*, sweat'i-er, sweat'i-est; **sweat'i-ly** *ad.*; **sweat'i-ness** *n.*, -ness-es.
- Swede** *n. pr.*, Swedes; **Swedish** *a.*
- Swed'en-borg'i-an** *n. pr.*, -i-ans; **Swed'en-borg'i-an-ism** *n.*, -isms.
- sweep** *n.*, sweeps; **sweep** *v.*, sweep'est, sweeps, swept'est, sweep'ing, swept *pt. pp.*; **sweep'er** *n.*, -ers; **sweep'ing-ly** *ad.*; **sweep'y** *a.*, sweep'i-er, sweep'i-est.
- sweet** *a.*, sweet'er, sweet'est; **sweet** *n.*, sweets; **sweet'ly** *ad.*; **sweet'ness** *n.*, -ness-es; **sweet'ish** *a.*; **sweet'ish-ness** *n.*
- sweet'en** *v.*, sweet'en-est, sweet'ens, sweet'en-edst, sweet'en-ing, sweet'en'd, *swet'nd*; **sweet'en-er** *n.*, -ers.
- swell** *n.*, swells; **swell** *v.*, swell'est, swells, swell-edst, swell'ing, swelled *pp.*, *swell'd*, also swollen or swoln *pp.*, *swoll'n*.
- swelt'er** *v.*, swelt'er-est, swelt'ers, swelt'er-edst, swelt'er-ing, swelt'ered, -*erd*; **swelt'ry** *a.*, swelt'ri-er, swelt'ri-est; **swept** *v.*, *see* 'sweep.'
- swerve** *v.*, swerv'est, swerves, swerv-edst, swerv'ing, swerved, *swerved.*
- swift** *a.*, swift'er, swift'est; **swift** *n.*, swifts; **swift'er** *n.*, -ers; **swift'ness** *n.*, -ness-es.
- swig** *n.*, swigs; **swig** *v.*, swig'gest, swigs, swig'gedst, swig'ging, swigged, *swigd.*
- swill** *n.*, swills; **swill** *v.*, swill'est, swills, swill-edst, swill'ing, swilled, *swild*; **swill'er** *n.*, -ers.
- swim** *n.*, swims; **swim** *v.*, swim'mest, swims, swam'mest or swum'mest, swim'ming, swam or swum *pt.*, swum *pp.*; **swim'mer** *n.*, -mers; **swim'mer-ets** *n. plu.*
- swindle** *v.*, swind'lest, swind'les, swind'ledst, swind'ling, swind'led, *swind'ld*; **swind'ler** *n.*, -lers.
- swine** *n. sing. or plu.*; **swin'ish** *a.*, swin'ish-er, swin'ish'est; **swin'ish-ly** *ad.*; **swin'ish-ness** *n.*, -ness-es.
- swing** *n.*, swings; **swing** *v.*, swing'est, swings, swang'est or swung'est, swing'ing, swang or swung *pt.*, swung *pp.*, swing'er *n.*, -ers.
- swinge** *v.*, swing'est, swing'es, swing-edst, swinge'ing, swinged, *swing'd.*
- swing'el** *n.*, -els; **swing'le** *n.*, swing'les;

swing'le *v.*, swing'lest, swing'les, swing'ledst, swing'ling, swing'led, swing'ld.
 swinish, etc., *see* 'swine.'
 swipe *n.*, swipes; swipe *v.*, swip'est, swipes, swip'edst, swip'ing, swiped, swipt.
 Swiss *n. pr.*
 switch *n.*, switch'es; switch *v.*, switch'est, switch'es, switch'edst, switch'ing, switched, *switsh*.
 Switz'er *n. pr.*, -ers.
 swiv'el *n.*, -els; swiv'el *v.*, swiv'el-lest, swiv'els, swiv'el-lest, swiv'el-ling, swiv'elled, *swiv'ld*.
 swollen *a.*, or swoln *a.*, *see* 'swell.'
 swoon *v.*, swoon'est, swoons, swoon'edst, swoon'ing, swooned, *swond*.
 swoop *n.*, swoops; swoop *v.*, swoop'est, swoops, swoop'edst, swoop'ing, swooped, *swopt*.
 swop *v.*, swop'pest, swops, swop'pedst, swop'ping, swopped, *swopt*.
 sword *n.*, swords; sword'less *a.*; sword's-man *n.*, -men.
 swore, sworn, etc., *see* 'swear.'
 swum, *see* 'swim': swung, *see* 'swing.'
 Syb'ar-ite *n. pr.*, -ites; syb-ar-it'ic *a.*
 syb'o *n.*, syb'o'es.
 syc'am-line *n.*, -ines; syc'am-ore *n.*, -ores.
 syc'oe' *a.*, *n.*, syc'ees'.
 syc'om'a *n.*, -om'as; syc'on-us *n.*, syc'on-i or syc'on-us-es.
 syc'om-ore *n.*, -ores.
 syc'o-phanc' *n.*, -phanc's; syc'o-phanc'y *n.*, -phanc'ies; syc'o-phanc'ic *a.*; syc'o-phanc'ish *a.*; syc'o-phanc'ism *n.*, -isms.
 syc-os'is *n.*, syc-os'es.
 sy'en-ite *n.*, -ites.
 sy'e-poor'ite *n.*, -ites.
 syl'lab-ar'i-um *n.*, syl'lab-ar'i-a.
 syl'la-ble *n.*, syl'la-bles; syl'lab'ic *a.*, syl'lab'ic-al *a.*; syl'lab'ic-ate *v.*, -at'est, -ates, -at'edst, -at'ing, -at'ed; syl'lab'ic-a'tion *n.*, -tions, *also* syl'lab-i-fic-a'tion *n.*, -tions: syl'lab-us *n.*, syl'lab-us-es.
 syl'lab-ub *n.*, -lab-ubs.
 syl-leps'is *n.*, -leps'es; syl-lept'ic *a.*
 syl'log-ise *v.*, -log-is'est, -log-is'es, -log-is'edst, -log-is'ing, -log-is'ed, -izd; syl'log-is'er *n.*, -ers; syl'log-ism *n.*, -isms; syl-log-ist'ic *a.*; syl-log-ist'ic-al *a.*

sylph *n.*, sylphs; sylph'id *n.*, -ids; sylph'ine *a.*
 syl'van *a.*, *n.*, -vans; syl'va *n.*, syl'væ or syl'vas; syl'van-ite *n.*, -ites.
 sym'bol *n.*, -bols; sym-bol'ic *a.*; sym-bol'ic-al *a.*; sym-bol'ics *n. plu.*; sym-bol-ise *v.*, -bol-is'est, -bol-is'es, -bol-is'edst, -bol-is'ing, -bol-is'ed, -izd; sym-bol-is-a'tion *n.*, -tions; sym-bol-is'er *n.*, -ers; sym-bol-ism *n.*, -isms; sym-bol'o-gy *n.*, -o-gies.
 sym'met-ry *n.*, -met-ries; sym-met'ric-al *a.*; sym-met-rise *v.*, -ris'est, -ris'es, -ris'edst, -ris'ing, -ris'ed, -rizd; sym-met-rist *n.*, -rists.
 sym'path-ise *v.*, -path-is'est, -path-is'es, -path-is'edst, -path-is'ing, -path-is'ed, -izd; sym'path-is'er *n.*, -ers.
 sym'path-y *n.*, -path-ies; sym'path-et'ic *a.*; sym'path-et'ic-al *a.*
 sym'phen-om'en-a *n. plu.*; sym'phen-om'en-al *a.*
 sym'phon-ise *v.*, -phon-is'est, -phon-is'es, -phon-is'edst, -phon-is'ing, -phon-is'ed, -izd; sym'phon-ist *n.*, -ists.
 sym'phon-y *n.*, -phon-ies; sym'phon-i-ous *a.*
 sym'phys-is *n.*, sym'phys-es.
 sym'pi-es-om'et'er *n.*, -ers.
 sym'ploc-e *n.*, sym'ploc-es.
 sym'pos'i-um *n.*, sym'pos'i-a.
 symp'tom *n.*, symp'toms; symp'tom-at'ic *a.*; symp'tom-at'ic-al *a.*; symp'tom-at-ol'o-gy *n.*, -o-gies.
 syn-ær-es-is or syn-er-es-is *n.*, syn-ær-es-es.
 syn-ag-ogue *n.*, -ogues; syn-ag-og'ic-al *a.*
 syn'al-eph'a or syn'al-eph'a *n.*, -æph'as.
 syn-anth'er-ous *a.*; syn-anth'os *a.*
 syn'arth-ros'is *n.*, -ros'es.
 syn-carp'ous *a.*
 syn-cat'e-gor-em-at'ic *n.*, -at'ics.
 syn'chond-ros'is *n.*, -ros'es.
 syn'chron-al *a.*; syn'chron-ous *a.*; syn'chron-al *n.*, -chron-als; syn'chron-ise *v.*, -is'est, -is'es, -is'edst, -is'ing, -is'ed, -izd; syn'chron-is-a'tion *n.*, -tions; syn'chron-ism *n.*, -isms.
 syn-clin'al *a.*
 syn'cop-e *n.*, syn'cop-es; syn'cop-ate *v.*, -at'est, -ates, -at'edst, -at'ing, -at'ed; syn'cop-a'tion *n.*, -tions; syn'cop-ist *n.*, -ists.
 syn'crat-ism *n.*, -isms; syn'cret-ism

n., -isms; *syn'cret-ists n. plu.*; *syn'cret'ic a.*; *syn'cret-ist'ic a.*
syn'des-mos'is n., -mos'es.
synd'ic n., *synd'ics*; *synd'ic-ate n.*,
-ates; *synd'ic-ate v.*, -at-est, -ates,
 -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed.
syn'ec-doch'e n., -doch'es; *syn'ec-*
doch'ic-al a.; *syn'ec-doch'ic-al-ly ad.*
syn'ech'i-a n., -och'i-as.
syn'gen-e'si-an a.; *syn'gen-e'si-a*
n. plu.; *syn'gen-e'si-ous a.*
syn'och're-ate a.
syn'od n., -ods; *syn'od-al a.*, *n.*, -od-
 als; *syn'od'ic a.*; *syn'od'ic-al a.*
syn'on-ym n., -on-yms; *also syn'on-*
yme n., -on-ymes, *also syn'on-ym-a*
n. plu.; *syn'on-ym-ise v.*, -ym-is'est,
 -ym-is'es, -ym-is-edst, -ym-is-ing, -ym-
 ised, -isd; *syn'on-ym-ist n.*, -ists;
syn'on-ym-ous a.; *syn'on-ym-ous-ly*
ad.; *syn'on-ym-y n.*, -ym-ies.
syn'ops'is n., *syn'ops'es*; *syn'opt'ic*
a.; *syn'opt'ic-al a.*
syn'ov'i-a n., -ov'ias; *syn'ov'ic-al a.*;
syn'ov-it'is n., -it'es.
syn'tax n., *syn'tax-es*; *syn'tax'is n.*,
syn'tax-es; *syn'tact'ic a.*; *syn'tact'*
ic-al a.
syn'ter-es'is n., -es'es; *syn'ter-et'ic a.*;
syn'ter-et'ics n. plu.
syn'tex'is n., -tex'es; *syn'tet'ic a.*
syn'therm'al a.
syn'thes-is n., *syn'thes-es*; *syn'thet'*
ic a.; *syn'thet'ic-al a.*
syph'il-is n., *syph'il-is-es*; *syph'il-it'*
ic a.
syph'on n., -ons; *sy'r'en n.*, -ens.
Syr'i-ac a.; *sy'r'i-ac-ism n.*, -isms;
Syr'i-an n. pr., -ians.
syr-ing'a n. plu.; *syr-ing'ine n.*, -ines;
syr-ing'o-dend'ron n., -rons.
syr'inge n., *syr'ing-es*; *syr'inge v.*,
syr'ing-est, *syr'ing-es*, *syr'ing-edst*,
syr'ing-ing, *syr'inged*, -inyd.
syr'ing-op-or-a n. plu.; *syr'ing-ot'*
om-y n., -om-ies.
syr'up n., *syr'ups*; *syr'uped a.*, -tpt;
syr'up-y a., *syr'up-ier*, *syr'up-i-*
est.
sys'tem n., *sys'tems*; *sys'tem-at'ic a.*,
also sys'tem-at'ic-al a.; *sys'tem-at-ise*
v., -at-is'est, -at-is'es, -at-is-edst, -at-
 is-ing, -at-is-ed, -isd.
sys'tem-at-is-a'tion n., -tions; *sys'*
tem-at-is'er n., -ers; *sys'tem-at-ist n.*,
 -ists; *sys'tem'ic a.*; *sys'tem-ise v.*,

-em-is'est, -em-is'es, -em-is-edst, -em-
 is-ing, -em-ised, -isd; *sys'tem-less a.*
sys'tol-e n., *sys'tol-es*; *sys'tol'ic a.*
sys'tyle n., *sys'tyles*.
sys'yg-y n., *sys'yg-ies*.

tab'ard n., -ards; *tab'ard-er n.*, -ers.
tab-a-sheer' n., -sheers'.
tab'bin-et n., -ets.
tab'by n., *tab'bies*; *tab'by v.*, *tab'bi-*
est, *tab'bies*, *tab'bi-edst*, *tab'by-ing*,
tab'bied, -bid.
tab'er-nac'le n., -nac'les; *tab'er-nac'le*
v., -nac'lest, -nac'les, -nac'ledst, -nac'-
 ling, -nac'led, -ndk'ld; *tab'er-nac'*
ul-ar a.; *tab'er-nac'ul-ar-ly ad.*
tab'es n., *tab'es-es* (note, p. 267); *tab-et'*
ic a., *also tab-et'ic-al a.*; *tab'id a.*;
tab'id-ness n.; *tab'i-tude n.*, -tudes.
tab'lat-ure n., -lat-ures.
tab'le n., *tab'les*; *tab'le v.*, *tab'lest*,
tab'les, *tab'ledst*, *tab'ling*, *tab'led*,
tab'ld; *tab'le d'note n.*, *tab'les d'note*.
tab'leau' n., *tab'leaux*, -lôz; *tab'leaux'*
viv-ants' n. plu.
tab'let n., *tab'lets*.
tab'oo' n., *tab'oo's*; *tab'oo' v.*, *tab'oo'*
est, *tab'oo's*, *tab'oo-edst*, *tab'oo-ing*,
tab'ooed', *tab'od'*.
tab'our n., *tab'ours*; *tab'or n.*, *tab'*
ors; *tab'our v.*, *tab'our-est*, *tab'ours*,
tab'our-edst, *tab'our-ing*, *tab'oured*,
 -erd; *tab'our-er n.*, -ers; *tab'our-et*
n., -ets; *tab'ret n.*, -rets.
tab'ul-ar a.; *tab'ul-ate v.*, -at-est,
 -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; *tab'*
ul-at-or n., -ors; *tab'ul-a'tion n.*,
 -tions; *tab'ul-æ n. plu.*
tac'am-a-hac'a n., -hac'as, *also tac'*
am-a-hac' n., -hacs'.
tac'e, *also tac'et v.*, *Latin verbs, the*
former meaning 'be silent,' and the
latter, 'this is silent.'
tache n., *tach'es*.
tach-om'et-er n., -et-ers.
tach'y-drom'i-an a.
tach'y-lite n., -lites.
tac'ita, *tac'it-er*, *tac'it-est*; *tac'it-ly ad.*
tac'it-urn a.; *tac'it-urn'it-y n.*, -it-ies;
tac'it-urn-ly ad.
tack n., *tacks*; *tack v.*, *tack'est*, *tacks*,
tack'edst, *tack'ing*, *tacked*, *takt*; *tack'*
et n., -ets; *tacks-man n.*, -men.
tack'le n., *tack'les*; *tack'ling n.*, -linga.
tact n., *tacts*; *tact'less a.*
tact'ica n. plu.; *tact'ic a.*, *also tact'*

a.; tact'ic-al-ly *ad.*; tact'ic-i'an
ins.
le a.; tact'il-it-y n., -ities; tac'
n., -tions; tact'u-al a.; tact'u-
ad.
le n., -poles.
., taele: ta'en v., *for* taken.
a n., taen'i-æ; taen'i-oid a.; taen'
ter-is n., -ter-es.
:el n., -er-els, *also* taff-rail n.,
t.
t-a n., -fet-as, *also* taffet-y n.,
es.
, *see* 'toffy.'
., tags; tag v., tag'gest, tags,
redst, tag'ging, tagged, *tagd.*
a n., tag'lias.
., tails; tail v., tail'est, tails,
dst, tail'ing, tailed, *tald*; tail'
x.
r n., -ors; tail'or v., tail'or-est,
rs, tail'or-edst, tail'or-ing, tail-
-erd; tail'or-ess n., -ess-es.
e n., -zies.
n., taints; taint v., taint'est,
a, taint'edst, taint'ing, taint'ed;
fless a.; taint'less-ly *ad.*; taint'
l., -ures.
t., takes; take v., tak'est, takes,
est, tak'ing, took *pt.*, tak'en *pp.*;
r n., -ers.
poy'n n., -poyns, *also* tel'a-poin
pains.
t n., -bots.
t., talcs; talck'y a., talck'i-er,
i-est; talc'ose a.; talc'iten., -ites.
., tales.
t n., -ents; tal'ent-ed a.
n. *plu.*
red n., -peds; tal'i-pes n., -pes-es.
man n., -mans; tal'is-man'ic a.;
i-man'ic-al-ly *ad.*
t., talks; talk v., talk'est, talks,
edst, talk'ing, talked, *talkt*;
er n., -ers; talk'at-ive a.; talk-
e-ness n.; talk'at-ive-ly *ad.*
., tall'er, tall'est; tall'ness n.
ge n., -lag-es, *also* tail'age n.,
s; tal'lage v., tal'lag-est, tal-
s, tal'lag-edst, tal'lag-ing, tal-
l, *tall'adja.*
w n., -lows; tal'low v., tal'low-
al'lows, tal'low-edst, tal'low-ing,
owed, *lod*; tal'low-er n., -ers;
ow-y a.
n., tal'lies; tal'ly v., tal'li-est,

tal'lies, tal'li-edst, tal'ly-ing, tal'lied,
-ltd; tal'lier n., tal'liers, *now* tel'ler,
which see; tal'ly-man n., -men.
tal'ly-ho' *interj.*, n., tal'ly-hos'.
Tal'mud n., -muds; tal-mud'ic a., *also*
tal-mud'ic-al a.; tal'mud-ist'ic a.;
tal'mud-ist n., -ists.
tal'on n., tal'ons.
tal-ook' n., -ooks'; tal-ook'dar n., -dars.
talp'a n., talp'as, *also* talp'æ; talp'
id-æ n. *plu.*
tal'us n., tal'i or tal'us-es.
tam'a-ble, tam'a-ble-ness, *see* 'tame.'
tam'ar-in n., -ar-ins.
tam'ar-ind n., -ar-ind-s.
tam'ar-ia-k n., -ar-isks.
tam'bour n., -bours; tam'bour v., tam-
bour-est, tam'bours, tam'bour-edst,
tam'bour-ing, tam'boured, -berd; tam-
bour-ine n., -ines.
tame v., tam'est, tames, tam'edst,
tam'ing, tamed, *tamd*; tam'er n.,
-ers; tam'a-ble a.; tam'a-ble-ness n.;
tame-ness n.; tame-less a.; tame-ly *ad.*
Tam'il n. *pr.*
tam'ine n., -ines, *also* tam'in-y n.,
-in-ies, *and* tam'my n., -mies.
tamp v., tamp'est, tamps, tamp'edst,
tamp'ing, tamped, *tamp't*; tamp'er
n., -ers; tamp'i-on n., -ons, *also* tomp-
i-on n., -ons.
tamp'er v., tamp'er-est, tamp'ers, tamp-
er-edst, tamp'er-ing, tamp'ered, -erd.
tamp'i-on, *see* 'tamp.'
tam'-tam' n., -tams'.
tan n., tans; tan v., tan'nest, tans,
tan'nedst, tan'ning, tanned, *tand*;
tan'ner n., -ners; tan'ner-y n., -ner-
ies; tan'na-ble a.
tand'em *ad.*, n., tand'em-s.
tang n., tangs.
tang'ent n., -ents; tang'enc-y n., -enc-
ies; tang'en'tial a.; tang'en'tial-ly *ad.*
tang'i-ble a.; tang'i-bly *ad.*; tang'i-
bil'i-ty n., -i-ties; tang'i-ble-ness n.
tang'le n., tang'les; tang'le v., tang-
lest, tang'les, tang'ledst, tang'ling,
tang'led, *tang'ld*; tang'ly a., tang-
li-er, tang'li-est.
tank n., tanks.
tank'ard n., -ards.
tan'ner, tan'ner-y, tan'ning, *see* 'tan.'
tan'nic a.; tan'nate n., -nates; tan-
nin n., -nins.
tans'y n., tans'ies.
tant n., tanta.

tant'al-ise *v.*, -is'est, -is'es, -is'edst, -is'ing, -ised, -izd; **tant'al-is'er** *n.*, -ers; **tant'al-is-a'tion** *n.*, -tions; **tant'al-ism** *n.*, -isms; **tant'al-is-ing-ly** *ad.*
tant'al-ite *n.*, -ites; **tant'al-um** *n.*, -ums.

tant'a-mount *a.*

tant-iv'y *ad.*, *n.*, **tant-iv'ies**.

Tant'ras *n. plu.*; **tant'rums** *n. plu.*

tap *n.*, taps; **tap** *v.*, tap'pest, taps, tap'pedst, tap'ping, tapped, *tāpt*; **tap'ster** *n.*, -sters.

tape *n.*, tapes; **tap'ism** *n.*, -isms.

tap'er *n.*, -ers; **tap'er** *v.*, tap'er'est, tap'ers, tap'er-edst, tap'er-ing, tap'ered, -erd; tap'er-ing-ly *ad.*

tap'est-ry *n.*, -est-ries; **tap'est-ry** *v.*, -est-ri-est, -est-ries, -est-ri-edst, -est-ry-ing, -est-ried, -rid.

tap'i-oc'a *n.*, -oc'as.

tap'ir *n.*, tap'irs; **tap-ir'id-æ** *n. plu.*

tap'ir-o-ther'i-um *n.*, -ther'i-ums.

tap'is *n.*, *tāp'ē* or *tāp'ē* *sing.*, *tāp'ēz* *plu.*

tap'pet *n.*, tap'pets.

tap'ster, *see* 'tap.'

tar *n.*, tars; **tar** *v.*, tar'rest, tars, tar'rest, tar'ring, tarred, *tārd*; **tar'ry** *a.*, tar'ri-er, tar'ri-est.

Tar'al *n.*, Tar'ais.

tar-ant'ul-a *n.*, -ul-as, *also* tar-ent'ul-a *n.*, -ul-as.

tard'i-grade *n.*, -grades; **tard'i-grad'a** *n. plu.*

tard'i-ness, *see* 'tardy.'

tard'o *ad.*, *n.*, tard'o-es.

tard'y *a.*, tard'i-er, tard'i-est; **tard'i-ly** *ad.*; **tard'i-ness** *n.*, -ness-es.

tare *n.*, tares; **tare** *v.*, tar'est, tares, tar'edst, tar'ing, tared, *tārd*.

tar-ent'ul-a, *see* 'tarantula.'

targe *n.*, targ'es, *also* targ'et *n.*, targ'ets; targ'et-ed *a.*; targ'et-eer *n.*, -eers.

Targ-um *n.*, -uns; **Targ-um'ic** *a.*; **Targ-um-ist** *n.*, -ists.

tar'iff *n.*, -iffs; **tar'iff** *v.*, tar'iff-est, tar'iffs, tar'iff-edst, tar'iff-ing, tar'iffed, *tāft*.

tarn *n.*, tarns.

tarn'ish *v.*, tarn'ish-est, tarn'ish-es, tarn'ish-edst, tarn'ish-ing, tarn'ished, -isht.

tar-paul'in *n.*, -ins; **tar-paul'ing** *n.*, -ings.

Tarp-el'an *a.*

tar-ra-gon *n.*, -gons.

tarred *see* 'tar.'

tar'ri-ance *see* 'tarry.'

tarry *v.*, tar'ri-est, tar'ries, tar'ri-edst, tar'ry-ing, tar'ried, -rid; tar'ri-er *n.*, -ers; **tar'ri-ance** *n.*, -anc-es.

tars'us *n.*, tars'i or tars-us-es; **tars'al** *a.*; tars'us-met-a-tars'us *n.*, -tars'us-es.

tart *n.*, tarts; **tart** *a.*, tart'er, tart'est; **tart'ly** *ad.*; **tart'ness** *n.*, -ness-es; **tart'ish** *a.*, tart'ish-er, tart'ish-est; **tart'let** *n.*, -lets.

Tart'an *n.*, tart'ans.

tart'ar *n.*, -ars; **tart'ar'ic** *a.*; **tart'ar-ise** *v.*, -ar-is'est, -ar-is'es, -ar-is-edst, -ar-is-ing, -ar-is-ed, -izd; **tart'ar-ous** *a.*; **tart'al'ic** *a.*; **tart-rel'ic** *a.*; **tart'rate** *n.*, -rates.

Tart'ar *n.*, -ars, *also* **Tat'ar** *n.*, -ars.

Tart'ar-e-an *a.*

tart'ish, **tart'ness**, *see* 'tart.'

tart-uffe *n.*, -uffes'.

task *n.*, tasks; **task** *v.*, task'est, tasks, task'edst, task'ing, tasked, *tāskt*; **task'er** *n.*, -ers.

Tas-man'ian *n.*, -ans.

tas'sel *n.*, -sels; **tas'selled** *a.*, -seld.

taste *n.*, tastes; **taste** *v.*, tast'est, tastes, tast'edst, tast'ing, tast'ed; **tast'a-ble** *a.*; **tast'e'ful** *a.*, **tast'e'ful-ler**, **tast'e'ful-lest**; **tast'e'ful-ly** *ad.*; **tast'e'ful-ness** *n.*; **tast'e'less** *a.*; **tast'e'less-ly** *ad.*; **tast'e'less-ness** *n.*; **tast'y** *a.*, **tast'i-er**, **tast'i-est**.

Tat'ar, *see* 'Tartar.'

tat'ta *n.*, tat'tas.

tat'ter *n.*, tat'ters; **tat'ter** *v.*, tat'ter-est, tat'ters, tat'ter-edst, tat'ter-ing, tat'tered, -tērd.

tat'ter-de-mal'ion *n.*, -mal'ions.

tat'tle *n.*, tat'tles; **tat'tle** *v.*, tat'tlest, tat'tles, tat'tledst, tat'tling, tat'tled, -tātl'd; **tat'tler** *n.*, tat'tlers; **tat'tler-y** *n.*, -tler-ies; **tat'tling-ly** *ad.*

tat-too' *n.*, -toos'; **tat-too'** *v.*, tat-too'est, tat-too's, tat-too-edst, tat-too'ing, tat-tooed', -tōd'.

taught *v.*, *pt. of* teach, *which see*; **taught** *a.*, *also* **taut** *a.*

taunt *n.*, taunts; **taunt** *v.*, taunt'est, taunts, taunt'edst, taunt'ing, taunt'ed; **taunter** *n.*, -ers.

taur'ine *a.*; **Taur'us** *n. pr.*; **taur'i-corn'is** *a.*; **taur'i-form** *a.*; **taur'o-col** *n.*, -cols.

taut *a.*, *also* **taught** *a.*

taut-ol-o-gy *n.*, -o-gies; **taut-o-log'ic-al** *a.*; **taut-o-log'ic-al-ly** *ad.*; **taut-ol'og-**

- ise *v.*, -og-is'est, -og-is'es, -og-is'edst, -og-is'ing, -og-is'ed, *tad*; taut-ol'og-ist *n.*, -ists.
- taut-oph-on-y *n.*, -on-ies; taut'oph-on'ic-al *a.*
- taw'ern *n.*, taw'erns.
- taw *v.*, taw'est, taws, taw'edst, taw'ing, tawed, *taw'd*; taw'er *n.*, -ers; taw'er-y *n.*, -er-ies; taw *n.*, taws; taws or tawse *n. plu.*
- taw'dry *a.*, taw'dri-er, taw'dri-est; taw'dri-ness *n.*; taw'dri-ly *ad.*
- tawn'y *a.*, tawn'i-er, tawn'i-est; tawn'i-ness *n.*
- tax *n.*, tax'es; tax *v.*, tax'est, tax'es, tax'edst, tax'ing, taxed, *takst*; tax'er *n.*, -ers; tax'a-ble *a.*; tax'a-tion *n.*
- tax'i-derm'y *n.*, -derm'ies; tax'i-derm'ist *n.*, -ists; tax'i-derm'ic *a.*
- tax'is *n.*, tax'es.
- tax'ites *n. plu.*; tax'od-ites *n. plu.*; tax'od'i-um *n.*, -ia.
- tax-on'om-y *n.*, -om-ies.
- tohor'nox-em *n.*, -noz-em.
- tea *n.*, teas; tea'pot *n.*, -pots.
- teach *v.*, teach'est, teach'es, taught'est, teach'ing, taught *pt. pp.*, *tawt*; teach'er *n.*, -ers; teach'a-ble *a.*; teach'a-ble-ness *n.*
- teache *n.*, teach'es.
- teak *n.*, teaks; teal *n.*, teals.
- team *n.*, teams; team'ster *n.*, -sters.
- tear *n.*, *tår*, tears; tear *v.*, tear'est, tears, tor'est or tar'est, tear'ing, tore *pt.*, *tår*, also tare *pt.*, *tår*, torn *pp.*, *tårn*; tear'er *n.*, -ers.
- tear *n.*, *tår*, tears; tear'ful *a.*, tear'ful-ler, tear'ful-lest; tear'ful-ly *ad.*; tear'less *a.*; tear'ful-ness *n.*
- tease *v.*, teas'est, teas'es, teas'edst, teas'ing, teased, *tæd*; teas'er *n.*, -ers.
- teas'el *n.*, -els; teas'el *v.*, teas'el-est, teas'els, teas'el-edst, teas'el-ing, teas'el-ed, *tæld*; teas'el'er *n.*, -lers; also *spelt* teas'el *n.*, teaz'els, and teaz'le *n.*, teaz'les.
- teat *n.*, teats; teat'ed *a.*
- teaz'el, teaz'le, *see* 'teasel.'
- teb'bad *n.*, teb'bad.
- tech'i-ness, *see* 'techy.'
- tech'nic-al *a.*, also tech'nic *a.*; tech'nic-al-ly *ad.*; tech'nic-al'it-y *n.*, -ities; tech'nic-al-ness *n.*; tech'nics *n. plu.*
- tech-nol'og-y *n.*, -og-ies; tech'no-log'ic-al *a.*; tech-nol'og-ist *n.*, -ists.
- tech'y *a.*, tech'i-er, tech'i-est; tech'i-ly *ad.*; tech'i-ness *n.*, -ness-es.
- tect'i-branch'i-ate *n.*, -ates.
- tect-on'ics *n. plu.*
- tec'tric-es *n. plu.*
- ted *v.*, ted'dest, teds, ted'dedst, ted'ding, ted'ded.
- ted'der *n.*, -ders, *for* teth'er, *which see.*
- Te De'um *n.*, -De'ums.
- ted'i-ous *a.*, ted'i-ous-er, ted'i-ous-est; ted'i-ous-ly *ad.*; ted'i-ous-ness *n.*; ted'i-um *n.*, ted'i-ums.
- tee *n.*, tees.
- teem *v.*, teem'est, teems, teem'edst, teem'ing, teemed, *tæmd*.
- teems *n. plu.*
- teeth *n. plu.*; teeth *v.*, teeth'est, teeths, teeth'edst, teeth'ing, teethed, *tæhd*.
- tee-tot'al-ism *n.*, -isms; tee-tot'al *a.*; tee-tot'al-ler *n.*, -lers.
- tee-tot'um *n.*, -tot'ums.
- teg'men *n.*, -mens; teg-ment'a *n. plu.*
- teg'ul-ar *a.*; teg'ul-at-ed *a.*
- teg-u'ment *n.*, -ments; teg-u-ment'ar-y *a.*
- te-hee' *n.*, -hees'; te-hee' *v.*, te-he'est, te-hees', te-he'edst, te-he'ing, te-heed', -hæd'.
- tell *n.*, teils; teinds *n. plu.*
- tein'o-scope *n.*, -scopes.
- tel'a-mon'es *n. plu.*
- tel'e-gram *n.*, -grams.
- tel'e-graph *n.*, -graphs; tel'e-graph *v.*, tel'e-graph-est, tel'e-graphs, tel'e-graph-edst, tel'e-graph-ing, tel'e-graphed, -græft; tel'e-graph'ic *a.*; tel'e-graph-y *n.*, -raph-ies; tel'e-graph-ist *n.*, -ists.
- tel'e-ol'og-y *n.*, -og-ies; tel'e-ol'og-ist *n.*, -ists; tel'e-o-log'ic-al *a.*; tel'e-o-log'ic-al-ly *ad.*
- tel'e-o-saur'us *n.*, -saur'us-es or -saur'i.
- tel'e-phon'ic *a.*
- tel'erp'et-on *n.*, -et-ons.
- tel'e-scope *n.*, -scopes; tel'e-scop'ic *a.*, also tel'e-scop'ic-al *a.*; tel'e-scop'ic-al-ly *ad.*; tel'es'copy *n.*, -copies.
- tel'e-stich *n.*, -stichs.
- tell *v.*, tell'est, tells, told'est, tell'ing, told *pt. pp.*, *told*; tell'er *n.*, -ers; tell'er-ship *n.*, -ships.
- tell'ic *a.*
- tell-ur'i-um *n.*, -ums; tell-ur'ic *a.*; tell-ur'al *a.*; tell-ur-ate *n.*, -ates; tell-ur-et'ed *a.*; tell-ur-i-on *n.*, -ons; tell-ur-ite *n.*, -ites; tell-ur-ous *a.*

tel'son *n.*, tel'sons.
 tem'er-ity *n.*, -ities.
 temp'er *n.*, -ers; temp'er *v.*, temp'er-
 est, temp'ers, temp'er-edst, temp'er-
 ing, temp'ered, -*erd*; temp'er-a-ment
n., -ments; temp'er-ance *n.*, -ances;
 temp'er-ate *a.*; temp'er-ate-ly *ad.*;
 temp'er-ate-ness *n.*; temp'er-at-ure
n., -ures.
 temp'er-a *n.*, -eras.
 temp'est *n.*, -ests; temp'est-u-ous *a.*;
 temp'est-u-ous-ness *n.*; temp'est-u-
 ously *ad.*
 Temp'lar *n.*, -lars.
 temp'late *n.*, -lates.
 temp'le *n.*, temp'les; temp'or-al *a.*
 temp'let *n.*, temp'lets.
 temp'o *ad.*, *n.*, temp'o-oes.
 temp'or-al *a.*; temp'or-al-ly *ad.*; temp'
 or-al-ity *n.*, -ities; temp'or-als *n.*
plu.; temp'or-ary *a.*; temp'or-ari-
 ness *n.*; temp'or-ari-ly *ad.*
 temp'or-is *v.*, -or-is'est, -or-is'es, -or-
 is-edst, -or-is-ing, -or-is-ed, -*isd*; temp'
 or-is'er *n.*, -ers; temp'or-is-a-tion *n.*
 tempt *v.*, tempt'est, tempts, tempt'
 edst, tempt'ing, tempt'ed; tempt'er
n., -ers; tempt-a-tion *n.*, -tions;
 tempt'ing-ly *ad.*
 ten *a.*, *n.*, tens; tenth *a.*; tenth'ly *ad.*
 ten'a-ble *a.*; ten'a-bly *ad.*; ten'a-ble-
 ness *n.*, also ten'a-bil'ity *n.*, -ities.
 ten'a-cious *a.*; ten'a-cious-ly *ad.*; ten-
 a-cious-ness *n.*; ten-ac'it-y *n.*, -ities;
 ten'ace *n.*, ten'ac-es.
 ten-ac'ul-um *n.*, -ul-ums.
 ten-aill' *n.*, ten-aill'es.
 ten'ant *n.*, -ants; ten'ant *v.*, ten-ant-
 est, ten'ants, ten'ant-edst, ten'ant-
 ing, ten'ant-ed; ten'anc-y *n.*, -anc-
 ies; ten'ant-less *a.*; ten'ant-a-ble *a.*;
 ten'ant-ry *n.*, -ant-ries.
 tench *n.*, tench'es.
 tend *v.*, tend'est, tends, tend'edst,
 tend'ing, tend'ed; tend'enc-y *n.*,
 -enc-ies; tend'ance *n.*, -anc-es.
 tend'er *a.*, tend'er-er, tend'er-est;
 tend'er *n.*, -ers; tend'er *v.*, tend'er-
 est, tend'ers, tend'er-edst, tend'er-ing,
 tend'ered, -*erd*; tend'er-ly *ad.*; tend'
 er-ness *n.*
 tend'on *n.*, -ons; tend'in-ous *a.*
 tend'ril *n.*, tend'rils.
 ten'eb'ri-ous *a.*, also ten'eb-rous *a.*;
 ten'eb'ri-ous-ness *n.*; ten'eb-rous-
 ness *n.*

ten'e-ment *n.*, -ments; ten'e-ment'al
a.; ten'e-ment'ary *a.*
 ten'es'mus *n.*, -mus-es; ten'es'mio *a.*
 ten'et *n.*, ten'ets; ten'fold *a.*
 ten'nis *n.*, ten'nis-es; ten'nis-court *n.*,
 -courts.
 ten'on *n.*, -ons; ten'on *v.*, ten'on-est,
 ten'ons, ten'on-edst, ten'on-ing, ten'
 oned, -*ond*.
 ten'or *n.*, ten'ors.
 ten-ot'om-y *n.*, ten-ot'om-ies.
 tense *n.*, tens'es; tense *a.*, tens'er,
 tens'est; tense-ly *ad.*; tense-ness *n.*;
 ten'sion *n.*, -sions; tens'i-ble *a.*, also
 tens'ile *a.*, tens'il-er, tens'il-est; tens'
 ive *a.*, tens'iv-er, tens'iv-est; tens'
 ively *ad.*; tens'it-y *n.*, -ities; tens'
 or *n.*, tens'ors.
 tent *n.*, tents; tent *v.*, tent'est, tents,
 tent'edst, tent'ing, tent'ed; tent'
 less *n.*
 tent'acle *n.*, tent'ac-les, also tent'ac-
 ul-a; tent'ac'ul-ar *a.*; tent'ac'ul-ate
a., also tent'ac'ul-at-ed *a.*; tent'ac'
 ul-if'er-ous *a.*; tent'ac'u-lites *n.* *plu.*
 tent'a-tive *a.*
 tent'er *n.*, tent'ers; tent'er *v.*, tent'er-
 est, tent'ers, tent'er-edst, tent'er-ing,
 tent'ered, -*erd*.
 tenth, *see* 'ten.'
 tent-or'i-um *n.*, tent-or'i-ums.
 ten'u-i-fol'i-us *a.*; ten'u-i-rost'ral *a.*
 ten-u'it-y *n.*, -ities; ten'u-ous *a.*;
 ten'u-ous-ly *ad.*
 ten'ure *n.*, ten'ures.
 te'o-cal'li *n.*, te'o-cal'lies.
 tep'e-fy *v.*, -e-fi-est, -e-fies, -e-fi-edst,
 -e-fy-ing, -e-fied, -*fid*; tep-e-fac'tion
n., -tions.
 tep'id *a.*, tep'id-er, tep'id-est; tep'id-
 ness *n.*; tep'id'it-y *n.*, -ities; tep'id-
 ar'i-um *n.*, -ums.
 ter'aph *n.*, ter'aphs or ter'aph'im.
 ter'at-o-lite *n.*, ter'at-o-lites.
 ter'at-ol'o-gy *n.*, ter'at-ol'o-gies.
 terce *n.*, terc'es, same as 'tierce,'
which see.
 terc'ine *n.*, terc'ines.
 ter'e-binth *n.*, -binths; ter'e-binth'
 ine *a.*, also ter'e-binth'in-ate *a.*
 ter'eb-rate *v.*, -eb-rat-est, -eb-rates,
 -eb-rat-edst, -eb-rat-ing, -eb-rat-ed.
 ter'eb-rat'ul-a *n.*, -ul-ae; ter'eb-rat-el'
 la *n.*, -el'læ.
 ter-ed'o *n.*, ter-ed'o-es; ter-ed'-ines
n. *plu.*; ter-ed-in'a *n.* *plu.*

s' a.
 m'in-al a., also ter-gem'in-ate
 and ter-gem'in-ous a.
 f'er-ous a.
 v'ers-a'tion n., -tions.
 um n., terg'a or terg'ums.
 n., terms; term v., term'est,
 s, term'edst, term'ing, termed,
 t; term'er n., -ers; term'less a.;
 fly ad.
 ng-ant n., -ants; ter-mag-anc-y
 anc-ies.
 as n., term'it-es, also term'ites.
 in-ate v., -in-at-est, -in-ates, -in-
 st, -in-at-ing, -in-at-ed; term'in-
 a.; term'in-a-bly ad.; term'in-
 ness n.; term'in-al a.; term'in-
 ad.; term'in-a'tion n., -tions;
 in-a'tional a.; term'in-a'tion-
 ad.; term'in-at-ive a.; term'in-
 e-ly ad.; term'in-at-or n., -ors;
 in-ist n., -ists.
 in-ol-og-y n., -og-ies, also term'
 log-y n., -og-ies.
 in-us n., term'in-i.
 ite n., term'ites, see 'termes.'
 s., terms; term'ary a.; term'i-on
 ons; term'ate a.
 ich'or-e n., -ich'or-es; Terps'
 r-e-an a.
 n., ter'ras, also ter'ræ; ter'ra-
 a n., -cot'tas; ter'ra-verd'e n.,
 l'es, and so the other compounds.
 oe n., -rac-es; ter'race v., ter'
 st, ter'rac-es, ter'rac-edst, ter'
 ng, ter'raced, -rast.
 pin n., -pins, also ter'ra-pene n.,
 es.
 q'ue-ous a.
 n., terres; terre'-blue n., terres'-
 ; terre'-plain n., terre'-plains.
 en' a., n., ter-reens'.
 str'al a.
 ble a.; ter'ri-bly ad.; ter'ri-ble
 n.
 ol-a n., ter-ric'ol-as.
 er n., ter'riers.
 fy v., -ri-fi-est, -ri-fies, -ri-fi-edst,
 -ing, -ri-fied, fid; ter-rific a.
 gen-ous a.
 bor-y n., -or-ies; ter'rit-or'i-al
 ar'it-or'i-al-ly ad.
 r n., -rors; ter'ror-less a.; ter'
 sm n., -isms; ter'ror-ist n., -ists.
 a., ters'er, ters'est; terse'ly ad.;
 'ness n., -ness-es.

ter'tials n. plu.; ter'tial a.
 ter'ti-an a., n., ter'ti-ans.
 ter'tiar-y a., n., ter'tiar-ies.
 terz'a-rim'a n., terz'a-rim'as.
 terz-et'to n., terz-et'toes.
 tes'sel-ate v., -sel-at-est, -sel-ates, -sel-
 at-edst, -sel-at-ing, -sel-at-ed; tes'
 sel-a'tion n., -tions; tes'sel-ar a.; tes'
 sel-ite n., -ites.
 tes'ser-a n., tes'ser-as; tes'ser-al a.;
 tes'sul-ar a.
 test n., tests; test v., test'est, tests,
 test-edst, test'ing, test'ed; test'less
 a.; test'a-ble a.
 test-a n., test-as; test-a'ce-ans n. plu.,
 also test-a'ce-a n. plu.; test'ac-el n.,
 -ac-els; test-a'ceous a.; test-ac'e-ol-
 o-gy n., -og-ies.
 test-a-ment n., -ments; test'a-ment'
 ary a.; test'ate a.; test-at-or n., -ors;
 test-at-rix n., test-at-rix-es or test-at-
 ric-es.
 test'er n., test'ers.
 test'ic-le n., -ic-les; test'ic-ul-ate a.
 test'i-fy v., -i-fi-est, -i-fies, -i-fi-edst,
 -i-fy-ing, -i-fied, fid; test'i-fi-ca'tion
 n., -tions; test'i-fi-er n., -ers.
 test'il-y, test'i-ness, see 'testy.'
 test'i-mon-y n., -mon-ies; test'i-mon'
 ial n., -als.
 test-ud'o n., -ud'oos; test-ud'in-al a.;
 test-ud'in-ate a., also test-ud'in-at-ed
 a.; test'ud'in'e-ous a.
 test'y a., test'i-er, test'i-est; test'i-ly
 ad.; test'i-ness n.
 tet'an-us n., -us-es; tet'an'ic a.; tet'
 an-oid a.
 tetch'y a., tetch'i-er, tetch'i-est, same
 as 'techy' or 'touchy,' which see.
 tete n., tetes; tete'-a-tete' n., tete'-a-
 tetes'; tete'-de-pont' n., tetes'-de-pont'.
 teth'er n., -ers; teth'er v., teth'er-est,
 teth'ers, teth'er-edst, teth'er-ing,
 teth'ered, -erd.
 tet-ra-chord n., -chords.
 tet-rad-ym-ite n., -ym-ites.
 tet-ra-dyn-am-ous a.; tet-ra-dyn-am'i-
 an a.; tet-ra-dyn-am'i-a n. plu.
 tet-ra-gon n., -gons; tet-rag'on-al a.
 tet-ra-gon-o-lep'is n., -lep'id-es.
 tet-ra-gyn'i-an a., also tet-rag'yn-ous
 a.; tet-ra-gyn'i-a n. plu.
 tet-ra-hed'ron n., -rons; tet-ra-hed'
 ral a.
 tet-ra-hex'a-hed'ron n., -rons; tet-ra-
 hex'a-hed'ral a.

tet-ra'l'o-gy *n.*, -o-gies.
 tet-ram'et-er *n.*, -ers.
 tet-rand'rous *a.*, also tet-rand'ri-an *a.*;
 tet-rand'ri-a *n. plu.*
 tet-ra-pet'al-ous *a.*
 tet-ra-phy'lous *a.*
 tet-ra-pla *n.*, -plas.
 tet-rap'ter-ous *a.*; tet-rap'ter-an *n.*,
 -ans; tet-rap'ter-us *n.*, -us-es.
 tet-raqu-et-rous *a.*
 tet-rarch *n.*, -rarchs; tet-rarch-ate *n.*,
 -rarch-ates; tet-rarch-y *n.*, -rarch-ies;
 tet-rarch'ic-al *a.*
 tet-ra-sperm'ous *a.*
 tet-ra-spore *n.*, -spores.
 tet-ras'tich *n.*, -tichs.
 tet-ra-style *n.*, -styles.
 tet-ra-syl-la-ble *n.*, -bles; tet-ra-syl-
 lab'ic *a.*, also tet-ra-syl-lab'ic-al *a.*
 tet-ra-thec'al *a.*
 tet'ter *n.*, -ters; tet'ter *v.*, tet'ter-est,
 tet'ters, tet'ter-edst, tet'ter-ing, tet'ter-
 ed, -tér'd; tet'ter-ous *a.*
 Tent-on'ic *a.*, *n.*
 tew *v.*, tew'est, tews, tew'edst, tew'
 ing, tewed, *tú'd*; tew'taw *v.*, see 'taw.'
 tew-el *n.*, tew'els.
 text *n.*, texts; text'u-al *a.*; text'u-al-
 ly *ad.*; text'u-al-ist *n.*, -ists; text'u-
 ar-y *n.*, -ar-ies.
 text'ile *a.*; text-or'i-al *a.*
 text'ure *n.*, text'ures.
 thal'am-us *n.*, -am-us-es or -am-i;
 thal'am-i-flor'al *a.*
 thal-as-si-o-phytes *n. plu.*
 thal'er *n.*, thal'ers.
 Thal-i'a *n.*, -i'as.
 thal'li-um *n.*, -ums.
 thal'lo-gen *n.*, -gens.
 thal'lus *n.*, thal'li.
 Thal'mud *n.*, -muds.
 Tham'muz *n.*, -muz-es, also Tam'muz
n., -muz-es.
 thane *n.*, thanes; than'age *n.*, -ag-es;
 thane-dom *n.*, -doms; thane'ship *n.*,
 -ships.
 thank *v.*, thank'est, thanks, thank'
 edst, thank'ing, thanked, *thánkt*;
 thanks *n. plu.*; thank'ful *a.*, thank'
 ful-ler, thank'ful-lest; thank'ful-ly
ad.; thank'ful-ness *n.*; thank'less *a.*,
 thank'less-er, thank'less-est; thank'
 less-ly *ad.*; thank'less-ness *n.*; thanks'
 giv-ing *n.*, -ings.
 that *a.*, those *phu.*
 thatch *n.*, thatch'es; thatch *v.*, thatch'

est, thatch'es, thatch'edst, thatch'
 ing, thatched, *thátst*; thatch'er *n.*,
 -ers.
 thaum'a-trope *n.*, -tropes; thaum'at-
 urg'y *n.*, -urg'ies; thaum'at-urg'ic *a.*,
 also thaum'at-urg'ic-al *a.*; thaum'at-
 urg'ist *n.*, -ists; thaum'at-urg'us *n.*,
 -us-es.
 thaw *n.*, thaws; thaw *v.*, thaw'est,
 thaws, thaw'edst, thaw'ing, thawed,
tháwd; thaw'y *a.*, thaw'i-er, thaw'i-
 est.
 the-at-re *n.*, -at-res; the-at'ric, also
 the-at'ric-al *a.*; the-at'ric-als *n. plu.*;
 the-at'ric-al-ly *ad.*
 Theb'an *a.*, *n.*, -ans.
 thec'a *n.*, thec'æ.
 thec'a-phore *n.*, -phores; thec-as-por-
 ous *a.*
 thec'o-dont *n.*, -donts; thec'o-dont'i-a
n. plu.; thec'o-dont-o-saur'us *n.*,
 -saur'us-es or -saur'i.
 theft *n.*, thefts; theft'u-ous *a.*; theft'
 u-ous-ly *ad.*
 the'ine *n.*, -ines, also the-in'a *n.*, -in'as.
 the'ism *n.*, -isms; the'ist *n.*, -ists;
 the-ist'ic *a.*, also the-ist'ic-al *a.*; the-
 ist'ic-al-ly *ad.*
 thel'od-us *n.*, -us-es.
 theme *n.*, themes; them-selves' *pron.*
 Them'is *n.*, Them'is-es.
 then-ard'ite *n.*, -ites.
 the'o-brom'a *n.*, -brom'as; the'o-brom'
 ine *n.*, -ines.
 the'o-christ'ic *a.*
 the-oc'rac-y *n.*, -rac-ies; the'oc-rat'ic
a., also the'oc-rat'ic-al *a.*
 the-oc'ras-y *n.*, -ras-ies.
 the-od'ol-ite *n.*, -ites; the-od'ol-it'ic *a.*
 the-og'on-y *n.*, -on-ies; the-og'on-ist
n., -ists; the-og'on'ic-al *a.*
 the-ol'og-y *n.*, -og-ies; the-o-log'i-an *n.*,
 -ans; the-o-log'ic-al *a.*; the-o-log'ic-
 al-ly *ad.*; the-o-log'ise *v.*, -og-is-es,
 -og-is'es, -og-is'edst, -og-is'ing, -og-
 ised, -isd; the-o-log'ist *n.*, -ista.
 the-om'ach-y *n.*, -ach-ies; the-om'ach-
 ist *n.*, -ists; the'o-manc-y *n.*, -manc-
 ies; the-opath-y *n.*, -ath-ies; the'o-
 path-et'ic *a.*, also the'o-path'ic *a.*;
 the-oph'an-y *n.*, -an-ies; the-op-neust-y
n., -neust-ies; the-op-neust'ic *a.*
 the-or'em *n.*, -ems; the-or-em-at'ic *a.*,
 also the-or-em'ic *a.*
 the-or-y *n.*, -or-ies; the-or-et'ic *a.*,
 also the-or-et'ic-al *a.*; the-or-et'ic-al

.; the'or-ise *v.*, -or-is'est, -or-
-or-is'edst, -or-is'ing, -or-is'ed,
the'or-is'er *n.*, -ers; the'or-ist
n.

oph-*y n.*, -oph-ies; the-os'oph-
-isms; the-os'oph-ist *n.*, -ists;
soph'ic *a.*, also the'o-soph'ic-

peut'ics *n. plu.*; ther'a-peut'ic
so ther'a-peut'ic-al *a.*; ther'a-
-al-ly *ad.*

al *a.*, also therm'ic *a.*

l-dor *n.*, therm'i-dors.

met'er *n.*, -et-ers; therm'o-
c *a.*, also therm'o-met'ric-al *a.*;
o-met'ric-al-ly *ad.*

m'at-rite *n.*, -rites.

-scope *n.*, -scopes; therm'o-
-a.

-stat *n.*, -stats; therm'o-stat'

tics *n. plu.*; therm-ot'ic-al *a.*

r'us *n.*, -saur'i or -saur'us-es.

., *plu.* of 'this.'

n., thes'es.

-an *a.*

-y *n.*, -urg-ies; the'urg-ist *n.*,
the-urg'ic *a.*, also the-urg'ic-

n. plu.; thew'y *a.*, thew'i-er,
-est.

., thick'er, thick'est; thick'ly
hick'ness *n.*, -ness-es; thick'ish
ck'ish-er, thick'ish-est.

n *v.*, thick'en-est, thick'ens,
en-edst, thick'en-ing, thick'
thick'nd; thick'et *n.*, -ets.
., thieves.

v., thiev'est, thiev'es, thiev'
hiev'ing, thieved, *thēvd*; thiev'
., -er-ies; thiev'ish *a.*; thiev'
ss *n.*

., thighs.

., thills; thill'er *n.*, -ers.

e *n.*, thim'bles.

., thin'ner, thin'nest; thin *v.*,
est, thins, thin'nedst, thin'ning,
d, *thīnd*; thin'nish *a.*; thin'ly
hin'ness *n.*, -ness-es.

., things.

v., think'est, thinks, thought'
ink'ing, thought *pt. pp.*, *thāwt*;
a-ble *a.*; think'er *n.*, -ers.

., *n.*, thirds.

., thirsts; thirst *v.*, thirst'est,
., thirst-edst, thirst'ing, thirst'

ed; thirst'y *a.*, thirst'i-er, thirst'i-est;
thirst'i-ness *n.*; thirst'er *n.*, -ers;
thirst'i-ly *ad.*

thir'teen *n.*, -teens; thir'teenth *a.*

thir'ty *a.*, *n.*, thir'ties; thir'ti-eth *a.*

this *a.*, *plu.* these.

thist'le *n.*, thist'les; thist'ly *a.*, thist'
li-er, thist'li-est.

thith'er *ad.*; thith'er-wards *ad.*

tho' *contr.* of 'though.'

thole *n.*, tholes, also thowl *n.*, thowls;

thole *v.*, thol'est, tholes, thol'edst,

thol'ing, tholed, *thōld*.

thol'o-bate *n.*, thol'o-bates.

Thom'a-ism *n.*, -isms; Thom'ist *n.*,
-ists.

thom'son-ite *n.*, -ites.

thong *n.*, thongs.

Thor *n. pr.*

thor-ax *n.*, thor'ax-es; thor-ac'ic *a.*;
thor-ac'ics *n. plu.*

thor'ite *n.*, -ites; thor-in'a *n.*, -in'as;

thor'i-um *n.*, -ums.

thorn *n.*, thorns; thorn'y *a.*, thorn'
i-er, thorn'i-est; thorn'less *a.*; thorn'
but *n.*, -buts.

thor'ough *a.*; thor'ough-ly *ad.*; thor'
ough-ness *n.*

those *a.*, *plu.* of 'that.'

Thoth *n. pr.*

thought *v.*, *pp.* and *pt.* of 'think,'
which see.

thought *n.*, thoughts; thought'ful

a., thought'ful-ler, thought'ful-lest;

thought'ful-ly *ad.*; thought'ful-ness

n.; thought'less *a.*; thought'less-ly

ad.; thought'less-ness *n.*

thous'and *n.*, -ands; thous'andth *a.*

thowl, *see* 'thole.'

thrall *n.*, thralls; thrall *v.*, thrall'est,
thralls, thrall'edst, thrall'ing, thralled,
thrāwld; thrall'dom *n.*, -doms.

thrap'ple *n.*, -ples; thrap'ple *v.*, thrap'
plest, thrap'ples, thrap'plest, thrap'
pling, thrap'pled, *thrap'pld*.

thrash *v.*, thrash'est, thrash'es, thrash'
edst, thrash'ing, thrashed, *thráshd*;
thrash'er *n.*, -ers.

thrave *n.*, thraves.

thread *n.*, threads; thread *v.*, thread'
est, threads, thread'edst, thread'ing,

thread'ed; thread'y *a.*, thread'i-er,

thread'i-est; thread'i-ness *n.*; thread'
er *n.*, -ers.

threat *n.*, threats; threat'en *v.*, threat'
en-est, threat'ens, threat'en-edst.

- threat'en-ing, threat'ened, *thrēt'nd*;
threat'en-er *n.*, -ers; threat'en-ing-
ly *ad.*
three *a.*, *n.*, threes; three'score *a.*
threen-et'ic *a.*
thren'od-y *n.*, thren'od-ies.
thresh, *see* 'thrash.'
thresh'old *n.*, thresh'olds.
throw *v.*, *pt.* of 'throw,' *which see.*
thrift *n.*, thrifts; thrift'y *a.*, thrift'i-
er, thrift'i-est; thrift'i-ly *ad.*; thrift'i-
ness *n.*; thrift'less *a.*; thrift'less-ly
ad.; thrift'less-ness *n.*
thrill *n.*, thrills; thrill *v.*, thrill'est,
thrills, thrill'edst, thrill'ing, thrilled,
thrīld; thrill'ing-ly *ad.*; thrill'ing-
ness *n.*
thris'sa *n.*, thris'sæ or thris'sas.
thris'so-not'us *n.*, -us-es: thris'sops
-sops-es.
thrive *v.*, thriv'est, thrives, thriv'edst
or thro'v'est, thriv'ing, thrived *pt.*,
thrīvd, or throve *pt.*, *thrōv*, thriv'en
pp.; thriv'er *n.*, -ers.
throat *n.*, throats.
throb *n.*, throbs; throb *v.*, throb'best,
throbs, throb'bedst, throb'bing,
throbb'd, *thrōbd*.
throe *n.*, threes.
throm'bus *n.*, -bus-es.
throne *n.*, thrones; throne *v.*, thron'
est, thrones, thron'edst, thron'ing,
throned, *thrōnd*; throne'less *a.*
throng *n.*, throngs; throng *v.*, throng'
est, throngs, throng'edst, throng'ing,
thronged, *thrōngd*.
throst'le *n.*, throstr'les; throstr'ling *n.*,
-lings.
throt'tle *n.*, throtr'tles; throtr'tle *v.*,
throtr'tlest, throtr'tles, throtr'tledst,
throtr'tling, throtr'tled, *thrōt'ld*.
throw *v.*, *pt.* of 'thrive,' *which see.*
throw *n.*, throws; throw *v.*, throw'est,
throws, threw'est, throw'ing, threw
pt., *thrō*, thrown *pp.*, *thrōn*; throw'
er *n.*, -ers, also throws'ter *n.*, -ters.
thrum *n.*, thrums; thrum *v.*, thrum'
mest, thrums, thrum'medst, thrum'
ming, thrummed, *thrūmd*; thrum'my
a., thrum'mi-er, thrum'mi-est.
thrush *n.*, thrush'es.
thrust *n.*, thrusts; thrust *v.*, thrust'
est, thrusts, thrust'edst or thrust'est,
thrust'ing, thrust'ed, also thrust,
thrūst; thrust'ings *n.* *plu.*, also
thrutch'ings n. plu.
thrust'le *n.*, thrust'les: thud *n.*, thuds.
Thug *n.*, Thugs; Thug'gee *n.*, Thug'
gees; Thug'gism *n.*, -gisms.
thu'ites *n. plu.*
thu'ja *n.*, thu'jas; thu'ya *n.*, thu'yas.
Thul'e *n. pr.*; Ult'im-a Thul'e *n.*, Ult'
im-a Thul'es.
thumb *n.*, thumbs; thumb *v.*, thumb'
est, thumbs, thumb'edst, thumb'ing,
thumbed, *thūmd*; thumb'kin *n.*, -kins.
Thum'mim *n. plu.*, -mims *Eng. plu.*
thump *n.*, thumps; thump *v.*, thump'
est, thumps, thump'edst, thump'ing,
thumped, *thūmpt*; thump'er *n.*, -ers.
thund'er *n.*, -ers; thund'er *v.*, thund'
er-est, thund'ers, thund'er-edst,
thund'er-ing, thund'ered, *thēd*;
thund'er-er *n.*, -ers.
thur'ible *n.*, thur'ib-les.
thur-if'er-ous *a.*; thur'i-fic-a'tion *n.*
thurl *n.*, thurls.
Thurs'day *n.*, -days: thus *n.*, *thōs*,
thur'es *L. plu.*, thus'es *Eng. plu.*
thu'ya, *see* 'thuja.'
thwack *n.*, thwacks; thwack *v.*, thwack'
est, thwacks, thwack'edst, thwack'
ing, thwacked, *thwōkt*.
thwart *a.*, *no comparison*; thwart *v.*,
thwart'est, thwarts, thwart'edst,
thwart'ing, thwart'ed; thwart'er *n.*,
-ers; thwart'ing-ly *ad.*; thwart'ly *ad.*
thy'ine-wood *n.*, -woods.
thyl'ac-ine *n.*, -ines: thyl'ac-o-le'o *n.*,
-le'oes: thyl'ac-o-ther'i-um *n.*, -ums.
thyme *n.*, thymes; thym'y *a.*, thym'
i-er, thym'i-est.
thym'us *n.*, thym'us-es.
thyr'o or thyr'e-o *prefixes*: thyr'oid *a.*
thyr'sus *n.*, thyr'sus-es, also thyrs'e *n.*,
thyrs'es.
ti-ar'a *n.*, ti-ar'as; ti-ar'aed *a.*, -ād.
tib'i-a *n.*, tib'i-as or tib'i-ās; tib'i-al *a.*
tic *n.*, tics; tic'-doul-our-eux' *n.*, tic'-
doul-our-eux'.
tick *n.*, ticks; tick *v.*, tick'est, ticks,
tick'edst, tick'ing, ticked, *tīkt*; tick'
en *n.*, -ens, also tick'ing *n.*, -ings.
tick'et *n.*, -ets; tick'et *v.*, tick'et-est,
tick'ets, tick'et-edst, tick'et-ing, tick'
et-ed.
tick'le *v.*, tick'lest, tick'les, tick'ledst,
tick'ling, tick'led, *tīkl'ld*; tick'ler *n.*,
-lers; tick'lish *a.*; tick'lish-ly *ad.*;
tick'lish-ness *n.*
tid *a.*, tid'der, tid'dest; tid *n.*, tids;
tid-bit *n.*, tid-bits.

tid'al, *see* 'tide.'

tide *n.*, tides; tide *v.*, tid'est, tides, tid'edst, tid'ing, tid'ed; tid'al *a.*; tide'less *a.*

tid'ings *n. plu.*; tid'ing-less *a.*

tid-ol-o-gy *n.*, -o-gies.

tid'y *a.*, tid'i-er, tid'i-est; tid'y *n.*, tid'ies; tid'y *v.*, tid'i-est, tid'ies, tid'i-edst, tid'y-ing, tid'ied, -id; tid'i-ness *n.*; tid'i-ly *ad.*

tie *v.*, ti'est, ties, ti-edst, ty'ing, tied, *tid.*

tier *n.*, tiers.

tierce *n.*, tierces.

tierc'al *n.*, tierc'els.

tierc'e-tat *n.*, -tats.

tiff *n.*, tiffs, *also* tift *n.*, tifts; tiff'in *n.*, -ins; tift'y *a.*, tift'i-er, tift'i-est.

tif'fan-y *n.*, tif'fan-ies.

tige *n.*, tiges.

ti-gel'lus *n.*, -lus-es, *also* ti-gel'lan., -las.

tig'er *n.*, tig'ers; tig'er-ish *a.*, *also* tig'riah *a.*; tig'ress *n.*, -ress-es; tig'rine *a.*

tight'en *v.*, tight'en-est, tight'ens, tight'en-edst, tight'en-ing, tight'ened, *tid.*; tight'en-er *n.*, -ers.

tights *n. plu.*; tight *a.*, tight'er, tight'est; tight'ness *n.*

ti-ke *n.*, tikes, *also* tyke *n.*, tykes.

til-bur-y *n.*, til-bur-ies.

tile *n.*, tiles; tile *v.*, til'est, tiles, til'edst, til'ing, tiled, *til.*; til'er *n.*

till *n.*, tills; till *v.*, till'est, tills, till'edst, till'ing, tilled, *til.*; till'er *n.*, -ers; till'a-ble *a.*

till'age *n.*, -ag-es; tilth *n.*, tilths.

till'er *n.*, -ers; till'er *v.*, till'er-est, till'ers, till'er-edst, till'er-ing, till'ered, -erd.

tilt *n.*, tilts; tilt *v.*, tilt'est, tilts, tilt'edst, tilt'ing, tilt'ed; tilt'er *n.*

tilth, *see* 'till.'

tim'bal *n.*, -bals; tim'bal-es *n. plu.*

tim'ber *n.*, -bers; tim'ber *v.*, tim'ber-est, tim'bers, tim'ber-edst, tim'ber-ing, tim'bered, -berd.

tim'bre *n.*, -bres, *also* tim'ber *n.*, -bers.

tim'brel *n.*, -brels; tim'brelled *a.*, -brell.

time *n.*, times; time *v.*, tim'est, times, tim'edst, tim'ing, timed, *tim.*; tim'ist *n.*, -ists; time'ly *a.*, time'li-er, time'li-est; time'li-ness *n.*; time'less *a.*; time'less-ly *ad.*

time'ous *a.*; time'ous-ly *ad.*

tim'id *a.*, tim'id-er, tim'id-est; tim'id-ly *ad.*; tim'id-ness *n.*; tim'id-it-y *n.*, -it-ies.

tim-oc'rac-y *n.*, -rac-ies; tim-o-crat'ic *a.* tim'or-ous *a.*; tim'or-ous-ly *ad.*; tim'or-ous-ness *n.*

tin *n.*, tins; tin *v.*, tin'nest, tins, tin'nedst, tin'ning, tinned, *tin.*; tin'ny *a.*, tin'ni-er, tin'ni-est; tin'ny *n.*, tin'nies; tin'ner *n.*, -ners; tin'foil *n.*, -foils; tin'man *n.*, -men.

tinc'al *n.*, *also* tink'al *n.*, -als.

tin'chel *n.*, tin'chels.

tinct, *old spelling of* 'taint,' *which see.*

tinct'ure *n.*, -ures; tinct'ure *v.*, tinct'ur-est, tinct'ures, tinct'ur-edst, tinct'ur-ing, tinct'ured, -urd; tinct-or'i-al *a.*

tind'er *n.*, -ers; tind'er-y *a.*, tind'er-i-er, tind'er-i-est.

tine *n.*, times; tined *a.*, *tind.*

ting *n.*, tings; ting'tong' *n.*, -tongs'.

tinge *n.*, ting'es; tinge *v.*, ting'est, ting'es, ting-edst, ting'ing, tinged, *tingd.*

ting'le *n.*, ting'les; ting'le *v.*, ting'lest, ting'les, ting'ledst, ting'ling, ting'led, *tingld.*

tink'er *n.*, -ers; tink'er *v.*, tink'er-est, tink'ers, tink'er-edst, tink'er-ing, tink'ered, -erd.

tink'le *v.*, tink'lest, tink'les, tink'ledst, tink'ling, tink'led, *tinkld.*

tinned, tin'ner, tin'ning, tin'ny, *see* 'tin.'

tins'el *n.*, tins'els; tins'el *v.*, tins'el-lest, tins'els, tins'el-lestst, tins'el-ling, tins'elled, -eld.

tint *n.*, tints; tint *v.*, tint'est, tints, tint'edst, tint'ing, tint'ed.

tin'tin-nab'ul-ar *a.*, *also* tin'tin-nab'ul-ar-y *a.*; tin'tin-nab'ul-a'tion *n.*

tin'y *a.*, tin'i-er, tin'i-est.

tip *n.*, tips; tip *v.*, tip'pest, tips, tip'pedst, tip'ping, tipped, *tip.*; tip'staff *n.*, -staffs; tip'toe *n.*, tip'toes.

tip'pet *n.*, -pets.

tip'ple *v.*, tip'plest, tip'ples, tip'pledst, tip'pling, tip'pled, *tipld.*; tip'pler *n.*, -plers.

tips'y *a.*, tips'i-er, tips'i-est; tips'i-ness *n.*

tip'ul-ar-y *a.*: tir'ade' *n.*, tir'ades'.

tir'aill-eur' *n.*, -eurs'.

tire *n.*, tires; tire *v.*, tir'est, tires, tir'edst, tir'ing, tired, *tird.*; tire'ss *n.*

- tire'some *a.*, tire'som-er, tire'som-est;
 tire'some-ly *ad.*; tire'some-ness *n.*
 tir'o-lite *n.*, -lites.
 tis'ic *a.*, also tis'ic-al *a.*, for 'phthisic,'
 which see.
 Tis'ri *n.*, Tis'-ries.
 tiss'ue *n.*, tiss'ues; tiss'ue *v.*, tiss'u-
 est, tiss'ues, tiss'u-edst, tiss'u-ing,
 tiss'ued, -*ud*.
 tit *n.*, tits; tit'ling *n.*, -lings.
 Tit'an *n.*, Tit'ans; tit'an *a.*, also tit-
 an'ic *a.*
 tit-an'i-um *n.*, -ums; tit'an-ite *n.*,
 -ites; tit-an'ic *a.*; tit'an-if'er-ous *a.*
 tit'an-o-ther'i-um *n.*, -ums.
 tithe *n.*, tithes; tithe *v.*, tith'est,
 tithes, tith'edst, tith'ing, tithed,
 tith'd; tith'a-ble *a.*; tith'er *n.*,
 tith'ers.
 tith-on'ic *a.*; tith-on'ic-al-ly *ad.*; tith'
 on-ic'it-y *n.*, -ities.
 tit'ill-ate *v.*, -ill-at-est, -ill-ates, -ill-
 at-edst, -ill-at-ing, -ill-at-ed; tit'ill-
 a'tion *n.*, -tions.
 tit'le *n.*, tit'les; tit'le *v.*, tit'lest,
 tit'les, tit'ledst, tit'ling, tit'led, tit'ld.
 tit'ling, see 'tit.'
 tit'ter *n.*, -ters; tit'ter *v.*, tit'ter-est,
 tit'ters, tit'ter-edst, tit'ter-ing, tit'ter-
 ed, -*terd*.
 tit'tle *n.*, tit'tles; tit'tle-tat'tle *n.*,
 -tat'tles; tit'tle-tat'tle *v.*, -tat'tlest,
 -tat'tles, -tat'tledst, -tat'tling, -tat't-
 led, tit'tld.
 tit'ul-ar *a.*, *n.*, -ars; tit'ul-ar-ly *ad.*;
 tit'ul-ar'it-y *n.*, -ities.
 tit'ul-ar-y *a.*
 tiz'a *n.*, tiz'as.
 toad *n.*, toads; toad'ish *a.*; toad'y *n.*,
 toad'ies; toad'y *v.*, toad'i-est, toad'
 ies, toad'i-edst, toad'y-ing, toad'ied,
 -*id*; toad'y-ism *n.*, -isms.
 toad'stone *n.*, -stones.
 toast *n.*, toasts; toast *v.*, toast'est,
 toasts, toast-edst, toast'ing, toast'ed;
 toast'er *n.*, -ers.
 to-bac'co *n.*, to-bac'coes; to-bac'con-
 ist *n.*, -ists.
 tob'ine *n.*, tob'ines.
 toch'er *n.*, toch'ers.
 toc'sin *n.*, toc'sins.
 tod *n.*, tods.
 tod'dle *v.*, tod'dlest, tod'dles, tod'
 dledst, tod'dling, tod'dled, tod'dld.
 tod'dy *n.*, tod'dies.
 toe *n.*, toes; toed *a.*, to'd.
- toff'y *n.*, toff'ies.
 tog'a *n.*, tog'as; tog'at-ed *a.*, also
 tog'ed *a.*
 to-ge'ther *ad.*
 tog'ger-y *n.*, -ger-ies.
 tog'gle *n.*, -gles, or tog'gel *n.*, -gels,
 tog'ls.
 toil *n.*, toils; toil *v.*, toil'est, toils,
 toil'edst, toil'ing, toiled, to'ld; toil'
 er *n.*, -ers; toil'ful *a.*; toil'less *a.*;
 toil'some *a.*, toil'som-er, toil'som-est;
 toil'some-ness *n.*
 toll'et *n.*, -ets; toll'in-ette' *n.*, -ettes'.
 toise *n.*, tois'es.
 Tok-ay' *n.*, Tok-ays'.
 tok'en *n.*, tok'ens; tok'en-less *a.*
 tol'a *n.*, tol'as.
 tol'booth *n.*, -booths.
 told *v.*, *pt. of* 'tell,' which see.
 tol-ed'o *n.*, tol-ed'oes.
 tol'er-a-ble *a.*; tol'er-a-bly *ad.*; tol'er-
 a-ble-ness *n.*; tol'er-ant *a.*; tol'er-ant-
 ly *ad.*; tol'er-ance *n.*, -ances.
 tol'er-ate *v.*, -er-at-est, -er-ates, -er-at-
 edst, -er-at-ing, -er-at-ed; tol'er-a'tion
n., -tions.
 toll *n.*, tolls; toll *v.*, toll'est, tolls,
 toll'edst, toll'ing, tolled, to'ld; toll'-
 able *a.*; toll'age *n.*, -ages.
 tol'men *n.*, tol'mens.
 tol'u-bals'am *n.*, -ams.
 tom'a-hawk *n.*, -hawks; tom'a-hawk
v., -hawk-est, -hawks, -hawk-edst,
 -hawk-ing, -hawked, -*hawkt*.
 tom-at'o *n.*, tom-at'oes.
 tomb *n.*, tombs; tombed *a.*, to'mbd;
 tomb'less *a.*
 tom'bac *n.*, -bacs.
 tom'cat *n.*, -cats; tome *n.*, tomes.
 tom'ent-ose *a.*, also tom'ent'ous *a.*;
 tom'ent'um *n.*, -ums.
 tom'fool *n.*, -fools; tom'fool'er-y *n.*,
 -er-ies.
 tom'pl-on *n.*, -ons.
 tom-tit' *n.*, -tits'; tom'tom' *a.*
 ton *n.*, tons; ton'nage *n.*, -nages.
 tone *n.*, tones; tone *v.*, ton'est, tones,
 ton'edst, ton'ing, toned, to'nd; tone'
 less *a.*
 tongs *n. plu.*
 tongue *n.*, tongues; tongue *v.*, tongu'
 est, tongues, tongu'edst, tongu'ing,
 tongued, t'ingd; tongue'less *a.*
 ton'ic *a.*, *n.*, -ics; ton-ic'it-y *n.*, -ities.
 tonk'a-bean, also Tonqu'in-bean *n.*,
 -beans.

tonnage, *see* 'ton.'
 tons^l n. *plu.*; tons^l-il-it^l n., -it^les;
 tons^lile a.
 tons-or^l-i-al a.; tons^l-ure n., -ures; tons^l-
 ured a., *töns-yöörd*.
 tont^l-ine^l n., -ines^l.
 took v., *pt. of* 'take,' *which see*.
 tool n., tools; tool v., tool^l-est, tools,
 tool^l-edst, tool^l-ing, tool^l-ed, *tökl*.
 toom n., tooms.
 toot v., toot^l-est, toots, toot^l-edst, toot^l-
 ing, toot^l-ed; toot^l-er n., -ers.
 tooth n., teeth; tooth v., tooth^l-est,
 tooth^ls, tooth^l-edst, tooth^l-ing, tooth^l-ed,
-töht; tooth^l-ful a., -fuls; tooth^l-less
 a.; tooth^l-ache n., -aches; tooth^l-some
 a., tooth^l-som^l-er, tooth^l-som^l-est;
 tooth^l-some-ness n.; tooth^l-y a., tooth^l-
 i^l-er, tooth^l-i^l-est.
 top n., tops; top v., top^l-pest, tops,
 top^l-pedst, top^l-ping, topped, *töpt*;
 top^l-ful a.; top^l-most *ad.*
 top^l-az n., -az^l-es; top^l-az^l-o-lite n., -lites.
 tope n., topes; tope v., top^l-est, topes,
 top^l-edst, top^l-ing, top^l-ed, *töpt*; top^l-er
 n., -ers.
 toph^l-a^l-ceous a.
 Toph^l-et n., Toph^l-ets, *also* Toph^l-eth
 n., Toph^l-eths.
 toph^l-us n., toph^l-us^l-es.
 top^l-i^l-ar^l-y a.
 top^l-ic n., -ics; top^l-ic^l-al a.; top^l-ic^l-
 al^l-y *ad.*
 top^l-og^l-raph^l-y n., -raph^l-ies; top^l-o^l-
 graph^l-ic a., *also* top^l-o^l-graph^l-ic^l-al a.;
 top^l-o^l-graph^l-ic^l-al^l-y *ad.*; top^l-og^l-raph^l-
 er n., -ers; top^l-og^l-raph^l-ist n., -ists.
 topped, top^l-ping, etc., *see* 'top.'
 top^l-ple v., top^l-plest, top^l-ples, top^l-
 pledst, top^l-pling, top^l-pled, *töpl^l*.
 top^l-y^l-tur^l-y *ad.*
 tor n., tors.
 torch n., torch^l-es.
 tore n., *see* 'torus'; tore v., *see* 'tear.'
 tor^l-eum^l-at^l-og^l-raph^l-y n., -raph^l-ies;
 tor^l-eum^l-at^l-ol^l-o^l-gy n., -og^l-ies.
 tor^l-ent^l-ic a.
 tor^l-ment n., -ments; tor^l-ment^l v.,
 tor^l-ment^l-est, tor^l-ments^l, tor^l-ment^l-
 edst, tor^l-ment^l-ing, tor^l-ment^l-ed; tor^l-
 ment^l-ing^l-ly *ad.*; tor^l-ment^l-er n., -ers,
also tor^l-ment^l-or n., -ors.
 torm^l-in^l-a n. *plu.*
 torn *pp. of* 'tear,' *which see*.
 torn^l-ad^l-o n., -ad^l-oes.
 tor^l-ose^l, *also* tor^l-ous a.

torp^l-ed^l-o n., -ed^l-oes.
 torp^l-id a., torp^l-id^l-er, torp^l-id^l-est; torp^l-
 id^l-ly *ad.*; torp^l-id^l-ness n., *also* torp^l-
 id^l-it^l-y n., -it^l-ies; torp^l-esc^l-ent a.;
 torp^l-esc^l-ence n., -enc^l-es.
 torp^l-i^l-fy v., torp^l-i^l-fi^l-est, torp^l-i^l-fi^l-es,
 torp^l-i^l-fi^l-edst, torp^l-i^l-fi^l-ing, torp^l-i^l-fi^l-ed,
-fid; torp^l-i^l-tude n., -tudes; torp^l-or
 n., -ors; torp^l-or^l-ific a.
 torque n., torques; torq^l-ues n. *sing.*
and plu., *törk^l-u^l*; torqued a., *törkt*.
 tor^l-re^l-fac^l-tion, *see* 'torrefy.'
 tor^l-re^l-fy v., -re^l-fi^l-est, -re^l-fi^l-es, -re^l-fi^l-
 edst, -re^l-fi^l-ing, -re^l-fi^l-ed, *-fid*; tor^l-re^l-
 fac^l-tion n., -tions.
 tor^l-rent n., -rents.
 tor^l-ri^l-cel^l-li^l-an a.
 tor^l-rid a., tor^l-rid^l-er, tor^l-rid^l-est; tor^l-
 rid^l-ness n.
 torse n., tors^l-es.
 tor^l-sion n., -sions; tors^l-el n., tors^l-els.
 tors^l-o n., tors^l-oes.
 tort^l-ile n., tort^l-iles; tort^l-ive a.; tort^l-
 il^l-a n., tort^l-il^l-as.
 tort^l-oise n., tort^l-ois^l-es.
 tort^l-u^l-ous a., *also* tort^l-u^l-ose a.; tort^l-
 u^l-ous^l-ly *ad.*; tort^l-u^l-ous^l-ness n., *also*
 tort^l-u^l-os^l-it^l-y n., -it^l-ies.
 tort^l-ure n., tort^l-ures; tort^l-ure v., tort^l-
 ur^l-est, tort^l-ures, tort^l-ur^l-edst, tort^l-ur^l-
 ing, tort^l-ured, *-ürd*; tort^l-ur^l-er n., -ers.
 tor^l-ul^l-ose, *see* 'torus.'
 tor^l-us n., tor^l-us^l-es, *also* tore n., tores;
 tor^l-ul^l-ose a.
 Tor^l-y n., Tor^l-ies; Tor^l-y^l-ism n., -isms.
 toss n., toss^l-es; toss v., toss^l-est, toss^l-es,
 toss^l-edst, toss^l-ing, tossed, *töst*; toss^l-er
 n., -ers.
 tot v., tot^l-est, tots, tot^l-edst, tot^l-ing,
 tot^l-ed; tot^l-y a., tot^l-i^l-er, tot^l-i^l-est.
 tot^l-al a.; tot^l-al^l-y *ad.*; tot^l-al^l-it^l-y n.,
 -it^l-ies; in-tot^l-o *ad.*
 tot^l-em n., tot^l-ems; tot^l-em^l-ism n.,
 -isms.
 tot^l-ter v., tot^l-ter^l-est, tot^l-ters, tot^l-ter^l-
 edst, tot^l-ter^l-ing, tot^l-tered, *-têrd*; tot^l-
 ter^l-er n., -ers; tot^l-ter^l-ing^l-ly *ad.*
 touc^l-an n., touc^l-ans.
 touch v., touch^l-est, touch^l-es, touch^l-
 edst, touch^l-ing, touch^l-ed, *tücht*; touch^l-
 a^l-ble a.; touch^l-y a., touch^l-i^l-er, touch^l-
 i^l-est; touch^l-i^l-ly *ad.*; touch^l-ing^l-ly *ad.*;
 touch^l-i^l-ness n.
 tough a., tough^l-er, tough^l-est; tough^l-
 ness n.; tough^l-ish a.
 tough^l-en v., tough^l-en^l-est, tough^l-ens,

- tough'en-edst, tough'en-ing, tough'en-ed, *tūf'nd*.
 toup-ee' *n.*, toup-ees'.
 tour *n.*, tours; tour'ist *n.*, -ists.
 tour'mal-ine *n.*, -ines.
 tourn'a-ment *n.*, -ments; tourn'ey *v.*, tourn'ey-est, tourn'eys, tourn'ey-edst, tourn'ey-ing, tourn'eyed, *tōrn'id*.
 tourn'i-quet *n.*, tourn'i-quets.
 touse *v.*, tousest, touses, tousest, tousing, toused, *tōuzd*; also touse'le *v.*, touse'lest, touse'les, touse'ledst, tousing, touse'led, *tōuz'ld*.
 tout *v.*, tout'est, touts, tout'edst, tout'ing, tout'ed; tout'er *n.*, -ers.
 tow *n.*, tows; tow *v.*, tow'est, tows, tow'edst, tow'ing, towed, *tōd*; tow'age *n.*, -ages.
 to-ward *ad.*, also to'wards *ad.*; to'ward-ly *ad.*
 tow'el *n.*, -towsels; tow'el-ling *n.*
 tower *n.*, -ers; tower *v.*, tower'est, towers, tower'edst, tower'ing, tower'ed, *tōw'rd*; tower-y *a.*, *tōw'rt*, tower-ier, tower-i-est.
 town *n.*, towns; town'less *a.*; town'ship *n.*, -ships.
 tox-as't'er *n.*, -ers; tox'o-don *n.*, -dons.
 tox'ic-ol'o-gy *n.*, -ogies; tox'ic-o-log'ic-al *a.*; tox'ic-o-log'ic-al-ly *ad.*; tox'ic-ol'o-gist *n.*, -gists.
 tox-oc'er-as *n.*, -er-as-es, also tox'oc'er-at-ite *n.*, -ites.
 tox-oph'il-ite *n.*, tox-oph'il-ites.
 toy *n.*, toys; toy *v.*, toy'est, toys, toy'edst, toy'ing, toyed, *tōyd*; toy'ish *a.*; toy'ish-ly *ad.*; toy'ish-ness *n.*
 trace *n.*, trac'es; trace *v.*, trac'est, trac'es, trac'edst, trac'ing, traced, *trāst*; trac'er *n.*, -ers; trace'a-ble *a.*; trace'a-bly *ad.*; trace'a-ble-ness *n.*; trac'er-y *n.*, -er-ies.
 trach-e'a *n.*, trach-e'as, also trach-e'æ; trach-e'al *a.*
 trach'e-lip'od-ous *a.*; trach-el'o-pods or trach'e-lip'od-a *n. plu.*
 trach-en'chym-a *n.*, -chym-as.
 trach-e-ot'om-y *n.*, -om-ies; trach-it'is *n.*, -it'es.
 trach'yte *n.*, -ytes; trach-yt'ic *a.*
 track *n.*, tracks; track *v.*, track'est, tracks, track'edst, track'ing, tracked, *trākt*; track'less *a.*; track'less-ly *ad.*; track'less-ness *n.*
 tract *n.*, tracts; tract-ar'i-an *n.*, -ans.
 tract'a-ble *a.*; tract'a-bly *ad.*; tract'a-ble-ness *n.*, also tract'a-bil'i-ty *n.*, -i-ties.
 tract'or *n.*, -ors; tract'rix *n.*, -ric-es; tract'ile *a.*; trac'tion *n.*, -tions; tract'ive *a.*; tract'or-a'tion *n.*, -tions; tract'or-y *n.*, -or-ies.
 trade *n.*, trades; trade *v.*, trad'est, trades, trad'edst, trad'ing, trad'ed; trad'er *n.*, -ers.
 tra-diti'on *n.*, -ons; tra-diti'on-al *a.*; tra-diti'on-ar-y *a.*; tra-diti'on-ar-i-ly *ad.*; tra-diti'on-ist *n.*, -ists; trad'it-ive *a.*; trad'it-or *n.*, -it-ors.
 tra-duce' *v.*, tra-duc'est, tra-duc'es, tra-duc'edst, tra-duc'ing, tra-duced', *-dūst*; tra-duc'er *n.*, -ers; tra-duc'ent *n.*, -ents; tra-duc'ing-ly *ad.*; tra-duct'ive *a.*
 traffic *n.*, -fics; traff'ic *v.*, traff'ick-est, traff'ics, traff'ick-edst, traff'ick-ing, traff'icked, *ftkt*; traff'ick-er *n.*
 trag'ac-anth *n.*, trag'ac-anths.
 trag'ed-y *n.*, trag'ed-ies; trag-ed'i-an *n.*, -ans; trag-ed'i-enne *n.*, -ennes; trag'ic *a.*, also trag'ic-al *a.*; trag'ic-al-ly *ad.*; trag'ic-al-ness *n.*; trag'i-com'ed-y *n.*, -ed-ies, etc.
 trag'us *n.*, trag'us-es.
 trail *n.*, trails; trail *v.*, trail'est, trails, trail'edst, trail'ing, trailed, *trāld*; trail'er *n.*, -ers.
 train *n.*, trains; train *v.*, train'est, trains, train'edst, train'ing, trained, *trānd*; train'a-ble *a.*; train'er *n.*, -ers.
 trait *n.*, traits.
 trait'or *n.*, -ors; trait'or-ous *a.*; trait'or-ous-ly *ad.*; trait'or-ous-ness *n.*; trait'ress *n.*, -ress-es.
 tra-ject' *v.*, tra-ject'est, tra-jects', tra-ject'edst, tra-ject'ing, tra-ject'ed; tra-jection *n.*; tra-ject'or-y *n.*, -or-ies.
 tram *n.*, trams.
 tram'mel *n.*, -mels; tram'mel *v.*, tram'mel-lest, tram'mels, tram'mel-ledst, tram'mel-ling, tram'melled, *-mēld*.
 tram-ont'ane *a.*, *n.*, tram-ont'anes.
 tramp *v.*, tramp'est, trampa, tramp'edst, tramp'ing, tramped, *trāmp*; tramp'er *n.*, -ers.
 tramp'le *v.*, tramp'lest, tramp'les, tramp'ledst, tramp'ling, tramp'led, *trāmp'ld*; tramp'ler *n.*, -lers.
 trance, also transe *n.*, tran'ces; tranced *a.*, *trānst*.
 tran'quil *a.*; tran'quil-ly *ad.*; tran'quil-ly *n.*, -lit-ies.

tran'quil-lise *v.*, -lis'est, -lis'es, -lis'edst, -lis'ing, -lis'ed, -*lis'd*; tran'quil-lis'er *n.*, -ers; tran'quil-lis-a'tion *n.*

trans-act' *v.*, trans-act'est, trans-acts', trans-act'edst, trans-act'ing, trans-act'ed; trans-ac'tion *n.*, -tions; trans-act'or *n.*, -ors.

trans-alp'ine *a.*

trans-at-lant'ic *a.*

tran-scend' *v.*, tran-scend'est, tran-scends', tran-scend'edst, tran-scend'ing, tran-scend'ed; tran-scend'ent *a.*; tran-scend'ence *n.*, -enc-es, also tran-scend'ency *n.*, -enc-ies; tran'scend-ent'al *a.*; tran'scend-ent'al-ly *ad.*; tran'scend-ent'al-ism *n.*, -isms; tran'scend-ent'al-ist *n.*, -ists.

trans-scribe' *v.*, trans-scrib'est, trans-scribes', trans-scrib'edst, trans-scrib'ing, trans-scrib'ed, -*skrib'd*; trans-scrib'er *n.*, -ers; trans-scrip'tion *n.*, -tions; trans-script *n.*, -scripts; trans-script'ive *a.*; trans-script'ive-ly *ad.*

transse, *old style of spelling* 'trance.'

trans-sept *n.*, -septs.

trans-fer' *n.*, -fers; trans-fer' *v.*, trans-fer'rest, trans-fers', trans-fer'redst, trans-fer'ring, trans-ferred' -*fêrd'*; trans-fer'rer *n.*, -rers; trans-fer'a-ble *a.*, also trans-fer'r-ible *a.*; trans-fer-ee *n.*, -ees; trans-fer-ence *n.*, -enc-es.

trans-figure' *v.*, -fig'ur'est, -fig'ures, -fig'ur-edst, -fig'ur-ing, -fig'ured, -*fîrd*; trans-fig'ur-a'tion *n.*, -tions.

trans-fix' *v.*, trans-fix'est, trans-fix'es, trans-fix'edst, trans-fix'ing, trans-fixed', -*fîkst*; trans-fix'ion *n.*, -ions.

trans-form' *v.*, trans-form'est, trans-forms', trans-form'edst, trans-form'ing, trans-formed', -*fârm'd*; trans-form-a'tion *n.*, -tions; trans-form'a-tive *a.*

trans-fuse' *v.*, trans-fus'est, trans-fus'es, trans-fus'edst, trans-fus'ing, trans-fused', -*fîzd'*; trans-fus'i-ble *a.*; trans-fu'sion *n.*, -sions.

trans-gress' *v.*, trans-gress'est, trans-gress-es, trans-gress'edst, trans-gress'ing, trans-gressed', -*grêst'*; trans-gress'or *n.*, -ors; trans-gress'ion *n.*, -ons; trans-gress'ion-al *a.*; trans-gress'ive *a.*; trans-gress'ive-ly *ad.*

trans-i-ent *a.*; trans-i-ent-ly *ad.*; trans-i-ent-ness *n.*

trans-it' *n.*, -its; trans-iti'on *n.*, -ons; trans-iti'on-al *a.*, also trans-iti'on-

ary *a.*; trans-it-ive *a.*; trans-it-ive-ly *ad.*; trans-it-ive-ness *n.*; trans-it-or-y *a.*; trans-it-or-i-ness *n.*; trans-it-or-ily *ad.*

trans-late' *v.*, trans-lat'est, trans-lates', trans-lat'edst, trans-lat'ing, trans-lat'ed; trans-lat'or *n.*, -ors; trans-lat'a-ble *a.*; trans-la'tion *n.*, -tions; trans-lat'ive *a.*; trans-lat'ory *a.*; trans-lat'ress *n.*, -ress-es.

trans-luc'ent *a.*; trans-luc'ence *n.*, -enc-es; trans-luc'ency *n.*, -enc-ies; trans-luc'id *a.*

trans-mar-in'e' *a.*

trans-mig-rate *v.*, -rat'est, -rates, -rat-edst, -rat-ing, -rat-ed; trans-mig-rat'or *n.*, -ors; trans-mig-ra'tion *n.*, -tions; trans-mig-rat-ory *a.*

trans-mis'si-ble *a.*; trans-mis'si-bil-ity *n.*, -it-ies; trans-missi'on *n.*, -ons; trans-mis'sive *a.*

trans-mit' *v.*, trans-mit'test, trans-mits', trans-mit'tedst, trans-mit'ting, trans-mit'ted; trans-mit'ter *n.*, -ters; trans-mit'ti-ble *a.*; trans-mit'tal *n.*, -tals.

trans-mute' *v.*, trans-mut'est, trans-mutes', trans-mut'edst, trans-mut'ing, trans-mut'ed; trans-mut'a-ble *a.*; trans-mut'a-bly *ad.*; trans-mut'a-bil-ity *n.*, -it-ies, also trans-mut'a-ble-ness *n.*; trans-mut-a'tion *n.*, -tions; trans-mut'er *n.*, -ers.

trans-soms *n. plu.*

trans-par'ent *a.*; trans-par'ent-ly *ad.*; trans-par'ent-ness *n.*; trans-par'ence *n.*, -enc-es, also trans-par'ency *n.*, -enc-ies.

trans-pierce' *v.*, *see* 'pierce.'

trans-spire' *v.*, trans-spir'est, trans-spires', trans-spir'edst, trans-spir'ing, trans-spired', -*sprîd'*; trans-spir'a-ble *a.*; trans-spir-a'tion *n.*, -tions.

trans-plant' *v.*, trans-plant'est, trans-plants', trans-plant'edst, trans-plant'ing, trans-plant'ed; trans-plant-a'tion *n.*, -tions.

trans-splend'ent *a.*

trans-port *n.*, -ports; trans-port' *v.*, trans-port'est, trans-ports', trans-port'edst, trans-port'ing, trans-port'ed; trans-port'a-ble *a.*; trans-port-a'tion *n.*, -tions; trans-port'er *n.*, -ers; trans-port'ed-ly *ad.*

trans-pose' *v.*, trans-pos'est, trans-pos'es, trans-pos'edst, trans-pos'ing,

- trans·posed', -pōz'd'; trans·pos'er *n.*, -ers; trans·pos'al *n.*, -als; trans·pos·iti'on *n.*, -ons; trans·pos·iti'on·al *a.*; trans·pos·it·ive *a.*; trans·pos·it·ive·ly *ad.*
- trans·ship' *v.*, see 'ship'; trans·ship·ment *n.*, -ments.
- tran·sub·stan·ti·ate *v.*, -at·est, -ates, -at·edst, -at·ing, -at·ed; tran·sub·stan·ti·a·tion *n.*, -tions; tran·sub·stan·tial *a.*
- tran·sude' *v.*, tran·sud·est, tran·sudes' tran·sud·edst, tran·sud·ing, tran·sud·ed; tran·sud·a·tion *n.*, -tions; tran·sud·at·or·y *a.*
- trans·verse' *a.*, *n.*, -vers'es; trans·vers'al *n.*, -als.
- trap *n.*, traps; trap *v.*, trap·pest, traps, trap·pedst, trap·ping, trapped, *trāpt*; trap·per *n.*, -pers; trap·pe·an *a.*; trap·pous *a.*; trap·py *a.*, trap·pi·er, trap·pi·est.
- trap·an' *v.*, also trep·an' *v.*, *which see*; trap·an·nest, trap·ans', trap·an·nedst, trap·an·ning, trap·anned', -ānd'.
- trap·ez·i·um *n.*, -i·ums or -i·a; trap·eze' *n.*, -ez'es; trap·ez·i·form *a.*; trap·ez·i·us *n.*, -ez·i·i; trap·ez·oid *n.*, trap·ez·oids or trap·ez·oid'es; trap·ez·oid·al *a.*; trap·ez·o·hed·ron *n.*, -rons.
- trap·pe·an, trap·pous, trap·py, *see* 'trap.'
- trap·pings *n. plu.*
- trash *n.*, trash'es; trash *v.*, trash·est, trash'es, trash·edst, trash·ing, trashed, *trāsh*; trash'y *a.*, trash'i·er, trash'i·est.
- trass *n.*, trass'es, also tar·rass' *n.*, -rass'es.
- traum·at·ic *a.*, *n.*, -ics; traum·at·ic·ine *n.*, -ines.
- trav·ail *n.*, trav·ails; trav·ail *v.*, trav·ail·est, trav·ails, trav·ail·edst, trav·ail·ing, trav·ailed, -ēld.
- trave *n.*, traves, also trav·is *n.*, trav·is·es.
- trav·el *n.*, -els; trav·el *v.*, trav·el·lest, trav·els, trav·el·ledst, trav·el·ling, trav·elled, -ēld; trav·el·ler *n.*, -lers.
- trav·erse *n.*, trav·ers'es; trav·erse *v.*, trav·ers·est, trav·ers'es, trav·ers·edst, trav·ers·ing, trav·ersed, -ērst; trav·ers·er *n.*, -ers; trav·ers·a·ble *a.*
- trav·ert·ine *n.*, -ines.
- trav·est·y *n.*, -est·ies; trav·est·y *v.*, trav·est·i·est, trav·est·ies, trav·est·i·edst, trav·est·y·ing, trav·est·ied, -ēld.
- trav·is, *see* 'trave.'
- trawl *v.*, trawl·est, trawls, trawl·edst, trawl·ing, trawled, *trāwld*; trawl·er *n.*
- tray *n.*, trays.
- treach·er·ous *a.*; treach·er·ous·ly *ad.*; treach·er·ous·ness *n.*, also treach·er·y *n.*, -er·ies.
- treac·le *n.*, treac·les.
- tread *v.*, tread·est, treads, trod·dest, tread·ing, trod *pt.* *pp.*, *trōd*; trod·den *pp.*; tread·er *n.*, -ers.
- tread·le *n.*, tread·les.
- treas·on *n.*, -ons; treas·on·a·ble *a.*; treas·on·a·bly *ad.*; treas·on·a·ble·ness *n.*
- treas·ure *n.*, -ures; treas·ure *v.*, treas·ur·est, treas·ures, treas·ur·edst, treas·ur·ing, treas·ured, -ōrd; treas·ure·less *a.*; treas·ur·er *n.*, -ers; treas·ur·er·ship *n.*, -ships; treas·ur·y *n.*, -uries.
- treat *n.*, treats; treat *v.*, treat·est, treats, treat·edst, treat·ing, treat·ed; treat·er *n.*, -ers; treat·ment *n.*, -ments; treat·ise *n.*, -is·es; treat·y *n.*, treat·ies.
- treb·le *a.*, *n.*, treb·les; treb·le *v.*, treb·lest, treb·les, treb·ledst, treb·ling, treb·led, *trēb'ld*; treb·ly *ad.*
- tree *n.*, trees; tree·less *a.*
- tre·foil *n.*, -foils.
- trell·is *n.*, -lis·es; trell·is *v.*, trell·is·est, trell·is·es, trell·is·edst, trell·is·ing, trell·ised, -līst; treil·lage *n.*, -lag·es.
- trem·and'o *ad.*, *n.*, -and·oes.
- trem·ble *v.*, trem·blest, trem·bles, trem·bledst, trem·bling, trem·bled, *trēm'bld*; trem·bling·ly *ad.*; trem·bler *n.*, -blers; trem·blor·es *n. plu.*
- trem·end·ous *a.*; trem·end·ous·ly *ad.*; trem·end·ous·ness *n.*
- trem·ol·ite *n.*, -ites.
- trem·or *n.*, -ors; trem·ul·ous *a.*; trem·ul·ous·ly *ad.*; trem·ul·ous·ness *n.*
- trench *n.*, trench'es; trench *v.*, trench·est, trench'es, trench·edst, trench·ing, trench·ed, *trēnsh*; trench·ant *a.*; trench·er *n.*, -ers.
- trend *v.*, trend·est, trends, trend·edst, trend·ing, trend·ed.
- trent·al *n.*, -als.
- trep·an' *n.*, -ans'; trep·an·ner *n.*, -ners; trep·an' *v.*, trep·an·nest, trep·ans', trep·an·nedst, trep·an·ning, trep·anned', -ānd'.
- treph·ine' *n.*, -ines'; treph·ine' *v.*, treph·in·eat, treph·ines', treph·in·edst, treph·in·ing, treph·ined', -ēnd'.

trop-id-a'tion *n.*, -tions.
 tres-pass *n.*, -pass-es; tres-pass *v.*,
 tres-pass-est, tres-pass-es, tres-pass-
 edst, tres-pass-ing, tres-passed, *päst*;
 tres-pass-er *n.*, -ers.
 tress *n.*, tress-es; tressed *a.*, *trēst*;
 tress-y *a.*, tress-i-er, tress-i-est.
 trest-le *n.*, trest-les, *also* tress-el *n.*,
 tress-els.
 tret *n.*, trets.
 tret-o-ster'n'on *n.*, -ons.
 trev-et *n.*, *also* triv-et *n.*, -ets.
 trey *n.*, treys.
 tri-a-ble *a.*, tri-a-ble-ness *n.*, *see* 'try.'
 tri-a-cont'a-hed'ral *a.*
 tri-ad *n.*, -ads.
 tri-a-delph'ous *a.*
 tri'al *n.*, -als.
 tri-and'ri-an *a.*, *also* tri-and'rous *a.*
 tri-angle *n.*, -angles; tri-ang'led *a.*;
 tri-ang-ul-ar *a.*; tri-ang-ul-ar-it-y *n.*,
 -it-ies; tri-ang-ul-ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates,
 -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; tri-ang-ul-a'
 tion *n.*, -tions.
 tri-arch-y *n.*, -arch-ies.
 tri-as *n.*, tri-as-es; tri-as'sic *a.*
 tribe *n.*, tribes; trib'al *a.*
 trib'let *n.*, -lets, *also* trib'ol-et *n.*, -ets.
 trib-om'et-er *n.*, -ers.
 tri-brach *n.*, -brachs.
 trib-ul-a'tion *n.*, -tions.
 trib'une *n.*, -unes; trib'une-ship *n.*,
 -ships; trib'un-ate *n.*, -ates; trib-un'
 al *n.*, -als; trib-un-iti'al *a.*
 trib'ute *n.*, -utes; trib'ut-ar-y *a.*, *n.*,
 -ut-ar-ies.
 tri-caps-ul-ar *a.*
 tri-carp-el-lites *n. plu.*
 trice *n.*, trices; trice *v.*, tric'est, tric'
 es, tric'edst, tric'ing, triced, *trist*.
 tri-cen-ni-al *a.*; tri-cent'en-ar-y *n.*,
 -ar-ies.
 tri'ceps *n.*
 trich-i-as-is *n.*, -as-es.
 trich-id'i-um *n.*, -ums; trich-in'a *n.*,
 -in-æ; trich'in-i-as-is *n.*, -as-es; trich'
 in-ous *a.*
 trich-op'ter-an *a.*, *also* trich-op'ter-
 ous *a.*
 tri'chord *n.*, -chords.
 trich-ot'om-ous *a.*; trich-ot'om-y *n.*,
 -om-ies.
 trick *n.*, tricks; trick *v.*, trick'est,
 tricks, trick'edst, trick'ing, tricked,
trikt; trick'er *n.*, -ers; trick'ster *n.*,
 -sters; trick'er-y *n.*, -er-ies; trick'ish

a.; trick'ish-ly *ad.*; trick'ish-ness *n.*;
 trick'y *a.*, trick'i-er, trick'i-est.
 trick'le *v.*, trick'lest, trick'les, trick'
 ledst, trick'ling, trick'led, *trik'ld*.
 trick-track *n.*, -tracks.
 tri-clin'i-um *n.*, -ums; tri-clin'i-ar-y *a.*
 tri-coc'cous *a.*
 tri-col-our *n.*, -ours; tri-coloured *a.*,
-erd, *also* tri-col-or *n.*, -ors, etc.
 tri-corn-ig'er-ous *a.*
 tri-cost'ate *a.*
 tri-cusp'id *a.*; tri-cusp'id-ate *a.*
 tri-cyc-le *n.*, tri-cyc-les.
 tri-dact'yl-ous *a.*
 tri'dent *n.*, -dents; tri'dent-ed *a.*;
 tri-dent'ate *a.*
 Tri-dent'ine *a.*
 tried *v.*, *see* 'try.'
 tri-en'ni-al *a.*
 tri'er *n.*, -ers.
 tri-far'i-ous *a.*
 tri'fid *a.*
 trif'le *n.*, trif'les; trif'le *v.*, trif'lest,
 trif'les, trif'ledst, trif'ling, trif'led,
trif'ld; trif'ler *n.*, -lers; trif'ling-
 ly *ad.*
 tri-fol'i-ate *a.*, *also* tri-fol'i-ol-ate *a.*;
 tri-fol'i-um *n.*, -ums.
 tri-for'i-um *n.*, -ums.
 tri'form *a.*
 tri-furc'ate *a.*, *also* tri-furc'at-ed *a.*
 trig *a.*, trig'ger, trig'gest; trig *v.*,
 trig'gest, trigs, trig'gedst, trig'ging,
 trigged, *trigd*; trig'ness *n.*, -ness-es.
 trig-am-ous *a.*; trig'am-y *n.*, -am-ies.
 tri-gem'in-i *n. plu.*
 trig'ger *n.*, -gers, *also* trick'er *n.*, -ers.
 tri-glyph *n.*, -glyphs; tri-glyph'ic *a.*,
also tri-glyph'ic-al *a.*
 trig'ness, etc., *see* 'trig.'
 tri-gon *n.*, -gons; tri-gon-al *a.*; tri-gon-
 ous *a.*; tri-gon-al-ly *ad.*; tri-gon'el-
 lites *n. plu.*
 tri-gon'i-a *n.*, -i-æ; tri-gon-i-ad-æ *n.*
plu.
 tri-gon-o-carp'on *n.*, -ons.
 tri-gon-oc'er-ous *a.*
 tri-gon-om'et-ry *n.*, -et-ries; trig'on-
 o-met'ric-al *a.*; trig'on-o-met'ric-al-ly
ad.
 tri-gon-ous, etc., *see* 'trigon.'
 tri-graph *n.*, -graphs.
 tri-gyn'ous *a.*; tri-gyn'i-a *n. plu.*
 tri-hed'ron *n.*, -rons; tri-hed'ral *a.*
 tri-jug-ate *a.*, *also* tri-jug'ous *a.*
 tri-lat'er-al *a.*; tri-lat'er-al-ly *ad.*

tri-ling'ual *a.*, also tri-ling'uar *a.*
 tri-lit'er-al *a.*, *n.*, -als; tri-lit'er-al-ism *n.*, -isms.
 tri'lith *n.*, -liths; tri-lith'ic *a.*
 trill *v.*, trill'est, trills, trill'edst, trill'ing, trilled, *trilled*.
 trill'ion *n.*, -ions.
 tri'lob-iten., -ites; tri'lob-it'id-æn. *plu.*
 tri-loc'ul-ar *a.*
 tril'og-y *n.*, -og-ies.
 trim *a.*, trim'mer, trim'mest; trim *n.*, trims; trim *v.*, trim'mest, trims, trim'medst, trim'ming, trimmed, *trimmed*; trim'mer *n.*, -mers; trim'ness *n.*; trim'ly *ad.*; trim'ming-ly *ad.*
 trim'er-ous *a.*
 tri'met-er *n.*, -ers; tri-met'ric *a.*, also tri-met'ric-al *a.*
 trine *a.*; trin'al *a.*; trine *n.*, trines.
 tri-nerv'is *a.*, also tri-nerv'ate *a.*
 tring'le *a.*, *n.*, tring'les.
 Trin'it-y *n.*, -ities; Trin'it-ar'i-an *a.*, *n.*, -ans; Trin'it-ar'i-an-ism *n.*, -isms.
 trink'et *n.*, -ets.
 tri-nom'i-al *a.*, *n.*, -als.
 tri'o *n.*, tri'os.
 tri'on-es *n. plu.*
 tri'on-yx *n.*, -yx-es.
 tri'or *n.*, -ors, also tri'er *n.*, -ers.
 trip *n.*, trips; trip *v.*, trip'pest, trips, trip'pedst, trip'ping, tripped, *tripped*; trip'per *n.*, -pers.
 tri-part'ite *a.*; tri'part-iti'on *n.*, -ons.
 tripe *n.*, tripes.
 tri-ped'al *a.*
 tri-pen'nate *a.*, also tri-pin'nate *a.*
 tri-pet'al-ous *a.*
 triph'thong *n.*, -thongs; triph-thong'al *a.*
 tri-phyll'ous *a.*
 tri-pin'nate *a.*, also tri-pen'nate *a.*
 tri-pin-nat'i-fid *a.*
 trip'le *a.*; trip'le *v.*, trip'lest, trip'ples, trip'ledst, trip'ling, trip'led, *trip'led*; trip'let *n.*, -lets; trip'lic-ate *a.*, *n.*, -ates; trip'lic-a'tion *n.*, -tions; trip'lic-it-y *n.*, -ities, also trip'le-ness *n.*; trip'lite *n.*, -lites; trip'ly *ad.*
 trip'li-cost'ate *a.*
 tri'pod *n.*, -pods.
 trip'ol-i *n.*, -ol-ies; trip'ol-ine *a.*
 tri'pos *n.*, tri'pos-es.
 trip'tote *n.*, -totes.
 trip'tych *n.*, trip'tychs.
 tri-quet'rous *a.*; tri-quet'rous-ly *ad.*
 tri'rème *n.*, -remes,

tri-sag'i-on *n.*, -ons.
 trise *v.*, tris'est, tris'es, tris'edst, tris'ing, trised, *trised*.
 tri-sect' *v.*, tri-sect'est, tri-sects', tri-sect'edst, tri-sect'ing, tri-sect'ed; tri-sect'ion *n.*, -tions.
 tri-sep'al-ous *a.*
 tris'mus *n.*, -mus-es.
 tris'oct-a-hed'ron *n.*, -rons.
 tris'tich-ous *a.*
 tris-yl'la-ble *n.*, -bles; tris-yl-lab'ic *a.*, also tris-yl-lab'ic-al *a.*
 trite *a.*, trit'er, trit'est; trite'ly *ad.*; trite'ness *n.*, -ness-es.
 tri-tern'ate *a.*
 tri'the-ism *n.*, -isms; tri'the-ist *n.*, -ists; tri'the-ist'ic-al *a.*
 Trit'on *n.*, Trit'ons.
 trit'ur-ate *v.*, -ur-at'est, -ur-ates, -ur-at-edst, -ur-at'ing, -ur-at'ed; trit'ur-a'tion *n.*, -tions; trit'ur-a-ble *a.*
 tri'umph *n.*, -umphs; tri'umph *v.*, tri'umph'est, tri'umphs, tri'umph'edst, tri'umph'ing, tri'umphed, *tr'umph't*; tri'umph-ar *n.*, -ers; tri'umph'al *a.*; tri'umph'ant *a.*; tri'umph'ant-ly *ad.*
 tri-um'vir *n.*, -virs or -vir-i; tri-um'vir-ate *n.*, -ates.
 tri'ume *a.*
 triv'et, see 'trevet.'
 tri'vial *a.*; tri'vial-ly *ad.*; tri'vial-ness *n.*; tri'vium *n.*, -ums.
 troc'car *n.*, troc'cars.
 troch-ant'er *n.*, troch-ant'era.
 troch'ee *n.*, troch'ees, also troch-æ'us *n.*, troch-æ'us-es or -æ'i; troch-a'ic *a.*, also troch-a'ic-al *a.*
 troch-il'ics *n. plu.*; troch-il'ic *a.*
 troch'il-us *n.*, -us-es, also troch'il *n.*, -ils.
 troch'le-a *n.*, troch'le-as or troch'le-æ; troch'le-ar *a.*; troch'le-ar-y *a.*; troch'oid *n.*, -oids.
 troch-oc'er-as *n.*, -as-es; troch'us *n.*, troch'us-es or troch'i.
 trod *pt.*, trod'den *pp.* of 'tread,' which see.
 trog'lod-yte *n.*, -ytes; trog'lod-yt'ic *a.*, also trog'lod-yt'ic-al *a.*
 trog'on-ther-i-um *n.*, -uma.
 Troj'an *n.*, Troj'ans.
 troll *n.*, trolls; troll *v.*, troll'est, trolls, troll'edst, troll'ing, trolled, *trolled*; troll'er *n.*, -ers.
 trol'lop *n.*, trol'lopa.

trom'bone *n.*, trom'bones.
 tromp *n.*, tromps; tromp'il *n.*, -ils.
 tron *n.*, trons.
 tron'a *n.*, tron'as.
 troop *n.*, troops; troop *v.*, troop'est, troops, troop'edst, troop'ing, trooped, *trópt*; troop'er *n.*, -ers.
 trope *n.*, tropes; trop'ic-al *a.*; trop'ist *n.*, -ists; trop'ic-al-ly *ad.*
 troph'i *n. plu.*; troph'o-sperm *n.*, -sperms.
 troph'y *n.*, troph'ies; troph'ied *a.*, *tróf'id*.
 trop'ics *n. plu.*; trop'ic-al *a.*
 trop'i-fer *n.*, trop'i-fers.
 trop-ol'o-gy *n.*, -o-gies; trop'o-log'ic-al *a.*
 trot *n.*, trots; trot *v.*, trot'test, trots, trot'tedst, trot'ting, trot'ted; trot'ter *n.*, -ters.
 troth *n.*, troths; troth'less *a.*
 troub'ad-our *n.*, troub'ad-ours.
 troub'le *n.*, troub'les; troub'lev., troub'lest, troub'les, troub'ledst, troub'ling, troub'led, *trúb'id*; troub'ler *n.*, -lers; troub'le-some *a.*, troub'le-som-er, troub'le-som-est; troub'le-some-ly *ad.*; troub'le-some-ness *n.*; troub'lous *a.*
 trough *n.*, troughs.
 trounce *v.*, trounce'est, trounce'es, trounc'edst, trouncing, trounced, *tróinst*.
 trous-de-loup *n. plu.*
 trous'ers *n. plu.*; trous'er-ing *n.*, -ings.
 trous-seau' *n.*, -seaux' or -seaus', -sô'.
 trout *n.*, trouts; trout'let *n.*, -lets; trout'ling *n.*, -lings.
 trouv'ere *n.*, -eres', also trouv'eur' *n.*, -eurs'.
 trov'er *n.*, trov'ers.
 throw *v.*, throw'est, throws, throw'edst, throw'ing, throwed, *trôd*.
 throw'el *n.*, -els; throw'elled *a.*, -l'd.
 throw'ers *n. plu.*, another spelling of 'trousers'.
 troy *n.*, troys.
 tru'ancy *n.*, -anc-ies; tru'ant *a.*, *n.*, -ants; tru'ant *v.*, tru'ant'est, tru'ants, tru'ant-edst, tru'ant-ing, tru'ant-ed.
 truce *n.*, truces.
 truck *n.*, trucks; truck *v.*, truck'est, trucks, truck'edst, truck'ing, trucked, *trúkt*; truck'age *n.*, -ag-es; truck'er *n.*, -ers.
 truck'le *n.*, truck'les; truck'le *v.*, truck'lest, truck'les, truck'ledst, truck'ling, truck'led, *trúkk'id*,

truc'ul-ent *a.*; truc'ul-ence *n.*, -enc-es; truc'ul-enc-y *n.*, -enc-ies.
 trudge *v.*, trudge'est, trudge'es, trudge'edst, trudging, trudged, *trúdjid*.
 true *a.*, tru'er, true'st; true'ness *n.*; truth *n.*, truths; tru'ism *n.*, -isms; tru'ly *ad.*
 truff'le *n.*, truff'les; truff'led *a.*, *trúf'id*.
 tru'ism, see 'true'.
 trull *n.*, trulls.
 trul'lis-a'tion *n.*, trul'lis-a'tions.
 trump *n.*, trumps; trump *v.*, trump'est, trumps, trump'edst, trump'ing, trumped, *trúmp't*; trump'er-y *n.*, -er-ies.
 trump'et *n.*, -ets; trump'et *v.*, trump'et'est, trump'ets, trump'et-edst, trump'et-ing, trump'et-ed; trump'et-er *n.*
 trunc'ate *a.*; trunc'ate *v.*, trunc'at'est, trunc'ates, trunc'at-edst, trunc'at-ing, trunc'at-ed; trunc-a'tion *n.*, -tions.
 trun'cheon *n.*, -cheons; trun'cheon *v.*, trun'cheon'est, trun'cheons, trun'cheon-edst, trun'cheon-ing, trun'cheoned, *-shünd*; trun'cheon-er' *n.*, -eers'.
 trund'le *v.*, trund'lest, trund'les, trund'ledst, trund'ling, trund'led, *tründ'ld*.
 trunk *n.*, trunks; trunked *a.*, *trúngkt*.
 trunn'ion *n.*, trunn'ions.
 truss *n.*, trusses; truss *v.*, truss'est, trusses, truss'edst, truss'ing, trussed, *trúst*.
 trust *n.*, trusts; trust *v.*, trust'est, trusts, trust'edst, trust'ing, trust'ed; trust'er *n.*, -ers; trust-ee' *n.*, -ees'; trust-ee'ship *n.*, -ships; trust'ing-ly *ad.*; trust'ful *a.*, trust'ful-ler, trust'ful-lest; trust'ful-ly *ad.*; trust'ful-ness *n.*; trust'less *a.*; trust'less-ness *n.*; trust'y *a.*, trust'i-er, trust'i-est; trust'i-ness *n.*; trust'i-ly *ad.*
 truth *n.*, truths; truth'ful *a.*, truth'ful-ler, truth'ful-lest; truth'ful-ly *ad.*; truth'ful-ness *n.*; truth'less *a.*; truth'less-ness *n.*
 try *v.*, tri'est, tries, tri'edst, try'ing, tried, *tríd*; tri'a-ble *a.*; tri'a-ble-ness *n.*
 tryst *n.*, trysts; tryst *v.*, tryst'est, trysts, tryst'edst, tryst'ing, tryst'ed; tryst'er *n.*, -ers.
 tub *n.*, tubs; tub *v.*, tub'best, tubs, tub'bedst, tub'bing, tubbed, *túbd*.
 tube *n.*, tubes; tube *v.*, tub'est, tubes, tub'edst, tub'ing, tubed, *túbd*; tub'i-form *a.*,

tub'er n., **tub'ers**.
tub'erc-le n., **-erc-les**; **tub'erc-ul-ar a.**;
tub'erc-ul-ate a.; **tub'erc-ul-ous a.**;
tub'er-if'er-ous a.; **tub'er-ose a.**, *also*
tub'er-ous a.; **tub'er-os-it-y n.**, **-it-ies**.
tub'ic-ol-a n. plu.; **tub'ic-ul-ous a.**
tub'i-corn'ous a.; **tub'i-corns n. plu.**
tub'i-pore n., **-pores**; **tub'i-por-ite n.**,
-ites.
tub-ul-ar a.; **tub-ul-at-ed a.**; **tub'ule**
n., **-ules**; **tub-ul'i-form a.**; **tub'ul-**
ous a.
tuck n., **tucks**; **tuck v.**, **tuck'est**, **tucks**,
tuck'edst, **tuck'ing**, **tucked**, *tükt*;
tuck'er n., **-ers**.
tuck'a-hoe n., **tuck'a-hoes**.
tuck'ing-mill n., **tuck'ing-mills**.
Tues'day n., **Tues'days**.
tu'es-ite n., **tu'es-ites**.
tuf-a n., **tuf-as**; **tuff n.**, **tuffs**; **tuf-a'**
ceous a.
tuft n., **tufts**; **tuft v.**, **tuft'est**, **tufts**,
tuft'edst, **tuft'ing**, **tuft'ed**; **tuft'y a.**,
tuft'ier, **tuft'iest**.
tug n., **tugs**; **tug v.**, **tug'gest**, **tugs**,
tug'gedst, **tug'ging**, **tugged**, *tügd*;
tug'ger n., **-gers**.
tu-i-ti'on n., **-ons**; **tu-i-ti'on-ar-y a.**
tul'ip n., **tul'ips**.
tulle n., **tulles**.
tum'ble n., **tum'bles**; **tum'ble v.**, **tum'**
blest, **tum'bles**, **tum'bledst**, **tum'bling**,
tum'bled, *tüm'bl'd*; **tum'bler n.**, **-blers**;
tum'bler-ful n., **-fuls**.
tum'br-el n., **-brels**, *also* **tum'bril n.**,
-brils.
tum'e-fy v., **-e-fi-est**, **-e-fies**, **-e-fi-edst**,
-e-fy-ing, **-e-fied**, *f'id*; **tum'e-fac'tion**
n., **-tions**.
tum-esc'ent a.; **tum'id a.**, **tum'id-er**,
tum'id-est; **tum'id-ly ad.**; **tum'id-**
ness n.
tum'our n., **-ours**; **tum'oured a.**, **-érd**.
tump n., **tumps**; **tump v.**, **tump'est**,
tumps, **tump'edst**, **tump'ing**, **tumped**,
tümp't.
tum-ul-ar, see 'tumulus.'
tum'ult n., **-ults**; **tum-ult'u-ar-y a.**;
tum-ult'u-ous a.; **tum-ult'u-ous-ly**
ad.; **tum-ult'u-ous-ness n.**
tum'ul-us n., **tum'ul-i or tum'ul-us-es**;
tum'ul-ar a.; **tum'ul-ous a.**, *also* **tum'**
ul-ose a.; **tum'ul-os-it-y n.**, **-it-ies**.
tun n., **tuns**; **tun v.**, **tun'nest**, **tuns**,
tun'nedst, **tun'ning**, **tun'ned**, *tünd*.
tune n., **tunes**; **tune v.**, **tun'est**, **tunes**,

tun'edst, **tun'ing**, **tuned**, *tünd*; **tun'**
a-ble a.; **tun'a-ble-ness n.**; **tun'a-bly**
ad.; **tun'e'ful a.**, **tun'e'ful-ler**, **tun'e'**
ful-lest; **tun'e'ful-ly ad.**; **tun'e-less a.**;
tun'er n., **-ers**.
tung'sten n., **-stens**; **tung-sten'ic a.**;
tung'stic a.; **tung'state n.**, **-states**.
tun'ic n., **-ics**; **tun'ic-at-ed a.**; **tun'**
ic-le n., **-ic-les**; **tun'ic-at'a n. plu.**;
tun'ic-ar-ies n. plu.
tun'nage n., **-nages**, *same as 'tonnage,'*
see 'ton.'
tun'nel n., **-nels**; **tun'nel v.**, **tun'nel-**
lest, **tun'nels**, **tun'nel-ledst**, **tun'nel-**
ling, **tun'nelled**, *-nëld*; **tun'nel-lers**
n. plu.
tun'ny n., **tun'nies**.
tup n., **tups**.
turb'an n., **-ans**; **turb'aned a.**, *tërb'änd*.
turb'ary n., **turb'aries**.
turb'id a., **turb'id-er**, **turb'id-est**; **turb'**
id-ly ad.; **turb'id-ness n.**
turb-in-ate a.; **turb'in-at-ed a.**; **turb'**
in-a'tion n., **-tions**; **turb'ine n.**, **-ines**;
turb-in'id-e n. plu.; **turb'o n.**, **turb'**
oes.
turb'ith, see 'turpeth.'
tur'bot n., **tur'bota**.
turb-ul-ent a., **turb-ul-ent-er**, **-est**; **turb'**
ul-ence n., **-ences**, *also* **turb-ul-enc'y**
n., **-encies**; **turb-ul-ent-ly ad.**
tur-een' n., **tur-eens'**.
turf n., **turfs**; **turf v.**, **turf'est**, **turfs**,
turf'edst, **turf'ing**, **turf'ed**, *tërf't*; **turf'y**
a., **turf'i-er**, **turf'i-est**; **turf'i-ness n.**;
turf'en a.
turg'ent a., **turg'ent-er**, **turg'ent-est**;
turg-esc'ent a.; **turg-esc'ence n.**, **-enc-**
es, *also* **turg-esc'enc-y n.**, **-enc-ies**.
turg'id a., **turg'id-er**, **turg'id-est**; **turg'**
id-ly ad.; **turg'id-ness n.**; **turg'id'it-y**
n., **-it-ies**.
tur'i-o n., **tur'i-os**; **tur'i-on-if'er-ous a.**
Turk n., **Turks**; **Turk'ish a.**; **Turk'y**
n., **-eys**.
turk'ois' n., **-ois'es**, *see 'turquoise.'*
tur-mer-ic n., **tur-mer-ics**.
tur'moil n., **-moils**; **tur-moil' v.**, **tur-**
moil'est, **tur-moils**, **tur-moil'edst**, **tur-**
moil'ing, **tur-moiled'**, *-möyld'*.
turn n., **turns**; **turn v.**, **turn'est**, **turns**,
turn'edst, **turn'ing**, **turned**, *tërn'd*;
turn'er n., **-ers**; **turn'er-y n.**, **-er-ies**;
turn'key n., **-keys**; **turn'stile n.**,
-stiles; **turn'pike n.**, **-pikes**.
tur'nip n., **tur'nips**.

soy, *see* 'turn.'
 ol n., -sols.
 mt-line n., -ines.
 th n., -eths, *also* turb'eth n.,
 , *and* turb'ith n., -iths.
 -tude n., -tudes.
 -oise' n., -ois'es, *also* turk-ois'
 vis'es.
 t n., -rets; tur'ret-ed a.: tur-ric'
 -ed a.: tur'ri-lite n., -lites: tur'
 'la n., -el'las.
 s n., turt'les.
 an a., n., -ans.
 nterj., n., tush'es.
 n., tusk; tusked a.; tusk'y a.,
 i-er, tusk'i-est.
 s n., tus'sles, *also* tus'tle n., tus'
 tus'sle v., tus'slest, tus'sles,
 ledst, tus'sling, tus'sled, *twis'd*.
 ck n., tussocks.
 -age n., -ag-es; tut'el-ar a., *also*
 lar-y a.
 -ag n., -ags.
 n., tut'ors; tut'or v., tut'or-est,
 ra, tut'or-edst, tut'or-ing, tut'
 -erd; tut'or-ess n., -ess-es; tut'
 ip n., -ships; tut'or-age n., -ag-
 ut-or'i-al a.; tut'or'i-al-ly ad.
 ad., n., tut'ties.
 n., tut'ties.
 e' n., -yeres'.
 dle n., -dles; twad'dle v., twad'
 , twad'dles, twad'dledst, twad'
 , twad'dled, *twadd'ld*; twad'dler
 llers.
 a., n., twains.
 ; v., twang'est, twangs, twang'
 twang-ing, twanged, *twang'd*.
 'le v., twang'lest, twang'les,
 g'ledst, twang'ling, twang'led,
 g'ld.
 : v., *same as* 'twang,' twank'est,
 ks, twank'edst, twank'ing,
 ked, *twank't*.
 le v., *same as* 'twad'dle,' twat'
 twat'tles, twat'tledst, twat'tling,
 tled, *twat't'ld*.
 v., tweak'est, tweaks, tweak'
 tweak'ing, tweaked, *twekt*.
 n., tweeds.
 v., tweel'est, tweels, tweel'sdst,
 'ing, tweeled, *tweld*.
 : n., twe'ers.
 ers n. plu.
 s a., n., twelves; twelfth a., n.,
 ths; twelve'month n., -months.

twen'ty n., twen'ties; twen'ti-eth a.
 twid'dle v., twid'dlest, twid'dles, twid'
 dledst, twid'dling, twid'dled, *twid'ld*.
 twig n., twigs; twig'gy a., twig'gi-er,
 twig'gi-est.
 twi'light n., -lights.
 twill n., twills; twill v., twill'est,
 twills, twill'edst, twill'ing, twilled,
twild.
 twin n., twins; twin'ling n., -lings.
 twine n., twines; twine v., twin'est,
 twines, twin'edst, twin'ing, twined,
twind.
 twinge n., twing'es; twinge v., twing'
 est, twing'es, twing'edst, twing'ing,
 twinged, *twing'd*.
 twink'le v., twink'lest, twink'les,
 twink'ledst, twink'ling, twink'led,
twink'ld.
 twirl n., twirls; twirl v., twirl'est,
 twirls, twirl'edst, twirl'ing, twirled,
twirl'd.
 twist n., twists; twist v., twist'est,
 twists, twist'edst, twist'ing, twist'ed;
 twist'er n., -ers.
 twit v., twit'test, twits, twit'tedst,
 twit'ting, twit'ted; twit'ting-ly ad.;
 twit'ter n., -ters.
 twitch n., twitch'es; twitch v., twitch'
 est, twitch'es, twitch'edst, twitch'ing,
 twitched, *twitsht*; twitch'er n., -ers.
 twit'ter n., -ters; twit'ter v., twit'ter-
 est, twit'ters, twit'ter-edst, twit'ter-
 ing, twit'tered, -ter'd.
 two a., n., twoes or twos.
 Ty-coon' n., -coons'.
 ty'ing v., *imp. of verb* 'tie,' *which see*.
 tyke n., tykes: tyl'er n., -ers.
 tym'bal n., -bals.
 tym'pan n., -pans, *also* tym'pan-um
 n., tym'pan-a or tym'pan-ums; tym-
 pan'ic a.
 tym'pan-ise v., -pan-is'est, -pan-is'es,
 -pan-is'edst, -pan-is'ing, -pan-ised,
 -izd; tym'pan-it'es n., *also* tym'pan-y
 n., -pan-ies; tym'pan-it'ic a.; tym'
 pan-oph'or-a n. plu.
 type n., types; typ'ic a., *also* typ'ic-al
 a.; typ'ic-al-ly ad.
 typh'oid a.
 Typh'on n., Typh'ons.
 typh-oon' n., -oons'.
 typh'us a., n.; typh'ous a.; typh'oid
 a.; typh'o-man'i-a n., -man'i-as.
 typ'ic, typ'ic-al, *see* 'type.'
 typ'i-fy v., i-fi'est, i-fies, i-fi-edst,

-i-fy-ing, -i-fied, *-fid*; typ'i-fic-a'-tion *n.*, -tions.

typ'o-graph-y *n.*, -raph-ies; typ'o-graph'ic *a.*, also typ'o-graph'ic-al *a.*; typ'o-graph'er *n.*, -ers.

typ'o-log-y *n.*, -o-gies.

tyr'ant *n.*, -ants; tyr'an'nic-al *a.*; tyr'an'nic-al-ly *ad.*; tyr'an'ni-cide *n.*, -cides; tyr'an-nise *v.*, -an-nis'est, -an-nis'es, -an-nis-edst, -an-nis'ing, -an-nised, *-nizd*; tyr'an-ness *n.*, tyr'an-ness-es; tyr'an-nous *a.*; tyr'an-nous-ly *ad.*; tyr'an-ny *n.*, -an-nies.

Tyr'i-an *a.*

tyr'o *n.*, tyr'o-es or tyr'o-s.

Tyr'ol-ese *a.*, *n. plu.*

tzar *n.*, tzars: tzet'ze *n.*, tzet'zes.

ub-iq'uit-ous *a.*; ub-iq'uit-ous-ly *ad.*;

ub-iq'uit-ar-y *a.*, *n.*, -ar-ies; ub-iq'uit-y *n.*, -nit-ies.

ud'al *a.*; ud'al-ler *n.*, -lers.

ud'der *n.*, -ders; ud'dered *a.*, *-dêrd*.

ud'om'et-er *n.*, -et-ers.

ug'ly *a.*, ug'li-er, ug'li-est; ug'li-ly *ad.*; ug'li-ness *n.*

uk'ase' *n.*, uk'as'es.

ul'ans *n. plu.*; uhl'ans *n. plu.*

ul'er *n.*, ul'ers; ul'er-ate *v.*; -er-at-est, -er-ates, -er-at-edst, -er-at-ing, -er-at-ed; ul'er-a'tion *n.*; ul'er-at-or-y *a.*; ul'ered *a.*, *-êrd*; ul'er-ous *a.*; ul'er-ous-ly *ad.*; ul'er-ous-ness *n.*

ul'e *n.*, ul'es: Ul'em'a *n.*, Ul'em'as.

ul'lage *n.*, -lag-es.

ulm'a'ceous *a.*; ulm'ic-ac'id *n.*, -ids;

ulm'in *n.*, ulm'ins; ulm'us *n.*, ulm'i or ulm'us-es.

ul'man-nite *n.*, -nites.

ul'na *n.*, ul'næ or ul'nas; ul'nar *a.*

ul'o-dend'ron *n.*, -rons.

ul'ter'i-or *a.*

ult'im-a *a.*, *n.*, ult'im-as; ult'im-ate *a.*; ult'im-ate-ly *ad.*; ult'im-at-um *n.*, ult'im-at'a or ult'im-at-ums; ult'im-o *ad.*

ul'tra *a.*, and prefix; ul'tra-ism *n.*, -isms; ul'tra *n.*, ul'tras, also ul'tra-ist *n.*, -ists.

ul'tra-mar-in'e' *a.*, *n.*, -ines'.

ul'tra-mont'ane *a.*; ul'tra-mont'an-ism *n.*, -isms; ul'tra-mont'an-ist *n.*, -ists.

ul'tra-mund'ane *a.*; ult'ron'e-ous *a.*

ul'ul-ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; ul'ul-a'tion *n.*, -tions.

Ul'ya'ses *n. pr.*

um'bel *n.*, -bels; um'bel-lar *a.*; um'bel-late *a.*, also um'bel-lat-ed *a.*; um'bell-ule *n.*, -ules; um'bel-lif-er-ous *a.*; um'bel-lif-er *n.*, -ers; um'bel-lif-er-e *n. plu.*

um'ber *n.*, -bers.

um-bil'ic-al *a.*, also um-bil'ic *a.*; um-bil'ic-ate *a.*, also um-bil'ic-at-ed *a.*; um-bil'ic-us *n.*, um-bil'ic-i or um-bil'ic-us-es.

um'bles *n. plu.*

um'bo *n.*, um'bon-es; um'bon-ate *a.*, also um'bon-at-ed *a.*

um'bra *n.*, um'bras.

um'brac-ul'i-form *a.*; um'brac-ul-if-er-ous *a.*

um'brage *n.*, -brag-es; um'brag'e-ous *a.*; um'brag'e-ous-ness *n.*

um'brel'la *n.*, -las; um-brif'er-ous *a.*

um'pire *n.*, -pires; um'pir-age *n.*, -ag-es; um'pire-ship *n.*, -ships.

NOTE.—*un* as a prefix before adjectives, and nouns derived from adjectives, signifies 'not,' 'the opposite of'; *un* before a verb signifies 'to take off,' 'to undo.' When any word beginning with *un* is not found, turn to the word less the prefix *un* for its inflections. See the *Author's Etymological and Pronouncing Dictionary*, p. 685.

un-an'im-ous *a.*; un'an-im'ity *n.*, -it-ies; un-an'im-ous-ly *ad.*

unc'l'al *a.*; unc'l'i-form *a.*; unc'in-ate *a.*

unc'le *n.*, uncles.

un-coif' *v.*, -coif-est, -coifs', -coif-edst, -coif'ing, -coif-ed', *-koift'*.

un-couth' *a.*, un-couth'er, un-couth'est; un-couth'ly *ad.*; un-couth'ness *n.*, -ness-es.

unc'tion *n.*, -tions; unc'tu-ous *a.*;

unc'tu-ous-ness *n.*, -ness-es; unc'tu-

os'it-y *n.*, -it-ies.

und'at-ed *a.*; un-dat'ed *a.*; un-dec'a-

gon *n.*, -gons.

und'er prep. and a prefix.

NOTE.—For any word commencing with *under*, not found, consult the word less the prefix *under* for its inflections.

und'er-ling *n.*, und'er-linga.

und'er-most *a.*; und'er-neath' prep.

un-due' *a.*; un-du'ly *ad.*

und'ul-ate *v.*, -ul-at-est, -ul-ates, -ul-at-edst, -ul-at-ing, -ul-at-ed; und'ul-a'tion *n.*, -tions; und'ul-at'or-y *a.*;

und'ul-at'ing-ly *ad.*

un-fran'chised *a.*; un-fraught' *a.*

ung'ual *n.*, ung'ui'al *a.*; ung'ui'al-

ar *a.*; ung-uic'ul-ate *a.*; ung-uic'ul-at-ed *a.*; ung'ui-form *a.*; ung'uis *n.*, ung'ues.

ung-uent *n.*, -uents; ung-uent'ous *a.*

ung-uic'al, etc., see 'ungual.'

ung'ul-a *n.*, ung'ul-æ; ung'ul-at'a or ung'ul-ates *n. plu.*; ung'ul-ate *a.*; ung'ul-at-ed *a.*; ung'ul-ous *a.*; ung'ul-its *a.*

un'i-ax'i-al *a.*; un'i-cell'ul-ar *a.*

un'i-clin'al *a.*

un'i-corn *n.*, -corns; un-i-corn'ous *a.*

un'i-fac'i-al *a.*; un'i-fi-cious *a.*

un'i-form *a.*, *n.*, -forms; un'i-form-ly *ad.*; un'i-form'it-y *n.*, -ities; un'i-form-it-ar'i-an *n.*, -ians.

un'i-fy *v.*, -un'i-fi-est, un'i-fies, un'i-fi-edst, un'i-fy-ing, un'i-fied, *fid*; un'i-fic'a-tion *n.*, -tions.

un'i-gen'it-ure *n.*, -ures; un'i-gen'it-us *a.*, *n.*, -iti or -it-us-es.

un-i-gen-ous *a.*; un'i-lab'i-ate *a.*

un'i-lat'er-al *a.*; un'i-lit'er-al *a.*

un'i-loc'ul-ar *a.*; un'i-musc'ul-ar *a.*

un'ion or un'i-on *n.*, un'ions; un'ion-ism *n.*, -isms; un'ion-ist *n.*, -ists.

un-i-on'id-æ *n. plu.*; un-ip'ar-ous *a.*

un'i-ped *a.*; un-i-que' *a.*, un-i-quer, un-i-quest.

un'i-rad'i-at-ed *a.*; un'i-sex'u-al *a.*

un'i-son *n.*, un'i-sons; un-is'on-ant *a.*; un-is-on-ance *n.*, -on-ances.

un'it *n.*, un'its.

Un'it-ar'i-an *n.*, -ans; Un'it-ar'i-an-ism *n.*; -isms.

un-ite' *v.*, un-it'est, un-ites', un-it-edst, un-it'ing, un-it'ed; un-it'a-ble *a.*; un-it'ed-ly *ad.*; un-it'er *n.*, -ers; un'it-y *n.*, un'ities.

un-i-valve *n.*, -valves; un-i-valv'ul-ar *a.*

un-i-vers'al *a.*, un-i-vers'al-ler, un-i-vers'al-lest; un-i-vers'al *n.*, -vers'als; un-i-vers'al-ly *ad.*; un-i-vers'al-ism *n.*, -isms; un-i-vers'al-ist *n.*, -ists; un-i-vers'al'it-y *n.*, -al'ities.

un'i-verse *n.*, -vers-es; un'i-vers'it-y *n.*, -vers'ities.

un-i-voc'al *a.*, *n.*, -voc'als; un-i-voc'al-ly *ad.*

un-til' *prep.*: un-to' *prep.*

up is a common prefix. Any word commencing with up, when not found, is to be sought for less the prefix up for its inflections.

up'as *n.*; up'as-es.

up-braid' *v.*, -braid'est, -braids', -braid-edst, -braid'ing, -braid'ed.

up-held' *v.*, see 'hold.'

up-holst'er-er *n.*, -er-ers; up-holst'er-y *n.*, -er-ies; up-holst'ered, -erd.

up'lands *n. plu.*; up'land *a.*; up'land-er *n.*, -ers; up'land-ish *a.*

up'per *a.*, *comp.* of 'up,' high; up'per-most *superl.* of 'up'; up'pish *a.*, up'pish-er, up'pish-est.

up'right *a.*, up'right-er, up'right-est; up'right *n.*, -rights; up'right-ly *ad.*; up'right-ness *a.*, -ness-es.

up'roar *n.*, -roars; up-roar'i-ous *a.*; up-roar'i-ous-ly *ad.*

up'start *n.*, -starts.

up'ward *ad.*, also up'wards *ad.*

ur'ach-us *n.*, ur'ach-i or ur'ach-us-es.

ur'sam'i-a *n.*, -ias.

ur'al-ite *n.*, ur'al-ites.

Ur'an'i-a *n. pr.*; ur'an-ite *n.*, -ites, ur'an'i-um *n.*, -iums or -ia; ur'an *n.*, ur'ans; Ur'an-us *n. pr.*

ur'a'o *n.*, ur'a'os; ur'ate *n.*, -ates.

urb'an *a.*; urb'ane' *a.*, urb'an'er, urb'an'est; urb'an'it-y *n.*, -ities.

ur'e-ol-ar *a.*; ur'e-ol-ate *a.*

urch'in *n.*, urch'ins.

ur'e-a *n.*, ur'e-as.

ur'et-er *n.*, -ers; ur-eth'ra *n.*, -eth'ras; ur-eth'ral *a.*; ur'etic *a.*, -etics.

urge *v.*, urg'est, urg'es, urg'edst, urg'ing, urged, *eryd*; urg'ent *a.*, urg'ent-er, urg'ent-est; urg'ency *n.*, -enc-ies; urg'ent-ly *ad.*

ur'ic *a.*, ur'ic-ac'id *n.*, -ac'ids.

Ur'im *Heb. n. plu.*

ur'ine *n.*, ur'ines; ur'in-al *a.*; ur'in-ar'i-um *n.*, -ar'i-ums; ur'in-ar-y *n.*, -ar-ies; ur'in-ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; ur'in-om'et-er *n.*, -ers; ur'in-ous *a.*

urn *n.*, urns; ur-os'cop-y *n.*, -cop-ies.

urs'a *n.*, urs'as or urs'æ; Urs'a Maj'or *n.*, Urs'æ Major'es; Urs'a Min'or *n.*, Urs'æ Min-or'es.

urs'id-æ *n. plu.*; urs'i-form *a.*; urs'ine *a.*

urt'ic-a'ceous *a.*; urt'ic-al *a.*; urt'ic-ar'i-a *n. plu.*; urt'ic-at-ing *a.*; urt'ic-a-tion *n.*, -a-tions.

ur'us *n.*, ur'i or ur'us-es.

use *n.*, us'es; use *v.*, us'est, us'es, us'edst, us'ing, used, *uzd*; us-age *n.*, us'ag-es; us'ance *n.*, us'anc-es; us'er *n.*, -ers.

use'ful *a.*, use'ful-ler, use'ful-lest; use'ful-ly *ad.*; use'ful-ness *n.*, -ness-*es*.
 use'less *a.*, use'less-er, use'less-est; use'less-ness *n.*, -ness-*es*; us'u-al *a.*; us'u-al-ly *ad.*
 ush'er *n.*, ush'ers; ush'er *v.*, ush'er-est, ush'ers, ush'er-edst, ush'er-ing, ush'ered, -*érd*; ush'er-ship *n.*, -ships.
 usq'ue-baugh *n.*, -baugh*s*.
 ust'ul-ate *a.*; ust'ul-a'tion *n.*, -tions.
 us'u-al *a.*, *see* 'useless.'
 us'u-cap'tion *n.*, -tions.
 us'u-fruct *n.*, -fruct*s*.
 us'ur-er, etc., *see* 'usury.'
 us-urp' *n.*, us-urp'est, us-urps', us-urp'edst, us-urp'ing, us-urped', *ús-érupt'*; us-urp'er *n.*, -ers; us-urp-a'tion *n.*, -tions; us-urp-at-or-y *a.*
 us'ur-y *n.*, us'ur-ies; us'ur-er *n.*, -ers; us-ur-i-ous *a.*; us-ur-i-ous-ly *ad.*; us-ur-i-ous-ness *n.*
 ut-ens'il *n.*, ut-ens'is.
 ut'er-ine *a.*; ut'er-us *n.*, -er-*i*.
 ut'il-it-y *n.*, ut'il-it-ies; ut'il-ise *v.*, ut'il-is'est, ut'il-is'ies, ut'il-is'edst, ut'il-is'ing, ut'il-ised, -*ízd*; ut'il-is-a'tion *n.*, -tions; ut'il-it-ar'i-an *n.*, -i-ans; ut'il-it-ar'i-an-ism *n.*, -isms.
 ut'most *a.*, *superl.* of 'utter.'
 U-top'i-a *n.*, -i-as; u-top'i-an *a.*; u-top'i-an-ism *n.*, -isms.
 ut'ric-le *n.*, ut'ric-les; ut'ric-ul-ar *a.*; ut'ric-ul-us *n.*, -ul-*i*.
 ut'ter *a.*, ut'ter-most *superl.*; ut'ter *v.*, ut'ter-est, ut'ters, ut'ter-edst, ut'ter-ing, ut'tered, *ut'érd*; ut'ter-a-ble *a.*; ut'ter-a-bly *ad.*; ut'ter-ance *n.*, -anc-*es*; ut'ter-er *n.*, -ers; ut'ter-ly *ad.*
 uv'e-a *n.*, uv'e-as; uv'e-ous *a.*; uv'ic *a.*
 uv'ul-a *n.*, uv'ul-as; uv'ul-ar *a.*
 ux-or-i-ous *a.*; ux-or-i-ous-ly *ad.*; ux-or-i-ous-ness *n.*
 vac'ant *a.*, vac'ant-er, vac'ant-est; vac'ant-ly *ad.*; vac'anc-y *n.*, vac'anc-ies.
 vac-ate' *v.*, vac-at'est, vac-ates', vac-at'edst, vac-at'ing, vac-at'ed; vac-a'tion *n.*, -tions.
 vac'cine *a.*; vac'cin-ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; vac-cin-at-or *n.*, -ors; vac'cin-a'tion *n.*.
 vac'il-late *v.*, -il-lat-est, -il-lates, -il-lat-edst, -il-lat-ing, -il-lat-ed; vac'il-la'tion *n.*, -tions; vac'il-lant *a.*

vac'u-um *n.*, vac'u-ums; in-vac'u-o *ad.*; vac'u-ist *n.*, -ists; vac'u-it-y *n.*, vac'u-it-ies.
 vad'e-me-cum *n.*, -me-cums.
 vag'a-bond *n.*, -bonds; vag'a-bond-age *n.*, -bond-ag-*es*; vag'a-bond-ism *n.*, -isms.
 vag-ar'y *n.*, vag-ar'ies.
 vag-in'a *n.*, vag-in'as or vag-in'æ; vag-in'al *a.*; vag-in-ant *a.*; vag'in-ate *a.*; vag'in-at-ed *a.*; vag-in'o-pen'ous *a.*
 vag'rant *a.*, *n.*, -rants; vag'rant-ly *ad.*; vag'ranc-y *n.*, -ranc-ies.
 vague *a.*, vagu'er, vagu'est; vague-ly *ad.*; vague'ness *n.*, -ness-*es*.
 vail *n.*, vails.
 vain *a.*, vain'er, vain'est; vain-ly *ad.*; van'it-y *n.*, van'it-ies.
 vair *n.*, vairs; vair'y *a.*, vair'i-er, vair-i-est.
 val'v-ode *n.*, -odes.
 vak-eel' *n.*, vak-eels'.
 val'ance *n.*, -anc-*es*; val'ence *n.*, -enc-*es*; val'ance *v.*, val'anc-est, val'anc-*es*, val'anc-edst, val'anc-ing, val'anced, -*áns*.
 vale *n.*, vales.
 val'e-dic'tion *n.*, -tions; val'e-dict'or-y *a.*, *n.*, -or-ies.
 val'ent-ine *n.*, -ines; val'ent'in-ite *n.*, -ites.
 val'er'i-an *n.*, -i-ans; val'er'i-an'ic *n.* val'et *n.*, val'ets.
 val'e-tud-in-ar'i-an *n.*, -i-ans.
 Val-hal'la *n.*, -hal'las.
 val'iant *a.*, val'iant-er, val'iant-est; val'iant-ly *ad.*
 val'id *a.*, val'id-er, val'id-est; val'id-ly *ad.*; val'id-it-y *n.*, -it-ies.
 val-ise' *n.*, val-is'ies.
 val-la'tion *n.*, -tions.
 val-lec'ul-a *n.*, -ul-æ or -ul-as.
 val'ley *n.*, val'leys.
 val-on'i-a *n.*, -on'i-as.
 val-or'em, *as in* ad-val-or'em *a.*, *ad.*
 val'our *n.*, val'ours; val'or-ous *a.*; val'or-ous-ly *ad.*
 val'u-a-ble *a.*; val'u-a-ble-ness *n.*; val-u-a'tion *n.*, -tions; val'u-at-or *n.*, -at-ors.
 val'ue *n.*, val'ues; val'ue *v.*, val'u-est, val'ues, val'u-edst, val'u-ing, val'ued, -*ú*d; val'u-er *n.*, -ers; val'ue-less *a.*
 valve *n.*, valves; valv'ate *a.*; valved

lod; *valv'ul-ar a.*; *valv'ule n.*,

n., *vamps*; *vamp v.*, *vamp'est*
vamp'edst, *vamp'ing*, *vamped*,

re n., *vamp'ires*; *vamp'ir-ism*
ms.

, vans; *van-foss' n.*, *'-foss'es*;
ward n., *-guards.*

i-um n., *-iums*; *van'ad-ate*
so van-ad'i-ate n., *-ates*; *van-*
ite n., *-ites.*

l n., *-als*; *vand'al or vand'al'ic*
nd'al-ism n., *-isms.*

ke' n., *-dykes*; *van-dyke' v.*,
pk'est, *van-dykes*, *van-dyk'edst*,
pk'ing, *van-dyked*, *-dikt*.

, vanes.

, vangs.

ard, see 'van.'

la n., *-il'las.*

i v., *van'ish-est*, *van'ish-es*,
h-edst, *van'ish-ing*, *van'ished*,

y, see 'vain.'

ish n., *-uish-es*; *vanq'uish v.*,
uish-est, *vanq'uish-es*, *vanq'uish-*

vanq'uish-ing, *vanq'uished*,
; vanq'uish-er n., *-ers.*

re n., *vant'ag-es.*

a., *vap'id-er*, *vap'id-est*; *vap'*
s n.; *vap'id-ly ad.*

ise v., *-or-is-est*, *-or-is-es*, *-or-*
-or-is-ing, *-or-ised*, *-izd*; *vap'*
le a.; *vap'or-is-a'tion n.*, *-tions*;
-ific a.

r n., *-ours*; *vap'oured a.*, *-érd*;
ir-er n., *-ers*; *vap'our-ing a.*;

ir-ish a.; *vap'our-y a.*, *vap'*
ir, *vap'our-i-est*; *vap'our-ous a.*

-ble, etc., *see 'vary.'*

al'la n., *-el'las.*

o-cele n., *-celes*; *var'ic-ose a.*

g-ate v., *-eg-at-est*, *-eg-ates*,
edst, *-eg-at-ing*, *-eg-at-ed*; *var'*
tion n., *-tions*; *var'i-eg-at-or n.*,

, by, see 'vary.'

l-a n., *-ol-as*; *var'i-ol-ar a.*;

l-ite n., *-ites*; *var'i-ol-it'ic a.*;

l-old a.; *var'i-ol-ous a.*

us, etc., *see 'vary.'*

n., *var'ic-es.*

n., *-lets*; *var'let-ry n.*, *-let-ries.*

h n., *varn'ish-es*; *varn'ish v.*,
sh-est, *varn'ish-es*, *varn'ish-*

edst, *varn'ish-ing*, *varn'ished*, *-isht*;
varn'ish-er n., *-ers.*

var'y v., *var'i-est*, *var'ies*, *var'i-edst*,
var'y-ing, *var'ied*, *vâr'id*; *var'i-a-ble*
a., *n.*, *-i-a-bles*; *var'i-a-ble-ness n.*;
var'i-a-bil'it-y n., *-ities*; *var'i-ance*
n., *-ances*; *var'i-a'tion n.*, *-tions*;
var'i-et-y n., *var'i-et-ies*; *var'i-ous*
a.; *var'i-ous-ly ad.*

vasc'ul-ar a.; *vasc'ul-ar'it-y n.*, *-ities*;
vasc-ul-ar-es n. plu.; *vasc-ul-if'er-ous a.*

vase n., *vas'es*; *vas'i-form a.*

vas'o-dent'ine n., *-ines.*

vas'sal n., *-sals*; *vas'sal-age n.*, *-sal-*
ag-es; *vas'al-ry n.*, *-al-ries.*

vast a., *vast'er*, *vast'est*; *vast'ly ad.*;

vast'ness n., *-ness-es*; *vast'y a.*, *vast-*
i-er, *vast'i-est.*

vat n., *vats.*

Vat'ic-an n., *-ans*; *vat'ic-an-ism n.*,
-isms.

vat'i-cide n., *-cides*; *vat'ic'in-al a.*;

vat'ic'in-ate v., *-in-at-est*, *-in-ates*,
-in-at-edst, *-in-at-ing*, *-in-at-ed*; *vat-*
ic'in-a'tion n., *-tions*; *vat'ic'in-at-or n.*

vaude-ville n., *-villes*, *also vaude-vil*
n., *-vils*; *Vaud'ois n.*

vault n., *vaults*; *vault v.*, *vault'est*,
vaults, *vault'edst*, *vault'ing*, *vault'ed*;

vault'er n., *-ers.*

vaunt n., *vaunts*; *vaunt v.*, *vaunt'est*,
vaunts, *vaunt'edst*, *vaunt'ing*, *vaunt'*
ed; *vaunt'er n.*, *-ers.*

vauque-lin-ite n., *-ites.*

vav'as-our n., *-ours.*

veal n., *veals*; *vect'or n.*, *vect'ors.*

Ved'a n., *Ved'as.*

ved-ette' n., *ved-ettes'.*

veer v., *veer'est*, *veers*, *veer'edst*,
veer'ing, *veered*, *vêrd.*

veg'et-ate v., *-at-est*, *-ates*, *-at-edst*,
-at-ing, *-at-ed*; *veg'et-a-ble a.*; *veg'*
et-a'tion n., *-tions*; *veg'et-at'ive a.*;

veg'et-ar'i-an n., *-ians*; *veg'et-ar'i-*
an-ism n., *-isms*; *veg'et-al a.*; *veg'*
et-o a.

veh'e-ment a., *veh'e-ment-er*, *veh'e-*
ment-est; *veh'e-mence n.*, *-menc-es.*

veh'ic-le n., *veh'ic-les*; *veh'ic-led a.*,
vê'ik'id; *veh'ic'ul-ar a.*

veil n., *veils*; *veil v.*, *veil'est*, *veils*,
veil'edst, *veil'ing*, *veiled*, *vâld.*

vein n., *veins*; *vein v.*, *vein'est*, *veins*,
vein'edst, *vein'ing*, *veined*, *vând*;

vein'less a.; *vein'y a.*, *vein'i-er*, *vein-*
i-est.

- vel'lum** *n.*, -lums; **vel'lum-y** *a.*, **vel'lum-i-er**, **vel'lum-i-est**.
vel'oc'i-pede *n.*, -pedes.
vel'oc'i-t-y *n.*, -ities.
vel'um *n.*, **vel'ums**.
vel'ut'in-ous *a.*
velv'et *n.*, **velv'ets**; **velv'et-y** *a.*, **velv'et-i-er**, **velv'et-i-est**; **velv'et-ing** *n.*, -ings; **velv'et-teen'** *n.*, -eens'.
ven'al *a.*, **ven'al-ler**, **ven'al-lest**; **ven'al-ly** *ad.*; **ven'al-it-y** *n.*, -ities.
ven'a-port'æ *n.*, **ven'æ-port'æ**; **ven'æ-cav'æ** *n. plu.*
ven'ar-y *n.*, -aries.
ven'ation *n.*, -tions.
vend *v.*, **vend'est**, **vends**, **vend'edst**, **vend'ing**, **vend'ed**; **vend'er** *n.*, -ers, *also* **vend'or** *n.*, -ors; **vend'ee'** *n.*, **vend'ees'**; **vend'i-ble** *a.*; **vend'i-bly** *ad.*; **vend'i-ble-ness** *n.*, -nesses; **vend'i-bil'it-y** *n.*, -ities.
ven'eer' *n.*, **ven'eers'**; **ven'eer'** *v.*, **ven'eer'est**, **ven'eers'**, **ven'eer'edst**, **ven'eer'ing**, **ven'eered'**, -*ērd'*.
ven'er-ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; **ven'er-a-tion** *n.*, -tions; **ven'er-a-ble** *a.*; **ven'er-a-bly** *ad.*; **ven'er-a-ble-ness** *n.*
ven'er'e-al *a.*; **ven'er-y** *n.*, -eries.
ven'e-sec'tion *n.*, -tions.
Ven'e-ti-an *a.*, *n.*, -ti-ans.
venge'ance *n.*, -anc-es; **venge'ful** *a.*, **venge'ful-ler**, **venge'ful-lest**; **venge'ful-ly** *ad.*
ven'i-al *a.*, **ven'i-al-ler**, **ven'i-al-lest**; **ven'i-al-ly** *ad.*; **ven'i-al-ness** *n.*
ven'i-son *n.*, **ven'isons**, *ven'znz*.
ven'om *n.*, **ven'oms**; **ven'om-ous** *a.*; **ven'om-ous-ly** *ad.*; **ven'om-ous-ness** *n.*
ven'ous *a.*; **ven'ose** *a.*
vent *n.*, **vents**; **vent** *v.*, **vent'est**, **vents**, **vent'edst**, **vent'ing**, **vent'ed**; **vent'ail** *n.*, -ails; **vent'er** *n.*, -ers.
vent'il-ate *v.*, -il-at-est, -il-ates, -il-at-edst, -il-at-ing, -il-at-ed; **vent'il-at-or** *n.*, -ors; **vent'il-a-tion** *n.*, -tions.
vent'ral *a.*; **vent'ric-ose** *a.*; **vent'ric-ous** *a.*; **vent'ric-le** *n.*, -ric-les; **vent'ric-ul-ar** *a.*; **vent'ric'u-lite** *n.*, -lites.
vent'ril'o-quism *n.*, -quisms; **vent'ril'o-quy** *n.*, -o-ques; **vent'ril'o-quist** *n.*, -quists; **vent'ril'o-quise** *v.*, -o-quis'est, -o-quis'es, -o-quis'edst, -o-quis'ing, -o-quis'ed, -*kwizd*.
vent'ure *n.*, -ures; **vent'ure** *v.*, **vent'ur-est**, **vent'ures**, **vent'ur-edst**, **vent'ur-ing**, **vent'ured**, -*ūrd*; **vent'ur-er** *n.*, -ers; **vent'ur-some** *a.*, **vent'ur-som-er**, **vent'ur-som-est**; **vent'ur-ous** *a.*; **vent'ur-ous-ness** *n.*
ven'ue *n.*, **ven'ues**.
Ven'us *n.*, **Ven'us-es**.
ver'a-cious *a.*; **ver'a-cious-ly** *ad.*; **ver'a-cit-y** *n.*, -ities.
ver-and'a *n.*, -and'as; **ver-and'ah** *n.*, -and'ahs.
ver-at'ri-a *n.*, -ri-as; **ver-at'rine** *n.*, -rines; **ver-at'rin'a** *n.*, -rin'as; **ver-at'rum** *n.*, -atra.
verb *n.*, **verbs**; **verb'al** *a.*; **verb'al-ly** *ad.*; **verb'al-ism** *n.*, -isms; **verb'al-ist** *n.*, -ists; **verb'al-ise** *v.*, -al-is'est, -al-is'es, -al-is'edst, -al-is'ing, -al-is'ed, -*izd*; **verb-at'im** *a.*; **verb'i-age** *n.*, -ag-es; **verb-ose'** *a.*, **verb-os'er**, **verb-os'est**; **verb-ose-ness** *n.*; **verb-os'it-y** *n.*, -ities.
verb-en'a *n.*, -en'as; **verd'ant** *a.*, **verd'ant-er**, **verd'ant-est**; **verd'ant-ly** *ad.*; **verd'anc-y** *n.*, -anc-ies; **verd'ure** *n.*, -ures; **verd'ured** *a.*, -*ūrd*.
verde'-ant'ique' *n.*, -ant'iques'.
ver'dict *n.*, **ver'dicts**.
verd'i-gris *n.*, -gris-es.
verd'i-ter *n.*, -i-ters.
verge *n.*, **verges**; **verg'er** *n.*, -ers; **verge** *v.*, **verg'est**, **verg'es**, **verg'edst**, **verg'ing**, **verged**, *verjd*.
ver'i-fy *v.*, -i-fi-est, -i-fies, -i-fi-edst, -i-fy-ing, -i-fied, -*fid*; **ver'i-fier** *n.*, -ers; **ver'i-fi-a-ble** *a.*; **ver'i-fi-ca-tion** *n.*, -tions; **ver'i-ly** *ad.*
ver'i-sim'il-ar *a.*; **ver'i-sim-il'i-tude** *n.*, -tudes.
ver'it-y *n.*, **ver'it-ies**; **ver'it-a-ble** *a.*; **ver'it-a-bly** *ad.*
ver'juice *n.*, -juic-es.
verm'eil *n.*, -eils; **verm-i-cel'li** *n.*, -cel'lies.
verm'es *n. plu.*
verm'ic-ul-ar *a.*; **verm'ic-ul-ate** *v.*, -ul-at-est, -ul-ates, -ul-at-edst, -ul-at-ing, -ul-at-ed; **verm'ic-ul-a-tion** *n.*, -tions; **verm'ic-ule** *n.*, -ules; **verm'ic-ul-ose** *a.*; **verm'ic-ul-ous** *a.*; **verm'ic'u-lite** *n.*, -lites; **verm'i-form** *a.*
verm-if'ing-al *a.*; **verm'i-fuge** *n.*, -fug-es.
ver-mil'ion *n.*, -ions; **ver-mil'ion** *v.*, -mil'ion-est, -mil'ions, -mil'ion-edst, -mil'ion-ing, -mil'ioned, -*yūnd*.
verm'in *n.*, -ins; **verm-in-a-tion** *n.*,

-tions; verm-ip'ar-ous *a.*; verm-iv'
or-ous *a.*
vern-ac'ul-ar *a.*; vern-ac'ul-ar-ly *ad.*
vern'al *a.*; vern'al-ly *ad.*; vern-a'tion
n., -tions: vern'ant *a.*
vern'i-er *n.*, vern'i-ers.
ver-on'ic-a *n.*, ver-on'ic-as.
ver-uc'ose *a.*; ver-uc'ul-ose *a.*
vers-at-ile *a.*, vers-at-il-er, vers-at-il-est;
vers-at-il'it-y *n.*, -it-ies.
verse *n.*, vers'es; vers'i-fy *v.*, vers'i-fi-
est, vers'i-fies, vers'i-fi-edst, vers'i-
fy-ing, vers'i-fied, *fid*; vers'i-fi-er *n.*,
-ers; vers'i-fi-ca'tion *n.*, -tions; vers'
ic-le *n.*, -ic-les; versed *a.*, *verst.*
vers'i-coloured *n.*, *érd.*
ver-sion *n.*, versions.
vert *n.*, versts: vert *n.*, versts.
vert'eb-ra *n.*, -eb-re; vert'eb-ral *a.*;
vert'eb-rate *a.*; vert'eb-rat-ed *a.*;
vert'eb-rat'a *n. plu.*; vert'eb-re *n.*,
-eb-res, *éb-érz.*
vert'ex *n.*, vert'ic-es; vert'ic-al *a.*;
vert'ic-al-ly *ad.*; vert'ic-al-ness *n.*
vert'ic-il *n.*, -ic-ils; vert'ic-il-late *a.*;
vert'ic-il-last-er *n.*, -ers.
vert'ig'o *n.*, vert'ig-oes, vert'ig'in-es
Lat. plu.; vert'ig'in-ous *a.*; vert'ig'
in-ous-ly *ad.*
verv'ain *n.*, verv'ains.
ver'y *a.*, ver'ier, ver'i-est; ver'i-ly *ad.*
ves'ic-ant *a.*, *n.*, -ants; ves'ic-ate *v.*,
-at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed;
ves'ic-a'tion *n.*, -tions; ves'ic-at'or-y
a., *n.*, -or-ies.
ves'ic-le *n.*, ves'ic-les; ves'ic-ule *n.*,
-ules; ves'ic-ul-ar *a.*; ves'ic-ul-ous *a.*
Vesp'er *n.*, vesp'ers; vesp'ert-ine *a.*
vesp'i-ar-y *n.*, vesp'i-ar-ies.
ves'sel *n.*, ves'sels.
ves'sic-non *n.*, ves'sic-nons.
vest *n.*, vests; vest *v.*, vest'est, vests,
vest-edst, vest-ing, vest'ed; vest'ment
n., -ments; vest'ure *n.*, -ures.
Vest'a *n.*, Vest'as; vest'al *n.*, vest'als.
vest'ib-ule *n.*, -ules; vest'ib-ul-ar *a.*
vest'ige *n.*, vest'ig-es.
vest'ry *n.*, vest'ries; vest'ry-man *n.*,
-men.
ves-uv'i-an *a.*, *n.*, ves-uv'i-ana.
vetch *n.*, vetch'es; vetch'y *a.*, vetch'
i-er, vetch'i-est; vetch'ling *n.*, -lings.
vet'er-an *a.*, *n.*, vet'er-ans.
vet'er-in-ar'y *a.*; vet'er-in-ar'i-an *n.*,
-i-ans.
vet'o *n.*, vet'oes; vet'o *v.*, vet'o-est,

vet'oes, vet'o-edst, vet'o-ing, vet'oed,
-éd.
vex *v.*, vex'est, vex'es, vex'edst, vex'
ing, vexed, *vékt*; vex'er *n.*, -ers;
vex-a'tion *n.*, -tions; vex-a'tious *a.*;
vex-a'tious-ly *ad.*; vex-a'tious-ness *n.*
vex'il *n.*, -ils; vex'il'lum *n.*, -il'la or
-il'lums; vex'il-lar-y *a.*
vi'a-ble *a.*; vi'a-bil'it-y *n.*, -it-ies.
vi'a-duct *n.*, vi'a-ducts.
vi'al *n.*, vi'als: vi'ands *n. plu.*
vi'a-med'i-a *n.*, vi'æ-med'i-æ.
vi-at'ic-um *n.*, vi-at'ic-ums or vi-at'
ic-a.
vib'rate *v.*, vib'rat-est, vib'rates, vib'
rat-edst, vib'rat-ing, vib'rat-ed; vib-
ra'tion *n.*, -tions; vib'rat-ile *a.*; vib-
rat-or-y *a.*; vib'r'i-o *n.*, -ri-os.
vic'ar *n.*, vic'ars; vic-ar-age *n.*, -ar-
ages; vic-ar-ship *n.*, -ships; vic-ar'
i-al *a.*; vic-ar'i-ate *a.*; vic-ar'i-ous *a.*;
vic-ar'i-ous-ly *ad.*; vic-ar-ap-o-stol'ic
n., vic'ars-ap-o-stol'ic; vic-ar-gen'er-al
n., vic'ars-gen'er-al.
vice *prefix*, *vis*; vic'e *prep.*, *vis'é*,
instead of; vic'e-vers'a *n.*, -vers'as.
vice *n.*, vic'es; vic'ious *a.*, vic'ious-er,
vic'ious-est; vic'ious-ness *n.*
vice-ger'ent *n.*, -ents; vice-ger'enc-y
n., -enc-ies.
vice-reg'al *a.*; vice-roy *n.*, -roys;
vice-roy-alt-y *n.*, -alt-ies; vice-roy-
ship *n.*, -ships.
vic'in-age *n.*, -in-ages; vic-in'it-y *n.*,
-it-ies.
vic-is'si-tude *n.*, vic-is'si-tudes.
vict'im *n.*, -ims; vict'im-ise *v.*, -im-
is'est, -im-is'es, -im-is-edst, -im-is-
ing, -im-ised, *-izd.*
vict'or *n.*, vict'ors; vict-or-i-ous *a.*;
vict-or-i-ous-ly *ad.*; vict-or-i-ous-ness
n.; vict'or-y *n.*, -or-ies; Vict-or'i-a
n., -i-as; vict'or-ine *n.*, -ines; vict'
ress *n.*, -ress-es.
vict'ual *n.*, *vit'l*, vict'uals; vict'ual
v., vict'ual-lest, vict'uals, vict'ual-
ledst, vict'ual-ling, vict'ualled, *vit'ld*;
vict'ual-ler *n.*, -lers.
vic-ugn'a *n.*, -ugn'as; vic-un'a *n.*,
-un'as.
vid'e *v. impera.*; vid-el'ic-et *ad.*; vid'
im-us *n.*, -im-us-es.
vid-et'te' *n.*, vid-et'tes'.
vie *v.*, vi'est, vies, vi'edst, vy'ing, vied,
vid.
view *n.*, views; view *v.*, view'est,

- views, view'edst, view'ing, viewed, *vid*; view'er *n.*, -ers; view'less *a.*
- vig'il *n.*, vig'ile; vig'il-ant *a.*, vig'il-ant-er, vig'il-ant-est; vig'il-ant-ly *ad.*; vig'il-ance *n.*, -ances.
- vign-ette' *n.*, vign-ettes'.
- vig'our *n.*, vig'ours; vig'orous *a.*; vig'orous-ly *ad.*; vig'orous-ness *n.*
- Vik'ing *n.*, Vik'ings.
- vile *a.*, vil'er, vil'est; vile'ly *ad.*; vile'ness *n.*, -nesses; vil'i-fy *v.*, vil'i-fi-est, vil'i-fies, vil'i-fi-edst, vil'i-fy-ing, vil'i-fied, *fid*; vil'i-fi-er *n.*, -ers; vil'i-fi-ca'tion *n.*, -tions.
- vil'i-pend *v.*, -pend'est, -pends, -pend'edst, -pend'ing, -pend'ed; vil'i-pend'er *n.*, -ers.
- vil'la *n.*, vil'las; vil'lage *n.*, -lag-es; vil'lag-er *n.*, -ers.
- vil'lain *n.*, -lains; vil'lain-ous *a.*; vil'lain-ous-ly *ad.*; vil'lain-y *n.*, -lain-ies; vil'lein *n.*, -leins; vil'lein-age *n.*, -ag-es.
- vil'li *n. plu.*; vil'lose *a.*; vil'lous *a.*; vil'los-it-y *n.*, -it-ies.
- vim'in-al *a.*; vim'in-e-ous *a.*
- vin-a'ceous *a.*
- vin'aig-rette' *n.*, -rettes'.
- vinc'i-ble *a.*, vinc'i-bler, vinc'i-blest; vinc'i-bil'it-y *n.*, -it-ies.
- vinc'ul-um *n.*, -ula.
- vind'ic-ate *v.*, -ic-at-est, -ic-ates, -ic-at-edst, -ic-at-ing, -ic-at-ed; vind'ic-at-or *n.*, -ors; vind'ic-a'tion *n.*, -tions; vind'ic-at-ive *a.*; vind'ic-at'ory *a.*; vind'ict'ive *a.*; vind'ict'ive-ly *ad.*; vind'ict'ive-ness *n.*, -ness-es.
- vine *n.*, vines; vined *a.*, *vind*; vin'y *a.*, vin'i-er, vin'i-est; vin'er-y *n.*, -er-ies; vine'yard *n.*, -yards; vin'ous *a.*; vint'age *n.*, vint'ag-es; vint'ag-er *n.*, -ers; vint'ner *n.*, -ners.
- vin'eg-ar *n.*, -ars; vin'eg-ar-ette' *n.*, -ettes'.
- vin'ord-in-aire' *n.*, vin'ord-in-aire's'.
- vint'ner, *see* 'vine.'
- vi'ol *n.*, -ols; vi'ol-ist *n.*, -ists; vi'ol-in *n.*, -ins; vi'ol-in-ist *n.*, -ists.
- vi'ol-a-ble *a.*; vi'ol-a'ceous *a.*
- vi'olate *v.*, vi'ol-at-est, vi'ol-ates, vi'ol-at-edst, vi'ol-at-ing, vi'ol-at-ed; vi'ol-a'tion *n.*, -tions; vi'ol-at-or *n.*
- vi'ol-ent *a.*, vi'ol-ent-er, vi'ol-ent-est.
- vi'ol-et *n.*, -ol-ets; vi'ol-ine *n.*, -ines.
- vi'ol-in *n.*, *see* 'viol.'
- vi'ol-on-cel'lo *n.*, -cel'loes; vi'ol-on-cel'list *n.*, -lists.
- vip'er *n.*, vip'ers; vip'er-in'a *n. plu.*; vip'er-ine *a.*; vip'er-ous *a.*
- vir-ag'o *n.*, vir-ag'o-es.
- vir-esc'ent *a.*, vir-esc'ent-er, vir-esc'ent-est.
- vir-gate *a.*: Virg'il'i-an *a.*
- virg'in *n.*, -ins; virg'in-al *a.*; virg'in-it-y *n.*, -it-ies; Virg'in-i-a *n.*, -i-as; Virg'o *n.*, Virg'o-es.
- vir-id'it-y *n.*, -it-ies.
- vir'ile *a.*, vir'il-er, vir'il-est; vir'il-it-y *n.*, -it-ies.
- virt'u *n.*, virt'i or virt'us; virt'u-os'o *n.*, -os'i or -os'o-es.
- virt'ue *n.*, virt'ues; virt'ue-less *a.*; virt'u-al *a.*; virt'u-ous *a.*, virt'u-ous-er, virt'u-ous-est; virt'u-ous-ly *ad.*
- vir'ul-ent *a.*, vir'ul-ent-er, vir'ul-ent-est; vir'ul-ence *n.*, -enc-es; vir'ul-enc-y *n.*, -enc-ies.
- vir'us *n.*, vir'us-es.
- vis *n.*, vis'es *Lat. plu.*, vis'es *Eng. plu.*; vis-in-er'ti-a *n.*, vis'es-in-er'ti-a; vis-it'a *n.*, vis'es vit'a-e.
- vis-age *n.*, vis'ag-es; vis'aged *a.*, -*adj.*
- vis'ard *n.*, vis'ards.
- vis'a-vis' *n. sing. and plu.*, *vis'ā-vē sing., vis'ā-vēz plu.*
- vis'cer-a *n. plu.*; vis'cer-al *a.*; vis'cus *n. sing. of* 'viscera.'
- vis'cid *a.*, vis'cid-er, vis'cid-est; vis'cid'it-y *n.*, -it-ies; vis'cous *a.*; vis'cos'it-y *n.*, -it-ies.
- vis'count *n.*, -counts; vis'count-ess *n.*, -ess-es.
- vis'cous, *see* 'viscid': vis'cus, *see* 'viscera.'
- vis'e *n.*, *vēz'ā*, vis'es, *vēz'āz*; vis'e *v.*, vis'e-est, vis'es, vis'e-edst, vis'e-ing, vis'e-ed, *vēz'ād*; also *spelt* vis'a *v.*, vis'a-est, vis'as, vis'a-edst, vis'a-ing, vis'aed, *vēz'ād*.
- Vish'nu *n. pr.*
- vis'i-ble *a.*, vis'i-bler, vis'i-blest; vis'i-ble-ness *n.*; vis'i-bly *ad.*; vis-i-bil'it-y *n.*, -it-ies.
- Vis'i-goth *n.*, -goths; Vis'i-goth'ic *a.*
- vis'ion *n.*, vis'ions; vis'ion-al *a.*; vis'ion-less *a.*; vis'ion-ar-y *a.*, *n.*, -ar-ies.
- vis'it *n.*, vis'its; vis'it *v.*, vis'it-est, vis'its, vis'it-edst, vis'it-ing, vis'it-ed; vis'it-ant *n.*, -ants; vis'it-a'tion *n.*, -tions; vis'it-or *n.*, -ors; vis'it-er *n.*, -ers; vis'it-or'i-al *a.*

vis'or or viz'or *n.*, -ors; vis'ored *a.*, -*ērd*.
 vist'a *n.*, vist'as.
 vis'u-al *a.*; vis'u-al-ly *ad*.
 vit'al *a.*, vit'al-er, vit'al-est; vit'al-ly *ad*.; vit'al-ity *n.*, -ities; vit'als *n. plu*.
 vit'al-ise *v.*, vit'al-is'est, vit'al-is'es, vit'al-is'edst, vit'al-is'ing, vit'al-is'ed, -*izd*; vit'al-is-a'tion *n.*, -tions.
 vit-el'line *n.*, -lines; vit-el'lus *n.*, vit-el'li.
 vit'i-ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; vit'i-a'tion *n.*, -tions.
 vit-re-ous *a.*, vit-re-ous-er, vit-re-ous-est; vit-re-ous-ness *n.*; vit-re-o *a*.
 vit-resc'ent *a.*, vit-resc'ent-er, vit-resc'ent-est; vit-resc'ence *n.*, -enc-es; vit-resc'i-ble *a*.
 vit-ri-fac'tion *n.*, -tions; vit-ri-fy *v.*, -ri-fi-est, -ri-fies, -ri-fi-edst, -ri-fy-ing, -ri-fied, -*fid*; vit-ri-fi-a-ble *a*.
 vit-ri-ol *n.*, -ri-ols; vit-ri-ol'ic *a*.
 vit'ta *n.*, vit'tæ; vit'tate *a.*: vit'ul-line *a*.
 vi-tup'er-ate *v.*, -er-at-est, -er-ates, -er-at-edst, -er-at-ing, -er-at-ed; vi-tup'er-a'tion *n.*, -tions; vi-tup'er-at-ive *a*.
 viv-a'ce *ad*.; viv-a'cious *a.*; viv-a'cious-ness *n.*; viv-a'ci-ty *n.*, -ities.
 viv-ar'i-um *n.*, -ar'ia or -ar'i-ums; viv-ar-y *n.*, -aries.
 viv'a-voc'e *ad*.
 vive *ad.*, *n.*, vives: vives *n. plu*.
 viv'i-an-ite *n.*, -an-ites.
 viv'id *a.*, viv'id-er, viv'id-est; viv'id-ness *n.*, -ness-es.
 viv'i-fy *v.*, viv'i-fi-est, viv'i-fies, viv'i-fi-edst, viv'i-fy-ing, viv'i-fied, -*fid*; viv-if'ic *a.*; viv-if-ic-a'tion *n.*, -tions.
 viv-ip'ar-ous *a*.
 viv-i-sec'tion *n.*, -tions.
 vix'en *n.*, vix'ens.
 viz'ard *n.*, -ards; viz'ard *v.*, viz'ard-est, viz'ards, viz'ard-edst, viz'ard-ing, viz'ard-ed.
 viz'ier *n.*, viz'iers; viz-ier'i-al *a*.
 voc'a-ble *n.*, voc'a-bles; voc-ab'ul-ar-y *n.*, -aries.
 voc'al *a.*, voc'al-ler, voc'al-lest; voc'al-ly *ad*.; voc'al-ic *a.*; voc'al-ise *v.*, -al-is'est, -al-is'es, -al-is'edst, -al-is'ing, -al-is'ed, -*izd*; voc'al-ist *n.*, -ists; voc'al-is-a'tion *n.*, -tions.
 voc-a'tion *n.*; voc-at-ive *n.*, -ives.

voc-if'er-ate *v.*, -er-at-est, -er-ates, -er-at-edst, -er-at-ing, -er-at-ed; voc-if'er-a'tion *n.*, -tions; voc-if'er-ous *a.*; voc-if'er-ous-ness *n*.
 vogue *n.*, vogues.
 voice *n.*, voic'es; voice *v.*, voic'est, voic'es, voic'edst, voic'ing, voiced, *voyst*; voice'less *a*.
 void *a.*, void'er, void'est; void *n.*, voids; void *v.*, void'est, voids, void'edst, void'ing, void'ed; void'a-ble *a*.
 void'ance *n.*, -anc-es; void'er *n.*, -ers; void'ness *n.*, -ness-es.
 vol'ant *a*.
 vol'at-ile *a.*, vol'at-il-er, vol'at-il-est; vol'at-ile-ness *n.*, -ness-es; vol'at-il-ity *n.*, -ities; vol'at-il-ise *v.*, -il-is'est, -il-is'es, -il-is'edst, -il-is'ing, -il-is'ed, -*izd*; vol'at-il-is-a-ble *a.*; vol'at-il-is-a'tion *n.*, -tions.
 vol-can'o *n.*, -can'oes; vol-can'ic *a*.
 vole *n.*, voles; vol-iti'on *n.*, -ons.
 vol'ley *n.*, vol'leys; vol'ley *v.*, vol'ley-est, vol'leys, vol'ley-edst, vol'ley-ing, vol'leyed, -*lid*.
 volt *n.*, volts.
 volt'a'ic *a.*; volt'a-ism *n.*, -isms; volt-am'et-er *n.*, -et-ers; volt'a-type *n.*, -types.
 volt'ig-eur' *n.*, -eurs'.
 volt'zi-a *n.*, -zi-as; volt'zine *n.*, -zines; volt'zite *n.*, -zites.
 vol'u-ble *a.*, vol'u-bler, vol'u-blest; vol'u-bly *ad*.; vol'u-bil'i-ty *n.*, -ities; vol'u-bil-is *a*.
 vol'u-me *n.*, -umes; vol'umed *a.*, -*ūmd*; vol-um'in-ous *a.*; vol-um'in-ous-ly *ad*.; vol-um'in-ous-ness *n.*; vol-um-os'it-y *n.*, -ities.
 vol'unt-ar-y *a.*, *n.*, -aries; vol'unt-ar'i-ly *ad*.; vol'unt-ar'i-ness *n.*; vol'unt-ar-y-ism *n.*, -isms.
 vol'unt-eer' *n.*, -eers'; vol'unt-eer' *v.*, -unt-eer'est, -unt-eers', -unt-eer'edst, -unt-eer'ing, -unt-eered', -*ērd'*.
 vol-upt'u-ous *a.*; vol-upt'u-ous-ness *n.*; vol-upt'u-ar-y *n.*, -aries.
 vol-ute' *n.*, -utes'; vol-ut'ed *a.*; vol-u'tion *n.*, -tions.
 volv'a *n.*, volv'as or volv'æ.
 volv'ul-us *n.*, -ul-us-es.
 vom'er *n.*, -ers.
 vom'ic-a *n.*, -ic-as; vom'ic *a*.
 vom'it *n.*, vom'its; vom'it *v.*, vom'it-est, vom'its, vom'it-edst, vom'it-ing, vom'it-ed; vom'it-or-y *n.*, -or-ies.

vor-a'cious a.; **vor-a'cious-ly ad.**; **vor-a'cious-ness n.**; **vor-ac'it-y n.**, -it-ies.
vort'ix n., **vort'ic-es**; **vort'ic-al a.**; **vort'ic-el n.**, -els.

vor'ar-y n., -aries; **vor'ar-ess n.**, -ar-esses.

vote n., **votes**; **vote v.**, **vote'st**, **votes**, **vote'dst**, **vote'ing**, **vote'd**; **vote'r n.**, -ers; **vote'ive a.**

vouch v., **vouch'est**, **vouch'es**, **vouch'edst**, **vouch'ing**, **vouched**, *voucht*; **vouch'er n.**, -ers; **vouch-ee' n.**, -ees'; **vouch'or n.**, -ors.

vouch-safe' v., -saf'est, -saf'es', -saf'edst, -saf'ing, -safed', -saf't'.

vous-soirs' n. plu.

vow n., **vows**; **vow v.**, **vow'est**, **vows**, **vow'edst**, **vow'ing**, **vowed**, *vowd*; **vow'er n.**, -ers.

vow-el n., -els; **vow'elled a.**, -eld.

voy-age n., -ages; **voy-age v.**, **voy-ag'est**, **voy-ag-es**, **voy-ag-edst**, **voy-ag'ing**, **voy-aged**, *adjd*; **voy-ag'er n.**, -ers; **voy-ag-eur n.**, -ag-eurs.

voy'al n., **voy'als**.

vrais-em-blance' n., -em-blanc'es.

vul-can'i-an a.; **vul'can-ise v.**, -can-is'est, -can-is'es, -can-is'edst, -can-is'ing, -can-is'ed, -izd; **vul'can-is-a'tion n.**, -tions; **vul'can-ism n.**, -isms; **vul'can-ic'it-y n.**, -it-ies; **vul'can-ist n.**, -ists; **vul'can-ite n.**, -ites.

vulg'ar a., **vulg'ar-er**, **vulg'ar'est**; **vulg'ar-ly ad.**; **vulg'ar-ity n.**, -it-ies; **vulg'ar-ise v.**, -ar-is'est, -ar-is'es, -ar-is'edst, -ar-is'ing, -ar-is'ed, -izd; **vulg'ar-ism n.**, -isms.

vulg'ate n., -ates.

vul'ner-a-ble a.; **vul'ner-a-bil'i-ty n.**, -i-ties; **vul'ner-a-ble-ness n.**; **vul'ner-ar-y a. n.**, -aries.

vulp'ine a.; **vulp'i-cide n.**, -cides; **vulp'in-ite n.**, -ites.

vult'ure n., -ures; **vult'ur-ine a.**; **vult'ur-ish a.**

vulv'i-form a.: **vy'ing**, *see* 'vie.'

wab'ble v., **wab'blest**, **wab'bles**, **wab'bledst**, **wab'bling**, **wab'bled**, *wab'ld*.

wack'e n., **wack'es**.

wad n., **wads**, *also* **wad'ding n.**, -dings.

wad'dle v., **wad'dlest**, **wad'dles**, **wad'dledst**, **wad'dling**, **wad'dled**, *wad'dld*; **wad'dler n.**, -dlers.

wade v., **wad'est**, **wades**, **wad'edst**, **wad'ing**, **wad'ed**; **wad'er n.**, -ers.

wad'y n., **wad'ies**.

waf'er n., -ers; **waf'er v.**, **waf'er'est**, **waf'ers**, **waf'er-edst**, **waf'er-ing**, **waf'ered**, *erd*.

waff'le n., **waff'les**.

waft v., **waft'est**, **wafts**, **waft'edst**, **waft'ing**, **waft'ed**.

wag n., **wags**; **wag v.**, **wag'gest**, **wags**, **wag'gedst**, **wag'ging**, **wagged**, *wagd*; **wag'ger-y n.**, -ger-ies; **wag'gish a.**; **wag'gish-ly ad.**; **wag'gish-ness n.**

wage n., **wag'es**; **wage v.**, **wag'est**, **wag'es**, **wag'edst**, **wag'ing**, **waged**, *wagd*.

wag'er n., -ers; **wag'er v.**, **wag'er'est**, **wag'ers**, **wag'er-edst**, **wag'er-ing**, **wag'ered**, *erd*; **wag'er-er n.**, -era.

wag'gle v., **wag'glest**, **wag'gles**, **wag'gledst**, **wag'gling**, **wag'gled**, *wag'ld*.

wag'gon n., -gons, *also* **wag'on n.**, -ons; **wag'gon-er n.**, -ers; **wag'gon-et'te n.**, -ettes'.

wag'tail n., -tails.

Wa-hab'ee n. pr., **Wa-hab'ees**.

waif n., **waifs**.

wail n., **wails**; **wail v.**, **wail'est**, **wails**, **wail'edst**, **wail'ing**, **wailed**, *waild*.

wain n., **wains**.

wain'scot n., -scots; **wain'scot v.**, **wain'scot'est**, **wain'scots**, **wain'scot'edst**, **wain'scot'ing**, **wain'scot-ed**.

waist n., **waists**; **waist-band n.**, -bands; **waist-coat n.**, -coats.

wait v., **wait'est**, **waits**, **wait'edst**, **wait'ing**, **wait'ed**; **wait'er n.**, -ers; **wait'ress n.**, -resses; **waits n. plu.**

waive v., **waiv'est**, **waives**, **waiv'edst**, **waiv'ing**, **waived**, *wavd*; **waiv'er n.**

wake n., **wakes**; **wake v.**, **wak'est**, **wakes**, **wak'edst**, **wak'ing**, **waked**, *wakt*; **wak'er n.**, -ers; **wake'ful a.**, **wake'ful-ler**, **wake'ful-lest**; **wake'ful-ness n.**, -ness-es.

wak'en v., **wak'en'est**, **wak'ens**, **wak'en-edst**, **wak'en-ing**, **wak'ened**, *wak'nd*; **wak'en-er n.**, -era.

walch'i-a n., -ias; **Wald-ens'es n. plu.**

wale n., **wales**; **wale v.**, **wal'est**, **wales**, **wal'edst**, **wal'ing**, **waled**, *wald*.

Wal-hal'la n., -hal'las, *see* **Val-hal'la**.

walk n., **walks**; **walk v.**, **walk'est**, **walks**, **walk'edst**, **walk'ing**, **walked**, *walkt*; **walk'er n.**, -ers.

wall n., **walls**; **wall v.**, **wall'est**, **walls**, **wall'edst**, **wall'ing**, **walled**, *walltd*, **walk'flower n.**, -flower-ers.

wal'let *n.*, wal'lets.

wall'eye *n.*, -eyes; wall'eyed *a.*

wal'lop *v.*, wal'lop-est, wal'lops, wal'lop-edst, wal'lop-ing, wal'loped, -*lopt*.

wal'low *v.*, wal'low-est, wal'lows, wal'low-edst, wal'low-ing, wal'lowed, -*lôd*; wal'low-er *n.*, -ers.

wal'nut *n.*, wal'nuts; wal'nut-oil *n.*

wal'rus *n.*, wal'rus-es.

waltz *n.*, waltz'es; waltz *v.*, waltz'est, waltz'es, waltz-edst, waltz-ing, waltzed, *waltist*; waltz'er *n.*, -ers.

wam'ble *v.*, wam'blest, wam'bles, wam'bledst, wam'bling, wam'bled, *wômb'bl*.

wam'pum *n.*, wam'pums.

wan *a.*, wan'ner, wan'nest; wan'y *ad.*; wan'ness *n.*; wan'nish *a.*

wand *n.*, wands.

wand'er *v.*, wand'er-est, wand'ers, wand'er-edst, wand'er-ing, wand'ered, -*êrd*; wand'er-er *n.*, -ers.

wane *n.*, wanes; wane *v.*, wan'est, wanes, wan-edst, wan'ing, waned, *wând*.

want *n.*, wants; want *v.*, want'est, wants, want-edst, want'ing, want'ed.

want'on *a.*, want'on-er, want'on-est; want'on *n.*, -ons; want'on *v.*, want'on-est, want'ons, want'on-edst, want'on-ing, want'oned, -*ônd*; want'on-ly *ad.*; want'on-ness *n.*, -ness-es.

wap'en-take *n.*, wap'en-takes.

wap'in-schaw *n.*, wap'in-schaws.

wap'it-i *n.*, wap'it-ies.

war *n.*, wars; war *v.*, war-rest, wars, war-redst, war-ring, warred, *wârrêd*; war'fare *n.*, -fares; war'ri-or *n.*, -ors.

war'b'le *n.*, war'b'les; war'b'le *v.*, war'b'lest, war'b'les, war'b'ledst, war'b'ling, war'b'led, *wârrb'ld*; war'b'ler *n.*, -lers; war'b'ling-ly *ad.*

ward *n.*, wards; ward *v.*, ward'est, wards, ward-edst, ward'ing, ward'ed; ward'er *n.*, -ers; ward'robe *n.*, -robes; ward'ship *n.*, -ships; ward'en *n.*, -ens.

ware *a.*; ware *v.*, see 'wear.'

ware *n. plu.*; ware'house *v.*, ware'hous-est, ware'hous-es, ware'hous-edst, ware'hous-ing, ware'housed, -*hous'd*; ware'house-man *n.*, -men.

war'fare, see 'war.'

war'i-ness, war'i-ly *ad.*, see 'wary.'

war'lock *n.*, war'locks.

warm *a.*, warm'er, warm'est; warm *v.*, warm'est, warms, warm-edst, *warm'ing*, warmed, *wârrm'd*; warm'

er *n.*, -ers; warm'ly *ad.*; warm'ness *n.*, -ness-es; warmth *n.*, warmths.

warn *v.*, warn'est, warns, warn-edst, warn'ing, warned, *wârrnd*.

warp *n.*, warps; warp *v.*, warp'est, warps, warp-edst, warp'ing, warped, *wârrpt*; warp'er *n.*, -ers.

war'rant *v.*, war'rant-est, war'rants, war'rant-edst, war'rant-ing, war'rant-ed; war'rant-er *n.*, -ers; war'rant-or' *n.*; war'rant-a-ble *a.*; war'rant-a-bly *ad.*; war'rant-a-ble-ness *n.*; war'rant-ee' *n.*, -ees'; war'rant-y *n.*, -rant-ies.

war'ren *n.*, war'rens.

war'ri-or, see 'war.'

wart *n.*, warts; wart'ed *a.*; wart'y *a.*, wart-i-er, wart-i-est; wart-worth *n.*, -worths; wart'less *a.*

wart'y *a.*, wart-i-er, wart-i-est; wart'i-ly *ad.*; wart-i-ness *n.*

was *v.*, *pt. of v.* 'be,' wast.

wash *n.*, wash'es; wash *v.*, wash'est, wash'es, wash-edst, wash'ing, washed, *wôsh't*; wash'er *n.*, -ers; wash'y *a.*, wash'i-er, wash'i-est; wash'i-ness *n.*

wasp *n.*, wasps; wasp'ish *a.*; wasp'ish-ly *ad.*; wasp'ish-ness *n.*

was'sail *n.*, -sails; was'sail *v.*, was'sail-est, was'sails, was'sail-edst, was'sail-ing, was'sailed, -*sêld*; was'sail-er *n.*, -ers.

wast *v.*, 2d pers. *pt. of v.* 'be.'

waste *n.*, wastes; waste *v.*, wast'est, wastes, wast-edst, wast'ing, wast'ed; waste'ful *a.*, waste'ful-ler, waste'ful-lest; waste'ful-ness *n.*; waste'ness *n.*; wast'er *n.*, -ers; waste'ful-ly *ad.*

watch *n.*, watch'es; watch *v.*, watch'est, watch'es, watch-edst, watch'ing, watched, *wôsh't*; watch'er *n.*, -ers; watch'ful *a.*, watch'ful-ler, watch'ful-lest; watch'ful-ness *n.*; watch'man *n.*, watch'men; watch-word *n.*, -words.

wat'er *n.*, wat'ers; wat'er *v.*, wat'er-est, wat'ers, wat'er-edst, wat'er-ing, wat'ered, -*êrd*; wat'er-er *n.*, -ers; wat'er-y *a.*, wat'er-i-er, wat'er-i-est; wat'er-i-ness *n.*; wat'er-ish *a.*; wat'er-ish-ness *n.*; wat'er-man *n.*, -men.

wat'tle *n.*, wat'tles; wat'tle *v.*, wat'tlest, wat'tles, wat'tledst, wat'tling, wat'tled, *wôtt'ld*.

waul *n.*, wauls; waul *v.*, waul'est, wauls, waul-edst, waul'ing, wauled, *wâuld*.

wave *n.*, waves; **wave** *v.*, wav'est, waves, wav'edst, wav'ing, waved, *wāvd*; wave'less *a.*; wav'y *a.*, wav'i-er, wav'i-est; wave'let *n.*, -lets; wave'son *n.*, -sons.
wav'el-lite *n.*, wav'el-lites.
wav'er *v.*, wav'er-est, wav'ers, wav'er-edst, wav'er-ing, wav'ered, -ērd; wav'er-er *n.*, -ers.
wav'y *a.*, see 'wave.'
wax *n.*, wax'es; **wax** *v.*, wax'est, wax'es, wax'edst, wax'ing, waxed, *wāksd*, sometimes wax'en; wax'en *a.*; wax'y *a.*, wax'i-er, wax'i-est.
way *n.*, ways; way'far-er *n.*, -ers; way'far-ing *a.*
way-lay' *v.*, way-lay'est, way-lays', way-lay'edst, way-lay'ing, way-laid', -lād'; way-lay'er *n.*, -ers; way'less *a.*; way'worn *a.*
way'ward *a.*; way'ward-ly *ad.*; way'ward-ness *n.*, -ness-es.
weak *a.*, weak'er, weak'est; weak'ly *a.*, weak'li-er, weak'li-est; weak'ness *n.*, -ness-es.
weak'en *v.*, weak'en-est, weak'ens, weak'en-edst, weak'en-ing, weak'ened, *wēk'nd*; weak'en-er *n.*, -ers.
weal *n.*, weals; wealth *n.*, wealths; wealth'y *a.*, wealth'i-er, wealth'i-est; wealth'i-ness *n.*
weald *n.*, wealds, also wold *n.*, wolds; weald'en *a.*
wealth, see 'weal.'
wean *v.*, wean'est, weans, wean'edst, wean'ing, weaned, *wēnd*; wean'ling *n.*, -lings.
weap'on *n.*, -ons; weap'oned *a.*, -ūnd; weap'on-less *a.*
wear *n.*, wears; **wear** *v.*, wear'est, wears, wor'est, wear'ing, wore *pt.*, worn *pp.*; wear'a-ble *a.*; wear'er *n.*
wear *v.*, wear'est, wears, wear'edst, wear'ing, wear'ed, *wārd*; wear or weir *n.*, wears or weirs.
wear'y *a.*, wear'i-er, wear'i-est; wear'y *v.*, wear'i-est, wear'ies, wear'i-edst, wear'y-ing, wear'ied, *wēr'id*; wear'ily *ad.*; wear'i-ness *n.*; wear'i-some *a.*; wear'i-some-ly *ad.*; wear'i-some-ness *n.*
weas'and *n.*, weas'ands.
weas'el *n.*, weas'els.
weath'er *n.*, -ers; weath'er *v.*, weath'er-est, weath'ers, weath'er-edst, weath'er-ing, weath'ered, -ērd; weath'er-ly *a.*, weath'er-li-er, weath'er-li-est.

weave *v.*, weav'est, weaves, wov'est, weav'ing, wove *pt.*, wov'en *pp.*; weav'er *n.*, -ers.
weaz'en *a.*
web *n.*, webs; webbed *a.*; web'bing *n.*; web'by *a.*, web'bi-er, web'bi-est; web'ster *n.*, -sters.
web'ster-ite *n.*, -ites.
wed *v.*, wed'dest, weds, wed'dedst, wed'ding, wed'ded or wed; wed'lock *n.*, -locks.
wedge *n.*, wedg'es; **wedge** *v.*, wedg'est, wedg'es, wedg-edst, wedg'ing, wedged, *wēdj.d*.
Wedg'wood *a.*
Wednes-day *n.*, -days.
wee *a.*, we'er, we'est.
weed *n.*, weeds; **weed** *v.*, weed'est, weeds, weed'edst, weed'ing, weed'ed; weed'er *n.*, -ers; weed'less *a.*; weed'y *a.*, weed'i-er, weed'i-est.
week *n.*, weeks; week'ly *a.*, *ad.*
ween *v.*, ween'est, weens, ween'edst, ween'ing, weened, *wēnd*.
weep *v.*, weep'est, weeps, wept'est, weep'ing, wept *pt.*, *wēpt*; weep'er *n.*, -ers; weep'ing-ly *ad.*
weevil *n.*, weevils.
weft *n.*, wefts.
weigh *v.*, weigh'est, weighs, weigh'edst, weigh'ing, weighed, *wād*; weigh'er *n.*, -ers; weigh'a-ble *a.*
weight *n.*, weights; weight'y *a.*, weight'i-er, weight'i-est; weight'ily *ad.*; weight'i-ness *n.*
weir *n.*, see 'wear 2.'
weird *a.*, weird'er, weird'est.
wel'come *a.*, wel'com-er, wel'com-est; wel'come *n.*, wel'comes; wel'come *v.*, wel'com-est, wel'comes, wel'com-edst, wel'com-ing, wel'comed, -kūmd.
weld *n.*, welds; **weld** *v.*, weld'est, welds, weld'edst, weld'ing, weld'ed.
wel'fare *n.*, -fares.
welk'in *n.*, -ins.
well *a.*, *ad.*; well *n.*, wells; **well** *v.*, well'est, wells, well'edst, well'ing, welled, *wēld*.
Welsh *a.*, *n.*
welt *n.*, welts; **welt** *v.*, welt'est, welts, welt'edst, welt'ing, welt'ed.
welt'er *n.*, -ers; welt'er *v.*, welt'er-est, welt'ers, welt'er-edst, welt'er-ing, welt'ered, -ērd.
wen *n.*, wens; wen'y *a.*, wen'ni-er, wen'ni-est.

wench *n.*, wench'es; wench *v.*, wench'est, wench'es, wench'edst, wench'ing, wenched, *wēnshē*.

wend *v.*, wend'est, wends, wend'edst, wend'ing, wend'ed, *also* went, *wēnt*.

went *v.*, *pt. of v.* 'go.'

wept *v.*, *pp. of* 'weep.'

were *v.*, *pt. plu. of v.* 'be'; wert 2d *sing. pt. of* 'were.'

Wes'ley-an *a.*, *n.*, -ans; Wes'ley-an-ism *n.*, -isms.

west *n.*, wests; west'er-ly *ad.*, *a.*, west'er-li-er, west'er-li-est; west'ern *a.*; west'ing *n.*, -ings; west'most *a.*; west'ward *ad.*; west'ward-ly *ad.*

wet *a.*, wet'ter, wet'test; wet *n.*, wets; wet *v.*, wet'test, wets, wet'tedst, wet'ting, wet'ted or wet; wet'ness *n.*; wet'tish *a.*

weth'er *n.*, -ers, *also* wed'der *n.*, -ders.

weth'er-el'li-a *n.*, -li-as.

wey *n.*, weys.

whack *n.*, whacks; whack *v.*, whack'est, whacks, whack'edst, whack'ing, whacked, *hwākt*.

whale *n.*, whales; whal'ing *n.*, -ings; whal'er *n.*, -ers.

whame *n.*, whames.

whang *n.*, whangs.

wharf *n.*, wharfs or wharves; wharf'age *n.*, -ages; wharf'ing *n.*; wharf'ing-er *n.*, -ers.

wheel *n.*, wheals.

wheat *n.*, wheats; wheat'en *a.*

wheed'le *v.*, wheed'lest, wheed'les, wheed'ledst, wheed'ling, wheed'led *hwēld*; wheed'ler *n.*, -lers.

wheel *n.*, wheels; wheel *v.*, wheel'est, wheels, wheel'edst, wheel'ing, wheeled, *hwēld*; wheel'er *n.*, -ers.

weeze *n.*, wheez'es; weeze *v.*, wheez'est, wheez'es, wheez'edst, wheez'ing, wheezed, *hwēzd*.

whelk *n.*, whelks.

whelm *v.*, whelm'est, whelms, whelm'edst, whelm'ing, whelmed, *hwēlmd*.

whelp *n.*, whelps; whelp *v.*, whelp'est, whelps, whelp'edst, whelp'ing, whelped, *hwēlpt*.

when *ad.*; when-ev'er *ad.*; when'so-ev'er *ad.*

whence *ad.*; whence'so-ev'er *ad.*

where *ad.*; where'a-bout *ad.*; where-as' *ad.*; where'in-to' *ad.*; where'so-ev'er *ad.*; where'up-on' *ad.*; where'with-al' *ad.*

wher'ry *n.*, wher'ries.

whet *n.*, whets; whet *v.*, whet'test, whets, whet'tedst, whet'ting, whet'ted or whet; whet'ter *n.*, -ters.

whew *n.*, wheys; whew'ey *a.*, whew'ey-er, whew'ey-est; whew'ish *a.*

which *rel.*; which-ev'er *rel.*; which'so-ev'er *rel.*

whiff *n.*, whiffs; whiff *v.*, whiff'est, whiffs, whiff'edst, whiff'ing, whiffed, *hwift*.

whiff'le *v.*, whiff'lest, whiff'les, whiff'ledst, whiff'ling, whiff'led, *hwif'ld*; whiff'ler *n.*, -lers.

Whig *n.*, Whigs; whig'gish *a.*; whig'ger-y *n.*, -ger-ies; whig'gism *n.*, -gisms.

while *n.*, whiles; while *v.*, whil'est, whiles, whil'edst, whil'ing, whiled, *hwild*.

whim *n.*, whims.

whimp'er *n.*, -ers; whim'per *v.*, whim'per'est, whim'pers, whim'per'edst, whim'per-ing, whim'pered, -erd; whim'per-er *n.*, -ers.

whims'ey *n.*, -eys; whims'ic-al *a.*; whims'ic-al-ly *ad.*; whims'ic-al-ness *n.*; whims'ic-al'it-y *n.*, -ities.

whin *n.*, whins; whin'ny *a.*, whin-ni-er, whin'ni-est.

whine *v.*, whin'est, whines, whin'edst, whin'ing, whined, *hwind*; whin'er *n.*

whinge *v.*, whing'est, whing'es, whing'edst, whing'ing, whinged, *hwɪŋd*.

whin'ny *v.*, whin'ni-est, whin'nies, whin'ni-est, whin'ny-ing, whin'nied, -nid.

whip *n.*, whips; whip *v.*, whip'pest, whips, whip'pedst, whip'ping, whipped, *also* whipt, *hwɪpt*; whip'per *n.*, -pers.

whir *v.*, whir'rest, whirs, whir'redst, whir'ring, whirred, *hwērd*.

whirl *v.*, whirl'est, whirls, whirl'edst, whirl'ing, whirled, *hwērl'd*.

whisk *n.*, whisks; whisk *v.*, whisk'est, whisks, whisk'edst, whisk'ing, whisked, *hwɪskt*; whisk'ers *n. plu.*; whisk'ered *a.*, -erd; whisk'er-less *a.*; whisk'er-y *a.*, whisk'er-i-er, whisk'er-i-est.

whisk'y *n.*, whisk'ies, *also* whisk'ey *n.*, whisk'eyes.

whisp *n.*, whisps.

whisp'er *n.*, -ers; whisp'er *v.*, whisp'er'est, whisp'ers, whisp'er'edst, whisp'

-i-fy-ing, -i-fied, *-fid*; *typ'i-fic-a-tion n.*, -tions.
typ-o-graph-y n., -raph-ies; *typ'o-graph'ic a.*, also *typ'o-graph'ic-al a.*; *typ-o-graph'er n.*, -ers.
typ-o-log-y n., -o-gies.
tyr-ant n., -ants; *tyr-an'nic-al a.*; *tyr-an'nic-al-ly ad.*; *tyr-an'ni-cide n.*, -cides; *tyr-an-nise v.*, -an-nis'est, -an-nis'es, -an-nis'edst, -an-nis'ing, -an-nised, *-nizd*; *tyr-an-ness n.*, *tyr-an-ness-es*; *tyr-an-nous a.*; *tyr-an-nous-ly ad.*; *tyr-an-ny n.*, -an-nies.
Tyr-i-an a.
tyr'o n., *tyr'o-es* or *tyr'o-s*.
Tyr-o-ese a., *n. plu.*
tzar n., *tzars*: *tzet'ze n.*, *tzet'zes*.

ub-iq'uit-ous a.; *ub-iq'uit-ous-ly ad.*; *ub-iq'uit-ar-y a.*, *n.*, -ar-ies; *ub-iq'uit-y n.*, -uit-ies.
ud'al a.; *ud'al-ler n.*, -lers.
ud'der n., -ders; *ud'dered a.*, *-dêrd*.
ud-om'et-er n., -et-ers.
ug'ly a., *ug'li-er*, *ug'li-est*; *ug'li-ly ad.*; *ug'li-ness n.*
uk-ase' n., *uk-as'es*.
ul'ans n. plu.; *uhl'ans n. plu.*
ulc'er n., *ulc'ers*; *ulc'er-ate v.*, -er-at-est, -er-ates, -er-at-edst, -er-at-ing, -er-at-ed; *ulc'er-a'tion n.*; *ulc'er-at-or-y a.*; *ulc'er-ed a.*, *-êrd*; *ulc'er-ous a.*; *ulc'er-ous-ly ad.*; *ulc'er-ous-ness n.*
ul'e n., *ul'es*: *Ulem'a n.*, *Ulem'as*.
ul-lage n., -lag-es.
ulm-a'ceous a.; *ulm'ic-ac'id n.*, -ids;
ulm'in n., *ulm'ins*; *ulm'us n.*, *ulm'i* or *ulm'us-es*.
ul'man-nite n., -nites.
ul'na n., *ul'næ* or *ul'nas*; *ul'nar a.*
ul'o-dend'ron n., -rons.
ul't-er-i-or a.
ult'im-a a., *n.*, *ult'im-as*; *ult'im-ate a.*; *ult'im-ate-ly ad.*; *ult'im-at'um n.*, *ult'im-at'a* or *ult'im-at'ums*; *ult'im-o ad.*
ult'ra a., and *prefix*; *ult'ra-ism n.*, -isms; *ult'ra n.*, *ult'ras*, also *ult'ra-ist n.*, -ists.
ult'ra-mar-in'e a., *n.*, -ines'.
ult'ra-mont'ane a.; *ult'ra-mont'an-ism n.*, -isms; *ult'ra-mont'an-ist n.*, -ists.
ult'ra-mund'ane a.; *ult'ron'e-ous a.*
ul'ul-ate v., -at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; *ul'ul-a'tion n.*, -tions.

Ul-ys'es n. pr.
um'bel n., -bels; *um'bel-lar a.*; *um'bel-late a.*, also *um'bel-lat-ed a.*; *um'bell-ule n.*, -ules; *um'bel-lif-er-ous a.*; *um'bel-lif-er n.*, -ers; *um'bel-lif-er-æ n. plu.*
um'ber n., -bers.
um-bil'ic-al a., also *um-bil'ic a.*; *um-bil'ic-ate a.*, also *um-bil'ic-at-ed a.*; *um-bil'ic-us n.*, *um-bil'ic-i* or *um-bil'ic-us-es*.
um'bles n. plu.
um'bo n., *um'bon-es*; *um'bon-ate a.*, also *um'bon-at-ed a.*
um'bra n., *um'bras*.
um'brac-ul'i-form a.; *um'brac-ul-if-er-ous a.*
um'brage n., -brag-es; *um'brag'e-ous a.*; *um'brag'e-ous-ness n.*
um-brel'la n., -las: *um-brif-er-ous a.*
um'pire n., -pires; *um'pir-age n.*, -ag-es; *um'pire-ship n.*, -ships.

NOTE.—*un* as a prefix before adjectives, and nouns derived from adjectives, signifies 'not,' 'the opposite of'; *un* before a verb signifies 'to take off,' 'to undo.' When any word beginning with *un* is not found, turn to the word less the prefix *un* for its inflections. See the *Author's Etymological and Pronouncing Dictionary*, p. 685.

un-an'im-ous a.; *un'an-im'it-y n.*, -ities; *un-an'im-ous-ly ad.*
unc'i-al a.; *unc'i-form a.*; *unc'in-ate a.*
unc'le n., *unc'les*.
un-coif' v., -coif'est, -coifs', -coif-edst, -coif'ing, -coifed', *-koyft'*.
un-couth' a., *un-couth'er*, *un-couth'est*; *un-couth-ly ad.*; *un-couth'ness n.*, -ness-es.
unc'tion n., -tions; *unc'tu-ous a.*; *unc'tu-ous-ness n.*, -ness-es; *unc'tu-os'it-y n.*, -ities.
und'at-ed a.; *un-dat'ed a.*; *un-dec'a-gon n.*, -gons.
und'er prep. and a prefix.
 NOTE.—For any word commencing with *under*, not found, consult the word less the prefix *under* for its inflections.
und'er-ling n., *und'er-linga*.
und'er-most a.; *und'er-neath' prep.*
un-due' a.; *un-du'ly ad.*
und'ul-ate v., -ul-at-est, -ul-ates, -ul-at-edst, -ul-at-ing, -ul-at-ed; *und'ul-a'tion n.*, -tions; *und'ul-at'or-y a.*; *und'ul-at'ing-ly ad.*
un-fran'chised a.; *un-fraught' a.*
ung'ual c., *ung'vic-al a.*; *ung-uc'ul-*

ar *a.*; ung-uic'ul-ate *a.*; ung-uic'ul-at-ed *a.*; ung'ui-form *a.*; ung'uis *n.*, ung'ues.
 ung'uent *n.*, -uents; ung'uent'ous *a.*
 ung'ui-al, etc., see 'ungual.'
 ung'ul-a *n.*, ung'ul-æ; ung'ul-at'a or ung'ul-ates *n. plu.*; ung'ul-ate *a.*; ung'ul-at-ed *a.*; ung'ul-ous *a.*; ung'ul-ite *a.*
 un'i-ax'i-al *a.*: un'i-cell'ul-ar *a.*
 un'i-clin'al *a.*
 un'i-corn *n.*, -corns; un-i-corn'ous *a.*
 un'i-fac'i-al *a.*: un'i-flor'ous *a.*
 un'i-form *a.*, *n.*, -forms; un'i-form-ly *ad.*; un'i-form'it-y *n.*, -ities; un'i-form-it-ar'i-an *n.*, -ians.
 un'i-fy *v.*, -un'i-fi-est, un'i-fies, un'i-fi-edst, un'i-fy-ing, un'i-fied, -fid;
 un'i-fic-a'tion *n.*, -tions.
 un'i-gen'it-ure *n.*, -ures; un'i-gen'it-us *a.*, *n.*, -iti or -it-us-es.
 un-ig'en-ous *a.*: un'i-lab'i-ate *a.*
 un'i-lat'er-al *a.*: un'i-lit'er-al *a.*
 un'i-loc'ul-ar *a.*: un'i-musc'ul-ar *a.*
 un'ion or un'i-on *n.*, un'ions; un'ion-ism *n.*, -isms; un'ion-ist *n.*, -ists.
 un-i-on'id-æ *n. plu.*: un-ip'ar-ous *a.*
 un'i-ped *a.*: un-ique' *a.*, un-iqu'er, un-iqu'est.
 un'i-rad'i-at-ed *a.*: un'i-sex'u-al *a.*
 un'i-son *n.*, un'i-sons; un-is'on-ant *a.*; un-is'on-ance *n.*, -on-anc-es.
 un'it *n.*, un'its.
 Un'it-ar'i-an *n.*, -ans; Un'it-ar'i-an-ism *n.*; -isms.
 un-ite' *v.*, un-it'est, un-ites', un-it-edst, un-it'ing, un-it'ed; un-it'a-ble *a.*; un-it-ed-ly *ad.*; un-it'er *n.*, -ers; un-it'y *n.*, un-it-ies.
 un-i-valve *n.*, -valves; un-i-valv'ul-ar *a.*
 un-i-vers'al *a.*, un-i-vers'al-ler, un-i-vers'al-lest, un-i-vers'al *n.*, -vers'als; un-i-vers'al-ly *ad.*; un-i-vers'al-ism *n.*, -isms; un-i-vers'al-ist *n.*, -ists; un-i-vers'al'it-y *n.*, -al'it-ies.
 un-i-verse *n.*, -vers-es; un'i-vers'it-y *n.*, -vers'it-ies.
 un-i-voc'al *a.*, *n.*, -voc'als; un-i-voc'al-ly *ad.*
 un-till' *prep.*: un-to' *prep.*
 up is a common prefix. Any word commencing with up, when not found, is to be sought for less the prefix up for its inflections.
 up'as *n.*; up'as-es

up-braid' *v.*, -braid'est, -braids', -braid-edst, -braid'ing, -braid'ed.
 up-held' *v.*, see 'hold.'
 up-holst'er-er *n.*, -er-ers; up-holst'er-y *n.*, -er-ies; up-holst'ered, -erd.
 up'lands *n. plu.*; up'land *a.*; up'land-er *n.*, -ers; up'land-ish *a.*
 up'per *a.*, comp. of 'up,' high; up'per-most *superl.* of 'up'; up'pish *a.*, up'pish-er, up'pish-est.
 up'right *a.*, up'right-er, up'right-est; up'right *n.*, -rights; up'right-ly *ad.*; up'right-ness *a.*, -ness-es.
 up'roar *n.*, -roars; up-roar'i-ous *a.*; up-roar'i-ous-ly *ad.*
 up'start *n.*, -starts.
 up'ward *ad.*, also up'wards *ad.*
 ur'ach-us *n.*, ur'ach-i or ur'ach-us-es.
 ur-sæ'm'i-a *n.*, -i-as.
 ur'al-ite *n.*, ur'al-ites.
 Ur-an'i-a *n. pr.*; ur-an-ite *n.*, -ites, ur-an'i-um *n.*, -i-ums or -ia; ur'an *n.*, ur'ans; Ur'an-us *n. pr.*
 ur-a'o *n.*, ur-a'os: ur'ate *n.*, -ates.
 urb'an *a.*; urb-ane' *a.*, urb-an'er, urb-an'est; urb-an'it-y *n.*, -it-ies.
 ur'ce-ol-ar *a.*; ur'ce-ol-ate *a.*
 urch'in *n.*, urch'ins.
 ur'e-a *n.*, ur'e-as.
 ur'et-er *n.*, -ers; ur-eth'ra *n.*, -eth'ras; ur-eth'ral *a.*; ur-et'ic *a.*, *n.*, -et'ics.
 urge *v.*, urg'est, urg'es, urg'edst, urg'ing, urged, éryd; urg'ent *a.*, urg'ent-er, urg'ent-est; urg'enc-y *n.*, -enc-ies; urg'ent-ly *ad.*
 ur'ic *a.*, ur'ic-ac'id *n.*, -ac'ids.
 Ur'im *Heb. n. plu.*
 ur'ine *n.*, ur'ines; ur'in-al *a.*; ur'in-ar'i-um *n.*, -ar'i-ums; ur'in-ar-y *n.*, -ar-ies; ur'in-ate *v.*, -at-est, -ates, -at-edst, -at-ing, -at-ed; ur'in-om'et-er *n.*, -ers; ur'in-ous *a.*
 urn *n.*, urns: ur-os'cop-y *n.*, -cop-ies.
 urs'a *n.*, urs-as or urs-æ; Urs'a Maj'or *n.*, Urs-æ Maj-or-es; Urs'a Min'or *n.*, Urs-æ Min-or-es.
 urs'id-æ *n. plu.*; urs'i-form *a.*; urs'ine *a.*
 ur'tic-a'ceous *a.*; ur'tic-al *a.*; ur'tic-ar'i-a *n. plu.*; ur'tic-at-ing *a.*; ur'tic-a'tion *n.*, -a'tions.
 ur'us *n.*, ur'i or ur-us-es.
 use *n.*, us'es; use *v.*, us'est, us'es, us'edst, us'ing, used, úsd; us-age *n.*, us-ag-es; us'ance *n.*, us-anc-es; us'er *n.*, -ers.

- ments; wond'rous *a.*; wond'rous-ly *ad.*
wont *n.*, wonts; wont *v.*, *no inflections*; wont'ed *a.*
woo *v.*, woo'est, woos, woo'edst, woo'ing, wooed, *wdd*; woo'er *n.*, -ers.
wood *n.*, woods; wood *v.*, wood'est, woods, wood'edst, wood'ed; wood'en *a.*; wood'y *a.*, wood'i-er, wood'i-est; wood'i-ness *n.*, -ness-es; wood'less *a.*; wood'bine *n.*, -bines.
wood'y, wood'i-ness, *see* 'wood.'
woo'er, woo'ing, etc., *see* 'woo.'
woof *n.*, woofs; woof'y *a.*, woof'i-er, woof'i-est.
wool *n.*, wools; woollen *a.*; wool'len *a.*; wool'y *a.*, wool'i-er, wool'i-est; wool'i-ness *n.*; wool'ens *n. plu.*
woold *v.*, woold'est, woolds, woold'edst, woold'ing, woold'ed.
woor'al-i *n.*, -al-ies.
wootz *a., n.*, wootz'es.
word *n.*, words; word *v.*, word'est, words, word'edst, word'ing, word'ed; word'y *a.*, word'i-er, word'i-est; word'i-ness *n.*, -ness-es; word'less *a.*
wore *v.*, *see* 'wear.'
work *n.*, works; work *v.*, work'est, works, work'edst or wrought'est, work'ing, worked, *wérkt*, also wrought, *rätwt*; work'a-ble *a.*; work'er *n.*, -ers; work'man *n.*, -men; work'man-like *a.*
world *n.*, worlds; world'y *a.*, world'i-er, world'i-est; world'i-ness *n.*; world'ling *n.*, -lings.
worm *n.*, worms; worm *v.*, worm'est, worms, worm'edst, worm'ing, wormed, *wérmd*; worm'y *a.*, worm'i-er, worm'i-est; worm'like *a.*
worm'wood *n.*
worn *v.*, *pp.* of 'wear,' *which see.*
worn'il *n.*, -ils.
wor'ry *n.*, wor'ries; wor'ry *v.*, wor'ri-est, wor'ries, wor'ri-est, wor'ry-ing, wor'ried, *-rid*; wor'ri-er *n.*, -ers.
worse *a. comp. degree*, worst *a. superl. degree*; worst *v.*, worst'est, worsts, worst'edst, worst'ing, worst'ed.
wor'ship *n.*, -ships; wor'ship *v.*, wor'ship-pest, wor'ships, wor'ship-pedst, wor'ship-ping, wor'shipped, *-shipt*; wor'ship-per *n.*, -pers; wor'ship-ful *a.*
worst, *see* 'worse.'
worst'ed *n.*, worst'eds; worst'ed *a.*
wort *n.*, worts.
worth *n.*, worths; worth *a.*, not com-
- pared; worth'less *a.*; worth'less-ly *ad.*; worth'less-ness *n.*; worth'y *a.*, worth'i-er, worth'i-est; worth'y *n.*, worth'ies; worth'i-ness *n.*, -ness-es.
wot *v.*, *pt.* of 'wit,' *which see.*
would *v.*, *pt.* of 'will,' *which see.*
wound *n.*, wounds; wound *v.*, wound'est, wounds, wound'edst, wound'ing, wound'ed; wound'er *n.*, -ers; wound *v.*, *pt.* of 'wind,' *which see.*
wour'al-i or woor'al-i *n.*, -al-ies.
wove *pt.*, wov'en *pp.* of 'weave,' *which see.*
wrack *n.*, wracks.
wraith *n.*, wraiths.
wrang'le *v.*, wrang'lest, wrang'les, wrang'ledst, wrang'ling, wrang'led, *räng'ld*; wrang'ler *n.*, -lers; wrang'ler-ship *n.*, -ships.
wrap *v.*, wrap'pest, wraps, wrap'pedst, wrap'ping, wrapped or wrapt, *räpt*.
wrath *n.*, wraths; wrath'ful *a.*, wrath'ful-ler, wrath'ful-lest; wrath'ful-ly *ad.*; wrath'ful-ness *n.*; wrath'less *a.*
wreak *v.*, wreak'est, wreaks, wreak'edst, wreak'ing, wreaked, *rëkt*.
wreath *n.*, wreaths; wreath'e *v.*, wreath'est, wreathes, wreath'edst, wreath'ing, wreathed, *rëkt*; wreath'less *a.*; wreath'y *a.*, wreath'i-er, wreath'i-est; wreath'en *a.*
wreck *n.*, wrecks; wreck *v.*, wreck'est, wrecks, wreck'edst, wreck'ing, wrecked, *rëkt*; wreck'er *n.*, -ers.
wren *n.*, wrens.
wrench *n.*, wrench'es; wrench *v.*, wrench'est, wrench'es, wrench'edst, wrench'ing, wrenched, *rënsht*.
wrest *v.*, wrest'est, wrests, wrest'edst, wrest'ing, wrest'ed; wrest'er *n.*, -ers.
wrest'le *v.*, wrest'lest, wrest'les, wrest'ledst, wrest'ling, wrest'led, *rës'ld*; wrest'ler *n.*, -lers.
wretch *n.*, wretch'es; wretch'ed *a.*; wretch'ed-ly *ad.*; wretch'ed-ness *n.*
wrig'gle *n.*, wrig'gles; wrig'gle *v.*, wrig'glest, wrig'gles, wrig'gledst, wrig'gling, wrig'gled, *rig'ld*; wrig'gler *n.*, -glers.
wright *n.*, wrights.
wring *n.*, wrings; wring *v.*, wring'est, wrings, wring'edst or wrung'est, wring'ing, wringed, *ringd*, also wrung *pp.*, *räng*; wring'er *n.*, -ers.
wrink'le *n.*, wrink'les; wrink'le *v.*, wrink'lest, wrink'les, wrink'ledst,

wrink'ling, wrink'led, *wrink'ld*; wrink'
ly *a.*, wrink'li-er, wrink'li-est.
wrist *n.*, wrists; wrist'band *n.*, -bands;
wrist'let *n.*, -lets.
writ *n.*, writs, *see* 'write.'
write *v.*, writ'est, writes, wrot'est,
writing, wrote *pt.*, *rôt*, writ'ten *pp.*;
writ'ings *n. plu.*; writ'er *n.*, -ers;
writ'er-ship *n.*, -ships; writ *n.*, writs.
with'e *v.*, with'est, withes, with'
edst, with'ing, withed, *rit'd*.
writ'ten *v.*, *see* 'write.'
wrong *n.*, wrongs; wrong *v.*, wrong'
est, wrongs, wrong'edst, wrong'ing,
wronged, *rôngd*; wrong'ful *a.*; wrong'
ful-ly *ad.*; wrong'ful-ness *n.*; wrong'
ous *a.*
wrote *v.*, *see* 'write.'
wroth *a.*, wroth'er, wroth'est.
wrought *v.*, *pt. or pp. of* 'work.'
wrung *v.*, *pt. and pp. of* 'wring,'
which see.
wry *a.*, wri'er, wri'est; wry'ness *n.*
wulf'en-ite *n.*, -ites.
wur'al-i *n.*, wur'al-ies.
wych'elm *n.*, -elms; wych'haz-el *n.*,
-els.
wynd *n.*, wynds.
wyv'ern *n.*, wyv'erns.

Xanth'i-an *a.*
xanth'ic *a.*
xanth-id'i-um *n.*, xanth-id'i-a.
xanth'ine *n.*, -ines; xanth'ite *n.*, -ites.
xanth-oph'yl-line *n.*; xanth-oph'yl-
lite *n.*, -lites.
xanth'ous *a.*
xe'bec *n.*, xe'becs.
xe-ras'i-a *n.*
xer'o-derm'a *a.*
xe-roph'a-gy *n.*, -a-gies.
xe-roph-thal'mi-a *n.*
ziph'oid *a.*
ziph'os-ur'a *n. plu.*
xyl'ite *n.*, xyl'ites.
xyl'o prefix; xyl'o-carp'us *a.*; xyl-og'
raph-y *n.*, -raph-ies; xyl'o-graph'ic
a.; xyl'oid-ine *n.*, -oid-ines; xyl-oph'
a-gi *n. plu.*; xyl-oph'a-gans *n. plu.*;
xyl-oph-ag-ous *a.*; xyl-oph'il-ans *n.*
plu.; xyl-or-et-ine *n.*, -ines.

yacht *n.*, yachts; yacht'er *n.*, -ers;
yacht'ing *n.*, -ings.
yag'er *n.*, yag'ers.
ya-hoo' *n.*, ya-hoos'.

yak *n.*, yaks; yam *n.*, yams.
Yank'ee *n.*, Yank'ees.
yan'o-lite *n.*, -lites.
yap *v.*, yap'pest, yaps, yap'pedst, yap'
ping, yapped, *yâpt*.
yard *n.*, yards; yard *v.*, yard'est,
yards, yard'edst, yard'ing, yard'ed.
yarn *n.*, yarns.
yar'nut *n.*, -nuts.
yar'row *n.*, yar'rows.
yat'a-ghan *n.*, -ghans.
yaw *n.*, yaws; yaw *v.*, yaw'est, yaws,
yaw'edst, yaw'ing, yawed, *yâwd*.
yawl *n.*, yawls; yawl *v.*, yawl'est,
yawls, yawl'edst, yawl'ing, yawled,
yâwd.
yawn *n.*, yawns; yawn *v.*, yawn'est,
yawns, yawn'edst, yawn'ing, yawned,
yâwnd.
y-cleped' or y-clept' *a.*
yea *v.*, yea'est, yeans, yea'edst,
yea'ing, yeaned, *yênd*; yea'ling
n., -lings.
year *n.*, years; year'ling *n.*, -lings;
year'ly *a.*, *not compared.*
yearn *v.*, yearn'est, yearns, yearn'edst,
yearn'ing, yearned, *yêrnd*.
yeast *n.*, yeasts; yeast'y *a.*, *also* yest'y,
yeast'i-er, yeast'i-est; yeast'i-ly *ad.*;
yeast'i-ness *n.*, -ness-es.
yelk *n.*, yelks.
yell *n.*, yells; yell *v.*, yell'est, yells,
yell'edst, yell'ing, yelled, *yêld*.
yell'ow *n.*, -ows; yell'ow-ish *a.*; yell'
ow-ish-ness *n.*; yell'ow-ness *n.*
yelp *v.*, yelp'est, yelps, yelp'edst, yelp'
ing, yelped, *yêlpt*.
yen'ite *n.*, yen'ites.
yee'man *n.*, -men; yee'man-ry *n.*,
-man-ries.
yerk *n.*, yerks; yerk *v.*, yerk'est, yerks,
yerk'edst, yerk'ing, yerked, *yêrkt*.
yest'er *a.*; yest'er-day *n.*, -days; yest'
er-eve *n.*, -eves; yest'er-night *n.*,
-nights.
yew *n.*, yews.
yield *n.*, yields; yield *v.*, yield'est,
yields, yield'edst, yield'ing, yield'ed.
yoke *n.*, yokes; yoke *v.*, yok'est, yokes,
yok'edst, yok'ing, yoked, *yôkt*.
yolk *n.*, yolks, *same as* 'yelk.'
yon *a.*, *also* yond'er; yore *ad.*
you'-stone *n.*, you'-stones.
young *a.*, young'er, young'est; young'
ish *a.*; young'ling *n.*, -lings; young'
ster *n.*, -sters.

- youth *n.*, youths; youth'ful *a.*, youth'ful-ler, youth'ful-est; youth'ful-ness *n.*, -ness-es.
 ytt'ri-a *n.*, -ri-as; ytt'ri-um *n.*, -ums; ytt'ri-ous *a.*
 Yule *n.*, Yules; Yule-tide *n.*, -tides.
 zaff're *n.*, zaff'fres.
 zam'bo *n.*, zam'boes.
 zam'i-a *n. plu.*; zam'ites *n. plu.*; zam'i-os'tro-bus *n.*, -bus-es.
 zan'y *n.*, zan'ies; zan'ism *n.*, -isms.
 zeal *n.*, zeals; zeal'ot *n.*, -ots; zeal'ous *a.*; zeal'ous-ly *ad.*; zeal'ous-ness *n.*
 zeb'ra *n.*, zeb'ras.
 zeb'u *n.*, zeb'us.
 zein *n.*, zeins.
 zem'in-dar' *n.*, -dars'; zem'in-dar-y *a.*
 zen-an'a *n.*, zen-an'as.
 Zend *n. pr.*; Zend'-Av'est'a.
 zen'ith *n.*, zen'iths.
 ze'o-lite *n.*, -lites; ze'o-lit'ic *a.*
 zeph'yr *n.*, zeph'yrs, *also* zeph'yr-us *n.*, -yr-us-es or -yr'i.
 zer'o *n.*, zer'o-es or zeros.
 zest *n.*, zests; zest *v.*, zest'est, zests, zest'edst, zest'ing, zest'ed.
 zeug'lo-don *n.*, zeug'lo-dons.
 zig-zag *a. n.*, -zags; zig-zag *v.*, zig-zag'gest, zig-zags, zig-zag'gedst, zig-zag'ging, zig-zagged', -zagg'd'.
 zinc *n.*, zincs; zinc *v.*, zinck'est, zincs, zinck-edst, zinck'ing, zincked, *zinkt*; zinc'ode *n.*, -odes; zinc'oid *a.*; zinc'ous *a.*; zinck'y *a.*, zinck'i-er, zinck'i-est; zinck-if-er-ous *a.*; zinck'ite *n.*, -ites; zinc-og'raph-y *n.*, -raph-ies; zinc-og'raph-er *n.*, -ers.
 Zi'on *n.*, Zi'ons.
 zirc'on *n.*, -ons; zirc-on'i-a *n.*, -on'i-as; zirc-on'i-um *n.*, -on'i-ums; zirc-on'ite *n.*, -ites.
 zod'i-ac *n.*, -i-acs; zod'i-ac'al *a.*
 Zo'har *n.*, Zo'hars; zois'ite *n.*, zois'ites.
 Zoll'ver-ein *n.*, Zoll'ver-eins.
 zone *n.*, zones; zoned *a.*; zone'less *a.*; zon'ar *n.*, -nars, *also* zon'ar *n.*, -ars; zon'ule *n.*, -ules.
 zo-og'raph-y *n.*, zo-og'raph-ies.
 zo'oid *n.*, zo'oids.
 zo-ol'at-ry *n.*, zo-ol'at-ries.
 zo-ol'o-gy *n.*, -o-gies; zo'o-log'ic-al *a.*; zo-ol'o-gist *n.*, -gists.
 zo-on'om-y *n.*, zo-on'om-ies.
 zo-oph'ag-ous *a.*; zo-oph'ag-an *a.*
 zo'o-phyte *n.*, -o-phytes; zo'o-phyt'ic *a.*; zo'o-phyt-ol'o-gy *n.*, -o-gies.
 zo'o-spores *n. plu.*
 zo-ot'om-y *n.*, -om-ies; zo'o-tom'ic-al *a.*; zo-ot'om-ist *n.*, -ists.
 Zor'o-ast'er *n. pr.*; Zor'o-ast'ri-an *a.*
 zost'er-a *n. plu.*; zost'er-ites *n. plu.*
 zouave *n.*, zouaves.
 zum-bo'o'ruk *n.*, zum-bo'o'ruks.
 zum-ol'o-gy *n.*, -ol'o-gies, *see* 'zymol-ogy.'
 zund'er-erz *n.*
 zyg'o-mat'ic *a.*; zyg-om'a *n.*, -om'as.
 zym-ol'o-gy *n.*, -o-gies; zym-om'et-er *n.*, *also* zym-o-sim-et-er *n.*, -ers.
 zym-os'is *n.*, -os'es; zym-ot'ic *a.*

CORRECT SYLLABICATION AND ACCENT

AS APPLIED TO

POETICAL COMPOSITIONS.

THE foregoing principles of syllabication will not only be found of the utmost importance to the correct pronunciation of words, but will be found no less essential to the correct enunciation of words and syllables in the vocal performance of any poetical composition set to music. Much good music is rendered less harmonious and pleasing, indeed is often rendered highly offensive, to a cultivated ear, by an improper articulation of syllables.

Good reading cannot but be musical, and becomes effective and harmonious, just in proportion as the full meaning of the words of the author is rendered expressive by the modulated tones of living speech. The good reading of poetry, from its measured rhythm, has a peculiar charm of its own, which is rendered still more pleasing when wedded to music and performed by a person who not only understands the measured rhythm and the character of the embodied sentiment, but can give the true expression to both. It must not be thought for a moment, however, that the monotonous and sing-song reading of poetry is musical, for nothing is more offensive and disagreeable to a good or trained ear than such a style of reading.

The rhythmical and musical accents must always be in perfect agreement, and the harmony and expression are always given the more perfectly to any piece of music, just in proportion as the measured rhythmical accent is given effect to.

The following observations and illustrative examples are more immediately designed to meet the requirements of conductors of choirs, singers in choirs, and precentors in churches, as well as aspirants to such offices, and all lovers of sweet and expressive melody. At the same time, with the full knowledge that good reading of poetry is far from a common accomplishment, some observations will be offered on this head in the article on Verbal Criticism.

Examples of every variety of metre in *The Scottish Hymnal* and in the Psalms have been given, and explanatory notes where such have been deemed necessary. Specimens from our best poets are given at the end, syllabled and divided into feet as in the Hymns and Psalms.

While the Church of Scotland *Hymnal*, and the Scotch Paraphrases and Psalms, have been used as standards of reference, the same general principles are applicable to any other book of hymns, or indeed to any poetical composition whatever.

As a preliminary, it is necessary that certain terms in common use in connection with the subject, should be explained and defined.

TERMS AND THEIR DEFINITIONS.

1. **Prose:** Speech or written language, as it is expressed in the way in ordinary use among men, is called *prose*.

2. **Poetry:** Speech or written language when placed in successive lines, each measured off into a certain number of syllables with regular recurring accents, is called *poetry* or a *poetical composition*.

NOTE 1.—*Poetry*, in its best sense, is the embodiment of high and striking thoughts and pure emotions in a measured musical flow of words. See *Author's Dictionary* under 'poem.'

NOTE 2.—Impassioned or highly figurative language in a continuous rhythmical strain, such as we find in the prose Psalms, the prophetic books of Scripture, and in the writings of Ossian or Mrs. Barbauld, may be called *prose-poetry*.

3. **Metre** (Gr., *metron*, a measure), a name used to designate the number of poetic feet or syllables in a line of poetry, as of a psalm or hymn. According to the number of feet or syllables in the successive lines of a verse, a psalm or hymn is said to be in *common*, *short*, *long*, or *peculiar metre*. Reckoning the syllables in the successive lines of a verse of four lines, common metre has 8, 6, 8, 6 lines; short metre has 6, 6, 8, 6 lines; long metre has 8, 8, 8, 8 lines—that is, each line has the same number of syllables; while peculiar metres vary very much, not only in the number of the syllables in each line, but likewise in the number of lines in each verse.

4. **Common metre or measure** is so called because it is the usual metre or measure of psalms and hymns. Called also the Ballad stanza.

5. **Short metre or measure** is so called because the first line is shorter than in common metre.

6. **Long metre or measure** is so called because its second and fourth lines are longer than common metre. Each line has 4 Iambics.

7. **Peculiar metre or measure** is so called because it differs from the other three measures.

8. **Rhyme:** When each pair of lines, or the second and fourth lines of a verse, terminate in words or syllables having the same sound, these lines are said to rhyme, and the verse is called *rhyme*.

NOTE.—In psalms and hymns in *common metre*, the second and fourth lines only are made to rhyme, which is simply due to the fact that each couplet, or two lines, properly make up only one line.

Examples of common metre, in which the second and fourth lines rhyme.

When all thy mercies, O my God !
 my rising soul surveys,
 Transported with the view, I'm lost
 in wonder, love, and praise.

God is our refuge and our strength,
 in straits a present aid ;

Therefore, although the earth remove,
we will not be afraid.

NOTE.—In the Scotch Psalms and Paraphrases, it will be observed that the second and fourth lines begin with small letters only, and not capitals. See note, page 339.

9. **Rhythm** (Gr., *ruthmos*; L., *rythmus*, measured motion, proportion). The quality of the measured tread or flow of the syllables in a poetical composition is called its *rhythm*.

NOTE 1.—We say the *rhythm* of a verse or line is good, bad, or indifferent, according as the measured movement pleases and delights the ear, or the reverse. *Rhythm* may also be defined as the 'agreement of measure and time' in prose as well as poetry; and also 'the agreement between music and motion,' as in dancing.

NOTE 2.—In most of our best poetry, striking sentiment, beautiful thought, and highly wrought figures of speech, are chiefly studied. Hence it is, instead of the smooth flowing numbers caused by the regular succession of the same kind of feet, we find a mixture of the different kinds in the same verse. The poet revels in ruggedness and variety, but even in this apparent confusion there must always be a measured regularity.

10. **Verse**: A *verse* is primarily a line of a poetical composition. A *verse*, however, meaning a part turned or pointed off, is popularly applied to a division of a hymn or other poetical composition consisting of four or more lines, and also to one of the divisions of a chapter in the Scriptures.

11. **Stanza**, literally 'a staff or stave of verses,' is generally applied to a portion of a poetical composition, consisting of five or more lines, which contains every variation of measure in the composition. See *Author's Dictionary*.

12. **Blank verse**: Blank verse is a poetical composition in which terminating syllables do not rhyme.

13. **Accent**: An *accent* is a marked force or emphasis of the voice placed on a particular syllable. A syllable not accented is but slightly touched by the voice. In the following examples, the syllables accented are always followed by the mark (´), and at the end of a word by the mark (˘). The division of a word into syllables is made by the mark (·).

14. **Poetical feet**: In every poetical composition, each line consists of a fixed number of syllables with regular recurring accents. A poetical foot consists of two or three of the syllables in a line, one of which must be accented. The poetical feet in English poetry are called, *Iambus*, *Trochee*, *Anapest*, and *Dactyle*.

NOTE 1.—The names *Iambus*, *Trochee*, *Anapest*, and *Dactyle* are useful terms by which to designate the kinds of feet in English poetry, though they are applied in a sense slightly different from what they are employed to designate in Latin verse. The other useful terms, as applied to poetry, are:—*Monometer*, a line of one foot; *Dimeter*, a line of two feet; *Trimeter*, a line of three feet; *Tetrameter*, a line of four feet; *Pentameter*, a line of five feet; *Hexameter*, a line of six feet.

NOTE 2.—'The most essential differences between the *English* and the *Classical* languages is that the quantities (as far as they go) of the first are measured by the vowel, those of the latter by the syllable. To a Roman, the word *monument* consists of two short syllables and one long one; to an Englishman, it contains three short syllables.'—LATHAM.

- Iambus**: The *Iambus* consists of two syllables, the second of which is accented. They are also called *Iambics* or *Iambic feet*, as in the lines:

Just as´ | I am´, | with-out´ | one plea´, |
But that´ | thy blood´ | was shed´ | for me´. \

Trochee: The *Trochee* consists of two syllables, the first one of which is accented. They are also called *Trochaics* or *Trochaic feet*, as in the lines :

Day' of | wrath', O | day' of | mourn'ing ! |
 See' ful. | fill'd' the | proph'et's | warn'ing, |
 Heav'n' and | earth' in | ash'es | burn'ing. |

Anapest: The *Anapest* consists of three syllables, the third one of which is accented. They are also called *Anapæsts* or *Anapæstic feet*, as in the lines :

And the wid' | ows of Ash' | ur are loud' | in their wail', |
 And the id' | ols are broke' | in the temp' | le of Baal'. |

Dactyle: The *Dactyle* consists of three syllables, the first of which is accented. The feet are also called *Dactyles* or *Dactylic feet*, as in the lines :

Bird' of the | wild'er-ness, |
 Blyth'some and | cum'ber-less, |
 Sweet' be thy | mat'in o'er | moor'land and | lea.

The divisions called feet are separated from one another by upright lines. Such divisions are called feet in poetry, because it is by the regular recurrence of accented and unaccented syllables that the voice steps along each line at a measured pace.

To point out the kind of feet, and their number in each verse ; that is, to ascertain the correct mechanical structure of any poetical composition, is called *scanning* or *scansion*. The knowledge of scanning is therefore of considerable importance to any one who would thoroughly appreciate the beauties of poetry and its rhythm ; and is essential for choir leaders and precentors, and, indeed, for any one who aspires to sing with correct and appreciative expression. It is of the utmost importance, too, that such professional leaders and singers should be able readily to detect imperfections in the rhythm of a line in a hymn or psalm, for in such poetical compositions, faults and imperfections in the rhythm, apart altogether from the rhyme, are far from uncommon. Surely it is of some importance that a singer should be able to detect these by his certain knowledge of the mechanical structure of verse, and not only to be made aware of an imperfection or blunder by his ear and his knowledge of musical emphasis in a particular line which he is singing, it may be, for the first time.

There will now be given examples of the different measures in *The Scottish Hymnal* and in the Psalms and Paraphrases ; care being always taken to bear in mind that each line is pointed off into syllables ; that every syllable so pointed off has only one sound or impulse of the voice ; that these divisions into syllables are shewn by the mark (·) or (˘) ; that each syllable on which the beat or emphasis of the voice is to rest when reading, is followed by the mark (˙) or (˘) ; that these beats or emphases of voice in reading are identical with musical emphases in singing ; and that where both do not harmonise, there is an imperfection somewhere.

NOTE.—See verbal criticisms, pp. 356, 360.

Common metre is separated into divisions of four lines, called verses. Common

metre consists of Iambic feet. The first and third lines contain each 4 feet, or 8 syllables; the second and fourth lines contain each 3 feet, or 6 syllables.

NOTE.—Wherever ‘D.C.M.’ for ‘Double Common Metre,’ ‘D.L.M.’ for ‘Double Long Metre,’ or ‘D.S.M.’ for ‘Double Short Metre,’ appears at the heading of a hymn, it simply means that the tune extends over 8 lines in that metre, instead of the usual four lines.

Common Metre.

HYMN 19.

8, 6, 8, 6.

8 When all’ | thy merc’ | ies, O’ | my God’! |
 6 my ris’ | ing soul’ | sur-veys’, |
 8 Trans-port’ | ed with’ | the view’, | I’m lost’ |
 6 in wond’ | er, love’, | and praise’. |
 O how’ | shall words’, | with eq’ | ual warmth’, |
 the grat’ | i-tude’ | de-clare’ |
 That glows’ | with-in’ | my rav’ | ish’d heart’! |
 but thou’ | canst read’ | it there’. |

PSALM LXXXIV.

8 How love’ | ly is’ | thy dwell’ | ing place’, |
 6 O Lord’ | of hosts’, | to me’! |
 8 The tab’ | er-nac’ | les of’ | thy grace’, |
 6 how pleas’ | ant, Lord’, | they be’! |
 My thirst’ | y soul’ | longs veh’ | ‘ment-ly’, |
 yea faints’, | thy courts’ | to see’: |
 My ver’ | y heart’ | and flesh’ | cry out’, |
 O liv’ | ing God’, | for thee’. |

NOTE.—It will be noticed that instead of every line of a common metre in the Psalms and Paraphrases beginning with a capital letter, as poetical compositions now usually do, only the first and third lines commence with capitals. This arises from the fact that each two lines were originally written as one; and accordingly we find that, in the Psalms and Paraphrases, the divisions are not put into groups of four lines each, but eight lines. The same remarks apply to short metres, and a few peculiar metres, but not to long metres. These distinctions have not been observed in *The Scottish Hymnal*. See *Author’s ‘English Spellings and Spelling Rules,’* p. 100, note.

Long metre is separated into divisions of 4 lines each, but in the Psalms and Paraphrases into divisions of 8 lines each: see *Note above*. Long metre verse consists of Iambic feet. Each line contains 4 Iambic feet, or 8 syllables.

Long Metre.

HYMN 70.

8, 8, 8, 8.

8 Jes’us | shall reign’ | wher-e’er’ | the sun’ |
 8 Does his’ | suc-cess’ | ive journ’ | eys run’; |
 8 His king’ | dom stretch’ | from shore’ | to shore’, |
 8 Till moons’ | shall wax’ | and wane’ | no more’. |
 For him’ | shall end’ | less pray’r’ | be made’, |
 And prais’ | es thron’ | to crown’ | his head’; |
 His name’ | like sweet’ | per-fume’ | shall rise’ |
 With ev’ | ‘ry morn’ | ing sac’ | ri-fice’. |

NOTE.—An Iambic line frequently commences with a Trochee, as Jes’us | in line first. When such is the case, they are uniformly so marked.

PSALM C.

- 8 All peop' | le that' | on earth' | do dwell', |
 8 Sing' to | the Lord' | with cheer' | ful voice'. |
 8 Him serve' | with mirth', | his praise' | forth tell', |
 8 Come ye' | be-fore' | him and' | re-joice'. |
 Know that' | the Lord' | is God' | in-deed'; |
 With-out' | our aid' | he did' | us make': |
 We are' | his flock', | he doth' | us feed', |
 And for' | his sheep' | he doth' | us take'. |

NOTE.—The *Heroic measure* of English poetry is rhymed in successive couplets, as in Hymns 70, 148; *Elegiac measure* is rhymed in alternate lines, as in Psalm C. and Hymn 68.

Short metre is separated into divisions of 4 lines each,—in the Psalms of 8 lines each: see *Note under 'Common Metre.'* Short metre verse consists of Iambic feet. Each of the first, second, and fourth lines contain 3 Iambic feet, or 6 syllables; the third line contains 4 Iambic feet, or 8 syllables.

Short Metre.

HYMN 64.

6, 6, 8, 6.

- 6 Come, Hol' | y Spir' | it, come', |
 6 let thy' | bright beams' | a-rise'; |
 8 Dis-pel' | the dark' | ness from' | our minds', |
 6 and op' | en all' | our eyes'. |
 Cheer our' | de-spond' | ing hearts', |
 thou heav'n' | ly Par' | a-clete'; |
 Give us' | to lie' | with hum' | ble hope', |
 at our' | Red-ee'm' | er's feet'. |

PSALM LXVII.

- 6 Lord, bless' | and pit' | y us', |
 6 shine on' | us with' | thy face': |
 8 That th' earth' | thy way', | and na' | tions all' |
 6 may know' | thy sav' | ing grace'. |
 Thou'lt just' | ly peop' | le judge', |
 on earth' | rule na' | tions all'. |
 Let peop' | le praise' | thee, Lord'; | let them' |
 praise thee', | both great' | and small'. |

Peculiar metre: Every metre is called a peculiar metre which is not *Common*, *Long*, or *Short*. Peculiar metres not only vary much in the number of syllables in each line, but also in the number of lines in each verse or stanza. Peculiar metres are usually named—(1) from the number of syllables in each line, as in Hymn 113, marked as a *Peculiar metre*, 8, 7, 8, 7; (2) from the number of syllables in each line, when all have the same number, and from the number of lines in each verse, as in Hymn 147, marked as *Peculiar metre*, 6 line 8s, which indicates that each verse contains 6 lines, and each line contains 8 syllables: 's' in 8s or 8's may be regarded as the first letter of the word *syllable*; or simply the sign of the plural, thus, 8s or 8's = eights, 6s or 6's = sixes. Similarly, Hymn 159, marked 8 line 6s, means that there

are 8 lines in each verse, and 6 syllables in each line. Other peculiarities will be noticed as they occur. Specimens of each variety of Peculiar metre found in the *Hymnal* and in the *Psalms* will be exhibited in the following verses. It will be noticed that where the figures indicate the number of syllables in each line successively, the number of lines in each verse is at once ascertained by counting the number of figures.

PECULIAR METRES.

HYMN 144.

6, 4, 6, 4, 6, 6, 4.

This metre consists of Iambics; and the hymn is separated into divisions of 7 lines.

6 Near'er, | my God', | to thee', |
 4 Near'er | to thee'! |
 6 E'en though' | it be' | a cross' |
 4 That rais' | eth me', |
 6 Still all' | my song' | shall be', |
 6 Near'er, | my God', | to thee',— |
 4 Near'er | to thee'. |

NOTE.—*Nearer*, whenever it occurs in the verse above, is really a Trochee, and in reading will be pronounced 'near'er.'

HYMN 135.

6, 6, 4, 6, 6, 6, 4.

The metre consists of Iambics; and the hymn is separated into divisions of 7 lines each.

6 My faith' | looks up' | to thee', |
 6 Thou Lamb' | of Cal' | var-y', |
 4 Sav'our | div-ine': |
 6 Now hear' | me while' | I pray'; |
 6 Take all' | my guilt' | a-way'; |
 6 O let' | me from' | this day' |
 4 Be whol' | ly thine'! |

(1) HYMN 133 : (2) PSALM CXLIII. *sec. ver.* 6, 6, 6, 6.

The metre consists of Iambics, and the verses are of four lines each, but double that in the Psalm.

6 Thy way', | not mine', | O Lord', |
 6 How-ev' | er dark' | it be'; |
 6 Lead' me | by thine' | own hand', |
 6 Choose out' | the path' | for me'. |
 Oh, hear' | my pray' | er, Lord', |
 And un' | to my' | de-sire' |
 To bow' | thine ear' | ac-cord', |
 I hum' | bly thee' | re-quire'; |
 And, in' | thy faith' | ful-ness', |
 Un-to' | me an' | swer make', |
 And, in' | thy right' | eous-ness', |
 Up-on' | me pit' | y take'. |

NOTE.—An *Alexandrian* line consists of 12 syllables, so called from a twelfth century Romance in that measure. Each two lines of 6s, as above, make an Alexandrian line.

(1) HYMN 6: (2) PSALM CXLVIII. *sec. ver.* 6, 6, 6, 6, 8, 8.

The metre consists of Iambics; the hymn of divisions of 6 lines.

- 6 I give' | im-mort' | al praise' |
 6 To God' | the Fath' | er's love, |
 6 For all' | my com' | forts here', |
 6 And bet' | ter hopes' | a-bove'; |
 8 He sent' | his own' | e-tern' | al Son' |
 8 To die' | for sins' | that man' | had done'. |
- 3 The Lord' | of heav'n' | con-fess', |
 6 On high' | his glor' | y raise'. |
 6 Him let' | all ang' | els bless', |
 6 Him all' | his arm' | ies praise'. |
 8 { Him glor' | i-fy' |
 { Sun, moon', | and stars'; |
 8 { Ye high' | er spheres', |
 { And cloud' | y sky'. |

HYMN 141.

6, 6, 8, 4, *double*.

The metre consists of Iambics; the hymn of divisions of 8 lines.

- 6 The God' | of Ab' | rah'm praise', |
 6 Who reigns' | en-thron'd' | a-bove'; |
 8 An'cient | of ev' | er-last' | ing days', |
 4 And God' | of love'. |
 6 Je-hov' | ah, Great' | I Am', |
 6 By earth' | and heav'n' | con-fess'd', |
 8 I bow' | and bless' | thy sac' | red name'; |
 4 For ev' | er bless'd'. |

HYMN 150.

6, 6, 8, 6, 8, 8.

The metre consists of Iambics; the hymn of divisions of 6 lines.

- 6 Friend af' | ter friend' | de-parts'; |
 6 Who hath' | not lost' | a friend' ? |
 8 There is' | no un' | ion here' | of hearts', |
 6 That finds' | not here' | an end': |
 8 Were this' | frail world' | our on' | ly rest', |
 8 Liv'ing | or dy' | ing, none' | were blest'. |

NOTE.—*Living* is properly a Trochee, thus, 'liv'ing,' and must be so emphasised in the reading.

HYMN 38.

6, 6, 10, 6, 6, 10.

The metre consists of Iambics; the hymn of divisions of 6 lines.

- 6 Thou', who | didst stoop' | be-low' |
 6 To drain' | the cup' | of woe', |

- 10 And wear' | the form' | of frail' | mort-al' | it-y', |
6 Thy bless' | ed lab' | ours done', |
6 Thy crown' | of vict' | 'ry won', |
10 Hast pass'd' | from earth', | pass'd' to | thy home' | on high'. |

NOTE.—This measure may be considered as consisting of alternate *Alexandrian* and *Heroic* lines; each pair of 6s constituting an *Alexandrian* line.

HYMN 68.

7, 6, 7, 6, *double*.

The metre consists of Iambics, with an added syllable to the first and third lines; the hymn of divisions of 4 lines, and frequently double of 8 lines.

- 7 From Green' | land's ic' | y mount' | ains,
6 From In' | dia's cor' | al strand', |
7 Where Af' | ric's sun' | ny fount' | ains
6 Roll down' | their gold' | en sand'; |
7 From man' | y an an' | cient riv' | er,
6 From man' | y a palm' | y plain', |
7 They call' | us' to | de-liv' | er
6 Their land' | from er' | ror's chain'. |

NOTE.—It will be observed that in the second line, the first syllable of the second foot, | dia's cor', | 'dia' is pronounced 'dya'; and so in the fifth and sixth lines the 'y' of 'many' and the word 'a' or 'an' form only one syllable, and are pronounced in singing 'ya' or 'yan'; or else the musical note is divided between the two syllables, and both the 'y' and 'a' or 'an' are enunciated.

HYMN 189.

7, 7, 7.

The metre consists of Trochees with an added syllable at the end of each line; the hymn of divisions of 3 lines, or triplets.

- 7 Jes-us, | to' thy | tab'le | led,
7 Now' let | ev'ry | heart' be | fed
7 With' the | true' and | liv'ing | bread.
While' up- | on' thy | cross' we | gaze,
Mourn'ing | o'er' our | sin'ful | ways,
Turn' our | sad'ness | in'to | praise.

HYMN 44.

7, 7, 7, 5.

The metre consists of Trochees with an added syllable at the end of each line; the hymn of divisions of 4 lines.

- 7 Lord' of | merc'y | and' of | might,
7 Of' man- | kind' the | life' and | light,
7 Mak'er, | Teach'er, | In'fin- | ite,—
5 Jes-us, | hear' and | save.

Might'y | mon'arch, | Sav'our | mild,
Hum'bled | to' a | mort'al | child,
Capt'ive, | beat'en, | bound', re- | vil'd,—
Jes-us, | hear' and | save.

HYMN 92.

7, 7, 7, 7.

The metre consists of Trochees, with an added syllable at the end of each line; the hymn of divisions of 4 lines. The others following are also 7s, but the number of lines vary.

- 7 Hark', my | soul'! it | is' the | Lord ;
 7 'Tis' thy | Sav'our, | hear' his | word ;
 7 Jes'us | speaks', and | speaks' to | thee :
 7 'Say', poor | sin'ner, | lov'st' thou | me ?
 'I' de- | liv'er'd | thee' when | bound ;
 'And', when | bleed'ing, | heal'd' thy | wound ;
 'Sought' thee | wand'ring, | set' thee | right ;
 'Turn'd' thy | dark'ness | in'to | light.'

7, 7, 7, 7, with hallelujahs also in Trochees ; Hymn 82.

- 7 Jes'us | Christ' is | ris'n' to- | day, Hal'le- | lu'jah ! |
 7 Our' tri- | umph'ant | hol'y | day, Hal'le- | lu'jah ! |
 7 Who' did | once' up- | on' the | cross Hal'le- | lu'jah ! |
 7 Suf'fer | to' red- | eem' our | loss; Hal'le- | lu'jah ! |

NOTE.—'jah' is pronounced and sung as *yăh* ; and 'red' as *rid*.

6 lines.

HYMN 15.

7s.

- 7 For' the | beau'ty | of' the | earth,
 7 For' the | beau'ty | of' the | skies,
 7 For' the | love' which | from' our | birth
 7 Ov'er | and' a- | round' us | lies:
 7 Christ', our | God', to | thee' we | raise
 7 This' our | sac'ri- | fice' of | praise.

8 lines.

HYMN 37.

7s.

- 7 Hail' the | day' that | sees' him | rise,
 7 Glor'ious, | to' his | nat'ive | skies !
 7 Christ', a- | while' to | mort'als | giv'n,
 7 Re'a- | scends' his | nat'ive | heav'n.
 7 There' the | might'y | tri'umph | waits ;
 7 'Lift' your | heads', e- | tern'al | gates !
 7 'Wide' un- | fold' the | rad'iant | scene,
 7 'Take' the | King' of | glor'y | in.'

NOTE.—In the above verse 'ious' sounds *yūs*, and 'iant' sounds *yănt*, each as one syllable.

10 lines.

HYMN 22.

7s.

- 7 Hark'! the | her'ald | ang'els | sing,—
 7 Glor'y | to' the | new-born | King,
 7 Peace' on | earth', and | merc'y | mild,
 7 God' and | sin'ners | rec'on- | cil'd !
 7 Joy'ful | all' ye | na'tions | rise,
 7 Join' the | tri'umph | of' the | skies ;

- 7 With' th' an· | gel'ic | host' pro· | claim,—
7 Christ' is | born' in | Beth'le· | hem.
7 Hark'! the | her'ald | ang'els | sing,—
7 Glor'y | to' the | new'born | King.

NOTE.—'The' in the 7th line runs on to one syllable with 'an,' and consequently should be written thus, 'th.'

HYMN 182.

7, 8, 7, 8, 8, 8.

The metre consists of Trochees, with an added syllable at the end of the first and third lines; the hymn of divisions of 6 lines.

- 7 Bless'ed | Jes'us, | here' we | stand,
8 Met' to | do' as | thou' hast | spok'en; |
7 And' this | child', at | thy' com· | mand,
8 Now' we | bring' to | thee', in | tok'en |
8 That' to | Christ' it | here' is | giv'en; |
8 For' of | such' shall | be' his | heav'en. |

NOTE.—When 'ed' is pronounced as it is here, it is usually marked with the grave accent, 'Blessèd.' As in the Paraphrases and Psalms, 'e' in 'ed' should uniformly be elided when not pronounced, and an apostrophe put instead, as 'burden'd. This system shows perfectly that the 'e' is silent, and is well understood. In these scanned verses, this plan is uniformly adopted.

HYMN 172.

8, 4, 8, 4, 8, 8, 4.

The metre is a mixture of Trochees and Iambics. The Iambic lines are the second, fourth, and eighth, but the first of the second is a Trochee; the others are Trochees. The hymn consists of divisions of 8 lines.

- 8 God', that | mad'est | earth' and | heav'en, |
4 Dark'ness | and light'; |
8 Who' the | day' for | toil' hast | giv'en, |
4 For rest' | the night'; |
8 May' thine | ang'el | guards' de· | fend' us! |
8 Slum'ber | sweet' thy | merc'y | send' us! |
8 Hol'y | dreams' and | hopes' at· | tend' us |
4 This live' | long night'! |

HYMN 94.

8, 5, 8, 3.

The metre consists of Trochees with added syllables at the end of the second and fourth lines; the hymn of divisions of 4 lines.

- 8 Art' thou | wear'y, | art' thou | lang'uid, |
5 Art' thou | sore' dis· | trest?
8 'Come' to | me', saith | one', 'and | com'ing, |
3 Be' at | rest.'

Hath' he | marks' to | lead' me | to' him, |
If' he | be' my | guide?
'In' his | feet' and | hands' are | wound'-prints, |
And' his | side.'

HYMN 59.

8, 6, 8, 4.

The metre consists of Iambics ; the hymn of divisions of 4 lines.

8 Our blest' | Red-ee'm' | er, ere' | he breath'd' |
 6 His tend' | er last' | fare-well', |
 8 A guide', | a com' | fort-er', | be-queath'd', |
 4 With us' | to dwell'. |
 He came' | sweet in' | fl'ence to' | im-part', |
 A gra' | cious, will' | ing guest', |
 While he' | can find' | one hum' | ble heart' |
 Where-in' | to rest'. |

NOTE.—It will be noticed in scanning, that the mechanical structure of the first line of the second verse, in *The Scottish Hymnal*, is somewhat imperfect. Both the metre and the rhythm agree best by treating 'influence' as two syllables. Another method, but objectionable, would be to elide the 'o' in 'to,' and write thus:—

He came' | sweet in' | flu-ence' | t' im-part'. |

HYMN 90.

8, 6, 8, 6, 4.

The metre consists of Iambics ; and the hymn of divisions of 5 lines. This hymn is simply common measure with the refrain, 'Return, return.'

8 Re-turn', | O wand' | 'rer, to' | thy home', |
 6 Thy Fath' | er calls' | for thee'; |
 8 No long' | er now' | an ex' | ile roam' |
 6 In guilt' | and mis' | er-y'; |
 4 Re-turn', | re-turn'. |
 Re-turn', | O wand' | 'rer, to' | thy home', |
 'Tis Jes' | us calls' | for thee': |
 The Spir' | it and' | the Bride' | say, Come'; |
 O now' | for ref' | uge flee'; |
 Re-turn', | re-turn'. |

HYMN 126.

8, 6, 8, 6, 8, 6.

The metre is a mixture of Iambics and Anapæsts ; and the hymn consists of divisions of 6 lines.

8 Fath'er, | I know' | that all' | my life' |
 6 Is por' | tion'd out' | for me'; |
 9 8 And the chang' | es that' | are sure' | to come', |
 6 I do' | not fear' | to see'; |
 9 8 But I ask' | thee for' | a pres' | ent mind', |
 6 In-tent' | on pleas' | ing thee'. |
 8 I ask' | thee for' | a thought' | ful love', |
 6 Through con' | stant watch' | ing wise', |
 8 To meet' | the glad' | with joy' | ful smiles, |
 6 And wipe' | the weep' | ing eyes', |
 9 8 And a heart' | at leis' | ure from' | it-self', |
 6 To soothe' | and sym' | path-ise'. |

NOTE.—'Fath'er' in first line is strictly a Trochee. The third line consists of 9 syllables, the first 8 syllables of which is an Anapæst foot, the last one being accented, and the

SYLLABICATION AND ACCENT IN POETICAL COMPOSITIONS. 347

others Iambics. The scanning might make the line consist wholly of Trochees, with an added syllable, thus, 'And' the | chang'es | that' are | sure' to | come.' The same remarks apply to the fifth line of both verses; in each the first foot is an Anapaest, thus, 'But I ask' | — 'And a heart' |

HYMN 178.

8, 6, 8, 6, 8, 8, 6.

The metre consists of Iambics; and the hymn of divisions of 7 lines.

- 8 An-oth' | er year' | has fled'; | re-new', |
 6 Lord', with | our days', | thy love'! |
 8 Our days' | are ev' | il here', | and few'; |
 6 We look' | to live' | a-bove': |
 8 We will' | not grieve', | though day' | by day' |
 8 We pass' | from earth' | ly joys' | a-way'; |
 6 Our joy' | a-bides' | in thee'.

PSALM CXXXVI.

8, 7, 8, 7, double.

The metre consists of Iambics, with an added syllable at the end of the second and fourth lines; and the psalm of divisions of 8 lines. It will, however, be seen, that the psalm is simply a common metre with an added syllable at the end of the second and fourth lines, and can be sung to any common metre tune.

- 8 Give thanks' | to God', | for good' | is he': |
 7 for merc' | y hath' | he ev' | er.
 8 Thanks' to | the God' | of gods' | give ye': |
 7 for his' | grace fail' | eth nev' | er.
 8 Thanks give' | the Lord' | of lords' | un-to': |
 7 for merc' | y hath' | he ev' | er.
 8 Who on' | ly wond' | ers great' | can do': |
 7 for his' | grace fail' | eth nev' | er.

HYMN 106.

8, 7, 8, 7, double.

The metre consists of Trochees in the hymn.

- 8 Love' di- | vine', all | loves' ex- | cel'ling, |
 7 Joy' of | heav'n', to | earth' come | down! |
 8 Fix' in | us' thy | hum'ble | dwell'ing, |
 7 All' thy | faith'ful | merc'ies | crown.
 8 Jes-us! | thou' art | all' com- | passi'on, |
 7 Pure', un- | bound'ed | love' thou | art;
 8 Vis'it | us' with | thy' saly- | a'tion, |
 7 Ent'er | ev'ry | trem'bling | heart.

NOTE.—In the words 'heaven' and 'every' the second 'e' is elided. It will be observed, that though the Psalm 136 and Hymn 106 are of the same metre; that is, have exactly the same number of syllables in each corresponding line, yet the same tune cannot be sung to both: and this arises from the fact that the psalm consists of Iambic feet, in which the emphasis comes second, whereas the hymn consists of Trochees, in which the emphasis comes first; that is, the *metre* is the same in both, but the *rhythm* is different. It will be seen from this, that it is sometimes necessary not only to ascertain the *metre*, but also the kind of feet in the metre, before a suitable tune can be selected.

HYMN 100.

8, 7, 8, 7.

The metre consists of Trochees, with added syllables at the end of the second and fourth lines ; and the hymn of divisions of 4 lines.

- 8 Jes'us, | I' my | cross' have | tak'en, |
 7 All' to | leave' and | fol'low | thee ;
 8 Des'tit- | ute', de- | spis'd', for- | sak'en, |
 7 Thou' from | hence' my | all' shalt | be !

 Go', then, | earth'ly | fame' and | treas'ure ! |
 Come', dis- | ast'er, | scorn', and | pain !
 In' thy | serv'ice, | pain' is | pleas'ure ; |
 With' thy | fav'our, | loss' is | gain.

HYMN 51.

8, 7, 8, 7, 4, 7.

The metre consists of Trochees, with added syllables at the end of the second, fourth, and sixth lines ; and the hymn of divisions of 6 lines.

- 8 Christ' is | com'ing ! | let' cre- | a'tion |
 7 From' her | groans' and | trav'ail | cease ;
 8 Let' the | glor'ious | proc'lam- | a'tion |
 7 Hope' re- | store', and | faith' in- | crease :
 4 Christ' is | com'ing ! |
 7 Come', thou | bless'ed | Prince' of | Peace.

 Long' thine | ex'iles | have' been | pin'ing, |
 Far' from | rest', and | home', and | thee :
 But' in | heav'n'ly | vest'ures | shin'ing, |
 Soon' they | shall' thy | glor'y | see :
 Christ' is | com'ing ! |
 Haste' the | joy'ous | jub'il- | ee.

HYMN 102.

8, 7, 8, 7, 7, 7.

The metre consists of Trochees, with an added syllable at the end of the second, fourth, fifth, and sixth lines ; and the hymn of divisions of 6 lines.

- 8 One' there | is' a- | bove' all | oth'ers, |
 7 Well' do- | serves' the | name' of | Friend :
 8 His' is | love' be- | yond' a | broth'er's, |
 7 Cost'ly, | free', and | knows' no | end.
 7 They' who | once' his | kind'ness | prove,
 7 Find' it | ev'er- | last'ing | love.

HYMN 7.

8, 7, 8, 7, 8, 7.

The metre consists of Trochees, with an added syllable at the end of the second, fourth, and sixth lines ; and the hymn of divisions of 6 lines.

- 8 Lead' us, | heav'n'ly | Fath'er, | lead' us |
 7 O'er' the | world's' tem- | pest'uous | sea ;

- 8 Guard' us, | guide' us, | keep' us, | feed' us, |
 7 For' we | have' no | help' but | thee ;
 8 Yet' poss. | ess'ing | ev'ry | bless'ing, |
 7 If' our | God' our | Fath'er | be.

NOTE.—In the second line, the 'uous' in tempestuous is pronounced *yūs*.

HYMN 127.

8, 7, 8, 7, 4, 4, 8, 8.

The metre consists of Iambics, with an added syllable at the end of the second and fourth lines ; and the hymn of divisions of 8 lines.

- 8 Whate'er' | my God' | ord-ains' | is right' ; |
 7 Hol'y | his will' | a-bid' | eth' :
 8 I will' | be still' | what-e'er' | he doth', |
 7 And fol' | low where' | he guid' | eth.
 4 He is' | my God' ; |
 4 Though dark' | my road', |
 8 He holds' | me that' | I shall' | not fall', |
 8 Where'fore | to him' | I leave' | it all'.

HYMN 60.

8, 7, 8, 7, 7, 7, 8, 8.

The metre consists of Trochees, with an added syllable at the end of the second, fourth, fifth, and sixth lines ; and the hymn of divisions of 8 lines.

- 8 Hol'y | Ghost', dis- | pel' our | sad'ness, |
 7 Pierce' the | clouds' of | sin'ful | night ;
 8 Come', thou | source' of | sweet'est | glad'ness, |
 7 Breathe' thy | life', and | spread' thy | light.
 7 Lov'ing | Spir'it, | God' of | peace,
 7 Great' dis- | trib'ut- | or' of | grace,
 8 Rest' up- | on' this | con'greg- | a'tion ; |
 8 Hear', O | hear' our | sup'plic- | a'tion ! |

HYMN 87.

8, 7, 8, 7, 8, 8, 7.

The metre consists of Iambics, with an added syllable at the end of the second, fourth, and seventh lines ; and the hymn of divisions of 7 lines.

- 8 From depths' | of woe' | I raise' | to thee' |
 7 The voice' | of lam' | ent-a' | tion ;
 8 Lord, turn' | a gra' | cious ear' | to me', |
 7 And hear' | my sup- | plic-a' | tion :
 8 If thou' | shouldst be' | ex-treme' | to mark' |
 8 Each sec' | ret sin' | and mis' | deed dark', |
 7 Oh ! who' | could stand' | be-fore' | thee !

HYMN 108.

8, 8, 6, 8, 8, 6.

The metre consists of Iambics ; and the hymn of divisions of 6 lines.

8 O Love' | div-ine', | how sweet' | thou art' ! |
 8 When shall' | I find' | my will' | ing heart' |
 6 All tak' | en up' | by thee' ? |
 8 I thirst', | I faint', | I die' | to prove' |
 8 The great' | ness of' | red-eem' | ing love', |
 6 The love' | of Christ' | to me' ! |

HYMN 52.

8, 8, 8.

The metre consists of Trochees ; and the hymn of divisions of 3 lines. The last verse has 8, 7, 7.

8 Day' of | wrath' ! O | day' of | mourn'ing ! |
 8 See' ful- | flin'd the | proph'et's | warn'ing ! |
 8 Heav'n' and | earth' in | ash'es | burn'ing ! |

 Faint' and | wear'y | thou' hast | sought' me, |
 On' the | cross' of | suff'ring | bought' me ; |
 Shall' such | grace' be | vain'ly | brought' me ? |

 8 Spare', O | God', in | merc'y | spare' him ! |
 7 Lord', all- | pit'ying, | Jes'us | blest,
 7 Grant' them | thine' e- | tern'al | rest !

NOTE.—In this last verse 'pit'ying' is pronounced as two syllables, as marked, *pit'-ying*, or as a dactyle, *pit't-ting*.

HYMN 132.

8, 8, 8, 4.

The metre consists of Iambics ; and the hymn of divisions of 4 lines.

8 My God', | and Fath' | er, while' | I stray' |
 8 Far' from | my home', | on life's' | rough way', |
 8 O teach' | me from' | my heart' | to say', |
 4 'Thy will' | be done'.' |

 Though dark' | my path' | and sad' | my lot', |
 Let me' | be still' | and mur' | mur not' ; |
 But breathe' | the pray'r' | di-vine' | ly taught', |
 'Thy will' | be done'.' |

HYMN 81.

8, 8, 8, 6.

The metre consists of Iambics ; and the hymn of divisions of 4 lines.

8 Just as' | I am', | with-out' | one plea', |
 8 But that' | thy blood' | was shed' | for me', |
 8 And that' | thou bidd'st' | me come' | to thee', |
 6 O Lamb' | of God', | I come' \ \

Just as' | I am', | and wait' | ing not' |
 To rid' | my soul' | of one' | dark blot', |
 To thee', | whose blood' | can cleanse' | each spot', |
 O Lamb' | of God', | I come' ! |

HYMN 80.

8, 8, 8, 8, 11.

The metre consists of Iambics, with an added syllable to the last line ; and the hymn of divisions of 5 lines.

8 Hos-an' | na to' | the liv' | ing Lord' ! |
 9 8 Hos-an' | na to' | th' in-carn' | ate Word' ! |
 8 To Christ', | Cre-at' | or, Sav' | iour, King', |
 8 Let earth', | let heav'n', | hos-an' | na sing'. |
 11 Hos-an' | na, Lord' ! | Hos-an' | na in' | the high' | est !

NOTE.—The third foot of the second line may be treated as an Anapæst, thus, | the in.carn' ; | or as an Iambus, thus, | th' in.carn' |, where 'th' in' forms one syllable.

HYMN 187.

9, 8, 9, 8, *double*.

The metre consists of Iambics, with an added syllable at the end of the first and third lines ; and the hymn of divisions of 8 lines.

9 Bread' of | the world', | in merc' | y brok' | en ;
 8 Wine' of | the soul', | in merc' | y shed' ; |
 9 By whom' | the words' | of life' | were spok' | en,
 8 And in' | whose death' | our sins' | are dead' : |
 Look' on | the heart' | by sor' | row brok' | en ;
 Look' on | the tears' | by sin' | ners shed' ; |
 And be' | thy feast' | to us' | the tok' | en,
 That by' | thy grace' | our souls' | are fed'. |

HYMN 149.

10, 4, 10, 4, 10, 10.

The metre consists of Iambics ; and the hymn of divisions of 6 lines.

10 Lead, kind' | ly Light', | a-mid' | th' en-circ' | ling gloom' |
 4 Lead thou' | me on' ; |
 10 The night' | is dark', | and I' | am far' | from home', |
 4 Lead thou' | me on' : |
 10 Keep thou' | my feet' ; | I do' | not ask' | to see' |
 10 The dist' | ant scene' ; | one step' | e-nough' | for me'. |

NOTE.—In the first line, 'the' should have the 'e' elided, and marked thus, 'th'' forming one syllable with 'en,' thus, 'th' en.'

HYMN 148. 10, 10, 10, 10 ; or 4 line 10a.

The metre consists of Iambics ; and the hymn of divisions of 4 lines.

10 A-bide' | with me' ! | fast falls' | the ev' | en-tide' ; |
 10 The dark' | ness deep' | ens ; Lord', | with me' | a-bide' ! \

- 10 When oth' | er help' | ers fail', | and com' | forts flee', |
 10 Help' of | the help' | less, O' | a-bide' | with me' |

Swift' to | its close' | ebbs out' | life's lit' | tle day'; |
 Earth's joys' | grow dim', | its glor' | ies pass' | a-way'; |
 Change' and | de-cay' | in all' | a-round' | I see': |
 O thou' | who chang' | est not', | a-bide' | with me' |

PSALM CXXIV. *sec. ver.*

10, 10, 10, 10, 10 ; or 5 line 10s.

The metre consists of Iambics ; and the psalm of divisions of 10 lines ; but each two lines is reckoned as one line, thus making only 5 lines in each division.

- 10 Now Is' | ra-el' | may say', | and that' | tru-ly', |
 10 If that' | the Lord' | had not' | our cause' | main-tain'd' ; |
 10 If that' | the Lord' | had not' | our right' | sus-tain'd', |
 10 When cru' | el men' | a-gainst' | us fur' | ious-ly' |
 10 Rose up' | in wrath', | to make' | of us' | their prey'. |

HYMN 124.

10, 10, 10, 10, 10 ; or 6 line 10s.

The metre consists of Iambics ; and the hymn of divisions of six lines.

- 10 Be still', | my soul' ; | the Lord' | is on' | thy side' ; |
 10 Bear pa' | tient-ly' | thy cross' | of grief' | and pain' ; |
 10 Leave' to | thy God' | to ord' | er and' | pro-vid' ; |
 10 In ev' | 'ry change' | he faith' | ful will' | re-main'. |
 10 Be still', | my soul' ; | thy best', | thy heav'n' | ly Friend', |
 10 Through thorn' | y ways', | leads' to | a joy' | ful end'. |

HYMN 14.

10, 10, 11, 11.

The metre consists of Iambics and Anapaests ; and the hymn of divisions of 4 lines.

- 10 O wor' | ship the King', || all-glor' | ious a-bove' ! |
 10 O grate' | ful-ly sing' || his pow'r' | and his love' ! |
 11 Our shield' | and de-fend' || er, the An' | cient of Days', |
 11 Pav-il' | ion'd in splend' || our, and gird' | ed with praise'. |
 10 O tell' | of his might', || O sing' | of his grace', |
 10 Whose robe' | is the light', || whose can'. | op-y space' ! |
 10 11 His char' | iots of wrath' || deep thund' | er-clouds form', |
 11 And dark' | is his path' || on the wings' | of the storm'. |

NOTE.—The first and second lines have each 2 Iambics and 2 Anapaests ; the third and fourth lines have each 1 Iambic and 3 Anapaests. The third line of the second verse has 10 syllables, or 2 Iambics and 2 Anapaests. It would require some such word as 'dark' introduced into the Iambic foot, 'deep thun', to make it an Anapaest, thus, 'deep dark thun', and thus render the line complete. 'Chariots' is to be pronounced as written *chār'yōtis*.

HYMN 24.

11, 10, 11, 10.

The metre consists of Dactyles and Trochees; and the hymn of divisions of 4 lines.

- 11 Bright'est and | best' of the | sons' of the | morn'ing! |
 10 Dawn' on our | dark'ness, and | lend' us thine | aid!
 11 Star' of the | east', the hor- | iz'on ad- | orn'ing, |
 10 Guide' where our | in'fant Red- | eem'er is | laid!

Cold' on his | crad'le the | dew'drops are | shin'ing, |
 Low' lies his | head' with the | beasts' of the | stall;
 Ang'els ad- | ore' him in | slumb'er re- | clin'ing, |
 Mak'er, and | Mon'arch, and | Sav'our of | all.

NOTE.—The last foot of the first and third line is a Trochee, and the second and fourth line has an added syllable.

HYMN 9.

11, 11, 11, 11; or 4 line 11s.

The metre consists of Trochees, with an added syllable at the end of each line; and the hymn of divisions of 4 lines.

- 11 Praise' the | Lord' of | heav'en, || praise' him | in' the | height;
 11 Praise' him, | all' ye | an'gels; || praise' him, | stars' of | light;
 11 Praise' him, | skies', and | wat'ers, || which' a- | bove' the | skies,
 11 When' his | word' com- | mand'ed, || stab'lish'd | did' a- | rise.

Praise' the | Lord', ye | fount'ains || of' the | deeps' and | seas,
 Rocks' and | hills' and | mount'ains, || ced'ars | and' all | trees;
 Praise' him, | clouds' and | vap'ours, || snow', and | hail', and | fire,
 Storm'y | wind', ful- | fill'ing || on'ly | his' de- | sire.

NOTE.—It will be observed that 'heaven,' usually employed as one syllable, has two syllables in the first line of the first verse.

HYMN 1.

11, 13, 12, 10.

The metre consists of Trochees and Iambics; and the hymn of divisions of 4 lines.

- 11 Hol'y, | hol'y, | hol'y, | Lord' | God' | Al-might' | y!
 13—12 Ear'ly | in' the | morn'ing | our song' | shall rise' | to thee'; |
 12 Hol'y, | hol'y, | hol'y, | merc'i- | ful' and | might'y! |
 10 God' in | three Per' | sons, bless' | ed Trin' | it-y'! |
 11—12 Hol'y, | hol'y, | hol'y! | all' the | saints' ad- | ore' thee, |
 13 Cast'ing | down' their | gold'en | crowns' a- | round' the | glass'y | sea;
 12—13 Cher'ub- | im' and | ser'aph- | im | fall'ing | down' be- | fore' thee, |
 10 Which wert', | and art', | and ev' | er-more' | shalt be'. |

NOTE.—Both the rhythm and metre are faulty in this hymn. In the first verse, the first line consists of 11 syllables; the first 3 feet are Trochees; the fourth and fifth feet, Iambics, with 'Lord' accented; and then an added syllable—and not another line the same in either of the two verses. The second line consists of 12 syllables, the first three feet are Trochees, and the last three feet, Iambics—and not another line the same in either of the two verses. The third line consists of 6 Trochaic feet, and so the first line of the second verse. The fourth line consists of a Trochee, and 4 Iambic feet; and the fourth line of the second verse of 5 Iambics. The other two verses are similarly irregular. In fact, no two verses agree in metre and rhythm. It nevertheless is a noble hymn.

Metrical chants are sung in various metres, but generally in 8, 8, 8, 4; 8, 8, 8, 6; 8, 8, 8, 8, or 10, 10, 10, 10, as noted in the *Hymnal*.

Te Deum Laudamus. *Tē Dēūm laud-am'us* (L. *Te*, thee; *Deum*, God; and *laudamus*, we praise), 'We praise thee, God;' the first words of the original Latin hymn in the Roman Catholic Church service.

This hymn, in its English form, may be described as a poetic prose composition for worship, and, of course, is not subject to the usual rules of poetic metre and rhythm. It must be noted, however, that the 'Te Deum' is not metrical in Latin. The markings employed for emphases are altogether peculiar to that part of praise called *prose chanting*, and must be studied apart from the usual metrical compositions. These markings may be seen in the 'Te Deum Laudamus' at the end of *The Scottish Hymnal*.

VERBAL CRITICISM.

It is of great importance, not only to professional singers, but to any one who desires to read poetry correctly, and with the proper emphases, and indeed to poets themselves, to have a correct understanding of metre and rhythm, and to be able to criticise the mechanical structure of verse. A line of a hymn or psalm, or of any poetical composition, may be imperfect in its metre—(1) through redundancy; that is, a line may contain too many syllables; and (2) through defect; that is, a line may contain too few syllables, and be lengthened by dividing a word or syllable that cannot correctly be divided. In both cases the music must accommodate itself to the psalm or hymn; in the former case, by the omission and suppression of a syllable, or by the introduction of an additional note;¹ in the latter case, the rude expedient must be adopted, as in some of the psalms, of introducing a new syllable, as 'com-mand'e-ment' for 'com-mand'ment,' or of dividing a syllable which, under ordinary circumstances, is never divided, as 'tion,' to sound *shī-ūn* instead of *shūn*; but *na-a'tion* is now preferred to *na'ti-on*.

¹ See a notable example of the necessity for this in Hymn 1 of *The Scottish Hymnal*, and the tune apportioned to it.

The rhythm is rendered imperfect by the introduction into a line of a word or a syllable, of which the accent is made to fall unnaturally, or against the ordinary usage of speech, as in the line 'Fath'er' | of heav'n', | whose love' | pro-found', | which consists of Iambics; but properly, 'Fath'er' is a Trochee, and is always accented on the first syllable, thus, 'Fath'er.' This, however, can scarcely be called an irregularity, as an Iambic line so frequently commences with a Trochee. See note, bottom of p. 339.

As an example of good rhythm, so far as the accents are concerned, we may take the lines:

Come, Hol' | y Ghost', | Cre-at' | or, come', |
 And vis' | it all' | the souls' | of thine': |
 Thou hast' | in-spir'd' | our hearts' | with life'; |
 In-spire' | them now' | with life' | di-vine'.

To constitute perfect rhythm in a poetical composition, the accent of accepted usage must not only accord with the accent of the poetic feet ; but in reading the same, the voice and the ear must feel that the lines flow smoothly and harmoniously, as in the lines :

Tell' me | not' in | mourn'ful | num'bers, |
 Life' is | but' an | emp'ty | dream ;
 For' the | soul' is | dead' that | slum'bers, |
 And' things | are' not | what' they | seem.

THE FOLLOWING LINES FROM *The Scottish Hymnal* ARE PUT DOWN AND NUMBERED, AND THEIR IMPERFECTIONS CRITICISED.

1. Fath-er' | of heaven', | whose love' | pro-found'. |
2. To us' | thy pard' | oning love' | ex-tend'. |
3. To us' | thy quick' | ening power' | ex-tend'. |
4. Lead' us, | heav'n'ly | Fath'er, | lead' us |
 O'er the | world's' tem- | pest'u-ous | sea.
 Yet' poss- | ess'ing | ev'er-y | bless'ing. |
5. Thus' pro- | vid'ed, | pard'oned, | guid'ed. |
6. With all' | the blue' | e-ther' | e-al sky'. |
7. Move round' | the dark' | ter-rest' | ri-al ball'. |
8. A-midst' | their rad' | i-ant orbs' | be found'. |
9. Praise' the | Lord' of | heav'en, | praise' him | in' the | height.
10. Praise' the | Lord' ! ye | heavens', ad- | ore' him. |
11. Lord' ! thy | glor'y | fills' the | heav'en, | ;
 Earth' is | with' its | ful'ness | stor'ed.
 Un'to | thee' be | glor'y | giv'en.

The following are the lines made correct in their mechanical structure.

1. Fath-er | of heav'n', | whose love' | pro-found'. |
2. To us' | thy pard' | 'ning love' | ex-tend'. |
3. To us' | thy quick' | 'ning pow'r' | ex-tend'. |
4. Lead' us, | heav'n'ly | Fath'er, | lead' us |
 O'er the | world's' tem- | pest'u-ous | sea.
 Yet' poss- | ess'ing | ev'ry | bless'ing. |
5. Thus' pro- | vid'ed, | pard'on'd, | guid'ed. |
6. With all' | the blue' | e-ther' | e-al sky'. \

7. Move round' | the dark' | ter-rest' | r'al ball'.
8. A-midst' | their rad' | iant orbs' | be found'.
9. Praise' the | Lord' of | heav'en, || praise' him | in' the | height.
10. Praise' the | Lord' | ye | heav'ns, ad' | ore' him. |
11. Lord' | thy | glor'y | fills' the | heav'en, |
Earth' is | with' its | ful'ness | stor'd.
Un'to | thes' be | glor'y | giv'en. |

In (1) we have 'heaven' as one syllable, without the elision of the 'e'; and the same in (4), thus, 'heavenly.' But in (9) we have 'heaven' as two syllables, in (10) 'heavens' as one syllable, and in (11) 'heaven' as two syllables, rhyming with 'given,' also in two syllables, without the slightest indication one way or another.

In (2) the 'o' in 'pardoning' should be elided, and likewise in (3) the 'e' in 'quickenings,' and in 'power.'

In (4) the 'uous' in 'tempestuous,' is sounded *yūs*; and the second 'e' in 'every' should be elided.

In (5) we have three 'eds,' two of which are sounded, and the third one silent; the 'e' in 'pardoned' should therefore be elided.

In (6) 'eal' is sounded *yāl*, and in (7) the 'i' in 'terrestrial' is elided, and the word sounded *ter-rest-rāl*; the 'iant' in (8) sounds as if spelt *yānt*.

In (11) the 'e' in 'stored' is elided; 'heaven' and 'given' are each divided into two syllables, though properly each is pronounced as one syllable.

In the same manner divide the following lines into feet, and note their defects.

1. Filled his temple, and repeated.
2. Who hath taken him away?
Christ is risen; he meets our eyes:
Saviour, teach us so to rise.
3. He hath with a piteous eye
Looked upon our misery.
4. Flowers of earth and buds of heaven.
5. Obedient to thy will.
6. Are lifted on the surge's crown.
7. When in the slippery paths of youth,
Thine arm, unseen, conveyed me safe.
8. Through every period of my life
Resume the glorious theme.
9. And works his sovereign will.
10. Jesus! only name that's given
Under all the mighty heaven.
11. All our costliest treasures bring.

ON THE CORRECT READING OF POETRY.

To be able to read any poetical composition correctly and with expression, as a psalm or a hymn, care must be taken to ascertain (1) the kind of feet; (2) any irregularities in rhythm; (3) never to put an accent upon a syllable, especially a monosyllable, which the rhythm does not sanction; (4) a dissyllable, which is clearly a Trochee by usage, as 'father,' 'holy,' should be so pronounced, even though the metre consists of Iambics; (5) it is not necessary to give marked emphasis to every poetic accent, but when emphasis is given, let it always be on an accented syllable.

There is nothing so pleasing as to listen to a psalm or hymn which is read with correct emphases and expressive feeling. As a help to attain to such, all the preceding examples should be carefully and frequently read aloud, care being taken only to emphasise where the accents appear.

Some common contractions used in poetry. When a word is contracted, or two words formed into one, the mark ('), called an *apostrophe*, is uniformly inserted, to indicate the same, as, 'ev'ry' for 'every'; 'e' is a very common elision, as in 'ed,' when 'ed' is not pronounced as a separate syllable, as, 'fulfill'd' for 'fulfilled'; 'awak'st' for 'awakest'; 'deliv'rance' for 'deliverance'; 'ev'n' for 'even'; 'pow'r' for 'power'; and 'cov'nant' for 'covenant,' etc.

There is a very curious practice in the Psalms and Paraphrases of eliding the 'e' in the participle in 'ed,' even though the termination be 'ied,' and restoring the terminating vowel of the primary, as 'dry'd' for 'dried,' dry being the primary word; so also 'supply'd' for 'supplied'; and 'ty'd' for 'tied.' Any perpetuation of this practice is not to be commended; and it is perhaps carrying conservatism too far to continue such spellings in the Psalms and Paraphrases.

Common contractions.—'th' for 'the'; 'heav'n' for 'heaven'; 'sp'rits' for 'spirits'; 'is't' for 'is it'; 'tis' for 'it is'; 'Isr'el' for 'Israel'; 'tho' for 'though'; 'I'll' for 'I will'; 'ta'en' for 'taken'; 'I've' for 'I have'; 'e'er' for 'ever'; 'o'er' for 'over,' etc.; 'ed' forming a separate syllable, when by usage it only forms part, is marked thus, 'èd.'—See also *English Spellings and Spelling Rules*, p. 88.

The Scottish metrical Psalms and Paraphrases are the most perfect poetical compositions, so far as regards their mechanical construction. The following verses will be an example:—

Father of all! we bow to thee,
who dwell'st in heav'n ador'd;
But present still through all thy works,
the universal Lord.

Our sins before thee we confess;
O may they be forgiv'n!
As we to others mercy show,
we mercy beg from Heav'n.

To show how perfectly the scanning rules can be applied to other poetry than the specimens cited, a few further examples will be given from modern poets, and also of an early date, which are numbered for reference.

TO A BUTTERFLY.

- I. 1. Child' of | the sun', | pur-sue' | thy rapt' | ur-ous flight', |
2. Ming'le | with her' | thou lov'st' | in fields' | of light'; |
3. And where' | the flow'rs' | of par' | ad-ise' | un-fold', |
4. Quaff frag' | rant nect' | ar from' | their cups' | of gold': |
5. There' shall | thy wings', | rich' as | an ev' | 'ning sky', |
6. Ex-pand' | and shut' | with sill' | ent ec' | stas-y'; |
7. Yet wert' | thou once' | a worm'— | a thing' | that crept' |
8. On' the | bare earth', | then wrought' | a tomb' | and slept'. |
9. And such' | is man'; | soon from' | his cell' | of clay' |
10. To burst' | a ser' | aph in' | the blaze' | of day'. |

ROGERS.

LOVE OF COUNTRY.

- II. 1. Breathes' there | a man', | with soul' | so dead', |
2. Who nev' | er to' | him-self' | hath said', |
3. 'This is' | my own', | my nat' | ive land'! |
4. Whose heart' | hath ne'er' | with-in' | him burn'd', |
5. As home' | his foot' | steps he' | hath turn'd', |
6. From wand' | 'ring on' | a for' | eign strand'! |
7. If such' | there breathe', | go, mark' | him well'; |
8. For him' | no min' | strel rapt' | ures swell': |
9. High though' | his tit' | les, proud' | his name', |
10. Bound'less | his wealth' | as wish' | can claim'; |
11. De-spite' | these tit' | les, power', | and pelf', |
12. The wretch', | con-cent' | red all' | in self', |
13. Liv'ing, | shall for' | feit fair' | re-nown', |
14. And, doub' | ly dy' | ing, shall' | go down' |
15. To' the | vile dust' | from whence' | he sprung', |
16. Un-wept', | un-hon' | our'd, and' | un-sung'. |

SCOTT.

HOME AND COUNTRY.

- III. 1. Here' wom' | an reigns'; | the moth' | er, daught' | er, wife', |
2. Strew' with | fresh flowers' | the nar' | row way' | of life'! |
3. In' the | clear heav'n' | of her' | de-light' | ful eye', |
4. An ang' | el-guard' | of love' | and grac' | es lie'; |
5. A-round' | her knees' | dom-est' | ic dut' | ies meet', |
6. And fire' | side pleas' | ures gam' | bol at' | her feet'. |
7. Where' shall | that land', | that spot' | of earth' | be found'! |
8. Art' thou | a man'?— | a pat' | ri-ot?—look' | a-round'; |
9. O, thou' | shalt find', | how-e'er' | thy foot' | steps roam', |
10. That land' | thy count' | ry, and' | that spot' | thy home'. |

MONTGOMERY.

THE MINISTRY OF ANGELS.

- IV. 1. And is' | there care' | in heav'n', | and is' | there love' |
 2. In heav'n' | ly spir' | its to' | these creat' | ures base', |
 3. That may' | com-passi' | on of' | their ev' | ils move' ? |
 4. There is', | else much' | more wretch' | ed were' | the case' |
 5. Of men' | than beasts'. | But oh' ! | th' ex-ceed' | ing grace' |
 6. Of high' | est God' ! | that loves' | his creat' | ures so', |
 7. And all' | his works' | with merc' | y doth' | em-brace', |
 8. That bless' | ed ang' | els he' | sends to' | and fro', |
 9. To serve' | to wick' | ed man',— | to serve' | his wick' | ed foe'. |

SPENSER.

MERCY.

- V. 1. The qual' | it-y' | of merc' | y is' | not strain'd'; |
 2. It drop' | peth as' | the gent' | le rain' | from heav'n', |
 3. Up-on' | the place' | be-neath': | it is' | twice bless'd'; |
 4. It bless' | eth him' | that gives' | and him' | that takes': |
 5. 'Tis might' | iest in' | the might' | iest ; it' | be-comes' |
 6. The thron' | ed mon' | arch bet' | ter than' | his crown': |
 7. His scep' | tre shows' | the force' | of temp' | oral power', |
 8. The at' | trib-ute' | to awe' | and maj' | est-y', |
 9. Where-in' | doth sit' | the dread' | and fear' | of kings'; |
 10. But merc' | y is' | a-bove' | the scept' | red sway'; |
 11. It is' | en-thron' | ed in' | the hearts' | of kings'; |
 12. It is' | an at' | trib-ute' | of God' | him-self'; |
 13. And earth' | ly power' | doth then' | shew lik' | est God's', |
 14. When merc' | y seas' | ons just' | ice.

SHAKESPEARE.

ADDRESS TO LIGHT.

- VI. 1. Hail, hol' | y Light' ! | off-spring' | of heav'n' | first-born' ! |
 2. Or of' | the e-tern' | al co' | e-tern' | al beam', |
 3. May I' | ex-press' | thee' | un-blamed' ? | since God' | is light', |
 4. And nev' | er but' | in un' | ap-proach' | ed light' |
 5. Dwelt' from | e-tern' | it-y' : | dwelt then' | in thee', |
 6. Bright ef' | fluence of' | bright es' | sence in' | cre-ate'. |
 7. Or hear'st' | thou, rath' | er, pure' | e-ther' | eal stream', |
 8. Whose fount' | ain who' | shall tell' ? | Be-fore' | the sun', |
 9. Be-fore' | the heav'n's, | thou wert' ; | and at' | the voice' |
 10. Of God', | as with' | a mant' | le, didst' | in-vest' |
 11. The ris' | ing world' | of wat' | ers, dark' | and deep', |
 12. Won' from | the void' | and form' | less in' | fin-ite'. |

MILTON.

- VII. 1. This Tro' | il·us', | in gift' | of curt' | es·ie', |
 2. With hauk' | on hond', | and with' | a hug' | e rout' |
 3. Of knight' | es, rode', | and did' | her com' | pan·y'. |
 4. Pass·ing | all through' | the val' | ley far' | a·bout' ; |
 5. And furth' | er would' | have rid' | den out' | of doubt'. |
 6. Full faine' | and woe' | was him' | to gone' | so some' ; |
 7. But then' | he must', | and it' | was eke' | to doen'. |

CHAUCER.

- VIII. 1. It hath' | been through' | all ag' | es ev' | er seen', |
 2. That with' | the prize' | of arms' | and chiv' | al·rie' |
 3. The prize' | of beaut' | y still' | hath join' | ed been', |
 4. And that' | for reas' | on's speci' | al priv' | it·ie'; |
 5. For eith' | er doth' | on oth' | er much' | re·ly'. |
 6. For he', | me seems', | most fit' | the fair' | to serve', |
 7. That can' | her best' | de·fend' | from vil' | lan·ie'; |
 8. And she' | most fit' | his serv' | ice doth' | de·serve', |
 9. That fair' | est is', | and from' | her faith' | will nev' | er swerve'. |

SPENSER.

NOTES.—The preceding extracts have been numbered for easy reference.

- I. The last foot of line first is really an Anapaest; 'evening', line fifth, is pronounced as two syllables, thus, 'eve·ning'; 'ecstasy', line sixth, is really a Dactyle, thus, 'ec·stas·y'; in line eighth, in the reading, 'on' the bare earth, 'on' the must be treated as a Trochee in which the first syllable is accented. Iambic lines very often commence with a Trochee.
- II. In line sixth, the second foot is an Anapaest in the reading, thus, | er·ing on'; | but the 'e' in 'er' is generally elided when followed by a syllable beginning with a vowel; so that 'er·ing' may be treated as one syllable, and the foot be an Iambus, thus, | 'ring on'. | In the tenth line, the first foot is a Trochee, thus, | bound·less | followed by an Iambus; so that in reading the line the accents fall naturally on 'bound' and 'wealth'; the same in the thirteenth line, with a short natural pause after 'living'. In the fifteenth line, 'To' the' becomes in reading a Trochee.
- III. In line third, | In' the | is treated as a Trochee, in the reading. So in line eighth, | Art' thou, | in the reading, is a Trochee; 'riot' may be pronounced as one syllable, thus, | pat' rot, | or better as a Dactyle, thus, | pat'ri.ot, | followed by the accented syllable 'look'; but very frequently two unaccented vowels without a consonant between them, though properly forming two syllables, are treated as one syllable in scanning.
- IV. In the fifth line, | the ex·ceed' | may be an Anapaest; but the 'e' properly coalesces with 'ex'.
- V. In line first, 'quality' is pronounced as a Dactyle, thus, | qual'it·y | and a marked emphasis placed on 'is'. In the fifth line, 'mightiest' is marked as of two syllables in the scanning where it really is so; but in reading, both words are pronounced as Dactyles, thus, | might·i·est. | It will be noticed that in the sixth line 'thron·ed' is pronounced in two syllables, and also in the eleventh line, 'en·thron·ed' in three syllables. In the seventh line, according to the metre, 'temporal' is two syllables, as marked; but in reading it is better to pronounce it in three syllables, making the word a Dactyle, thus, | temp·or.al, | followed by the accented word 'power', pronounced as one syllable; and in the following line 'majesty' is pronounced as a Dactyle, thus, | maj·est·y. |
- The whole passage quoted consists of lines of 10 syllables, or 5 Iambic feet; but the last line contains only 7 syllables, or 3 Iambic feet and an added syllable.
- VI. The second foot of the second line is properly an Anapaest, thus, | the e·tern' | al, or the 'e' of 'the' simply coalesces with the initial 'e' of 'eternal', thus, | th' e·tern' | al. In the third line, 'thee' may be regarded as an accented syllable standing alone, followed by a natural pause. 'Thee' could scarcely be treated as the article 'the'. In the fourth line, 'un·ap·proach·ed' is pronounced in four syllables. In line fifth, 'tern·it·y' is best pronounced as a Dactyle. In the sixth line, 'fluence' is treated as one syllable, but 'effluence' may be pronounced as a Dactyle, thus, 'efflu·ence', care being taken to accent the 'of' following. In the succeeding line, 'eal' of 'ethereal' must be treated as one syllable and pronounced *yāl*. In the last line, the last word may be treated as a Dactyle in the reading, thus, 'in·fin·ite'.

VII. The old poets open up to us the old pronunciation of many of our modern words. Here,

in line second, the word 'huge' is pronounced as a word of two syllables, and not one, as the usage is now.

VIII. In the third line, 'joined' is pronounced in two syllables, which was more the usage in those days than now.

A careful study of the preceding pages will enable any one of ordinary ability to read gracefully and smoothly any poetical composition. It is only where poetical pieces, such as psalms and hymns, are employed in public worship in mixed congregations, that very great attention should be paid to the mechanical structure of the verses. In poetical compositions in general, such strict attention is not needed, though even in them the strict observance of metre and rhythm adds much to their harmony, and more to the pleasure of the reader and hearer.

LAWS OF CONTRACTION OR ELISION IN POETICAL COMPOSITIONS.

When a syllable ending in a vowel is followed by one beginning with a vowel or diphthong, such a conjunction is called *hiatus*.

I. When a *hiatus* occurs in the case of two unaccented syllables, the vowels are generally treated as a diphthong; (1) the vowels are pronounced as one; (2) one vowel only is pronounced.

(1.) mys-ter'ious, fur'ious-ly, har-mon'ious, o-bed'ient, sard'ius, bount'eous, per'iod, virt'u'ous, var'ying, etc.

(2.) Im-man'uel, mut'ual, sor'rowing, ter-rest'rial, in'fluence, pat'riot, Beth'lehem, etc.

II. When an accent falls on the first of the two syllables, this elision is not so common, yet even in this case there are a few examples, as, vi'ol-ent, vi'l-ent; di'a-mond, di'mond; veh'e-ment, veh'ment.

III. When a word ends in any one of the following terminations—ary, elling, ery, ory, ering, oring, ouring, erance, ening, erous, erent, orous, etc., not having an accent, the first vowel is nearly always elided, as in—watery, wat'ry; vigorous, vig'rous; victory, vict'ry; withering, with'ring; favouring, fav'ring; reverence, rev'rence; listening, list'ning; levelling, lev'ling; boundary, bound'ry; memory, mem'ry; slavery, slav'ry; opening, op'ning; numerous, num'rous; reckoning, reck'ning; honourable, hon'orable, etc. Elisions also occur in such words as—liberal, lib'ral; deliverer, deliv'rer; marvellous, marv'lous; traveller, trav'ler; torturing, tort'ring; treasury, treas'ry; ivory, iv'ry, etc. Elisions are also common in proper names, as—Lazarus, Laz'rus; Phinehas, Phin'has; Jerusalem, Jerus'lem; Abraham, Abram, etc.

IV. The tendency of the language is towards such contractions (see I.), and many of them have become permanently established, as—'con'science' for 'con'sci-ence'; 'tran'sient' for 'tran'si-ent'; 'en'trance' for 'en'ter-ance'; 'hind'rance' for 'hind'er-ance'; 'circ'uit' for 'circ'u-it'; 'mar'riage' for 'mar'ri-age,' etc.

NOTE 1.—There is little doubt but that at the time the poetic version of the Psalms was made, 'tion, tious, cious,' and similar terminations, were generally pronounced as two syllables; and the termination 'ed' was pronounced as a separate syllable. In fact, we constantly

meet with such contractions as 'hindred' for 'hindered'; 'sweetned' for 'sweetened'; 'fatned' for 'fatened,' where we now have rather the contracted forms — '~~hinder~~'d, sweeten'd, fatten'd.'

NOTE 2.—We constantly find the obscure vowels elided from words in the Psalms, in a manner not generally permissible now, as—testimonies, cov'nant, en'my, tabernacle = 3 syllables, etc., li'th for lieth, 'st for est, writest = 1 syllable.

NOTE 3.—Some words are lengthened out, as—'wouldest' for 'wouldst'; 'settelest' for 'settlest'; 'commandement' for 'commandment,' etc. Our spellings, however, are really contractions of older forms.

- V. In words ending in *ven*, as 'heaven, even, seven, oven, given, riven,' except 'raven,' to plunder, the *en* seldom forms a separate syllable; and 'en' in the words 'heavenly, evening, sevenfold, risen, swollen, stolen, fallen,' etc., is scarcely ever pronounced as a separate syllable.

NOTE.—Contractions or ellisions are seldom indicated in *The Scottish Hymnal*, nor generally in modern poetry. In the Scottish Psalms and Paraphrases they are uniformly indicated.

A SELECTION FROM CATALOGUE
OF
Popular and Standard Books

PUBLISHED BY

WILLIAM P. NIMMO, LONDON AND EDINBURGH.

~~~~~  
". Complete Catalogue of Mr. NIMMO's Publications, choicely printed and elegantly bound, suitable for the Library, Presentation, and School Prizes, etc. etc., will be forwarded gratis, post free, on application.

~~~~~  
'Mr. Nimmo's books are well known as marvels of cheapness, elegance, and sterling worth.'—OBSERVER.

~~~~~  
NIMMO'S POPULAR EDITION  
OF  
THE WORKS OF THE POETS.

—o—  
In fcap. 8vo, printed on toned paper, elegantly bound in cloth extra, with beautifully illuminated imitation ivory tablet on side, price 3s. 6d.; also kept in cloth extra, gilt edges, without tablet; in fine morocco, plain, price 7s. 6d.; also in Caledonian wood, fern pattern, with Photo. Portrait, etc., on side, morocco extra back, price 10s. Each Volume contains a Memoir, and is illustrated with a Portrait of the Author engraved on Steel, and numerous full-page Illustrations on Wood, from designs by eminent Artists; also beautiful illuminated Title-page.

- ~~~~~  
1. LONGFELLOW'S POETICAL WORKS.  
2. SCOTT'S POETICAL WORKS.  
3. BYRON'S POETICAL WORKS.  
4. MOORE'S POETICAL WORKS.  
5. WORDSWORTH'S POETICAL WORKS.

[Continued on next page.]

**NIMMO'S POPULAR EDITION OF THE  
WORKS OF THE POETS,  
CONTINUED.**



6. COWPER'S POETICAL WORKS.
7. MILTON'S POETICAL WORKS.
8. THOMSON'S POETICAL WORKS.
9. GOLDSMITH'S CHOICE WORKS.
10. POPE'S POETICAL WORKS.
11. BURNS' POETICAL WORKS.
12. THE CASQUET OF GEMS. Choice Selections  
from the Poets.
13. THE BOOK OF HUMOROUS POETRY.
14. BALLADS: Scottish and English.
15. BUNYAN'S PILGRIM'S PROGRESS AND  
HOLY WAR.
16. LIVES OF THE BRITISH POETS.
17. THE PROSE WORKS OF ROBERT BURNS.
18. POEMS, SONGS, AND BALLADS OF THE  
SEA.



\* \* This Series of Books, from the very superior manner in which it is produced, is at once the cheapest and handsomest edition of the Poets in the market. The volumes form elegant and appropriate Presents as School Prizes and Gift-Books, either in cloth or morocco.

'They are a marvel of cheapness, some of the volumes extending to as many as 700, and even 900, pages, printed on toned paper in a beautifully clear type. Add to this, that they are profusely illustrated with wood engravings, are elegantly and tastefully bound, and that they are published at 3s. 6d. each, and our recommendation of them is complete.'—*Scotsman*.

## NIMMO'S SELECT LIBRARY.

*New Series of Choice Books, beautifully printed on superfine paper, profusely Illustrated with original Engravings by the first Artists, and elegantly bound in cloth extra, plain edges, price 8s. 6d. each, or richly bound in cloth and gold, and gilt edges, price 5s. each.*

THIRD EDITION.

1. **Almost Faultless : A Story of the Present Day.** By the Author of 'A Book for Governesses.'  
'The author has written a capital story in a high moral tone.'—*The Court Journal*.

SECOND EDITION.

2. **Lives of Old English Worthies before the Conquest.**  
By W. H. DAVENPORT ADAMS.  
'The author's aim is to illuminate, what may be regarded as obscure, certain periods of historic England, accompanied with biographical sketches.'—*Courant*.

SECOND EDITION.

3. **Every-Day Objects ; or, Picturesque Aspects of Natural History.** By W. H. DAVENPORT ADAMS.

FIFTH EDITION.

4. **My Schoolboy Friends : A Story of Whitminster Grammar School.** By ASCOTT R. HOPKINS, Author of 'A Book about Dominions,' 'Stories of School Life,' etc.  
'This is a most interesting book. Boys, for whom it is especially written, will thoroughly enjoy it.'—*Westminster Review*.

SECOND EDITION.

5. **Drifted and Sifted : A Domestic Chronicle of the Seventeenth Century.**  
'The author of this interesting, and we may add pathetic, story appears to possess the art of reproducing bygone times with much ability.'—*The Record*.

6. **Warrior, Priest, and Statesman ; or, English Heroes in the Thirteenth Century.** By W. H. DAVENPORT ADAMS.

7. **Totty Testudo. The Life and Wonderful Adventures of Totty Testudo.** An Autobiography by FLORA F. WYLD.  
'The book is of engrossing interest, and the reader will be astonished, as he lays it down, to find that he has been able to get so much entertainment and instruction from the personal adventures of a tortoise.'—*Inverness Courier*.

8. **On Holy Ground ; or, Scenes and Incidents in the Land of Promise.** By EDWIN HODDER, Author of 'Memories of New Zealand Life,' 'The Junior Clerk,' etc.

## NIMMO'S CROWN GIFT BOOKS.

---

*Crown 8vo, beautifully printed on superfine paper, profusely Illustrated by eminent Artists, in cloth extra, plain edges, price 8s. 6d. each, or richly bound in cloth and gold, and gilt edges, price 6s. each.*

### THIRD EDITION.

1. *Sword and Pen; or, English Worthies in the Reign of Elizabeth.* By W. H. DAVENPORT ADAMS.

'A more wholesome book for young readers we have seldom seen.'—*The Athenæum*.

### SECOND EDITION.

2. *Norrie Seton; or, Driven to Sea.* By Mrs. George Cupples, Author of 'Unexpected Pleasures,' etc.

'Mrs. Cupples has given to the boys in this volume just the sort of sea-story with which they will be delighted.'—*The Scotsman*.

### SECOND EDITION.

3. *The Circle of the Year; or, Studies of Nature and Pictures of the Seasons.* By W. H. DAVENPORT ADAMS.

'Its purpose is to tell both young and old, but especially the former, how much of interest there is in everything connected with Nature.'—*Bell's Messenger*.

### SECOND EDITION.

4. *The Wealth of Nature: Our Food Supplies from the Vegetable Kingdom.* By the Rev. JOHN MONTGOMERY, A.M.

'It would be difficult to put into the hands of any boy or girl a volume which more equally combines the instructive and interesting in literature.'—*N. B. Mail*.

### FIFTH EDITION.

5. *Stories of School Life.* By Ascott R. Hope.
6. *Stories of French School Life.* By Ascott R. Hope.

'We were among the many who greatly admired Mr. Hope's "Stories of School Life" and "Stories about Boys," and when we found that he had undertaken to illustrate French school life, we gladly opened the volume. The stories are interesting in the highest degree; they appeal to the best sympathies of the lads for whom they are written. They set forth the right and the true against the false, and they are full of good, hearty humour.'—*Public Opinion*.

## NIMMO'S UNIVERSAL GIFT BOOKS.

*A Series of excellent Works, profusely Illustrated with original Engravings by the first Artists, choicely printed on superfine paper, and elegantly bound in cloth and gold, and gilt edges, crown 8vo, price 8s. 6d. each.*

1. **Tales of Old English Life ; or, Pictures of the Periods.** By WILLIAM FRANCIS COLLIER, LL.D., Author of 'History of English Literature,' etc.
2. **Mungo Park's Life and Travels.** With a Supplementary Chapter, detailing the results of recent Discovery in Africa.
3. **Benjamin Franklin : A Biography.** From the celebrated 'Life' by JARED SPARKS, and the more recent and extensive 'Life and Times' by JAMES PARTON.
4. **Wallace, the Hero of Scotland : A Biography.** By JAMES PATTERSON.
5. **Men of History.** By Eminent Writers.
6. **Women of History.** By Eminent Writers.
7. **Old-World Worthies ; or, Classical Biography.** Selected from PLUTARCH'S LIVES.
8. **Epoch Men, and the Results of their Lives.** By Samuel NEIL.
9. **The Mirror of Character.** Selected from the Writings of OVERBURY, EARLE, and BUTLER.
10. **Wisdom, Wit, and Allegory.** Selected from 'The Speculator.'
11. **The Spanish Inquisition : Its Heroes and Martyrs.** By JANET GORDON, Author of 'Champions of the Reformation,' etc.
12. **The Improvement of the Mind.** By Isaac Watts, D.D.
13. **The Man of Business considered in Six Aspects.** A Book for Young Men.
14. **The Pampas : A Story of Adventure in the Argentine Republic.** By A. R. HOPE, Author of 'Stories of Whitminster,' etc. *Illustrated by Phil, Junior.*
15. **The Tower on the Tor.** By Richard Rowe, Author of 'Episodes in an Obscure Life,' 'The Boys of Axleford,' 'Jack Afloat and Ashore,' etc.

\* \* \* This elegant and useful Series of Books has been specially prepared for School and College Prizes: they are, however, equally suitable for General Presentation. In selecting the works for this Series, the aim of the Publisher has been to produce books of a permanent value, interesting in manner and instructive in matter—books that youth will read eagerly and with profit, and which will be found equally attractive in after-life.

**NIMMO'S ALL THE YEAR ROUND GIFT BOOKS.**

*A series of entertaining and instructive volumes, profusely Illustrated with original Engravings by the first Artists, choicely printed on superfine paper, and elegantly bound in cloth and gold, and gilt edges, crown 8vo, price 8s. 6d. each.*

1. **Christian Osborne's Friends.** By Mrs. Harriet Miller DAVIDSON, Author of 'Isobel Jardine's History,' and Daughter of the late Hugh Miller.
2. **Round the Grange Farm; or, Good Old Times.** By JEAN L. WATSON, Author of 'Bygone Days in our Village,' etc.
3. **Stories about Boys.** By ASCOTT R. HOPE, Author of 'Stories of School Life,' 'My Schoolboy Friends,' etc. etc.
4. **George's Enemies; A Sequel to 'My Schoolboy Friends.'** By ASCOTT R. HOPE, Author of 'Stories about Boys.'
5. **Violet Rivers; or, Loyal to Duty. A Tale for Girls.** By WINIFRED TAYLOR, Author of 'Story of Two Lives,' etc.
6. **Wild Animals and Birds: Curious and Instructive Stories about their Habits and Sagacity.** With numerous Illustrations.
7. **The Twins of Saint-Marcel: A Tale of Paris Incendie.** By Mrs. A. S. ORR, Author of 'The Roseville Family,' etc. etc.
8. **Rupert Rochester, the Banker's Son. A Tale.** By WINIFRED TAYLOR, Author of 'Story of Two Lives,' etc.
9. **The Story of Two Lives; or, The Trials of Wealth and Poverty.** By W. TAYLOR, Author of 'Rupert Rochester.'
10. **The Lost Father; or, Cecilia's Triumph. A Story of our own Day.** By DARYL HOLME.
11. **Friendly Fairies; or, Once upon a Time.**
12. **The Young Mountaineer; or, Frank Miller's Lot in Life. The Story of a Swiss Boy.** By DARYL HOLME.
13. **Stories from over the Sea. With Illustrations.**
14. **The Story of a Noble Life; or, Zurich and its Reformer Ulrich Zwingli.** By Mrs. HARDY (JANET GORDON), Author of 'The Spanish Inquisition,' 'Champions of the Reformation.'
15. **Stories of Whitminster.** By ASCOTT R. HOPE, Author of 'My Schoolboy Friends,' 'Stories about Boys,' etc. etc.
16. **Heroes of Ancient Greece: A Story of the Days of Socrates the Athenian.** By ELLEN PALMER, Author of the 'Fishermen of Galilee,' 'The Standard Bearer,' etc.

\* \* \* The object steadily kept in view in preparing the above series has been to give a collection of works of a thoroughly healthy moral tone, agreeably blending entertainment and instruction. It is believed this end has been attained, and that the several volumes will be found eminently suitable as Gift Books and School Prizes, besides proving of permanent value in the Home Library.

**NIMMO'S HALF-CROWN REWARD BOOKS.**

Extra foolscap 8vo, cloth elegant, gilt edges, Illustrated,  
price 2s. 6d. each.

1. **Memorable Wars of Scotland.** By Patrick Fraser Tytler, F.R.S.E., Author of 'The History of Scotland,' etc.
2. **Seeing the World: A Young Sailor's own Story.** By CHARLES NORDHOFF, Author of 'The Young Man-of-War's-Man.'
3. **The Martyr Missionary: Five Years in China.** By Rev. CHARLES P. BUSH, M.A.
4. **My New Home: A Woman's Diary.**
5. **Home Heroines: Tales for Girls.** By T. S. Arthur, Author of 'Life's Crosses,' etc.
6. **Lessons from Women's Lives.** By Sarah J. Hale.
7. **The Roseville Family. A Historical Tale of the Eighteenth Century.** By Mrs. A. S. ORR, Author of 'Mountain Patriots,' etc.
8. **Leah. A Tale of Ancient Palestine. Illustrative of the Story of Naaman the Syrian.** By Mrs. A. S. ORR.
9. **Champions of the Reformation: The Stories of their Lives.** By JANET GORDON.
10. **The History of Two Wanderers; or, Cast Adrift.**
11. **Beattie's Poetical Works.**
12. **The Vicar of Wakefield.** By Oliver Goldsmith.
13. **Edgar Allan Poe's Poetical Works.**
14. **The Miner's Son, and Margaret Vernon.** By M. M. POLLARD, Author of 'The Minister's Daughter,' etc. etc.
15. **How Frank began to Climb the Ladder, and the Friends who lent him a hand.** By CHARLES BRUCE, Author of 'Lame Felix,' etc.
16. **Conrad and Columbine. A Fairy Tale.** By James MASON.
17. **Aunt Ann's Stories.** Edited by Louisa Loughborough.
18. **The Snow-Sweepers' Party, and the Tale of Old Tubbins.** By R. ST. JOHN CORBET, Author of 'Mince Pie Island,' etc. etc.
19. **The Story of Elise Marcel. A Tale for Girls.**
20. **A Child's Corner Book: Stories for Boys and Girls.** By RICHARD ROWE, Author of 'Episodes in an Obscure Life,' 'Jack Afloat and Ashore,' etc.
21. **The Lucky Bag: Stories for the Young.** By Richard ROWE, Author of 'The Tower on the Tor,' etc.



---

## NEW WORKS.

---

### NEW EDITION OF THE EDINA BURNS.

In crown 4to, price 12s. 6d., elegantly bound in cloth, extra gilt and gilt edges, also in Turkey morocco antique, very handsome, 42s., the popular Drawing-room Edition of the

**Poems and Songs by Robert Burns. With Illustrations** by R. HERDMAN, WALLER H. PATON, SAM. BOUGH, GOURLAY STEELL, D. O. HILL, J. M'WHIRTER, and other eminent Scottish Artists.

---

#### *Fifth Edition.*

In demy 8vo, cloth elegant, richly gilt, price 7s. 6d., or in Turkey morocco antique, 21s.,

**Things a Lady would Like to Know, concerning Domestic Management and Expenditure, arranged for Daily Reference.** By HENRY SOUTHGATE, Author of 'Many Thoughts of Many Minds,' 'Noble Thoughts in Noble Language,' 'Gone Before,' 'The Bridal Bouquet,' etc. etc.

---

#### *Twelfth Thousand.*

In crown 8vo, beautifully bound in cloth extra, full of Engravings and Coloured Pictures, price 3s. 6d., or gilt edges price 4s.,

**Three Hundred Bible Stories and Three Hundred Bible Pictures.** A Pictorial Sunday Book for the Young.

---

#### *The Excelsior Edition of Shakespeare's Complete Works.*

In large demy 8vo, with Steel Portrait and Vignette, handsomely bound, price 5s.,

**Shakespeare's Complete Works. With a Biographical Sketch** by MARY COWDEN CLARKE, a Copious Glossary, and numerous Illustrations.

---

#### *The Excelsior Edition of Whiston's Josephus.*

In large demy 8vo, with Steel Portrait and Vignette, handsomely bound, price 5s.,

**The Whole Works of Flavius Josephus, the Jewish Historian.** With Life, Portrait, Notes, Index, etc.

---

# THE WAVERLEY NOVELS.

ENTIRELY NEW EDITION.

*Crown 8vo, with Frontispiece and Vignette, in elegant wrapper printed in colours, price 1s. each. Also, in Twenty-six volumes, cloth extra, full gilt back, price 2s. per volume; and in Thirteen double volumes, roxburgh style, gilt top, price 3s. 6d. per volume.*

Edited by the Rev. P. HATELY WADDELL, LL.D. With Notes, Biographical and Critical, and a Glossary of Scotch Words and Foreign Phrases for each Novel.

1. Waverley; or, 'Tis Sixty Years Since.'
  2. Guy Mannering; or, The Astrologer.
  3. The Antiquary.
  4. Rob Roy.
  5. Old Mortality.
  6. The Black Dwarf, and A Legend of Montrose.
  7. The Bride of Lammermoor.
  8. The Heart of Mid-Lothian.
  9. Ivanhoe: A Romance.
  10. The Monastery.
  11. The Abbot: A Sequel.
  12. Kenilworth.
  13. The Pirate.
  14. The Fortunes of Nigel.
  15. Peveril of the Peak.
  16. Quentin Durward.
  17. St. Ronan's Well.
  18. Redgauntlet.
  19. The Betrothed.
  20. The Talisman: A Tale of the Crusaders.
  21. Woodstock; or, The Cavalier.
  22. The Fair Maid of Perth; or, St. Valentine's Day.
  23. Anne of Geierstein; or, The Maiden of the Mist.
  24. Count Robert of Paris.
  25. The Surgeon's Daughter, and Castle Dangerous.
  26. The Highland Widow, and my Aunt Margaret's Mirror.
- With an interesting summarized account of the Scott Centenary.

The above may also be had in substantial half-calf bindings.

---

## NIMMO'S NATIONAL LIBRARY.

---

In crown 8vo, with Steel Frontispiece and Vignette, handsomely bound, cloth extra, price 5s. each; also in full gilt side, back, and edges, price 6s. each.

**The English Circumnavigators: The most remarkable Voyages round the World by English Sailors.** (Drake, Dampier, Anson, and Cook's Voyages.) With a Preliminary Sketch of their Lives and Discoveries. Edited, with Notes, Maps, etc., by DAVID LAING PURVES and R. COCHRANE.

**The Book of Adventure and Peril. A Record of Heroism and Endurance on Sea and Land.** Compiled and Edited by CHARLES BRUCE, Editor of 'Sea Songs and Ballads,' 'The Birthday Book of Proverbs,' etc.

**The Great Triumphs of Great Men.** Edited by JAMES MASON. Illustrated.

**Great Historical Mutinies, comprising the Story of the Mutiny of the 'Bounty,' the Mutiny at Spithead and the Nore, the Mutinies of the Highland Regiments, and the Indian Mutiny, etc.** Edited by DAVID HERBERT, M.A.

**Famous Historical Scenes from Three Centuries.** Pictures of celebrated events from the Reformation to the end of the French Revolution. Selected from the works of Standard Authors by A. R. HOPE MONCRIEFF.

**The English Explorers; comprising details of the more famous Travels by Mandeville, Bruce, Park, and Livingstone.** With Map of Africa and Chapter on Arctic Exploration.

**The Book for Every Day; containing an Inexhaustible Store of Amusing and Instructive Articles.** Edited by JAMES MASON.

**The Book of Noble Englishwomen: Lives made illustrious by Heroism, Goodness, and Great Attainments.** Edited by CHARLES BRUCE.

**A Hundred Wonders of the World in Nature and Art,** described according to the latest Authorities, and profusely illustrated. Edited by JOHN SMALL, M.A.

*Other Popular and Standard Volumes in preparation.*







